This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

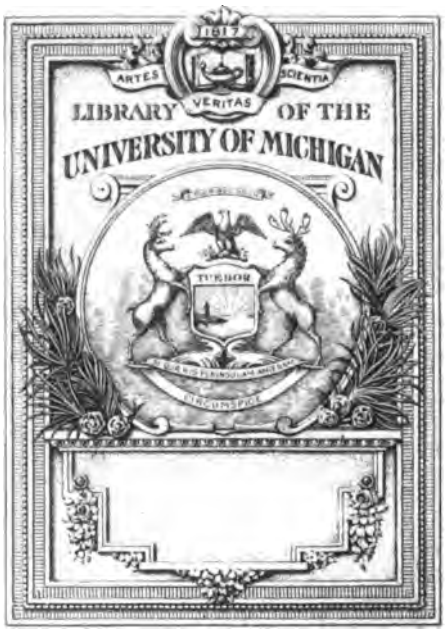
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 511162

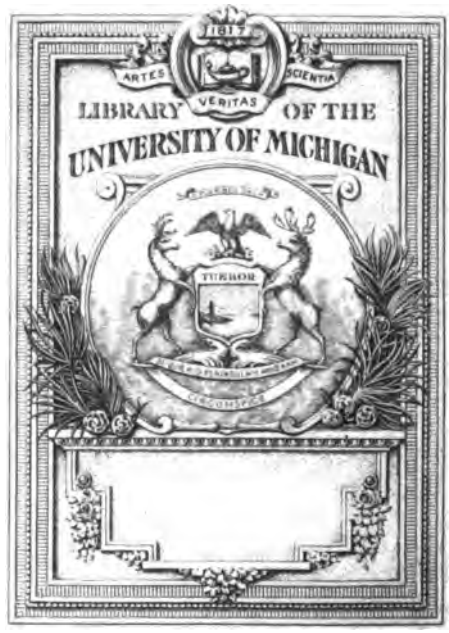
Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

J
107
.H6

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

1890

X

PAPERS

VOLUMES, AS FOLLOWS:

No. 1

1891.

30th June 1892.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

No. 24

2ND SESSION OF 1890

INDEX

TO

SESSIONAL PAPERS

CONTAINED IN EACH OF THE THREE VOLUMES, AS FOLLOWS:

VOLUME No. 1

In the first volume.

No 1.—Supplementary estimates for 1891.

No 1.—Estimates for the year Ending 30th June 1892.

Digitized by Google

No 2.—Report of the Honorable the Commissioner of Agriculture and Colonization for the year 1890.

No 3.—Public Accounts of the Province of Quebec for the fiscal year ending 30th June 1890.

No 4.—Report of the Honorable the Commissioner of Crown Lands for the year ending 30th June 1890.

No 7.—Report of the Honorable the Commissioner of Public Works for the year ending 30th June 1890.

VOLUME No. 2

In the second volume.

No 5.—Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the year ending 30th June 1890.

No 5.—Financial Statement of the Department of Public Instruction for the year ending 30th June 1890.

No 6.—Fourth Report of the Honorable the Secretary of the Province of Quebec for year 1889–90.

No 6.—Report of the Secretary and Registrar of the Province of Quebec for the year 1889–90

Report of the Inspector of mutual insurance

Twentieth Report of the Inspectors of Prisons and Asylums, for year 1890.

No 145.—Report of the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery on all the elections which took place since the 14th Oct. 1886, up to this day.

Digitized by Google

VOLUME No. 3

In the third volume.

No. 12.—Detailed statement of all duties, tolls, forfeitures and penalties (in connection with the collection of the Revenue) remitted by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, from the 9th of January, 1890, to the 4th November 1890, as required by article 826 of R. S. P. Q.

No. 13.—Copies of Orders in Council, passed since last session, respecting the appointments and promotions made in the Civil Service.—Revised Statutes, article 675.

No. 14.—Return to an Address,—Statement shewing the number, the date and the amount of all letters of credit issued by the Government or by any of the Departments, from the 27th January, 1887, to this day 18th March, 1889; as also the nature of such letters of credit and the reason why such letters were issued; as also the number and amount respectively of those which have been paid, and of those which are still due.

No. 15.—Return to an Address,—Copies of all Orders in Council relating to the claim of J. P. Whelan, which was submitted to an arbitrator last year; for copies of the deed of compromise, of all proceedings before the arbitrator, and of the arbitrator's decision, copies of all papers.

No. 18.—Return to an Order,—Comparative statement of the amounts expended by the Government of this Province for the purpose of encouraging Agriculture, directly and indirectly, during the years 1882-83, 1883-84, 1884-85, 1885-86, 1886-87, 1887-88, 1888-89 and the amounts asked for in the Estimates for these purposes for the years 1889-90 and 1890-91; such statement to show under which special heading each item is enterred in the Public Accounts or in the Estimates for the current year and for the next year.

Digitized by Google

No. 21.—Return to an Order,—Detailed statement of the payments made out of the sum of $10,892.69, which appears on page 177 of the Public Accounts for 1889, under the heading "Iron Bridges in Municipalities," on the following account: "Commissioner of Public Works to meet expenses,"

No: 25.—Return to an Address,—Copies of all Orders in Council, relating to the sale and management of timber upon Crown Lands, passed from the first January, 1881, up to this date.

No. 26.—Return to an Order,—Copies of the correspondence exchanged between the Government, or any of the Members of the Executive Council, and the Reverend J. Bachand, *curé* of Saint-Edouard de Knowlton, or the school commissioners of that school municipality, or any of them and any other person, respecting the amount of $300, entered in detail in item 11 of the Supplementary Estimates, for the financial year ending the 30th June, 1890.

No. 28.—Return to an Order,—Detailed statement of all expenses incurred in the matter of the detectives Fahey, Nægelé and Bureau with the total in each case.

No. 35.—Return to an Address,—Copies of all documents, discharges, subrogations &c., &c., &c., in connection with the distribution of the $400,000 granted by the Act of 1888 as the share of the Roman Catholics, in the settlement of the question of the property known as the Jesuits' Estates.

Copies of all correspondence, papers, &c, exchanged between the Government or any of its Members and the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction, with reference to the sum of $60,000.00 referred to in the Act of 1888, respecting the settlement of the Jesuits' Estates.

No. 39.—Return to an Order,—Copies of the Order in Council, authorizing the Government to dispose of the property kown as the Jesuists' Estates, and for copies of all correspondence on this subject.

Digitized by Google

No. 42.—Return to an Address,—Copies of all orders in Council distributing the moneys voted for. colonization purposes for 1889-90, and for 1890-91, in each county of this Province.

No. 45—Return to an Address,—Order in Council, of the 27th March, 1888, to amend the Order in Council of the 11th August, 1886, respecting the decoration of the front of the Parliament Buildings.

No. 47.—Return to an Address,—Copy of a contract passed between Mr. Charles Berger, contractor, and the Government or the Department of Public Works, for the enlargement of the Montreal Court House.

No. 51.—Return to an Order,—Statement of all amounts remitted to various municipalities on account of the Municipal Loan Fund, since the 12th February, 1890, shewing the amounts due in capital and interest aud the dates of such remission.

No. 52.—Return to an Address,—Copies of all correspondence between the firm of Gilmour & Co., or any of its members and the present Government, or any of its departments or ministers, with reference to the suit of P. Paradis *et al* and Allan Gilmour *et al*, or with reference to the timber lands referred to in the suit, or with respect to the cost thereof, or copies of any claim or memorial made by Messrs. Gilmour & Co., respecting the same.

No. 54.—Return to an Order,—Copies of the letter of the 7th June, 1890, addressed by the Honorable P. Garneau, to the President of the lake St-Françis Railway and navigation Company, Lambton, county of Beauce.

No. 60.—Return to an Order,—All correspondence and documents, having refered to the stoning of municipal roads, together with a statement, from the 31st January, 1887, of all sums of money promised or expended on such roads and the dates of such promises or grants.

Digitized by Google

No. 61.—Return to an Order,—Copy of a letter addressed by the Honourable Prime Minister or one of the Honourable Ministers, to John Whyte, Esq., of Leeds, Megantic, dated in the month of May or June last making reference to a subsidy granted or to be granted to the Quebec and Boston Line Railway Company.

No 62.—Return to an Order,—Copy of letter addressed by the Government, or in its name by any of its Members, to Dr Fiset, Federal Member, or to any other person in the county of Matane, in the course of the months of May or June last, respecting a subsidy in favour of the Matane Railway.

No 63.—Return to an Order,—Copies of the correspondence and reports of the architects employed in the reconstruction and repairs of the Montreal Normal School.

No 64.—Return to an Order,—Copies of all correspondence between the Government and any persons interrested in the Berthier or Farnham beet root sugar factories since January, 1890.

No 69.—Order of the House,—Copies of the reports of Mr. Arthur Buies on the counties of Témiscouata, Rimouski and Matane.

The report of Mr. H. A. Turgeon, on the Valley of the River Squateck and that of Mr. C. E. Damour.

No 70.—Return to an Order,—Tabular statement showing :—The names of municipalities, corporations or individuals who have obtained or asked for assistance in the construction of iron bridges since January 1887.

No 71.—Return to an Order,—Copies of correspondence exchanged between the Executive of the Province of Quebec and all other persons, respecting the remission of the municipal debt of St. Michel de Bellechasse.

No 73.—Return to an Order,—Copy of the written declaration read by the Honorable Honoré Mercier, Prime Minister, in the name of the

Digitized by Google

Government, at a public meeting held at St. Martin, in the county of Laval, during the last elections, a few days before polling day, to the effect that the Government intended to abolish tolls on bridges and turnpike roads.

No 81.—Return to an Order,—Copy of the pay-list showing the names, dates and appointments of all the officers, clerks and employees in the Quebec Court House, for the month of December, 1886, and January 1887, and also for a copy of a similar pay-list for the month of October, 1890.

No 86.—Return to an Order,—Copy of all documents showing the total expenses of the trial of Remi Lamontagne, and to whom the same were paid.

No 87.—Return to an Order,—Copy of all documents showing the total expenses of the trial of Léda Lamontagne, at Sherbrooke, and to what parties the same were paid.

No 89.—Return to an Order,—All correspondence exchanged between the Government or any of its Members and the Great Northern Railway Company, or any of its officers, for obtaining a subsidy either in land or in money.

No 90.—Return to an Order,—All letters, correspondence and documents respecting the promise of the Government or of any of its members, of a subsidy to the Cap Rouge Railway Company.

No 91.—Return to an Order,—Copies of all correspondence exchanged between the St. Lawrence and Adirondack Railway Company, or its attorneys, representatives, etc. and the Government of the Province of Quebec, respecting a grant in favour of the said Company.

No. 92.—Return to an Order,—Statement of all amounts paid by the Government, from year to year, for the construction of the Parliament Buildings, showing, in different columns, the amounts paid on account of the contract price and those paid for extras.

Digitized by Google

No. 93.—Return to an Order,—All correspondence and other documents respecting the promise of the Government, or any of its Members, of a subsidy in land or in money to the Metabetchouan Bridge, on the Lake St. John Railway.

No. 94.—Return to an Order,—Copy of all correspondence exchanged between the Government, the Department of Agriculture and all persons of the county of Bagot, respecting the draining of certain lands in the 20th and 21st range of the township of Upton, in the county of Bagot.

No. 109.—Return to an Order,— Detailed statement of the sundry accounts, with date, included in the sum of $5,000.00 mentioned in the Public Accounts 1889-90, page 199, as a payment *re* Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and Occidental Railway. (Traffic expenses).

No 112.—Return to an Order,—Statement showing the extent of Crown Lands actually under license and the names and places of residence of the license holders, the names of the original purchasers, the *bonus* they have paid and the names of the present holders of these limits.

No 119.—Supplementary Return to an Order,—For a statement showing the extent of Crown Lands actually under license and the names and places of residence of the license holders, the names of the original purchasers, the *bonus* they have paid and the names of the present holders of these limits.

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

OF THE

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

FOR THE YEAR

1889-90.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE.

QUEBEC:

CHARLES-FRANÇOIS LANGLOIS,

PRINTER TO HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

1890.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

QUEBEC, 24th October, 1890.

To His Honour

THE HONORABLE AUGUSTE-RÉAL ANGERS,

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec.

SIR,

I beg to submit to Your Honour the Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the scholastic year 1889-90.

I have the honour to be

Your very obedient servant,

CHS. LANGELIER,

Provincial Secretary.

Digitized by Google

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

ROMAN CATHOLIC COMMITTEE.

Honorable GÉDÉON OUIMET, Superintendent, Chairman.

His Eminence Cardinal Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec.

His Grace the Archbishop of Montreal.

His Grace the Archbishop of Ottawa.

His Lordship the Bishop of Three Rivers.

His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski.

His Lordship the Bishop of Sherbrooke.

His Lordship the Bishop of St. Hyacinthe.

His Lordship the Bishop of Nicolet.

His Lordship the Bishop of Chicoutimi.

His Lordship Monsignor N. Z. Lorrain, Bishop of Cythera, Vicar Apostolic of Pontiac.

Sir N. F. Belleau.

Honorable L. F. R. Masson, M. S., P. C.

Honorable J. G. Bossé, J. C. Q. B.

Honorable L. A. Jetté, J. S. C.

Honorable F. Langelier, M. P.

Honorable N. Archambault, J. C.

P. S. Murphy, Esq.

Eugène Crépeau, Esq., Advocate, Q. C.

H. R. Gray, Esq.

J. L. Leprohon, Esq., M. D.

Paul de Cazes, Esq., Secretary.

Digitized by Google

PROTESTANT COMMITTEE.

Members of the Council:

The Honorable GÉDÉON OUIMET, (*ex-officio*)

The Right Rev. James Williams, D.D., Lord Bishop of Quebec, Chairman.

The Rev. John Cook, D.D.

Sir William Dawson, C. M. G., LL.D.

R. W. Heneker, Esq., D.C.L, LL.D.

The Honourable L. R. Church, J. C. Q. B.

The Venerable Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A.

George L Masten, Esq.

The Rev. W. I. Shaw, LL.D.

A. Cameron, Esq., M.D., M.P.P.

A. W. Kneeland, Esq., M.A., Ph. D.

Associate Members:

E. J. Hemming, Esq., D.C.L.

The Very Rev. Dean Norman, D.D.

The Rev. Dr. Cornish, LL.D.

The Rev. George Weir, LL.D.

Peter McArthur, Esq.

R. J. Hewton, Esq., M.A.

Rev. Elson I. Rexford, B. A., Secretary.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Honorable GÉDÉON OUIMET, Superintendent.

PAUL DE CAZES, Secretary of the Department.

ELSON I. REXFORD, Secretary of the Department.

J. N. MILLER, Special Officer.

D. N. ST-CYR, Curator of the Museum.

JOBN STRANG, Accountant,

F. X. COUILLARD, Assistant-Accountant and Statistical Clerk.

LOUIS JOSEPH PRÉGEN, Recording Clerk.

GUSTAVE OUIMET, Librarian and Clerk of French correspondence.

LOUIS LEFEBVRE, Clerk of Accounts.

W. G. L. PAXMAN, Clerk of English correspondence,

CHARLES BLANCHET, Assistant Book-keeper.

ANTOINE DESSANE, Clerk.

CYPRIEN LÉVESQUE, Clerk.

PIERRE PRÉVOST, Clerk.

ALBERT DORÉ, Messenger.

DAVID BITTNER, Messenger.

JOS. BLOUIN, Messenger.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

(*Translation*)

QUEBEC, 15th October, 1890.

Honourable CHARLES LANGELIER,
Provincial Secretary,

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report for the scholastic year 1889-90.

The following tables will give you a summary of the statistics obtained from various sources by my Department.

GENERAL STATISTICS.	R. Catholics.	Protestants.	Total.
Municipalities under control of commissioners	830	170	1000
" " trustees	65	142	207
Total	895	312	1207
Schoolhouses belonging to commissioners or trustees	.....	.....	4614
" " leased to " "	.....	.....	433
Houses used for independent schools	.....	.....	363
Total	.....	.....	5,410
Wooden houses	.....	.....	4768
Brick houses	.....	.....	361
Stone houses	.....	.....	281
Total	.....	.....	5,410

Digitized by Google

GENERAL SCHOOL STATISTICS.

—	Schools under control of commissioners or trustees.		Independent schools subsidized by government.		Independent schools not subsidized.		Total.
	R. Catholics.	Protestants.	R. Catholics.	Protestants.	R. Catholics.	Protestants.	
Schools :—							
Elementary schools	3813	944	.....	.....	79	23	4859
Model schools	315	38	110	2	16	.....	481
Academies	32	22	77	2	19	12	164
Normal schools	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Roman Catholic classical colleges	.....	.....	15	.....	2	.....	17
Protestant Colleges	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	6
Universities	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	4
Institutions for deaf-mutes and the blind	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5
Schools of Arts and Manufactures	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Total	4160	1004	209	10	117	39	5549
Pupils :—							
Elementary schools, Roman Catholic pupils	144610	3057	.....	.....	7236	46	154949
" " Protestant "	741	24504	.....	.....	1	753	25999
Model schools, Roman Catholic pupils	34009	182	10454	17	1555	.....	46217
" " Protestant "	88	2885	68	371	3	.....	3415
Academies, Roman Catholic pupils	9331	126	11366	9	4387	14	25233
" " Protestant "	30	3661	115	130	303	716	4955
Normal schools, Roman Catholic pupils	.....	.....	194	.....	.....	.....	194
" " Protestant "	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	86
Colleges, Roman Catholic pupils	.....	.....	3926	.....	664	.....	4590
" Protestant "	.....	.....	52	48	.....	150	250
Universities, Roman Catholic pupils	.....	.....	375	.....	285	.....	660
" Protestant "	.....	.....	.....	844	.....	.....	844

Digitized by Google

Institutions for deaf-mutes and blind, R. Catholic pupils	.....	.....	447	.....	.....	.....	447
" " " Protestant "	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	42
Schools of arts and manufactures, pupils	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1223
Totals	188809	34415	26997	1547	14434	1679	269104
R. Catholic pupils, boys	98353	1871	8232	9	7134	39	115638
" " girls	89597	1494	18530	17	6993	21	116652
Protestant " boys	458	15888	68	1055	204	926	18599
" " girls	401	15162	167	466	103	693	16992
Average attendance of pupils	138612	25199	24192	1503	11588	1266	202360
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS:—							
Roman Catholic Clergy	1	.....	304	.....	50	.....	355
Protestant Clergy	.....	3	.....	2	.....	3	8
Roman Catholic Ecclesiastical or religious male teachers	394	.....	207	.....	59	.....	660
Roman Catholic lay male teachers with diplomas	200	4	6	.....	14	.....	224
" " " without diplomas	26	.....	5	.....	9	.....	40
Protestant lay male teachers with diplomas	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	14	101
" " without diplomas	.....	14	1	3	.....	24	42
Female teachers in religious orders	520	.....	1199	.....	346	.....	2065
Roman Catholic female lay teachers with diplomas	3209	28	17	.....	41	.....	3295
" " " without diplomas	714	54	27	.....	51	.....	846
Protestant female lay teachers with diplomas	8	994	.....	8	.....	38	1048
" " " without diplomas	13	87	.....	6	.....	19	125
Male teachers of institutions for deaf-mutes and blind	.....	.....	37	1	.....	.....	38
Female teachers of institutions for deaf-mutes and blind	.....	.....	56	3	.....	.....	59
Teachers in Schools of Arts and Manufactures	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
Male teachers of Normal schools	.....	.....	19	2	.....	.....	21
Female teachers " "	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	8
Protestant Colleges, professors and lecturers	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	27	41
Universities, professors and lecturers	.....	.....	79	103	42	.....	224
Totals	5085	1271	1963	144	612	125	9238

Digitized by Google

AMOUNTS EXPENDED ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN 1889-90.

	$ Cts.	$ Cts.
AMOUNTS VOTED BY THE LEGISLATURE. (See details. Table B. Page 278.)		
Ordinary and special grants	386835 00	
Amounts voted in aid of literary and scientific institutions	19650 00	
		406485 00
AMOUNTS PAID BY THE RATE-PAYERS.		
Annual taxes	815313 00	
Special taxes	87495 00	
Monthly contributions	244972 00	
Amounts expended by institutions of Superior Education	1292617 00	
		2440397 00
Total		2846882 00

SCHOOL INSPECTORS' CONFERENCE

The only fact of any importance which has occurred in connection with my department since I had the honour of sending my last report to the Government, was the meeting of the Roman Catholic and Protestant school Inspectors of the Province, whom I assembled in conference on the 19th and 20th August last, in the chamber of the Council of Public Instruction.

Although the conference was not held during the past scholastic year, I nevertheless deem it my duty to give a summary of the work which was done.

On the 29th May last, I sent the following circular to all the school inspectors of the Province.

Department of Public Instruction.

Quebec, 29th May, 1890.

To Mr .....

School Inspector.

SIR,

I have the honour to inform you that I intend to hold a conference of the school inspectors on the 19th of August next, at Quebec, for the purpose of conferring with them as to the means to be taken for improving our school system. This meeting will also enable the school inspectors to be come acquainted and to communicate to each other the knowledge which they have acquired by an experience of many years in the performance of their important duties.

The following list contains some of the subjects to which I specially call your attention.

Digitized by Google

1 SCHOOL LAWS :—Amendements to be made.

2 SCHOOL REGULATIONS :—General remarks and suggestions. Special remarks regarding the course of study, etc. ;

3 SCHOOL INSPECTORS :—Duties, salaries, travelling expenses, residence in district of inspection, educational institutions which they do not visit and the reason thereof ;

4 INSPECTION DISTRICTS :—Which of the two projects of remodelling the districts suggested in my report for the year 1888-89, do you recommend ? Other suggestions on this subject.Extent of districts, number of schools, means of communication, etc. ;

5 TEACHERS :—Methods of giving professional instruction to teachers who have not received practical training : lectures on professional instruction, etc. Means of improving the financial position of teachers ;

6 PENSION FUND :—Remarks and suggestions ;

7 BOARDS OF EXAMINERS :—Remarks and suggestions respecting the boards of examiners, their number, organization, present examination programmes, age of candidates, etc. ;

8 SCHOOLS : —School-houses, furniture and school sites Causes which hinder the progress of the pupils and the remedies thereof. Defects to be removed in the system of teaching. Means of exciting the emulation of the rate-payers for the improvement of their schools.

9 STATISTICS :—Uniformity in the method of preparing statistics for the Department, inspection bulletins, half yearly reports of commissioners, etc.

If there are any other important subjects, which you would like to submit for discussion, please let me know at once.

You should prepare a memorandum of the remarks you intend to make and leave your notes with me at the conference. Please, let me know beforehand the subjects with which you intend to deal in a special manner.

Your travelling and other expenses occasioned by your stay here will be repaid you by the Department. Arrangements will be made for your board and lodging at the Laval Normal School, where you may proceed on your arrival, if you wish to do so.

I have the honor to be, etc.,

GÉDÉON OUIMET,

Superintendent.

Three only out of the thirty-seven inspectors failed to attend for reasons beyond their control. During this conference, at which the greatest harmony prevailed, the most important questions in connection with our system of education generally and the inspection of schools in particular, were very ably treated by most of the members present.

The following questions were taken up in the order given below !

Digitized by Google

1. Opening address by the Superintendent;
2. Reading of letters and communications;
3. Subjects connected with the inspection of schools;
   a. Extent of districts of inspection.
   b. Number of schools and scholastic institutions and their inspection.
   c. Salaries and modes of payment
   d. Travelling expenses;
   e. Place of residence of inspectors;
   f. Regulations concerning the inspection of schools;
   g. Statistics furnished by school inspectors and school boards;

4. Boards of examiners: Their number, organization, present programmes of examinations, the age of candidates, etc;

5. Teachers—Professional training, lectures on pedagogy, salaries.

6. Schools—Schoolhouses, furniture, sites; causes which retard the progress of pupils; means of improving the schools generally;

7, Pension fund of officers of primary instruction;

8. Amendments to the school laws.

The following resolutions were adopted during the course of the discussion to which these various questions gave rise:

After discussing the subject of *the extent of each inspection district and the number of schools it should contain*, on which subject Messrs Lippens, Fontaine, McGregor, Stenson, Beaulieu, Vien, Demers. Belcourt, McGown, Savard, Bégin, Dupuis, Tremblay (Charlevoix) Brault and Hubbard expressed their views, it was moved by Mr. Stenson, seconded by Mr. McGregor and Resolved: "that in order to make known to the Council of Public Instruction the extent of the different districts of inspection, each inspector shall calculate the actual and unavoidable distance travelled by him, in visiting his district, and shall forward this information to the Department of Public Instruction as soon as possible."

Moved by Mr. Stenson, seconded by Mr. Ruel and Resolved:

"That the Committees of the Council of Public Instruction be requested to re-arrange the districts of inspection, in such a way that each Inspector may be able each year to pay two visits to every school of his district."

The subject of *salaries and the method of paying school inspectors* having been discussed and Messrs Vien, Lippens, Rexford, Taylor, McGregor, Stenson, Beaulieu, Demers, McGown, Bégin, Tremblay (Charlevoix), and Hubbard having expressed their views, it was moved by Mr. McGregor seconded by Mr. E. M. Taylor and resolved:

"That the present salaries of school Inspectors be annually increased at the rate of $50 per annum till $1200 per annum is attained with $2.50 for expenses for every day that the inspector examines and reports two, or

Digitized by Google

more schools or departments of schools—and $1.25 for every day that he examines only one school."

Rev. Mr. Taylor and Messrs. Thompson, Dupuis, Stenson, Levesque, Ruel, Lippens and Vien having expressed their views as to *the residence of the inspectors*, it was moved by Rev. Mr. Taylor seconded by Mr. Hubbard and Resolved:

"That we respectfully recommend that each inspector shall reside within the limits of his District, unless he receives special permission from the Department of Public Instruction to reside elsewhere."

The convention then proceeded to discuss the *regulations concerning the inspection of schools.*

These regulations were discussed, clause by clause, and approved after remarks had been made by the Reverend Messrs. Rexford and Taylor, and Messrs Beaulieu, Dupuis, Roy, Stenson, Demers, Nantel, Hubbard, Lippens, McGregor, Grondin and Belcourt.

Mr. Lippens moved, seconded by Mr. Dupuis and it was Resolved: "That the Roman Catholic committee of the Council of Public Instruction be respectfully requested to repeal the regulation, which prevents a School Inspector from visiting the schools at an earlier period than six weeks after the reopening of the classes."

It was proposed by Mr. Lippens, seconded by Mr. Nantel, and resolved: "That the government be respectfully requested to open a competition for a treatise on agriculture and horticulture, specially adapted to the elementary and the model schools of the Province, and suited to the wants of this country."

The convention then took up the question of *statistics furnished by the school inspectors and the school boards.*

Messrs. Rexford, Taylor, Hubbard, McGregor, McGown, Stenson, Demers, Dupuis, Vien, Nantel, Belcourt, Lippens, Beaulieu, Bégin, Fontaine, Grondin, Prémont and Lefebvre expressed their views on the subject. The meeting generally approved the blank forms of reports, forms, tables, etc., prepared by the Department of Public Instruction but suggested that in future the inspection bulletins be so arranged as to correspond as nearly as possible to the grand statistical table.

It was moved by Mr. Hubbard, seconded by Rev. Mr. Taylor:

That we, the Inspectors, in conference assembled, respectfully request that the Department of Public Instruction, cause to be prepared, for the use of the Inspectors, a book ruled and with printed headings for the keeping of the records of their individual visits and fromwhich they may collate the statistics required in the Annual Statistical Tables.

The question of: *Boards of Examiners, their number, organization, the present programmes of examination, the age of candidates, etc.*, was then taken up, Rev. Mr. Rexford and Messrs. Stenson, Tremblay (Charlevoix), Nantel,

Digitized by Google

Fontaine, Bégin, Ruel, Belcourt and Tetreault discussed this question, and on motion of Inspector Ruel, seconded by Inspector Tétreault, it was resolved :

"That the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public "Instruction be respectfully requested to pass a resolution by which each "school inspector would be *ipso facto* a member of the board of Examiners "within his district of inspection, with the same powers as the other "members."

The conference then decided in favor of the law which fixes eighteen years as the age of candidate who present themselves for examination before a Board of Examiners.

On motion of Mr. Nantel seconded by Mr. Vien it was also Resolved :

"That the conference of School Inspectors unanimously recognize "the utility of a Central Board to prepare the examination papers for can-"didates for teachers' diplomas."

After a carefully prepared essay had been read on *Teachers; professional teaching; lectures on pedagogy, salaries&c.* Mr. Stenson moved, seconded by Messrs. Tanguay and McGrath.

"That the School Inspectors of the Province of Quebec are convinced that it is necessary to establish schools of pedagogy, for the instruction of teachers who have not been trained in a Normal school."

This resolution was unanimously adopted.

Messrs. Bégin, Beaulieu, Fontaine, Vien, Lippens, Demers and Rev. Mr. Hexford expressed their views on the subject of *salaries* and it was then moved by Mr. Demers, seconded by Mr. Lippens and unanimously resolved :

"That the government be respectfully requested to increase the grant to public schools and that such increase be payable directly to the teachers of the different schools, and that in deciding the amount to be given to each teacher, two things be considered: 1st. the grade of the diploma. 2nd. the results obtained as stated in the report of the inspector."

The 6th. item of the order of the day was then taken up.

The Rev. Mr. Lyster and Inspectors Hubbard, Dupuis and Nantel took part in the discussion, after which Inspector Grondin moved, seconded by Inspector Bégin and it was Resolved : "That article 2057 of the Revised Statutes (art. 260 of the Code of Public Instruction) be amended in such a manner, as to clearly establish the right of School Boards to expropriate land adjoining a school site already built upon, but which is not sufficiently large,—such expropriation to be made only after consulting the Superintendent and obtaining his approval."

It was then moved by Mr. McGown, seconded by Mr. Hubbard, and resolved :

Digitized by Google

"That the school inspectors of the Province in conference assembled desire to place on record their lively appreciation of the value of such a gathering and their gratitude to the government for having placed the necessary funds at their disposal."

"That in order to obtain more efficiency from the primary schools of this Province it is imperatively necessary that a larger grant be given to our public schools as asked for by a former resolution."

The subject of the *pension fund of officers of primary instruction* having been discussed by Messrs. Stenson, Brault, Lippens and Dupuis, it was moved by Mr. Grondin, seconded by Mr. Bégin, and unanimously Resolved:

"That the inspectors do not deem advisable at present to suggest any amendment to the law governing the pension fund for officers of primary instruction."

The question of *amendments to the school law* then came before the convention. In the discussion which ensued, the Rev. Mr. Rexford and Inspectors Lippens, Demers, Hubbard and McGown took part. Different suggestions were made with respect to amendments to articles 2040, 2055, 2180, etc., of R. S. P. Q., but they were left over for further consideration, and the conference drew attention to the injustice which appears to result from the liberty which article 157 of the Code of Public Instruction (Article 1996 R. S. P. Q.), allows to a ratepayer of a dissentient municipality of ceasing to belong to such municipality without reasonable cause and of placing himself under the control of the School Commissioners.

THE MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY.

As shown by the report, given below which was forwarded to me, by Mr. Saint-Cyr, too late to appear as one of the appendices of the report, which I have the honour to present, the Museum of Natural History of the Department of Public Instruction, of which he is curator, has become, under his able management, one of the most interesting scientific institutions of our Province. The collections which Mr. Saint-Cyr has got together, through the persevering work of several years, are visited daily by a large number of persons of high position; among them being members of scientists from different parts of Canada and the United States, with whom he is in communication. I would therefore be greatly pleased if your Government would kindly take into favourable consideration the reasonable requests made by Mr. Saint-Cyr, both for his Museum and for himself.

TO THE HONOURABLE GÉDÉON OUIMET

Superintendent of Public Instruction

Sir,

I have already, on several occasions and particularly in my report of the 8th, of February, 1888, given an abridged account of the struggling commencement and of the progress of the Museum of Public Instruction since the spring of 1880, the period at which I commenced to lay the

Digitized by Google

foundations of the institution and to collect the first elements, up to February 1888. I shall not repeat here what I have already written upon this subject on pages 5, 6 and 7 of the above mentioned report. I shall simply quote a few words to show the confidence I had in the future of the Museum. Having taken communication of a letter, by which the Provincial Secretary of the day, the Honourable C. A. E. Gagnon informed you that the Government was favorably disposed towards the Museum and that rooms were to be prepared for its reception, I mentioned the fact in my report and added : " We have therefore every reason to " believe, thanks to the justice and well known liberality of the Govern- " ment of the Province of Quebec, that we shall, in the near future, be " able to remove our Museum into more suitable rooms of a sufficient size " to enable the various classes of specimens to be systematically arranged. " I am happy to be able to say that the hopes which I then entertained, " have been fully realized. We took possession of the Museum rooms on " the 7th, of December, 1889. The rooms were well furnished with glass show " cases, provided with locks and keys.

I therefore lost no time in conveying thither the specimens of Natural History collected during the last ten years and in arranging them in the show cases intended for that purpose. I resumed the work with more courage than formerly. The results of my operations, during the years 1888 and 1889, will be found on pages 3, 4 and 5 of my last report (27th, February, 1890). The catalogues accompanying this report may be consulted by persons desirous of obtaining information on the animal, mineral and vegetable wealth of the Province of Quebec. In the formation of the Museum I have never lost sight of the fact, that, before all, it should be a national work, that is to say composed of native elements and materials ; without, however, at the same time, altogether setting aside or refusing specimens from foreign countries, with which it is important to become acquainted. I do not hesitate to say that the desired end has been attained to as great a degree as possible and that the three kingdoms of Nature are here largely represented :

The animal kingdom by an almost perfect collection of the birds of the Province of Quebec and by important collections of native mammalia, of fish, of shell-fish, of crustacea, etc., and finally by a collection of more than 2500 specimens of the insects of our country ; the vegetable kingdom by a collection of plants comprising 2600 specimens, among which plants fit for fodder (roots, grasses, &c.), were the objects of most particular and careful research on account of the interest they excite from an agricultural point of view ; the mineral kingdom by a lithological collection, comprising almost every known species of rock in the Province, named, labeled and classified with care, with references to the localities whence they were taken. There will also be found the minerals used in domestic economy, such as building stone, granite, gneiss, sand-stone, lime-stone, ornamental-stone, jasper, porphyry, labradorite, serpentine and marbles ; those used in various manufactures, such as sulphate of Baryta, molyb-

Digitized by Google

denite, gypsum, ocres, carburet of iron or black-lead; those employed in agriculture, such as phosphates, marl; and finally metalliferous minerals, auriferous quartz, silver ores, and those of copper, zinc, lead, antimony, chromium, and of iron of many kinds known in this Province. I must also draw your kind attention to the large collection of chrysotile or asbestos and associate minerals, which I selected during the course of last summer in the mines in actual operation in the townships of Broughton, Thetford, Coleraine, Wolfestown, and Garthby. This collection which fills ten show cases in the Museum, is much admired by connaisseurs. I must not omit to mention the fact, that on the recommendation of the Honourable Ministers, collections of plants and minerals have been prepared, even in duplicate, for public institutions or sent to foreign countries, with the praiseworthy object of making the natural resources of the Province known abroad. Thus, quite recently, when a collection of minerals of the Province of Quebec was being prepared for the Jamaica Exhibition recourse was had to the Museum for part of the collection. Among the specimens supplied on this occasion, I might mention iron and copper ores, sulphates, blacklead, chrysotile or asbestos, serpentine picrolites, building-stone, ornamental stone, pressed turf, &c., &c.

I desire also to call your attention to a rich collection of Natural History specimens, made at my request by one of my sons, a surveyor, in the Bahama Islands, in the years 1889 and 1890. This collection fills 34 cases of the Museum and comprises 1400 specimens both animal and vegetable. I took advantage of the opportunity of my son's residence in those islands to have this collection made, an opportunity which will probably never occur again.

Under the intelligent protection of the Honourable Mr. Gagnon, Provincial Secretary, during the first three years of the Government of the Honourable Mr. Mercier, the Museum has increased rapidly and to day presents a collection of specimens of Natural History, which, most assuredly do honour to the Government and daily attract many visitors. I have perfect confidence that Honourable Mr. Langelier, the present Provincial Secretary, will continue the work of his predecessor and that, at no distant day, the Museum of Public Instruction will yield nothing in importance to any of the Provincial Museums of Canada.

I shall not quit this subject without begging of you to draw the attention of the Honourable Provincial Secretary to the wants of the Museum and to the insufficiency of the sum of $600.00 hitherto voted by the Legislature, as aid to an institution which has already rendered great service to the country and which is destined to render still greater in the future.

The Curator of the Museum has had an annual salary of $800.00 since the first of July 1886. His duties and occupations are numerous and varied and demand close and fatiguing work of at least eight hours per day in winter, and ten hours and over, in summer. There are also excursions to

Digitized by Google

be made and long and tiresome walks which must be taken to increase the collections of the Museum and make it as perfect as possible. There are also the preparation, mounting, classification and labeling of the specimens collected during my excursions. The specimens, the glass cases and the rooms of the Museum, must be kept in the highest degree of neatness and cleanliness, the only effective way of preserving the collections from the ravages of destructive insects.

An enormous amount of labor has been required to form the museum. The various species it comprises number about 8000 and the specimens of these about 15.000. To this must be added the study and researches which the Curator of the Museum must make to meet the requirements of his position. Submitting these few observations,

I have the honour to be

Sir,

Your obedient humble servant.

D. N. SAINT-CYR.

Curator.

MUSEUM OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION,

29th November 1890.

THE CHICAGO EXHIBITION.

The marked success obtained by your school exhibition at London in 1886, notwithstanding the limited time at the disposal of the members of the Committe entrusted with its preparation, will probably induce your Government to take part in the great international school competition which will assuredly form part of the Exhibition to be held in Chicago in the spring of 1892.

If such should be the intention of your Government, I would request that the instructions to be given me would allow me sufficient time for the preparations necessary to enable us to appear to advantage in this intellectual competition to which all the nations of the world are invited.

THE HONOURABLE P. J. O. CHAUVEAU.

During the scholastic year just completed the cause of Education has lost one of its most valued promoters by the death of the Honourable P. J. O. Chauveau who devoted the greater part of his existence to that important subject.

After having been, if not the founder, at least the organizer of our school system, both as Minister and as Superintendent of Public Instruction, the Honourable Mr. Chauveau, after his retirement from public life,

Digitized by Google

worked, with the same zeal, in the Council of Public Instruction, of which he was one of the most assiduous members, to complete the labor of his life. Therefore the Roman Catholic Committee gave true expression to the feelings of all friends of Education in this Province, when on motion of His Eminence Cardinal Taschereau, seconded by the Honourable Mr. Justice Jetté, it adopted the following resolution :

" That this Committee desire to record in their archives the expression " of their profound regret at the death of the Honourable Mr. P. J. O. " Chauveau, a member of this Committee since the organization of the " Council of Public Instruction and formerly Minister of Public Instruc- " tion, who, during the whole of his career, so continually strove for the " advancement of education in this country and to whom we are indebted " for most of the progress so far attained."

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

GÉDÉON OUIMET,

Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. 1.

REPORTS OF THE SCHOOL INSPECTORS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORTS OF THE SCHOOL INSPECTORS.

Mr. T. BEAULIEU.

(*Translation*)

ISLE-VERTE, 7th. August 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report and grand statistical table for my district for the year 1889-90.

This district comprises 42 municipalities: 15 in the county of Kamouraska and 27 in that of Temiscouata.

During the past year, there were 229 schools in operation in these municipalities: 212 being elementary scools (2 for boys, 6 for girls and 204 mixed), and 17 model schools (8 for boys, 3 for girls and 6 mixed); there were also 9 independent schools, one being a classical college, one girl's academy, 7 model schools (6 for boys and one mixed), which brings up to 238 the total number of institutions of all kinds in my division.

The schools were kept in 230 houses, 197 of which were the property of the school boards, 24 were rented by them and 9 belonged to the independent schools.

The teachers consisted of 14 priests, 10 ecclesiastics, 7 Christian Brothers, 40 nuns, 4 male and 232 female teachers, making a total staff of 307. Nearly 9,000 pupils attended the schools, with an average of 6,000.

The schools on the whole were *good* If, on the one hand, some were *inferior*, on the other hand others were *excellent* and compensated for the former, thereby bringing up the average. In some of the good schools the system of teaching is all that can be desired and, in this respect, they compare favorably with the good primary schools which I visited, in France, last winter. If there be any difference in favour of the latter, it is not because they know better how to teach, but because they know better what to teach. The teaching in these schools is very practical, while it is not practical to the same extent in our good and still less practical in our inferior schools.

There are always a good many of the latter amongst the elementary schools of my district, and this is due to the fact that the commissioners continue to engage teachers who are not sufficiently competent. They are not to be blamed, for they cannot do otherwise; they have to engage whatever teachers they can get if they want their schools to go on. Last year, the commissioners had great difficulty in getting teachers and some schools had to

Digitized by Google

remain closed through want of them, although 52 non-certificated teachers were engaged. We are compelled by circumstances to confide a good many of our schools to inferior teachers and when will this end? So long as we have not enough teachers, we cannot make a selection and so long as we pay lower wages than those given to the most humble domestic, the number of teachers and, above all, of capable teachers, will not increase.

I was happy to distribute in all the schools and to explain to the teachers the course of study which you sent me.

By having this printed in a form which allows of its being studied at a glance and having it distributed through the Province, your department has done a great deal, in my opinion, towards obtaining progress in the schools, unformity in teaching and correctness in statistics This course of study has, as a rule, been well received by the teachers; but some persons who have influence in educational matters, find that it contains too much. In the conversations which I had with some of these persons on the subject, I admitted that, I myself, would find it too full of subjects if the same importance had to be given to each of them; but I added that such was not the case and that, as the teacher was allowed perfect freedom as to the time to be devoted to each subject, he should give to each one the importance it deserves and teach some every day, others every second day and others still once or twice a week. By this means, the course of study may be followed and the time given to matters of secondary importance, far from impeding progress in the essential subjects, stimulates it by developing the pupils' intellects, and by the varied exercises, making them more attentive to all the lessons.

But little heed has been paid, in my district, to the school regulation which says that the holidays in rural districts are to begin on the 15th July. A good many schools had their holidays at the end of June. But I must say that it is very difficult to carry out this regulation here; a good many schools change teachers every year and the commissioners, owing to the difficulty they experience in finding teachers, cannot replace those who leave before the first fifteen days of July have passed. When the teacher is replaced at once and the new one lives at a distance, it is hard for him to move only for a fortnight and then go home for his holidays. The regulation is still unobserved.

I confine myself to these general remarks which, with my inspection bulletins and statistical table, will show the condition of public instruction in my district.

I have the honour, etc.,

T. BEAULIEU.

School Inspector.

Digitized by Google

MR. D. BÉGIN.

(*Translation.*)

RIMOUSKI, 10th August 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my grand statistical table for the scholastic year 1889-90 with my report on the schools of my district for the same year.

This table shows that this year there were 138 elementary schools in operation under control of the Roman Catholic commissioners, 2 under the Protestant trustees, at Metis, and one independent school kept by the *Sœurs des Petites-Ecoles* in the town of St-Germain de Rimouski ; 17 model schools also under control ; 2 independent model schools, one taught by the Sisters of the Good-Shepherd, in the parish of St-Jérôme de Matane and the other in the town of St-Germain de Rimouski by the Sisters of Charity, and finally the academy of the latter at the same place.

These were the institutions I had to inspect during the year and they were attended by 6,243 pupils The schools were taught by 203 female teachers, 24 being Sisters of Charity, 4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 13 *Sœurs des Petites Ecoles*, 100 by female teachers holding certificates and 62 without certificates.

I am sorry to say that the number of the latter has increased this year by 19. This is the result of the insufficient salaries paid to teachers, for I am convinced that, in many instances, teachers with certificates could be procured if a little or more remuneration were offered them. Of these 62 schools, 24 are inferior or useless.

I distributed to all the schools in my district the " Regulations concerning pupils, " and the " Course of study " for the various schools. I think they will be productive of some good. In my opinion, every school should be provided with the *Journal d'inscription et d'appel*, prepared by Mr. J.-A. Langlais, of Quebec, on account of the excellent professional information it contains and the forms of the half-yearly reports which the teacher has to send in to the secretary-treasurer of his municipality.

My statistical table shows that the average yearly salary for female lay teachers of elementary schools in the country parts is $76.00, and of model schools $82.00 ; but these figures are exclusive of lodgings and fuel.

The school houses which are now built are better from a sanitary point of view than formerly. The ceilings are higher, but it is difficult to have the houses built at a reasonable distance from the public road.

The average attendance is a little over two-thirds ; this is explained by the fact that, during the six months, between the first of May and the

Digitized by Google

first of November, the schools are almost deserted, because the parents require the services of their children. This is why I would like to see the schools at work during the six winter months and that no holidays be allowed except from the 31st December to the 6th January inclusively.

A great many of my schools are good, very good, some are excellent as you may have observed by my inspection bulletins which I had the honour of sending you during the year. I refrain, this year again, from passing them in review and from mentioning those which have especially distinguished themselves—it is so delicate a matter—reserving my right to do so in my next report. However, I consider that, in justice, I should mention here the model school of Ste-Cecile du Bic, taught by Miss Adèle Richard, a former pupil of Laval Normal School, where the course of study is followed throughout and with the greatest success.

I have the honour, etc.,

D. BÉGIN.

School Inspector.

Mr. P. F. BELAND.

(*Translation*)

STE-JULIE, 23rd July 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report for the scholastic year 1889-90. This is my 39th annual report. I have been for quite a long period of time an inspector, besides six years as a teacher I am proud of it and I hope to die an inspector. There is nothing more glorious and more consoling than work done in educating youth. I have the pleasure of seing the third generation in nearly all the schools.

What gives me most pleasure is to be able to say, in all truth, that each year has shown progress. In our sphere of duty we require patience and perseverance which may stand any trial; a thousand obstacles have te be overcome to obtain success in teaching. We have studied and tried many systems; the Department of Public Instruction of this Province has chosen the most practical one. It contains all the elements necessary for enabling us to compete with advantage with other nations. If, at some future day, our government can vote a sufficient amount for the encouragement of the teachers, many good ones will be obtainable, for teaching will then be an enviable career. However, in my district, I cannot complain of the quality of the school teachers. There are 152 of them; 35 at least are excellent, 100 very good, 12 good and 5 middling.

Digitized by Google

If the salaries were higher, teachers would work with greater ardour, for their merits would at least be more fairly rewarded. The average salary of female teachers is the ridiculous amount of $77.00; many of them have only $60.00. A maximum figure should be determined and the minimum should not be less than $100.00 per annum for elementary schools, and $150.00 for girls' model schools. Male teachers should not get less than $400.00. There are, in my district, 23 municipalities which have in operation 126 elementary schools attended by 4,061 pupils, of whom 2,045 are boys and 2,016 are girls. The average attendance is 3,277 or nearly four fifhs There are 13 model schools in operation. This is not enough. Of these 13 schools, 3 are for boys, 1 for girls and 9 mixed. In the 3 boys' schools, there are 109 pupils; in the girls' schools, 47 and in the 9 others 293: 126 boys and 167 girls. Total number of boys in model schools: 235. This is by far too small a number. When will we have a good model school for boys in each parish? I cannot say; but every year I point out this deplorable want.

Plessisville, in the county of Megantic, has made great sacrifices to keep up a boys' academy. The teacher, Mr. Fournier, had only 16 pupils this year; he would have had more if the monthly contribution had not been so high. This institution is, on the whole, very satisfactory.

The Sisters of Charity have a model school in their convent, which is a great credit to them and which does very good work. Their model school for girls compares favorably with the boys' school and is even better. It should be classed as an academy. The same may be said of the two other convents. These three institutions have 214 pupils. The teachers who are trained there teach in a very pratical manner. I may again repeat that our model schools supply their contingent of good teachers.

Hon. Mr. Joly's independent school, at Ste-Emélie, county of Lotbinière, is a great boon to the children of the working classes who attend it to the number of 38. This is an excellent school.

The elementary schools are attended by 1,972 French and 73 English speaking boys. There are 1,932 French and 84 English speaking girls. The grand total of the institutions of all kinds in my district is 144. Increase 2. The total number of pupils is 4,808; last year it was 4,744. Increase, 64.

Three school houses have been built and several have been repaired. The closets, in many municipalities, are being repaired and built on a better plan.

The school furniture appears sufficient in the eyes of the great majority of the rate-payers. We must be satisfied with this for the present.

The secretary-treasurers, with few exceptions, collect the rates and pay the teachers punctually. They keep their accounts according to the official method.

There are time-tables in all the classes. I ordered the teachers to

Digitized by Google

keep them always hanging up in the class-rooms for the benefit of those who may succeed them. I distributed the copies of the "Course of Study" and of the regulations which I received.

I am proud to be able to say that, on the whole, every thing works very well in my district. There are 14 teachers without certificates, but I must say that they are all qualified and will have diplomas as soon as they are old enough.

I conclude by saying that all the schools in my district fully supply the wants of the localities which I visit.

I have the honour, etc.,

P. F. BÉLAND.

School Inspector.

Mr. J. E. BELCOURT.

(*Translation.*)

NICOLET, 7th July 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report on the state of Public Instruction in my district for the scholastic year 1889-90.

This district comprises the counties of Nicolet and Yamaska and contains 37 municipalities, with 236 educational institutions of all kinds: a classical college, 3 academies, 20 model schools and 212 elementary schools.

There were 8,591 pupils in the schools under control and 1,028 in the independent schools. The average attendance in the schools under control was only 70 per cent, a lamentable state of affairs which must be attributed, to a great extent, to the epidemie *influenza* which prevailed throughout my district during the months of January and February. In fact the school registers show very many absences from the schools during these two months.

As regards the progress made during the year, I found 43 schools *very satisfactory*, 25 *satisfactory*, 42 *inferior* and in 12 no progress was made. All the subjects of the new course of study were taught in most of the schools. However, the teaching of Drawing, Agriculture and elementary Book-keeping leaves much to be desired. A greater number of pupils might learn these subjects and they should be taught in a more practical manner. In many instances, I found the teachers but little qualified to teach these subjects.

Digitized by Google

Allow me to call your attention to the fact that, in some municipalities, teachers without certificates are engaged to the detriment of those who hold certificates and who will not give their services for a salary of from fifty to sixty dollars. I can imagine that a vacancy may occur during the year and that it may then be difficult to find a teacher, but I am convinced that, at the beginning of the year, it is always possible to procure teachers with certificates, provided a reasonable price be offered.

I found but few houses in bad condition and I am happy to say that, for some years, the school houses have every where been repaired or built It would be desirable that a little of the same zeal be displayed for improving the furniture which, in many schools, is not what it should be.

The secretary-treasurers, with very exceptions, perform their duties to everybody's satisfaction and most of the teachers are paid regularly.

However, in some municipalities, the commissioners are obliged to wait for the grant for the last half-year, to pay the last instalment to the teachers. It would be much better if the commissioners could always do without this grant to pay the teachers' salaries before the holidays.

The municipality of St-Guillaume has a new independent institution under the Brothers of St-Joseph. I have entered this institution in my grand statistical table amongst the subsidized independent model schools.

I have drawn up, as last year, the following list which also gives, as nearly as possible, to each municipality, its relative merit with respect to various prescriptions of the new school regulations.

The municipalities of Nicolet, St-Thomas, village, La Baie du Febvre, St-François, village, Ste-Angèle de Laval may be classed as excellent.

The municipalities of St-Elphège, St-Grégoire, St-Bonaventure, St-Zephirin, St-Pierre-les-Becquets, St-Wenceslas, St-Guillaume, St-Thomas, parish, Ste Monique, St-Célestin, St-François, parish, St-Pie de Guire, St-David, St-Sylvestre, Ste-Marie de Blandford and Ste-Gertrude may be classed as very good.

The municipalities of Ste-Brigitte des Saults, Ste-Sophie de Levrard, St-Michel d'Yamaska, Gentilly, Ste-Perpétue, Ste-Eulalie, St-Léonard and Becancour may be classed as good.

The municipality of St-Samuel kept only 4 points out of 10 and is, in consequence, classed as inferior.

These remarks, with the details given in my bulletins for each school which I visited, will suffice, I trust, to inform you as to the state of education in my district.

I have to honor &c.,

J.-E. Belcourt,

School Inspector.

Digitized by Google

Mr. BOUCHARD.

(*Translation*).

ST-RAPHAEL, 30th July 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report on the state of public instruction in my district for the year 1889-90.

I made 272 inspections during the year ending the 30th June last. I was unable to do more, owing to the extent of my district, the number of schools it contains (209), the difficult roads and the diseases which prevailed throughout the Province during the winter and from which I myself did not escape.

I have much pleasure in stating that the laws are generally observed, but the regulations are not followed in some municipalities as they should be.

I must admit in all sincerity that we cannot get the school laws and regulations observed without a good deal of trouble and discussion; and if you did not support our recommendations by the letters which you send to several school boards after the inspector's visit, our efforts would often be useless.

I am compelled to admit that, in two parishes of the county of Bellechasse, the commissioners will not levy the monthly contribution and in another parish they do not it regularly.

There have been but few extensive repairs executed or new buildings put up this year, but I expect that more will be done nex tyear The commissioners, as a rule, do not sufficiently follow the regulations with respect to the repairs to be made to the school houses, furniture, closets or with respect to maps, black-boards and registers for visitors.

At my first inspection, I distributed in all the schools of my district the copies of the " Course of study " and of the school regulations which you sent me. I am convinced that they, together with the new journal authorized by the Department of Public Instruction, will do a great deal of good in the schools and will greatly assist the teachers in the performance of their duties, especially those who have but little professional knowledge.

By following the models of time tables published in the journal, the teachers will be able to draw up some for their schools. A great many teachers have none yet, and I have not insisted on the observance of the rule because some of them do not even know what it means.

The secretary-treasurers, with few exceptions, perform their duties faithfully and notwithstanding the bad crops of the past two years, succeed in collecting sufficient money to pay the teachers regularly.

Digitized by Google

FIGURES TAKEN FROM THE GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE FOR 1889-1890.

Municipalities under control of commissioners	35
School houses under control	191
Total school houses	201
Elementary schools under control	188
Pupils	6,059
Model schools under control	13
Pupils	676
Academies under control	2
Pupils	310
Independent subsidized schools	5
Pupils	289
Independent subsidized academies	4
Pupils	311
Independent nonsubsidized schools	2
Pupils	56
Total average attendance	6,271
Pupils from A B C to reading fluently	1,412
" reading fluently	6,289
" learning to read with expression	1,583
" " Writing	6,999
" " Arithmetic	5,859
" " Grammar	3,059
" " Parsing	441
" " Composition	1,781
" " Geography	1,820
" " Map-making	504
" " Drawing	3,451
" " Object lessons	3,642
" " Book-keeping	1,755
" " Business correspondence	69
" " Sacred History	3,221
" " History of Canada	1,635
" " History of England	303
" " History of France	234
" " other histories	91
" " Logic	7
" " Agriculture	1,742
" " Chemistry	52
" " Physics	58
" " Mensuration	320
" " Algebra	227
" English speaking pupils learning French	7
" French speaking pupils learning English	898

Digitized by Google

Pupils learning sewing and embroidery	458
" " Music	384
Male lay teachers	6
Male teachers in religious orders	12
Female lay teachers	193
Female teachers in religious orders	49
Teachers with normal school diplomas	19
Teachers with certificates from Boards of Examiners	143
Female teachers without certificates	37
Average salary of male lay teachers	$330
" " male teachers in religious orders	$200
" " female lay teachers	$ 82
" " female teachers in religious orders	$150
Grand total of salaries of teachers with certificates including advantages in connection with their position	$23,118

Of the 183 elementary schools under control, 9 were very good, 74 were good, 65 were only middling, 34 were inferior and one useless.

The schools which are only middling are still of some use to the children who attend them, since they learn a little Reading, Writing, Arithmetic and Catechism. The late Dr. LaRue used to say that it was better to have a little baggage than no baggage at all. I am of the same opinion and think that it is better to have a small school than none at all.

The 13 model schools under control give satisfaction ; 3 of them are taught by laymen, 9 by lay women and one by the Sisters of Charity.

The two academies under control are taught by male religious teachers. That of L'Islet, founded in 1852, has always been flourishing under the management of the Christian Brothers. It has trained young men who have made their mark in all classes of society. It has a wide-spread reputation, for pupils come to it from all parts of the Province.

The Montmagny academy will soon be a rival to the older establishments. Although the *Frères du Sacré Cœur de Jésus* have been only four years in charge, they have already given complete satisfaction to all interested parties.

The model schools and independent academies are taught by nuns, except one which is taught by a lay teacher. The Ladies of the Congregation have three institutions, the Sisters of *Jesus-Marie* have two ; those of the Good Shepherd, two, and the Sisters of Charity one. All these communities rival with each other in their zealous efforts to give a good sound education to their pupils and provide them with every possible comfort by making all the most recent improvements in their establishments.

The parish priests, with very few exceptions, encourage the school commissioners and teachers by word and deed, and I congratulate them. I thank them for the kind welcome they always give me and for the trouble which some of them take to accompany me in my inspections.

Digitized by Google

In accordance with article 13 of the school regulations, I classify the municipalities by order of merit as follows.

County of L'Islet.—	St-Eugène	deserved the note	*Excellent*
	St-Roch	" "	*Very good*
	L'Islet	" "	" "
	St-Marcel	" "	" "
	Ste-Perpétue	" "	" "
	St-Aubert	" "	*Good*
	St-Jean	" "	"
	St-Cyrille	" "	*Inferior*
	St-Pamphile	" "	"
	Ste-Louise	" "	"
	St-Benoît (Lac-Noir)	" "	*Bad*
	St-Damase	" "	"
County of Montmagny.—	Montmagny (town)	deserved the note	*Excellent*.
	St-Thomas	" "	"
	Berthier	" "	*Very good*
	St-Pierre	" "	" "
	St-François	" "	" "
	Cap St-Ignace	" "	*Good*
	St-Paul	" "	*Inferior*
	Ile-aux-Grues	" "	"
	Ste-Apoline (mission)	" "	"
County of Bellechasse.—	St-Michel No 1	deserved the note	*Excellent*
	Beaumont	" "	*Very good*
	St-Michel No 2	" "	" "
	St-Vallier	" "	" "
	St-Charles	" "	" "
	St-Gervais	" "	" "
	St-Lazare	" "	*Good*
	St-Raphaël	" "	"
	St-Magloire	" "	"
	St-Cajetan	" "	"
	St-Damien	" "	"
	N.-D. Auxilliatrice (Buckland)	"	*Inferior*
	St-Philémon	" "	"
	St-Nérée	" "	"

I hope that these remarks will show you that as much progress has been made in my district as in the other parts of the Province.

I have the honour, etc.,

C. BOUCHARD.

School Inspector.

Digitized by Google

Mr. C. BRAULT.

(*Translation.*)

POINTE CLAIRE, 9th August 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit you the following information with reference to the state in my district for the year 1889-90.

I

The 115 scholastic institutions of my district were attended by 7,062 pupils, or 16 pupils more than last year.

Of these 7,062 pupils,

3,394	attended	87 elementary schools,
1,323	"	15 model schools under control,
498	"	5 independent model schools or convents,
25	"	1 independent lay model school,
1,155	"	5 academies,
667	"	2 classical colleges.

The total average attendance was 5,413, a little less than 77 per cent, and 4 per cent more than in 1888-89.

French speaking pupils 6,660. English speaking pupils 402.

275 English speaking pupils have learnt French.
1,960 French speaking pupils have learned English

Roman Catholics	6,864
Protestants	198

II

All have learnt Reading, Writing and Arithmetic. The beginners, even those who are learning the alphabet, are provided with slates on which they amuse themselves by copying the letters or figures which the teacher traces on the black-board or on the slate.

In all or nearly all the convents and in many boys' and mixed model schools, the two first subjects are remarkably well taught. In some institutions they teach oratory or declamation in connection with Reading, a subject which I consider of great importance. Amongst these institutions I may mention: 1. The Christian Brothers' school at Lachine, where I heard children of from 10 to 15 years of age express themselves most eloquently; 2. The school in the village of Ste-Justine, where the teacher, Mrs A. Lussier, has taught the children to recite their lessons, in Sacred History amongst others, in a very natural tone, correctly and without paying too much attention to learning by rote; 3. School No 4 in St-Polycarpe, under

Digitized by Google

Mr. Joseph Lavallée, whose young pupils recite with great facility and in the most natural manner, narratives, amusing anecdotes, etc.

III.

Comparing the statistics for the year 1889-90 with those for the year we find :

An increase of 240 in Object lessons,
14 in Sacred History,
120 in History of Canada,
51 in Agriculture,
89 in Vocal Music,
A decrease of 61 in Grammar,
385 in Drawing,
113 in Composition,
151 in Geography,
320 in Book-keeping.

IV.

Male teachers in religious orders	72
Male lay teachers	21
Female teachers in religious orders	85
Female lay teachers	88
Teachers of both sexes in religious orders	157
Lay teachers of both sexes	109
Grand total of teachers	266
Male teachers with Normal School diplomas	7
Female " " " " "	3
Male teachers with certificates from boards of examiners	14
Female " " " " " "	71
Male teachers without certificates	0
Female " " "	14

Out of the 14 female teachers without certificates, 8 teach in elementary schools, 2 teach English and Music in convents and 4 act as under-teachers in model schools with more than 40 pupils, or elementary schools with more than 50 pupils.

The lay teachers who seemed to me to be the most efficient are :

The Misses Emma Boucher, Eva McMartin and Maria Olivier, at St-Laurent ; Mr. Robert M. Smith, at Lachine (town) ; the Misses Marie-P. Décary, at Lachine (parish) ; Angèle Payment, at Ste-Geneviève No 3, Célina Normandeau, at Ste-Anne (village) ; Mr. Léandre Proulx, at Ste-Anne (parish) ; Mr. Napoléon Gélinas, at Pointe-Claire ; the Misses Artémise Lavigne, at l'Isle-Perrot ; Fabiola Chartrand at Vaudreuil ; Emilie Duperré and Gertrude Bienjouetté, at St-Lazar ; Emma Mallette and Lucie Leduc, at Rigaud (parish) ; Mrs. Ernestine Gravel at Très-St-Rédempteur ; Miss Elise Cam-

Digitized by Google

peau and Mr. Lucien Normandin, at St-Marthe; Miss Brigitte Séguin and Mrs Alida Lussier, at St-Justine; Messrs Isaac Gélinas, Ed. Dorion and J. Lavallée, at St-Polycarpe; Mrs Maria Héroux and Miss Catherine Riley, at St-Télesphore; Messrs Maurice Lapointe and J.-E. Juaire, at St-Zotique; Mr. St-A. Vébert, Mrs. Flore Proulx and Miss V. Hurteau, at Coteau-du-Lac; Mr. J. E. Lefebvre, the Misses Alexina Parand, Amanda Bourbonnais and Mrs Alphonsine Contant, at St-Clet and Messrs. J. Guérin and Onésime Aubry, aux Cèdres.

Other teachers who seemed in other respects to perform their duties well, could not teach all the subjects of the "course of study," either on account of irregular attendance or of the youth of the pupils.

The average of the salaries has not increased to any extent.

V

I think that article 241 of the Code of Public Instruction should be amended so as to make the teachers' salaries payable in ten monthly payments instead of every six months.

I regret to say that several school directors pay the salaries of the assistants whom they are obliged to have, according to the regulations, without their own salaries being increased. One of them, a very well educated man, knowing both languages perfectly, has become discouraged, and has resolved to give up teaching.

The information, containing a summary of my inspection bulletins which I would have to give, is about the same as that contained in my last annual report.

The school accounts are generally well kept and the teachers regularly paid. However, three or four secretary-treasurers are not sufficiently diligent in collecting the taxes.

VI

I conclude with the statement prescribed by article 13, paragraph 14, of the regulations of the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction:

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES. (SCHOOLS UNDER CONTROL)	State of houses, etc.	State of furniture, etc.	Putting in operation of course of study	Use of approved class-books.	Salaries and mode of payment.	Average of marks.
1. Lachine (town)	10	10	9	10	8	9 to10
2. " (parish)	9	9	8	10	8	8 to 9
3. Ste-Anne (village)	6	6	6	8	10	7 to 8
4. Pointe-Fortune	7	7	6	8	8	7 to 8
5 Les Cèdres	6	6	8	8	10	7 to 8
6. St-Polycarpe	6	7	8	8	7	7 to 8
7. St-Ignace	6	6	8	8	9	7 to 8
8. Vaudreuil	5	7	8	8	8	7 to 8
9. Ste-Anne (parish)	6	6	7	8	8	7
10. Rigaud (parish)	5	5	8	8	9	7
11. St-Zotique	7	6	8	8	6	7
12. St-Laurent	6	6	7	8	6	6 to 7
13. Très-St-Rédempteur	6	5	7	8	8	6 to 7
14. Ste-Geneviève, No 3	5	5	7	8	8	6 to 7
15. Ile-Perrot	5	5	7	8	7	6 to 7
16. St-Lazare	6	5	8	8	7	6 to 7
17. St-Clet	7	6	8	8	5	6 to 7
18. Ste-Marthe	6	6	8	8	6	6 to 7
19. St-Télesphore	6	6	7	8	7	6 to 7
20. Ste-Justine	5	6	7	8	7	6 to 7
21. Pointe-Claire	4	6	7	8	6	6 to 7
22. Ile-Bizard	6	5	6	8	8	6 to 7
23. Côte St-Jean	4	4	7	8	7	6
24. Ste-Geneviève No 2	4	6	5	8	7	6

I have the honour, etc.,

C. BRAULT,

School Inspector.

MR. J. B. DEMERS.

(*Translation.*)

ST-JOHNS, 30th August 1890.

Sir,

To the inspection bulletins which I have already had the honour of sending to you as to the particular condition of each school in my district, as also the table of the general statistics of these schools, I consider that I have only to add a few remarks on the most important changes effected during the scholastic year 1889-90.

I was happy to observe that all the schools of my district, under the control of the commissioners, were, with two or three exceptions, open during the year although a great many were temporarily closed on account

3

Digitized by Google

of *grippe* which prevailed in all the municipalities, last winter. Of those under trustees, five, two roman Catholic and three Protestant, were closed throughout the year on account of there not being enough children or through want of funds.

My statistical table for the year 1889-90 shows that the number of pupils registered in institutions of all kinds exceeds by about 300 that of last year, and that the average attendance has increased in about the same proportion. The short comparative table given below for past years shows the progress made in 1889-90 in the chief branches of the official course of study.

COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR THE YEARS 1888-89 AND 1889-90.

Branches		1888-89	1889-90	Increase.	Decrease.
Reading	spelling	1,990	2,160	170	
	fluently	4,698	4,517		181
	with explanation	804	1,055	251	
Writing		6,644	7,433	789	
Arithmetic		6,649	7,490	859	
Grammar		3,164	3,083		81
Geography		2,035	2,074	39	
Sacred History		2,075	2,269	194	
History of Canada		1,648	1,196		552
Drawing		2,266	3,380	1,124	
Agriculture		1,117	1,157	40	

Thus, the number of pupils learning the principal branches has increased in a fairly considerable proportion, with the exception of Grammar and History of Canada, in which there has been a slight decrease. This I attribute, on the one hand, to the illness already mentioned, and, on the other, to the fact that a much larger number of children have made their first communion this year, so as to take advantage of the visit of the bishop, which was to take place during the summer, in order they might be confirmed.

Noteworthy improvements have also been made in the construction of school houses and in school furniture. During two years, not less than 24 houses for schools under control have been rebuilt or repaired so as to be as good as new. Most of them fully meet the requirements of the law and of the regulations; however, I regret to state that, in some cases, advantage has been taken of the fact that a portion of the materials come from an old house which was demolished to make the work come under the head of repairs and thereby the obligation of preparing a plan and getting it approved by the Superintendent has been evaded. Ineed not add that these houses still leave much to be desired.

As regards the school furniture, I am very happy to say that this year a certain number of municipalities have at last taken a step in the right

Digitized by Google

direction, and I consider it my duty to name them. They are: the municipalities of the parish of St-Johns, Ste-Marguerite de Blairfindie, the dissident municipality of the town of St-Johns, those of St-Remi and the parishes of St-Alexandre and St-Sebastien, in the county of Iberville. Of all the municipalities in my district, St-Sebastien has the best school in this respect; it has the most improved furniture as well as all the articles necessary for intuitive teaching, such as moveable alphabets, an arithmeticon, terrestrial globe,series of tables of Sacred History, History of France, Natural History, etc. Moreover, it has the great advantage of having an able teacher who knows how to turn all these to advantage.

Of the books of the school boards I have but little to say, except that the annual auditing it not always as productive of as much good as was expected. I do not wish, however, to insinuate that the auditors are not disposed to do their duty properly, but in most instances they have not the necessary knowledge and are not sufficiently conversant with the financial affairs of the commissioners and especially the school laws: this is thoroughly confirmed by a certain number of cases submitted to you during the year.

I have the honour, etc.,

J. B. DEMERS,

School Inspector.

Mr. J. C. DUPUIS.

(*Translation.*)

L'ASSOMPTION, 12th August 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report on my second yearly inspection of the schools of my district. A much larger number of pupils attended the schools this year; nevertheless, the average attendance is less than last year. This is generally attributed to the prevalence of *grippe* in the district; I however noticed that the parents too frequently prevent their children, without reasonable cause, from going to school.

In my district there are only seven model schools for boys. They are in the municipalities of Rawdon, Lachenaie, L'Assomption, Laurentides, St-Roch, Lanoraie and St-Jacques. Wealthy parishes like Mascouche, Lavaltrie, St-Esprit, St. Liguori, L'Epiphanie, Ste-Julienne, Repentigny, St-Paul l'Ermite, St-Sulpice, have no model schools for boys. In nearly all these parishes I find important citizens who ask for these model schools, but they do not wish to push matters for fear of hurting the people's feeling and injuring their practice. The rate-payers are nearly all opposed to the idea because *it costs too dear.*

Digitized by Google

Last year, two schools were closed in St-Lin ; they were re-opened this year. The parish of Wexford also opened two schools in the course of the past year.

In accordance with your instructions, the old school in the town of L'Assomption was demolished and replaced by a splendid building.

In St-Roch, all the schools in bad order, which I had mentioned to you, have been repaired or rebuilt.

The new course of study has been followed as well as possible, and I think I may assure you that it will be more so next year. I have already observed that it has done a great deal of good. The only drawback in my district is that a great many children go to school only until they have made their first communion, that is to say for two or three years ; consequently, the pupils leave school without learning what is set apart for the third and fourth years. This remark applies to so many pupils that I deem it my duty to mention this fact.

I have succeeded in introducing almost everywhere the new register for Roman Catholic schools in the Province of Quebec, authorized by the Department of Public Instruction. Next year it will be in use in all the schools. I have already noticed that the teachers read over carefully the excellent preface in the register and derive great benefit from it.

The *Journal de l'Instruction Publique*, which is indispensable for every person who devotes himself to teaching, is not received here, which is much to be regretted.

The secretary-treasurers pay the teachers twice a year. In my opinion, this system should be altered. When a poor teacher, who earns only $80.00 or $100.00 a year, is obliged to wait six months before getting a cent, she cannot avoid running into debt. She, then, has to pay dearer for things and during all that time the money lies idle in the hands of the secretary-treasurer. As the taxes are collected in November, I think that, after that month, the teachers should be paid monthly. With money they could buy where they liked for cash and would not be imposed upon. This would be rendering them a service and justice.

I have the honour, etc.,

J. DUPUIS.

School Inspector.

Digitized by Google

Mr. A. FONTAINE,

(*Translation.*)

JOLIETTE, 9th August 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report for the scholastic year 1889-90.

My statistics for the year just ended, show that 5,868 pupils attended the elementary schools under control, 324 the model schools under control, 518 the independent model schools, 410 the subsidized independent academies; 320 the Joliette classical college, which is subsidized, and 57 a subsidized independent model school; making a grand total of 7,497 pupils in the institutions of all kinds.

I beg to observe that as regards the boys' independent school, at St. Barthélémy, and the boys' and girls' academy, at Berthier, I have given the figures approximately, as I could not obtain from the directors of these institutions the statistics I asked of them.

During the year 1889-90, two elementary schools were opened: one at St. Emmélie de l'Energie, and the other at St. Gabriel de Brandon. In addition, an independent model school was opened at St. Cuthbert, under the direction of the Christian Brothers. The house intended for them is of solid stone, spacious, elegant, well ventilated and well adapted in every respect. The establishment of this school is due to the unbounded self-sacrifice and generosity of Rev. Mr. Brien, the parish-priest of St. Cuthbert, as well as to the good will and generosity of the parishioners. It is a credit to all and shows that the rate-payers take an interest in education.

At St. Michel des Saints, owing to the bad condition of one of the school houses and the want of pupils in another district, two schools remained closed. They will, I think, be re-opened in the fall of 1890.

My inspection bulletins have already made known to you the working of the schools in my district To be just to all, I must say that zeal, in the cause of education, is displayed in every municipality. If there be apathy in some districts, the majority, I can say in all sincerity, make great efforts to attain the end for which schools are established, that is to say, to educate and fit oneself to perform the duty which Providence assigns to each.

This year, I had no complaints with reference to the payment of the teachers' salaries, although in two or three municipalities, the arrears of taxes have accumulated beyond measure. I hope that the Department will give strict orders about this and have them carried out. In some municipalities, the commissioners pay the teachers' last instalment of salary only two months after the end of the year. I consider that this is an abuse which the law or the school regulations should remove.

In accordance with article 13 of the school regulations, I submit the following table, modifying it by adding *pretty good* after the note *good*.

Digitized by Google

NAMES OF MUNICIPALITIES.	State of school houses.	State of furniture.	Observation of course of study.	Use of approved books.	Teachers' salaries and mode of payment.	Classification.
Joliette	8-10	8-10	6- 8	6- 8	8-10	Very good.
St-Paul	4- 5	5- 5	5- 5	6- 8	6- 8	Good.
St-Charles-Borromée	4- 5	5- 5	5- 5	6- 8	5- 6	Pret. good.
St-Thomas	5- 6	5- 6	6- 8	6- 8	6- 8	Good.
Ste-Elisabeth	5- 6	5- 6	6- 8	6- 8	8-10	Good.
St-Félix de Valois	5- 6	5- 6	5- 6	6- 8	8-10	Good.
St-Ambroise de Kildare	4- 5	4- 5	5- 6	5- 6	6- 8	Pret. good.
Ste-Mélanie	4- 5	4- 5	4- 5	4- 5	5- 6	Middling.
Grand-Rang de Ste-Mélanie	4- 5	5- 6	6- 8	6- 8	8-10	Good.
Ste-Béatrice	5- 5	5- 6	5- 5	5- 6	6- 8	Pret. good.
St-Alphonse	5- 6	5- 6	5- 6	5- 6	6- 8	Good.
St-Jean de Matha	4- 5	4- 5	4- 5	5- 6	6- 8	Pret. good.
Ste-Emmélie	5- 6	5- 6	5- 6	5- 6	6- 8	Good.
St-Côme	4- 5	4- 5	5- 5	5- 5	5- 6	Pret. good.
Berthier town	5- 6	5- 6	5- 6	5- 6	6- 8	Good.
Berthier parish	4- 5	4- 5	5- 5	5- 5	6- 8	Pret. good.
St-Barthélemy	4- 5	4- 5	5- 6	5- 6	6- 8	Good.
St-Cuthbert	5- 5	5- 5	5- 6	5- 6	6- 8	Good.
St-Gabriel	4- 5	4- 5	5- 6	5- 5	6- 8	Pret. good.
St-Norbert	5- 6	5- 6	5- 6	5- 6	6- 8	Good.
St-Damien	5- 5	5- 5	5- 5	5- 5	6- 8	Pret. good.
Ile Dupas	5- 6	5- 6	5- 6	5- 6	6- 8	Good.
Ile St-Ignace	4- 5	4- 5	4- 5	4- 5	5- 6	Middling.
Ile Madame	4- 5	5- 6	4- 5	5- 6	5- 6	Pret. good.
St-Michel des Saints	4- 5	4- 5	4- 5	4- 5	4- 5	Middling.

I have the honour, etc.,

A. FONTAINE,

School Inspector.

Digitized by Google

Mr. A. GAY.

(*Translation.*)

HULL, 31rst July 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report for the scholastic year 1889-90.

There are in the two counties of Ottawa and Pontiac, 180 schools in which all or the majority of the pupils are Roman-Catholics. These 180 schools are under control.There are in addition 2 independent girls' schools with 6 classes or departments and 150 pupils. The following remarks apply only to the former. These 180 schools under control comprise 218 classes. I found this year 162 schools open comprising 200 classes. There were therefore 18 schools comprising 18 classes which remained closed. Out of this number, one half cannot reasonably be expected to be found open every year, owing to the limited means at their disposal. The others have more means and would be opened every year if the rate-payers took more interest in the education of their children.

The number of children inscribed is 7,921. Last year it was 8,458, a decrease of six per cent. This decrease is to be attributed to three causes : 1. The decrease in the population of Hull. Where there was work for 2,000 families, 2,500 came and the surplus had to go away. Moreover, the lumber trade, which was so prosperous ten years ago, is at a stand-still for a time. Several persons who earned their living by it, found themselves without work and have left the town. There is one industry which is always prosperous, which assures the existence and even the comfort of those who are employed in it.and which has never enough hands to work at it ; that industry is farming. While the saw mills are crowded, the fields are deserted. The surest source of wealth is the least sought after ; people run after the shadow and neglect the reality. 2. Another cause of the small attendance was the prevalence, in the district, of influenza, which did not leave a square mile without a victim. 3. Contrary to my usual habit, I inspected the schools with the most pupils first ; they are situated in the more thickly populated localities. It is a well known fact that the number of pupils inscribed goes on increasing between the beginning and the end of the year. There must therefore have been more pupils registered than I have entered in my notes.

The 7,921 pupils, divided into 200 classes, give an average of 40 pupils per class. There were 5 schools which had at least 10 pupils inscribed ; 6 which had from 11 to 15 ; 90 from 16 to 20 ; 22 from 21 to 25 ; 23 from 26 to 30 ; 25 from 31 to 35 ; 22 from 36 to 40 ; 11 from 41 to 45 ; 15 from 46 to 50 and 51 over 50.

The average salary was $135, say $3.40 per registered pupil. There are some places where heavy rates are paid. There was one school of 10 pupils, with an average attendance of 7 or 8, in which the teacher received

Digitized by Google

$16 per month. There was another in which, out of 23 pupils registered, there was an average daily attendance of 5 pupils ; the teacher was paid $150. for her 10 months, say $30. per pupil. This small attendance is something extraordinary. There must have been some reason to complain of the teacher ; if there were, I was not informed of it. I was twenty hours in the place and did not hear a single complaint against the school. They are so accustomed to have an inferior school that they are not alarmed if it seems to decline a little.

The finances are fairly well administered ; nearly all the secretaries have the official account books. The law requires the accounts to be audited every year ; there are very few persons who know how to audit accounts and there may be some who know how to do it but they do not do it properly. When they have audited the receipts and expenditure account and struck a balance, they think they have done all and yet all they have done has been to add up the figures written in the book ; the real amount of the receipts may be greater than it appears in the book. To ascertain what it is, we have to compare what it seems to be with what it really is, that is to say, that it must be checked by making a list of the amounts due and not yet collected, which is very seldom done. All the municipalities should be provided with a general form for auditing accounts, to which they should be obliged to conform. Everyone would benefit by this, inspectors, commissioners, secretary-treasurers and rate-payers.

The publication of our laws and regulations in the form of a code has already done some good. The Christmas and Easter holidays have been shortened. The teachers did not expect this, but they submitted nevertheless. There is another article of the regulations which is opposed to the custom which generally prevails. According to the latter, the holidays commence on the 1st July and end on the 31st August ; according to the former they are to commence on the 15th July. It will be difficult to get this regulation observed. Moreover, it may give rise to law suits ; if a teacher is engaged for a scholastic year without specifiying the number of days he has to teach, and if the school be kept open to the 15th July, the teacher will reply that, according to the custom, he is only engaged for 10 months and considers himself free from his engagement after the 30th June. This is a source of trouble which should be removed as soon as possible.

There were 2 male and 19 female teachers without certificates ; this is the smallest number for 7 years. Our schools suffer from the want of qualified teachers ; there are some districts where the rate-payers would increase the salary 50 per cent if they could find really competent teachers. But these are very scarce. What the rate-payer wants is not so much that his teacher should hold a certificate, but that his children should get on at school. What deceptions there are on this score and how necessary it is to devise some means of attracting competent persons to the profession of teacher and of excluding the incapable. In the meanwhile, a more

Digitized by Google

frequent inspection might somewhat remedy this state of affairs, and it is to be hoped that the government which, at present, has the latter point under consideration, will not do things by halves.

I have the honour, etc.,

AUG. GAY,

School Inspector.

Mr. L. GRONDIN.

(*Translation.*)

LAPRAIRIE, 4th August 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit for your consideration my annual report on the state of the schools under my supervison, nearly all of which I have visited twice during the scholastic year 1889-90.

I am happy to say that the grand statistical table shows considerable improvement in educational matters in this extensive and populous district. This continuous and very perceptible improvement relates both to the total and average attendance of the pupils and to the learning of the various branches of the course of study for elementary and model schools and academies, to say nothing of religious instruction which has not been neglected, but, on the contrary, has been taught in all the schools in as intelligent a manner as possible. This is to some extent due, I flatter myself, to my own recommandation, but it is, above all, due to the clergy whose zeal and solicitude for education are unbounded. I may add that the moral conduct of the teachers has been such that there does not seem to have been any ground for complaint in that respect against a single one of them throughout the year.

The health of the master and teachers was generally good, which proves that the school houses are much better from a sanitary point of view than they used to be, and it is to be hoped that the Department of Public Instruction, by insisting upon a strict observance of the regulations respecting the construction of new school houses, will succeed in having proper sanitary arrangements in all educational establishments in the Province.

The proportion of lay teachers without certificates has greatly decreased since some years, and of course there is an improvement in the teaching, owing to the teachers being better prepared; however, in a good many municipalities, it is difficult to obtain sufficient teachers with certificates,

Digitized by Google

and complaints are made, which I consider well founded, of the rigour of the law which does not allow a young girl to qualify herself to teach before she is eighteen years of age, although it is proved in many instances that young girls of seventeen and even of sixteen have taught in a very creditable manner. Another very good reason for admitting girls of 15 to 17 as teachers, is that, as a rule, they leave the convents at that age and are then able to obtain the certificate while they are not so well able after having been otherwise engaged for one or two years.

As my inspection bulletins already give you an exact idea of each of the schools of my district, and as I find but good will on the part of the commissionners, trustees and rate-payers in general, I will now conclude this short report.

I have the honor, etc.,

S. GRONDIN.

School Inspector.

Mr. H. HUBBARD.

SHERBROOKE, 2nd July 1890.

Sir,

I have the honor to submit my annual report and statistical table for the year just closed.

The general prevalence during winter of a severe epidemic, and the unusually bad weather and roads during a large part of the year, have rendered it exceptionally unfavorable for the success of schools and school inspection. Though so fortunate as to escape the epidemic myself, I found its effects almost everywhere I visited. In many cases, schools had to be closed, at least temporarily, owing to the illness of teachers and pupils; and in very many cases, the attendance was seriously affected, both by prevailing illness, and the state of the weather and roads. The latter cause rendered the work of inspection unusually difficult; and the difficulty was increased by the still somewhat prevalent irregularity in the length and arrangement of the school year; for, though there has been some improvement in that regard, there is still considerable variation in the time of vacations. I have to repeat what I said last year, that although I have not been able strictly to carry out the regulations in regard to visiting, *I have done what I could*; and I think I have succeeded better than during the previous year.

Notwithstanding the unfavorable circumstances above referred to, there has been a slight increase in the number of schools in operation and

Digitized by Google

in the aggregate attendance. I have reported the Protestant schools of 40 municipalities, (the school of one reported last year, Simpson, having been united with the adjoining municipality,) though one of those reported had no school.

Of these, 24 are under control of school commissioners, and 16, under dissentient trustees. I have reported 167 schools in operation under control, and 7 independent schools. Those under control may be compactly shown *by counties*, as follows :

Counties.	No. of municip.	No. of schools.	No. of pupils.
Sherbrooke, (Electoral,)	4	26	1220
Stanstead, (Magog,)	1	6	194
Shefford	14	53	1317
Richmond	10	49	1130
Drummond	10	30	581
Arthabaska (Tingwick, diss)	1	3	54
	40	167	4496

Adding to the above 7 independent schools with 450 pupils, I have a total of 174 schools and 4,946 pupils, with an average attendance reported of 3,552. Of the schools under control, 157 are classed as elementary, 6, as model schools, and 4, as academies. I have included the school at Lennoxville among the model schools, though it has not yet received a grant. The independent schools include Bishop's College school, and St-Francis College school. As the 4 academies include 13 departments, the 6 model schools, 15, and the 157 elementary schools, 163 departments, each under separate and duly qualified teachers, there are really 191 departments or schools to be inspected. In these schools, 9 male, and 188 female teachers have been employed, from which it will be seen that there has been but little changing of teachers. 4 of the male teachers and 31 of the female teachers held diplomas from McGill Normal School, 133 in all; from Protestant boards of examiners, 15 from Roman-Catholic boards, and 14 held no diplomas. I can report but little change as regard, salaries. I have been called upon to hold only one special audit, which resulted favorably for the School Board.

Owing to the remoteness of Richmond and Drummond counties from the points where the Institutes are held, comparatively few of the present teachers of these counties have attended the Institutes; but in other sections, a large proportion of them have availed themselves of the benefit of these gatherings, much to the advantage of their schools. As I am making this report somewhat in advance of the usual time, I can only refer in anticipation to the Institutes to be held the present month, and express the earnest hope that they will be successful.

I am glad to notice indications of improvement in regard to the matter of school appliances, though these are not as marked or as general as I

Digitized by Google

could wish. As this is generally the weakest point, I shall be happy to recognize such improvement in my classification of the municipalities. In that classification for this year, which I will now give, several municipalities have changed places since last year. Danville, on account of its new and excellent school building, moving well up into class 1 ; two or three changing, owing to improvements, from class 3 to class 2 ; and some, owing to short terms or other irregularities in one or more districts, dropping to class 3. I have also slightly varied the order of division, entering in class 1, all ranking above 50 ; in class 2, all ranking 40 and upwards, and in class 3, all below 40 ; the points being :

1. The length and arrangement of the school.....10 marks
2. The condition of the school houses and grounds.....10 "
3. The supply of appliances, blackboards, maps, etc.....10 "
4 The use of the course of study.....10 "
5. The use of uniform series of authorized text books...10 "
6. The salaries of teachers, and method of payment.....13 "

CLASS 1st.—EXCELLENT.

Sherbrooke	55	Lennoxville	53
Danville	54	Richmond	52
Waterloo	55	Granby (village)	51

CLASS 2nd.—GOOD.

Kingsey, diss	46	North Stukely, diss	41
Melbourne (village)	46	Cleveland	40
Durham	42	Drummondville, diss	40
Windsor-Mills, diss	42	Magog	40
Ascot	41	Shefford	40
Brompton	41	South Durham	40
South Stukely	41	Windsor	40

CLASS 3rd.—MIDDLING.

Granby	39	South Ely, diss	38
Kingsey	39	St-Alphonse, diss	38
Melbourne	39	Grantham, diss	37
Oxford	39	Kingsey-Falls	37
Shipton	39	St-Joachim	37
Ste-Pudentienne (village), diss	39	Ste-Cécile, diss	36
St-F.-Xavier de Brompton, diss	39	Ste-Pudentienne, diss	36
Wickham East, diss	39	St-Pierre	34
Tingwick, diss	38	St-Pierre, diss	34
North Ely, diss	38		

I have the honor to be, etc.,

H. HUBBARD,

School Inspector.

Digitized by Google

Mr. D. LEFEBVRE.

(*Translation.*)

THREE-RIVERS, 30th July 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report on the state of Public Instruction for the scholastic year 1889-90.

My district now comprises 29 municipalities.

The following is the classification I have made of each of the municipalities as regards the organization and administration of the schools:

EXCELLENT :

Cap Santé (village), Champlain (village), Cap Santé (parish,) Ste-Anne la Pérade (village), Batiscan, Champlain (parish) and Ste-Anne la Pérade (parish).

VERY GOOD :

St-Prosper, St-Jacques des Piles, Ste-Geneviève de Batiscan, Deschambault, St-Tite (parish), St-Thècle and Portneuf.

GOOD :

Cap de la Magdeleine, St-Luc, St-Narcisse, Mont-Carmel, St-Maurice, Ste-Flore, Grondines (village), St-Ubalde, St-Tite (village), Notre-Dame des Anges, St-Alban and St-Casimir.

MIDDLING ;

Grondines (parish), St-Stanislas and Fermont village.

In these 29 municipalities there are 118 school houses belonging to the commissioners, 32 houses or school rooms rented by the commissioners, 2 are given free and 4 are used for independent schools Total number of school houses : 156, of which 151 one of wood, 2 of brick and 3 of stone

In my district there are 150 elementary schools, only one of which is independent and all these schools are mixed (boys and girls). These 150 schools are attended by 6,140 pupils, 3,089 boys and 3,051 girls. All are Roman-Catholics, except 2 boys and 2 girls, who are Protestants.

There are also 14 model schools, 2 being girls' schools, one independent and the other under control ; 5 boys' schools and 7 mixed schools (boys and girls) all under control. These 14 schools are attended by 961 pupils, 572 boys and 389 girls. Of these 961, 837 are in the elementary course, and 124 in the model course.

Finally, there are also 3 girls' academies, one under control and the other two are independent. These two academies are attended by 335 pupils, of

Digitized by Google

whom 215 are in the elementary course, 75 in the model course and 45 in the academical course.

The total number of institutions of all kinds is therefore 167, 5 more than last year and the total number of pupils attending these institutions is 7,436 or 115 more than last year. The average attendance is 65 or 66 per cent which is about the same at last year This is not very satisfactory but it must be said that several epidemic diseases prevailed in many places during the winter. However, I cannot refrain from stating that there is also a good deal of apathy on the part of the parents and pupils in general with reference to the attendance at school. But as regards the want of assiduity, I would repeat what I have already stated in one of my previous reports, and that is, that if the attendance is irregular, we must rather blame the teachers than the parents or even the pupils themselves, for it is a well known fact that, in well managed schools, the attendance is always more regular than in inferior schools.

Therefore, by offering better salaries to the teachers, we would secure more competent persons, and the attendance would thereby become more regular and success more certain.

The total number of teachers in my district is 200. Of these, 170 are female lay teachers and 24 are nuns; 18 of the former have not yet obtained certificates. There are only six male teachers in my district, three being laymen and three in religous orders. It is unnecessary for me to repeat in this report the well earned praises of the latter; they always teach conscientiously and with tact, to the great advantage of the municipalities which are so fortunate as to have such teachers.

I have much pleasure in stating that two of the male lay teachers, Mr. Camille Dostaler, who teaches the model school in Champlain village, and Mr. Etienne Dostaler, who teaches the model school of St-Narcisse, have both done very good work.

The female lay teachers, teaching model schools, who have done very well, are: Miss Rose-de-Lima Descormiers, Ste-Geneviève de Batiscan, Miss Eugénie Lacroix, St-Stanislas, and Miss Clara Marcotte, Portneuf. The others did well, and I must say that if they are not in the highest class, it was not due to want of ability or to unwillingness on their part, for I consider them all competent and energetic.

Those of the female lay teachers at the head of elementary schools who have done very well are: the Misses Victoire Brousseau, at Batiscan; Exilda Pagé, Léonile Picher and Céline Chevalier, at Cap-Santé; Amanda Montambault, at St-Alban; Estelle Langevin, at Portneuf; Anna Naud and Octavie Morisset at Deschambault; Clorinthe Tessier, Zéphise Tessier and R. E. Baril, at Ste-Anne Lapérade; Mrs. Antoinette Cinqmars, at Ste-Geneviève de Batiscan; the Misses Honora Déry, at St-Stanislaus, Vitaline Denancourt, Delphine Forest and Emma Levasseur, at Mont-Carmel; Anna Desaulniers, Victoria Sawyer and Clara Raiche, at St-Mau-

Digitized by Google

rice ; Bernadette Turcotte, at Champlain ; Zéphirine Plaisance, at St-Flore, and Estelle Bédard, at Ste-Thècle. 90 were classed as good ; 22 as middling and 2 as useless.

The teachers' salaries are about the same as last year.

By comparing my statiscal table of last year with that of this year, I find a considerable increase in several subjects, and if there is a decrease in others it is because the classification was made, last year, in a more rational manner.

On the whole, there is every reason to be satisfied with the success obtained in the majority of the schools in my district, considering the little encouragement the teachers receive from the school authorities.

I expect a good deal from the placing in the schools of the copies of the "Course of study" and the school regulations, which I was happy to explain to the best of my ability when I made my inspections.

Complaints are now more numerous than ever, with reference to the number of subjects contained in the course of study, especially for elementary schools. It is quite true that several of subjects are only taught for form's sake in some of the elementary schools. The purchase of text books for many of the subjects is very frequently the reason for the refusal of the parents who send their children to school only until they are old enough to make their first communion. For my part, I am of opinion that we might retain the "Course of study" as it is, and declare that the teaching of some of the subjects shall be optional, such for instance as the History of Canada, Drawing and Agriculture.

The teachers should continue to be obliged to teach all the subjects to such of their pupils as wish and are able to learn all the subjects of the "Course of study" ; it would be a point in favour of those who properly teach all the subjects to a greater or lesser number of their pupils.

The secretary-treasurers, as a rule, faithfully perform the duties of their office and the teachers are paid punctually.

It only remains for me to heartily thank the commissioners who were good enough to accompany me in my inspection of the schools under their control, as also the members of the clergy and others who take a lively interest in educational matters in their respective municipalities.

I hope that the above remarks, with the many details on each school given in my inspection bulletins which I sent you during the year, will give you sufficient information as to the state of education in my extensive district.

I have the honour, etc.,

D. LEFEBVRE,

School Inspector.

Digitized by Google

Mr. L. N. LEVESQUE.

(*Translation.*)

ROXTON FALLS, 31st July 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report on public instruction in the counties of Drummond and Arthabaska for the year 1889-90.

The total number of children who attended the 193 institutions of all kinds which were in operation during the year, was 6,767: 5,932 in the elementary schools under control, with an average attendance of 4,479 or two thirds; 291 in the model schools under control, average attendance 238; 338 in the subsidized independent model schools, average attendance 317; 189 in the academies, average attendance, 175, and 17 pupils with an average attendance of 16 in an independent elementary school not subsidized.

Of these 193 institutions, 2 are académies, one for girls under the Ladies of La Présentation de Marie, at Drummondville, the other for boys under the Brothers of Ste-Croix, at Arthabaskaville; four couvents; seven model schools under control and 180 elementary schools under female lay teachers.

The teaching staff consists of the following: 41 nuns, 13 clerical teachers, 1 male lay teacher, and 180 female lay teachers, 21 of whom have no certificate.

The salary of the male lay teacher is $375. with lodgings; the average salary of the clerical teachers is $158, and that of the female lay teachers $80.72.

The pupils are classed as follows; 1st year, 2,082; 2nd, 2,185; 3rd, 1,501; 4th, 674; 5th, 165; 6th, 136; 7th, 9; 8th, 15.

In the various branches there are, in spelling, 1,567; reading fluently, 4,456; reading with expression, 744; writing, 4,977; arithmetic, 5,198; grammar, 2,194; parsing, 211; composition, 246; geography, 1,375; map making, 298; drawing, 1,748; object lessons, 5,200; book-keeping, 800; business correspondence, 56; sacred history, 2,007; history of Canada, 925; history of England 70; history of France, 77; history of the United-States, 127; ancient history, 22; natural history, 38; agriculture, 911; mensuration, 129; algebra, 82; geometry, 87; hygiene, 116; sewing, 398, and vocal music, 931.

All the remarks which I might make with reference to the institutions under clerical teachers and nuns would only be an addition to the many marks of esteem these zealous teachers receive on all hands. The lay teacher who teaches a model school in my district, is a very talented

Digitized by Google

man and a distinguished member of the profession; he is a credit to the institution in which he was trained, the Jacques-Cartier normal school. As to the four female lay teachers who teach the model schools, I cannot make any distinction, with reference to their knowledge, but the long experience of Miss Bernier, at St. Germain, and Mrs. Mercier, at St. Norbert, places them in the first rank as teachers.

The elementary schools are relatively less satisfactory. The causes of this are always the same: irregular attendance and the want of books and other school appliances If some parents are negligent in this respect, I also know of several teachers who would have less reason to deplore such a state of things, if they knew, by more intelligent work, how to get the little children to like school. If they knew how to excite emulation, their efforts would soon meet with success.

Notwithstanding serious obstacles in some places, there is a general progressive movement. The standard of education is being raised little by little, and there is constant progress, for it is admitted that the people are becoming more and more alive to the necessity of education.

The distribution of copies of the "Course of study" and of the school regulations will effect great changes in the organization of our primary schools and in the classification of the pupils; the teachers will derive very useful information from them. The school regulations will have the effect of saving the teachers, who are exposed to such repeated attacks, from a good deal of annoyance.

The action of the Department, in sending Mr. Paul DeCazes' code to the school commissioners, has already had a good effect. I observed, with great satisfaction, that many of these gentlemen who were anxious to perform their duties faithfully, consulted this valuable book and obtained information which will be of benefit to their schools. In many places, this has brought about an improvement in the school furniture; this movement is becoming more general and I believe that in the near future steps will be taken everywhere to remove this obstacle to the proper working of the schools.

In obedience to the instructions contained in paragraph 14 of article 13 of the Regulations of the Roman-Catholic Committee, of the Council of Public Instruction, I make the following classification:

Two municipalities	were		*excellent*,
Seven	"	"	*very good*,
Twelve	"	"	*good*,
Seven	"	"	*middling*,

and there is a new municipality, Ste. Anne-du-Sault, which I did not classify on account of its recent organization.

Digitized by Google

Before concluding, allow me to publicly thank the members of the clergy with whom I came in contact, as inspector, for the assistance they gave me in the performance of my duties.

I also thank the Commissioners who were good enough to accompany me in my inspection of the schools under their control; however, there were not enough of them, for all should take advantage of the opportunity to show the interest they take in their schools. There is no unwillingness on their part, but rather indifference. I hope I will have less to complain of in the future.

The secretary-treasurers are careful in the management of the finances of their respective municipalities. The teachers say they are satisfied with the mode of payment in each locality.

I will not enter into further details, as in my inspection bulletins I have called your attention to the working of each school in particular.

I have the honour, etc.

L. N. LÉVESQUE,

School Inspector.

MR. LIPPENS.

(*Translation.*)

QUEBEC, 20th July 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report for the scholastic year 1889-90

The following is a complete list of the school municipalities in my district, classified by order of merit, in accordance with the new school regulations, with the marks awarded for each subject.

Digitized by Google

Nos.	NAMES OF MUNICIPALITIES.	School houses dependences, etc.	Furniture.	Observation of course of study	Use of approved books.	Salaries.	Total marks retained out of 50.	Notes obtained.
1	Chambly, Canton	8	6	8	9	9	40	Excellent
	Longueuil, town	8	8	8	9	7	40	"
	Longueuil, diss. (Prot.)	8	8	8	8	8	40	"
	Sorel, diss. (Prot.)	7	8	8	8	9	40	"
	St- Roch de Richelieu	9	8	9	9	5	40	"
2	St-Hubert	8	7	8	8	8	39	V'y good
	St-Ours town	8	6	9	8	8	39	"
	Belœil, village	8	8	8	8	7	39	"
3	Longueuil, parish	8	7	7	8	7	37	"
	Varennes, village	9	6	6	8	8	37	"
4	Boucherville, parish	8	5	8	9	6	36	"
	St-Julie	8	6	8	8	6	36	"
	Boucherville, village	7	6	8	9	6	36	"
5	Chambly, diss. (Prot.)	7	7	4	8	8	34	V'y good
	Sorel, parish	7	6	8	8	5	34	"
	Sorel, town	8	6	5	9	6	34	"
	St-Marc	5	5	8	8	8	34	"
	Verchères	5	6	8	8	7	34	"
6	Chambly, parish	5	5	8	8	7	33	"
	Contrecœur	6	6	7	9	5	33	"
	St-Antoine	7	6	7	9	4	33	"
7	St-Basile	6	6	6	8	6	32	"
	St-Bruno	6	5	8	8	5	32	"
8	Ste-Théodosie	6	6	6	7	6	31	"
9	St-Joseph de Sorel	7	6	7	6	4	30	Good
	Varennes, parish	5	4	8	7	6	30	"

Digitized by Google

Nos.	NAMES OF MUNICIPALITIES. (*Continued.*)	School houses dependences, etc.	Furniture.	Observation of course of study.	Use of approved books.	Salaries.	Total marks retained out of 50.	Notes obtained.
10	St-Louis de Bonsecours	6	6	6	7	4	29	"
	St-Marcel	6	6	6	7	4	29	"
11	St-Robert	6	5	6	7	4	28	"
12	Ste-Anne de Sorel	6	5	5	7	4	27	"
13	St-Ours, parish	6	3	6	7	4	26	"
	Belœil, parish	6	5	4	7	4	26	"
14	St-Aimé	5	4	5	7	4	25	Middling
	Ste-Victoire	5	4	5	7	4	25	"
15	St- Lambert, diss. (R. cath.)	3	3	5	7	6	24	"

The number of pupils who attended the schools was 7,999 or 703 less than last year. This decrease is due to two causes: *grippe* and emigration. But it must also be said that there is considerable negligence on the part of the parents, who seem to care little for the education of their children. Indifference as to education is general, but it is especially noticeable amongst the rural population of the county of Richelieu. In some parishes of that county, a pupil of 12 years of age is a rarity in the elementary schools, and most of the children leave school as soon as they have made their first communion.

I did my best to make the new course of study known, appreciated and carried out, but the difficulties to be overcome are many and the result obtained seemed to me to be but little satisfactory in a good many schools. The course of study is perfect in itself, but many teachers have neglected to follow and even to examine it. On more than one occasion, I was unable to obtain a satisfactory answer to my question as to how many pupils belonged to the different years of the course of study. They did not seem to understand what was meant.

I would have liked, in this report, to speak of the lectures on professional training, of summer lectures, of the practical steps to be taken for removing obstacles in connection with certain subjects, especially drawing, agriculture and object lessons; but in a few days, a meeting of all the school inspectors will be held to discuss these questions. I will take advantage of this happy opportunity to communicate to my colleagues some notes I have taken on the subject and especially to benefit by their counsel.

Digitized by Google

I have drawn up my grand statistical table as carefully as possible, and I think the figures are correct on all points.

I have the honor, &c.,

B. LIPPENS,

School Inspector.

Mr. L. LUCIER.

(*Translation.*)

MARIA, 12th July 1890.

Sir.

I have the honour to submit my report for the year 1889-90.

In my district, there are 15 school municipalities, comprising 61 schools as follows: one convent, five model schools and fifty-five elementary schools, three of which are independent. These schools were attended by 2,687 pupils, which gives are increase of 2 schools and 248 pupils over last year.

Of these 61 schools, only 2 remained closed throughout the year, owing to there not being enough children or to want of funds; these were school No. 2, of Richmond, and No. 2, of Miguasha.

Three other schools were in operation for five or six months, viz: No. 2, of St. Laurent de Matapediac; No. 3, of St.Alexis de Matapediac and No. 6, of St. Jean l'Evangéliste, as the commissioners could not find teachers to keep them open longer.

With the exception of the model school of St. Jean l'Evangeliste, which is under a male teacher, all the other schools are taught by female teachers, five of whom are Sisters of Charity, two *Sœurs des Petites Ecoles* 51 teachers with certificates and 8 without. In all, 66 female and 1 male teacher.

The average salary of the female teachers in the schools under control is, for elementary schools, $96.00, and for model schools, $180.00, less advantages, viz: lodging and fuel.

Although very low, the salaries do not vary much; I notice, however, that in some municipalities there is a tendency to lower them, owing to competition amongst the teachers and ill-advised economy on the part of some commissioners. In my opinion, the remedy to this evil can only be applied by the Legislature.

Digitized by Google

In accordance with your instructions, I distributed copies of the new course of study and of the regulations for teachers and pupils, in all the schools, and I expect great results from it. It is a safe guide for the teacher and tells her what work she has to do during the year. In my inspections, I endeavor to give the explanations which I deem necessary as to the course of study and the means of observing it.

In most of the schools, there is a time-table and a register for visitors.

The teachers who, this year, distinguished themselves the most in teaching all the branches, were : Miss Elmina Allard, at Carleton, and Miss L. A. Parant, at Maria. They are very able teachers and their model schools are classed as *excellent.*

Miss Langlais, at Port-Daniel, and Miss LeBlanc, at St. Bonaventure, are very well qualified teachers Their model schools are deserving of the grant. I have also reason to be satisfied with the model school of St. Jean l'Evangeliste, under Mr. Jean Gauthier, a distinguished pupil of Laval Normal School. His salary is $300.00.

Amongst the teachers of elementary schools, I would mention the Misses Aurélie Gauthier, M. McCauly, Eugénie Soubert, A Lepage, Ang. Audet, Diana LeBlanc, Anna Guité, Virginie Bernard and the *Sœurs des Petites Ecoles.*

There are also, in each municipality, other teachers who keep their schools on a good footing, but whose pupils are less advanced.

The convent of Carleton continues to give young girls a good education with careful training. As a rule, the pupils, by their application and good conduct, respond to the zeal of the nuns who teach them.

As regards school houses, furniture and other school appliances, the observation of the course of study, the use of authorized books, salaries of teachers and mode of payment, the municipalities are classed by order of merit as follows :

VERY GOOD.—Carleton, Maria, St. Jean L'Evangéliste, St. Godefroi and Port-Daniel East and West ;

GOOD.—St. Alexis, Mann, Caplan, New-Richmond, St. Bonaventure and Paspébiac.

MIDDLING.—Miguasha, St. Laurent and Cox, diss.

The secretary-treasurers keep their accounts faithfully and according to the official method. The municipalities with the heaviest arrears of taxes, are : St. Alexis de Matapediac, Carleton, Paspebiac and St. Bonaventure. At St. Alexis, the teachers are badly paid.

The commissioners perform their duties properly. Each year, the furniture improves and some old houses are repaired or replaced by more roomy and better ventilated ones.

Digitized by Google

On the whole, I am satisfied with the schools under my supervision. Praiseworthy efforts have been made almost everywhere to promote instruction in the various branches, and those efforts are generally successful, considering the age of the pupils who attend the schools.

I have the honour, etc.,

L. LUCIER,

School Inspector.

Rev. Mr. LYSTER.

CAPE-COVE, GASPÉ, August 8th, 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report upon the condition of the Protestant schools of Gaspé and Bonaventure counties for the year 1889-90.

From the accompanying table of statistics, it will be seen that the number of children attending the schools is, in the aggregate, about the same as last year, although the schools of St. Godfroi, diss., Metapediac and Barachois, diss., have been closed, owing to the extreme difficulty of securing qualified teachers.

This is a pressing want which is being felt more and more.

The coast no longer provides a sufficient number of teachers for the elementary schools, and salaries are not large enough to induce them to come from a distance. Indeed, one has only to glance over the advertising columns of a Montreal paper, to perceive that the competition for the services of trained teachers, is at present, extremely active. In this competition, we are not likely to be successful. We must depend chiefly on the home supply; and though our model schools have not yet been very prolific, we have reason to hope for an early improvement in this respect. I think the opening of a model school in Haldimand is likely to prove advantageous.

There are many respectable families in the vicinity who will gladly take advantage of it; and, as board is cheap, young people living at a distance, who desire to secure scholastic training, will not he deterred by the expense.

I am glad to be able to speak in high term of the New-Richmond model school. Assisted by the energetic chairman, Dr. Thornton, I examined the pupils in winter, and again in June; and, on both occasions, we were much gratified by the general good answering. Nearly all the pupils

Digitized by Google

in the model class are excellent scholars, and will be, in a short time, quite capable of passing the examination for the diploma.

A public examination of this school was held in July; and I have been informed that the exercises were of the most gratifying character. Many prizes, amongst them a silver watch, given by the chairman, were awarded to the best answerers.

Mrs. Delamotte, the head teacher, deserves much credit for having raised the school to its present satisfactory condition.

The model school in Paspebiac has also made progress, under Miss Murray, in the model, and Miss Cole, in the elementary department.

Both of these young ladies are, I think, excellent teachers; but they have remained for too short a time to produce permanent results. This perpetual shifting of teachers, is one of the most serious hindrances to real improvement.

The Gaspé village model school has not been ineffective; on the contrary, I noticed decided improvement when I examined it in winter. But the very small number of young people, in the model class,—only three on that occasion,—must have been very discouraging to the accomplished and pains-taking teacher, Miss Moss, who has since resigned.

Of the elementary schools, by far the largest is Cox, No. 1, with one hundred and seven pupils on the roll, I think some progress was made during the year; but the number of the children in the junior division was far too large for one teacher. The senior division answered fairly well last June; but the school was not on the whole satisfactory. Here also, the teachers who had been in charge for less than a year, have both resigned. I have called upon the commissioners to make certain necessary improvements and to build a new school-house in district No. 2, and they have promised compliance with my request.

In Hamilton diss., I noticed decided improvement, especially in discipline: a much needed reform. The teacher here also, has resigned.

Of the elementary schools, in New Richmond, two were excellent. Not only was the answering good, but neat grounds and fences, and new furniture, all pointed in the direction of taste and progress.

The other schools were good, considering. In all; I noticed improvement.

Miss Thorton's prizes for needlework, given year after year, have proved a valuable incentive to the industry of the girls, some of whose work was extremely neat and good.

The commissioners deserve great credit for the spirited manner in which they manage their affairs. They have recently increased the teachers' salaries, and they seem determined to have good schools throughout their large municipality.

Digitized by Google

The Shoolbred schools do not seem to make much progres. It is, however, rather difficult to form a judgment; for the school visited this year, is nearly certain to be found closed at the time of my next visit.

Of Restigouche and Sellarville, the same remark may be made.

These schools, which are open only at intervals, cannot be very useful.

The frequent closing of such schools, with the changing of teachers from one district to another seems to be an unfortunate necessity in poor and scattered communities.

I have little to say about the Gaspé schools. They are in about the same condition as last year.

Nearly all them were visited by influenza, in winter and spring; and teachers and children were alike prostrated.

However, I may say confidently, that the commissioners and trustees, in nearly every municipality, are doing all that can be fairly expected to carry out the law.

The little school of Douglass, diss., supplies a decided want, and makes fair progress.

Haldimand, as usual, has two well attended schools; No. 1, under Miss Whinfield, who has since resigned, was very satisfactory.

York has two small schools kept constantly in operation.

In No. 1, under Miss Davis, shorthand has been so successfully taught, that a specimen, which I sent to Mr. Howard, of Cincinnati, editor of the "Phonographic Magazine," received high commendation for its exceptionally beautiful and correct execution.

It is not easy to class the municipalities as required; that is, if one is to take into account the difficulties arising from sparseness and poverty of population as well as from other causes. The difficulties are much more severely felt in some places than in others.

Making due allowances, therefore, I think I may safely say, that of the 25 municipalities in my district, 5 are excellent, 10 good, and 10 middling.

I have the honour, etc.,

W. G. Lyster,

School Inspector.

Digitized by Google

Mr. J. G. W. McGOWN.

(*Translation.*)

MONTREAL, 28th July 1890.

Sir.

I have the honour to submit my annual report for the scholastic year 1889-90.

My district comprises :

Schools under control.	Number of pupils.	Number of male teachers.		Number of female teachers.		Total.
		Religious.	Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	
53 Elementary schools	3,214	8	6	9	64	87
32 Model schools	10,993	61	48	112	14	235
9 Academies	4,929	37	24	35	12	108
Total 94	19,136	106	78	156	90	430

Independent subsidized institutions.	Number of pupils.	Number of male teachers.		Number of female teachers.		Total.
		Religious.	Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	
8 Model schools	2,214	31	.....	51	5	87
12 Academies	2,278	28	.....	174	.....	202
1 Classical college	399	17	1	.....	.....	18
Total 21	4,891	76	1	225	5	307

Non-subsidized independent institutions.	Number of pupils.	Number of male teachers.		Number of female teachers.		Total.
		Religious.	Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	
20 Elementary schools	4,323	18	1	62	27	108
6 Model schools	951	.....	.....	21	2	23
13 Academies	3,977	38	5	143	3	189
1 Classical college	300	21	1	.....	.....	22
Total 40	9,550	77	7	226	32	342
Grand total 155	33,677	259	86	607	127	1,079

These various institutions are distributed throughout forty school municipalities, and the following is the classification I have made of these

Digitized by Google

municipalities, with reference to the condition and working of these schools under control :

EXCELLENT : City of Montreal, Côte St. Léonard, Côte St. Paul, Haut-du-Sault, Hochelaga, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Pont-Viau, Sault-au-Récollet, Ste. Cunégonde, St. Gabriel, St. Henri, St. Jean-Baptiste, St. Louis de Mile. End, Ste. Rose (village), St. Vincent de Paul.

VERY GOOD : Bas de St. Martin, Bas du Bord-de-l'eau, Côte des Neiges, Côte St. François, Côte St. Louis, Côte St. Michel, Les Ecors, Longue-Pointe, Notre-Dame-de-Grâce, Ste. Dorothée No. 2, St. Martin.

GOOD : Côte-Visitation, Côte St. Antoine, Côte St. Elzéar No 1, Haut de St-Martin, L'Abord-à-Plouffe, La Grande-Côte, Maisonneuve, Outremont Rivière-des-Prairies, St. François de Sales, Ste. Rose (parish).

MIDDLING : Ste-Dorothée, St-Elzéar, St-Jules.

The following classification will give an idea of the work done in the schools : 9 academies, 29 model schools, and 10 elementary schools were excellent ; 3 model schools and 18 elementary schools were very good ; 19 elementary schools good ; 5 elementary schools middling ; 1 elementary school *bad*.

Out of 86 male lay teachers who teach in the schools under control, 8 have no certificates. Most of the latter are assistants in the schools taught by the Christian Brothers who have not enough members in their community for all their classes.

Out of the 127 female lay teachers, 49 have no certificate. They are assistants, either in the convents or in the model or elementary schools, taught by lay teachers. Only one is at the head of a school, that of Ste. Dorothée. The commissioners of that municipality could have found one with a certificate if they had been willing to pay a reasonable salary.

The secretary-treasurers perform their duties in a satisfactory manner. I always insist upon their books being kept according to the official method, but this improvement takes a long time to effect. There are secretaries who are accustomed to routine and it is difficult to get them to understand the importance of the uniformity required.

I have endeavoured to give the exact statistics of the independent schools in my district, which have nearly 15,000 pupils. I obtained them more easily than last year. Only two institutions of but little importance, taught by the Sisters of Providence, did not give me the information I asked for. I gave approximate figures for these two institutions based on those of last year.

I have the honour, etc.,

J. G. W. McGOWN,

School Inspector.

Digitized by Google

Mr. B. MAGRATH.

(*Translation.*)

AYLMER, 29th July 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit for your consideration my report for the year ending the 30th June 1890, on the condition and progress of the schools that come under my inspection, in the counties of Ottawa and Pontiac.

In last year's report, I mentioned the difficulty of giving from year to year much novelty or freshness to papers of this character. It is inevitable that they should exhibit more or less sameness, in as much as the same topics invariably suggest themselves, and remarkable features of interest are naturally rare in such rural districts as fall under my review.

But despite my inability to offer new suggestions for the advancement of our primary schools, I shall attempt to speak frankly on such subjects as seem worthy of some notice, even at the risk of repeating what I have said on previous occasions. At all events, I shall not imitate the example of one of my predecessors, who, it is said, some thirty-five years ago, copied a Nova-Scotia school report, and forwarded it to the Department as his own.

Notwithstanding, there is still room for improvement in the education of this Province, I think on the whole we have much reason for congratulation. When I look back for a quarter of a century and compare the present state of the schools with what they were then!! I am much encouraged and look confidently to the future of elementary education in this country. The progressive element, in fact, has been decidedly marked during the past five years.

While we have not been able as yet to have normal training schools in each country, we have had, for the past four years, the advantage of annual Teachers' Institutes, conducted by practical and qualified persons. These Institutes have already produced far better results than I possibly could have anticipated three years ago.

The Institute held at Shawville, in the county of Pontiac, a short time ago, was conducted by Dr. Harper and Professor Parmelee, and was highly appreciated.

I think every teacher in the county of Pontiac was present on the occasion.

The lectures related chiefly to the important subjects: "How to teach" and "What to teach," and the teachers were able to fill their note-books with many valuable suggestions on the new and best methods. The attendance from the county of Ottawa was small for various reasons. Some of the

Digitized by Google

teachers do not hail from Ottawa county, while many others reside a long way off Shawville. If the subject: "Higher salaries for teachers" had been discussed, probably there would have been a larger attendance at the lectures.

I am glad to find that the pernicious system of "cram," so long peculiar to our common schools, was severely condemned in the course of the lectures, and must, at last, practically disappear.

The lectures also dwelt on primary-instruction, and on what I may term, the upper stages of the primary schools, I mean, the stages where the child has left the infant course behind him and has taken a hold of those lessons which bring him nearer to the great practical world where he must soon work and struggle. His instruction in language is now generally regulated by the reading books in vogue, and when I consider that they form the whole literary course in our common schools, I cannot but wish that the authorities would take some means of supplying a better selection in prose and verse.

Literary taste and a just appreciation of a Canadian child's needs, are, in many ways, sadly wanting. Two things should always be borne in mind in our reading books: to give the best models of style, and, above all, to create a deep interest in Canada, her history, her literature, and her national development.

These Institutes have also wisely afforded excellent examples of Object and Nature Lessons, with the view of showing teachers the best methods of increasing the facility of pupils in expression of language, and in the use and application of words.

I am decidedly of opinion that the school registers should show, *on each page*, the names of all pupils who have attended from the commencement of each school year, be the attendance ever so short. By this method, one could at a glance see whether parents have given their children every opportunity of acquiring an elementary education. It will be a useful check on the indifference of some parents in this particular.

I knowfull well that one of the greatest obstacles to the success of the common school system is the absence of proper classification, and the showing of irregular attendance. Children are frequently kept at home, owing to the niggardly propensities of some parents. For instance, a boy who has not been allowed to attend school regularly on the ground of "home work", could have gone on the 6th of a certain month, but his parsimonious father says: "If you go for the remainder of this month, I'll have to pay a quarter of a month's school fees—some five or six cents—for which you will receive no benefit." Consequently, the boy is made to stay at home until the beginning of the subsequent month. The result of all this is, that the boy, probably the brightest boy naturally in his class, makes "no show" at the teacher's examinations. It would be well *to remember sometimes* that it is easier to examine than to be examined.

Digitized by Google

The school law provides that, in case the regulations made by the commissioners for the management of any school, are not agreeable to any number whatever of the rate-payers, who profess a faith different from that of the majority, these rate-payers can dissent and establish a school for themselves. While I regard this provision as possibly the fairest that could be devised under the circumstances, still I am bound to admit—and I speak simply for this district, and not for the Province generally,—that the consequent separation works injuriously in certain instances. If a school district, composed of Roman-Catholics and Protestants, with just a sufficient revenue for its work, is brought under this provision of the law, it is obviously impossible that efficient teachers can be procured for the small salaries that will be available under the circumstances. It is my opinion, derived from a practical operation of the law, that such a separation should not be allowed in poor and weak school districts.

The religious exercises in such mixed schools could be conducted at fixed hours—at the close,—as a rule, so that dissenting children need not attend. This is the practice in several cantons of Switzerland, where the conditions are similar to our own in this province.

I make this suggestion in all sincerity, and under the conviction that it is in the interest of elementary education.

In some remote settlements, it is absoluty impossible for small children to attend school in mid-winter, owing to the snow-drifted roads. Permission should be given commissioners in such localities, to keep their schools in operation during the month of February, in each year.

The weak and remote schools continue to make but slow progress, and so it must be until larger inducements can be offered to capable teachers. Experience tells me that where there are well paid instructors, there is educational development.

I noticed a statement, some time ago, that it is the intention of the Protestant Committee to devote special attention to our elementary schools, and offer rewards to the most deserving among them But while approving of any plan that gives to the best organized schools, who are doing good work, I fear that the one in question may not do justice to those small schools in remote and poor districts, which are doing their best, while labouring under great disavantages, compared with those in rich and populous settlements.

Such schools are, in their way, deserving of every encouragement, and should not be placed at a disadvantage in any system of rewards that may be devised with the praiseworthy object of encouraging elementary education.

In conclusion, I may be permitted to refer to another matter of personal interest. In your last annual report, you had the goodness to express your opinion that the School Inspectors of this Province are

Digitized by Google

insufficiently paid. I trust that this expression of opinion will receive favorable consideration from the Government and Legislature. I know too well that a net average allowance for the long time I have held office of $1.40 per day—all that I have actually received—is but poor compensation for the labour and time I devote to the duties of an office which extend over a district most extensive in arrear, and offering many hardships during the cold and stormy season of travel. I trust that after many years of conscientious endeavour in the public service, my claim to adequate remuneration will be favourably regarded.

I have the honour, etc.,

BOLTON MAGRATH.

School Inspector.

Mr. McGREGOR.

HUNTINGDON, 9th August, 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my ninth annual report on the state of education in my inspectorate, for the year ending 30th June, 1890. The Statistical Table was forwarded to the Superintendant of Public Instruction, on the 24th ulto. The full and explicit information given in it, and in the "Bulletins of Inspection" leaves but little of importance to report. But in order to express some of the statements in a concise form, I will recapitulate to some extent.

In this district, there are 57 municipalities, including 216 schools in operation—188 elementary, 8 model, 6 academies and 14 private institutions, —scattered over nine counties, or over an area of about 6,000 square miles; 13,200 pupils—Protestants, 6,278 boys and 6,011 girls; Roman Catholics, 497 boys and 414 girls—taught by 422 teachers, 59 males and 363 females. Five of the male teachers hold elementary, 6 model, and 31 academy diplomas, while 17, eleven of whom are teachers in private schools, are without any diplomas. Of the female teachers, 147 hold elementary diplomas, 132, model, 43, academy, and 41, eighteen of whom taught in private schools, have no diplomas. 13 of the diplomas were granted by the Roman-Catholic boards, 95 by the Protestant boards, and 256 by McGill Normal School.

The municipalities are arranged in the Statistical Table according to our instructions. The condition of many of them, both as regards schools and school houses, has been much improved during the year, while that of

Digitized by Google

others, though greatly in need, remains unchanged. In the latter class are included the outlying municipalities of Argenteuil; those in the county of Vaudreuil; St. Anicet No II, and the dissentient municipalities of Dundee, Godmanchester, and Hinchinbrooke in the county of Huntingdon.

Various methods have been tried during the past nine years, in order to assist the teachers in securing better attendance and closer application to school-work; but, one after another, as the novelty wore away, became ineffectual and therefore had to be abandoned. The plan followed for the past two years is that authorized by section 9 of article 9 of Public Instruction. I regret to have to say that the response to the call for specimens was neither so large, nor so general last year, as it was the year before. In comparing school with school in general proficiency, the pupils of nearly all the city schools, as shown by the examination of the 1st and 2nd intermediate classes; those of Nos. 1, 2 and 3, Chatham No. 2, of Nos. 1 and 5, Lachute, of Nos. 1 and 4, Gore, of Nos. 1 and 4, St. Andrew, of Nos. 2 and 6, Chatham No. 1, and of No. 3, Grenville No. 3, in the county of Argenteuil; those of the schools of St. Henry, and Cote St. Paul, in the county of Hochelaga; those of Nos. 3, 5 and 6 Franklin, of No. 5, Havelock, of Nos 1, 2, 5, 7, 9 and 10, Godmanchester, of Nos. 1, 4, 5 and 9, Hinchinbrooke, of Nos. 4 and 5, Elgin, of Nos. 1 and 3, Hemmingford, of Nos. 4 and 6, Dundee, in the county of Huntingdon; those of Nos. 1, 4, 5 and 7, Ormstown, of Nos. 1, 2 and 5, Howick, of No. 3, Chrysostome, No. 2, in the county of Châteauguay; those of No. 5, Lacolle, in the county of St. Johns; and those of Pointe-Fortune, in the county of Vaudreuil, take the head and well deserve the title of excellent.

Physiology and Hygiene and the French language are now taught in nearly all the schools whose teachers are capable of so doing.

Obtaining statistics from private schools is a precarious matter. Though the inspector is generally courteously received, seldom he is favored with the desired information at once, but is frequently put off by being asked to leave a list of what is required. These lists, with few exceptions, are never returned. Owing to the energetic measures adopted by the school commissioners of the city of Montreal, in providing superior accommodation for the children under their care, the number of private schools is diminishing. If there is a spark of gratitude in man, the Premier, Mr. Mercier, should feel the effects of it for the inestimable advantages that he has conferred on the youg artisans, clerks and labourers, not only of the city of Montreal, but also of the Province of Quebec, by the night schools. It was my privilege to teach a class of young men and women (Jews) that I found without a teacher one night, last winter, in the British and Canadian school; and a more studious and interesting class I have scarcely ever taught.

There is necessarily a sameness in our annual reports that makes them tedious; and as the educational machinery is working somewhat smoothly, this one is no exception. The prize books have been awarded to deserving

Digitized by Google

pupils of the schools of Argenteuil, Lacolle, Hemmingford and the suburban schools of the city of Montreal. The prize cards are given only to such pupils as are found ready to be promoted to the the next grade.

I have the honour, etc.,

JAMES McGREGOR.

School Inspector.

Mr. J. P. NANTEL.

(*Translation.*)

ST-JEROME, 26th August 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my general report on the inspection of my schools, for the scholastic year 1889-90.

This year, there were 177 institutions in operation in my district, viz: 1 classical college, 2 boys' academies, 3 girls' academies, 3 boys' model schools, 4 girls' model schools, 4 mixed model schools, (boys and girls) and 160 elementary schools.

There were 164 schools under control, viz: 156 elementary schools, 7 model schools and 1 academy, and 13 independent institutions, 9 subsidized by the Government and 4 entirely independent. 160 schools are under Roman-Catholic teachers, and 17 under Protestant teachers.

All these institutions were attended by 7,933 pupils; average attendance about 80½ per cent, which is very satisfactory.

I found that progress continues to be made with respect to the improvement of the school houses and furniture.

This year, there are eight new school houses in my district, viz: the schools of districts Nos. 2 and 3, of St. Canut No. 1, the school in district No. 4, of Ste. Anne des Plaines, the school in district No 1, of Morin, the school in district No. 1 of Chatham, diss, and the school in district No. 1 of St. Faustin. All these school houses are satisfactory.

I have to congratulate the school commissioners of St. Eustache upon their new model school house in the village. I have also to congratulate the school commissioners of St. Jovite upon their new convent, built of stone, which will be ready for the opening of the classes.

I have taken special pains to make the classification of the school municipalities of my district by order of merit. I am convinced that this classification will excite emulation amongst the various school municipalities of my district.

7

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF ARGENTEUIL.

Nos.	NAMES OF MUNICIPALITIES.	State of school houses and dependencies, etc.	State of the furniture generally.	Observation of Course of study.	Use of approved books.	Salaries of teachers and mode of payment.	Total marks retained out of fifty.	Classification.
1	Lachûte (town), diss	8	8	8	10	8	42	Excellent
2	Grenville No 2, diss	7	6	8	10	10	41	"
3	Chatham, diss	7	8	7	10	6	38	Very good
4	Carillon (village)	6	5	10	10	5	36	" "
5	Grenville No 1, diss	4	4	5	10	8	31	" "
6	Mille-Isles No 1	3	3	9	9	5	29	Good
7	Mille-Isles No 2	3	3	8	8	6	28	"
	Mille-Isles No 3	4	3	8	8	5	28	"
8	Morin	3	3	8	8	5	27	"
9	Morin, diss	2	2	8	8	5	25	"
10	St-Andrews, diss	3	3	5	8	5	24	Middling
	Arundel, diss	4	3	5	6	6	24	"
11	Ste-Jérusalem, diss	5	2	5	8	2	22	"
12	Wentworth, diss	5	5	1	5	5	21	"

COUNTY OF TWO MOUNTAINS.

Nos.	NAMES OF MUNICIPALITIES.	State of school houses and dependencies, etc.	State of the furniture generally.	Observation of Course of study.	Use of approved books.	Salaries of teachers and mode of payment.	Total marks retained out of fifty.	Classification.
1	Ste-Scholastique	9	9	9	9	8	44	Excellent
	Côte St-Joachim	9	9	10	8	8	44	"
2	St-Hermas	8	8	10	8	8	42	"
3	St-Augustin	7	8	8	8	6	37	Very good
4	St-Placide	6	8	8	8	5	35	" "
5	St-Benoît	5	6	8	8	7	34	" "
6	St-Canut No 2	6	6	6	7	8	33	" "
7	Annonciation	6	6	7	8	5	32	" "
	St-Eustache	5	5	8	8	6	32	" "
8	St-Canut No 1	5	5	5	8	8	31	" "
9	St-Eustache, diss	2	4	8	8	5	30	" "
10	St-Augustin, diss	4	4	8	8	5	29	Good
	St-Joseph	5	3	8	8	5	29	"
11	St-Canut No 1, diss	3	2	7	8	8	28	"
12	St-Jérôme No 4	1	2	8	8	8	27	"
13	Ste-Monique	4	1	6	8	6	25	"
14	St-Colomban	2	3	5	8	6	24	"

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF TERREBONNE.

Nos.	NAMES OF MUNICIPALITIES.	State of school houses and dependencies, etc.	State of the furniture generally.	Observation of Course of study.	Use of approved books.	Salaries of teachers and mode of payment.	Total marks retained out of fifty.	Classification
1	Terrebonne (town)	10	10	8	8	10	46	Excellent
2	Terrebonne (town), diss.	8	8	9	9	10	44	"
3	Ste-Thérèse (parish)	9	9	8	8	6	40	"
4	St-Jérôme (town)	5	8	9	9	8	39	Very Good
5	St-Janvier (village)	9	9	6	8	6	38	" "
	Ste-Thérèse (village)	7	7	8	8	8	38	" "
6	Terrebonne (parish)	7	7	7	8	8	37	" "
7	Ste-Thérèse, diss.	5	5	10	10	6	36	" "
8	Ste-Sophie, diss. (New-Glasgow)	6	5	8	8	8	35	" "
9	Ste-Anne des Plaines	5	4	8	8	6	31	" "
10	St-Jérôme (parish)	4	4	8	8	6	30	" "
11	St-Sauveur	5	5	5	8	5	28	Good
	St-Janvier (parish)	5	4	6	8	5	28	"
	St-Hippolyte	5	3	7	8	5	28	"
12	St-Jérôme (parish), diss.	5	3	5	8	6	27	"
	St-Janvier (Bas)	5	5	5	7	5	27	"
	Ste-Sophie	5	5	7	5	5	27	"
	Côte St-Gabriel	2	3	8	8	6	27	"
13	St-Faustin	5	4	5	8	3	25	"
14	Beresford (Ste-Agathe)	3	3	7	8	3	24	Middling
	Doncaster (Ste-Lucie)	3	3	8	8	2	24	"
	Ste-Marguerite	4	4	4	8	4	24	"
15	Ste-Adèle	3	3	8	8	2	24	"

* St-Jovite.

* St-Jovite is not classed as it had no school this year.

Digitized by Google

As you may see by the above tables, the municipalities which have the best schools are, in the county of Argenteuil, Lachute (town) diss., and Grenville No. 2, diss.; in the county of Two-Mountains, Ste. Scholastique and Côte St. Joachim; in the county of Terrebonne, Terrebonne (town) Terrebonne, diss., and Ste. Thérèse (parish).

By comparing this classification with last year's, I find that several municipalities have made great efforts and have succeeded in obtaining a higher place, amongst others: St. Eustache and St. Placide. This example will, I trust, be followed by other municipalities. On the other hand, some municipalities have not done so well, like Ste-Adèle and Ste-Monique; these municipalities will, I hope, before long, regain the ground they have lost and resume their places in the front rank.

I am, as usual, very well satisfied with the academies and model schools under my control; I have observed considerable progress in all these institutions.

Amongst the teachers in charge of elementary schools, those who have done best this year, are: Reverend Sister Jean-de-Marie, at Carillon; the Misses P. Sauvé, Ste-Placide; E. Touchette, A. LeBlanc, St. Eustache; M. Guay, St. Augustin; G. Lafrance, D. Paquette and G. Corbeil, Ste. Scholastique; M. Carrière, Ste. Monique; A. Latour, St. Jacques; C. Maillé, F. Beauchamp, St. Jérôme.

By comparing my grand statistical table for the year 1889-90 with that for 1888-89, I find that 38 teachers without certificates taught in 1889-90, while there were only 20 in 1888-89. This is regrettable, but I would not be surprised if this number were to become even greater, owing to the difficulty which the school commissioners and trustees experience in procuring teachers with certificates; these are becoming scarcer and scarcer, although there is a general tendency towards increasing the salaries. To what must we attribute this? Probably it is due to the fact that the position of school teacher is rather precarious and that a young person who is at all educated, prefers to accept any other situation; a time will come when the school commissioners will be compelled to pay teachers a salary proportionate to their position, otherwise, they will be unable to find any.

My grand statistical table shows a decrease of 451 in the number of pupils attending school in 1888-89. This is a considerable decrease, but it is easily explained. Several school municipalities, in the northern townships, were obliged to close their schools, owing to want of means; amongst others: Doncaster, Ste. Marguerite, St. Adolphe de Howard, St. Jovite. The successive bad crops of the past three or four years in these localities, explain this decrease in the attendance at school; several families have been compelled to give up their farms and go elsewhere to earn their living.

The new course of study is in all the schools of my district. It has

Digitized by Google

already been productive of good results, as I ascertained in my second round of inspection. These results cannot fail to become better year by year, as the course of study becomes better known and better appreciated. I never lose an opportunity of showing its utility.

Mr. Inspector Brault, in his general report for the year 1888-89, complains that educational journals are not sufficiently read by teachers. I am entirely of his opinion. Like my colleague, I regret that so few teachers receive educational journals. Are they to be blamed? Who can blame them, when they are so ill-paid? The Department of Public Instruction, assisted by the inspectors, would give a considerable impetus to education if they could find a remedy for this state of affairs.

I trust that these few remarks, with my tables giving the classification of the school municipalities, with my grand statistical table and inspection bulletins, will suffice to give you an exact idea of the state of education in my district for the year 1889-90.

I have the honour, etc.,

J. P. NANTEL,

School Inspector.

Mr. F. H. O'BRIEN.

(*Translation.*)

TADOUSSAC, 30th August 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report for the scholastic year 1889-90.

My district, which comprises the whole of the county of Saguenay, is, beyond contradiction, the most difficult to inspect, owing to the great distances to be covered, the absence of easy means of communication, etc.

Notwithstanding these disadvantages, I succeeded in inspecting all the schools two or three times.

All the schools are taught by female teachers, some of whom have no certificates. The reason of this almost deplorable state of things, is that the rate-payers are, as a rule, too poor to pay a suitable salary to teachers with certificates. In some school districts, the maximum salary is sixty dollars per annum. Too young teachers are engaged, and the natural consequence is that they have hardly any authority and do not give sufficient attention to the performance of their important duties.

Digitized by Google

So long as the parents remain under the impression that they require cheap teachers without paying any heed to their professional knowledge, we cannot expect much progress on the part of the children.

This year, for the first time, Tadoussac has had the advantage of having a model school. Miss Albertine Mercier was placed in charge, and her system of teaching, the result of long experience, has had the most satisfactory results. Rev. Mr. J. Lemieux, who takes the greatest interest in education, visited this school frequently during the year to excite the emulation of its too numerous pupils. I say too numerous, for there were 73. Miss Mercier applied more than once for an under-teacher, but unfortunately, the commissioners did not grant her request. She will teach again this year with an assistant for the younger pupils.

Miss Mathilde Boucher, who taught so long at Tadoussac, has taught the elementary school at Escoumins in a most intelligent manner, and there, as at Tadoussac, her efforts have been successful. Two other teachers who are also deserving of praise, are Miss Gagnon, at Mille Vaches, and Miss Quinn, at Portneuf. Both have certificates and have proved themselves zealous and competent.

Monsignor Bossé, the venerable Apostolic Prefect of Labrador, has this year, as in past years, made education in my district the object of his predilection. He has everywhere excited the zeal of the parents and commissioners, has seen to the selection of teachers, and has even paid for school supplies out of his own pocket.

The convent, which he has founded at Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, and placed under the management of the admirable Sisters of Charity, gives a first class education in every respect. During last winter, five young girls, former pupils of this institution, obtained elementary school certificates from the local board of examiners I carefully went over the French dictation written by each of them, and I can say that there were no mistakes.

I also attended the convent examination at the end of the year, and I must admit that the result was as satisfactory as possible in every respect. All the various subjects of the course of study had evidently been taught on an excellent system. I observed, amongst other things, that Writing, Arithmetic and Parsing left nothing to be desired.

By dint of unceasing labour and endless sacrifices, Monsignor Bossé has almost succeeded in completing the convent at Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, known under the name of St. Joseph de Labrador. It already presents a fine appearance, situated as it is on the sea-shore, facing one of the most picturesque bays of the St. Lawrence.

The school, at Cap-Blanc, is divided into two classes, each of which has a teacher. The result of the examinatian at which I was present was satifactory.

Digitized by Google

The schools at Moisie, Thunder River etc., are elementary schools. The worthy missionaries who preach the Gospel in this distant land, are the principal and constant promoters of these schools which are so difficult to open and maintain amongst their impoverished population.

There, as elsewhere, I might even say, more than elsewhere in the Province, it is beyond a doubt that without the generous efforts of the clergy in the county of Saguenay, especially near the Gulf, education would be a dead letter.

It is to be regretted, especially in schools where boys are in the majority, that the teachers should be women instead of men. Discipline and application suffer and it is observed that there is less perceptible progress amongst the boys. It is difficult to remedy this, owing to the poverty of the people who have not sufficient means to pay a proper salary to male teachers.

Article 107 and following of the school regulations, are better observed than formerly. By repeated representations, I have succeeded in convincing most of the commissioners of the necessity of watching over the health of the children, the sanitary condition of the school rooms, etc.

As I have already remarked, absence from school is the chief obstacle to the progress of the children. The families which are very poor, require their children for field labour, navigation etc.

Unfortunately for the proper working of the schools, the collection of arrears of school-taxes is neglected by some secretary treasurers of school municipalities.

I cannot let this opportunity pass without thanking you publicly, both in my name and in the name of those who take an interest in education, for the excellent idea you have had of assembling all the inspectors of the Province in a congress, held on the 17th August. The work you had drawn up for this Congress are destined to be productive of the most happy results in every respect.

To this meeting, I might apply the following words, which I find in my report for the year 1882, and which the late Dr Ryerson addressed to a convention of teachers held in Toronto in 1882. " The inspectors of the " public schools of the Province of Quebec are now grouped around the " Superintendent (Hon. Mr. Ouimet) like a well appointed staff of aides-" de-camp, full of confidence in a chief whose experienced eye is ever " scouring over larger horizons for their utility. When summoned by duty, " they boldly enter the battle field and valiantly they court victory, here " over the sophistry of false economists and popularity seekers, there over " the stupid prejudices of routine, but behold them with their banner " always floating high and triumphant over their head, inscribed with " the potent words "Religion and Science". Above the clamour of their foes " they repeat with a voice of increasing sonority, the cry of Longfellow's " hero : Excelsior ! Excelsior ! "

Digitized by Google

As I was obliged, owing as I have already stated, to the great distances to be covered and the impossibility of being on the spot at a specified date, to get myself replaced by the resident missionaries and parish priests, as I will not receive the statistics and notes required for the grand statistical table and bulletins, in time for the publication of your annual report, I hope you will dispense with my sending them this year. Moreover, the statistics would, with a few unimportant variations, be the same as last year.

I have the honour, etc.,

FRS. H. O'BRIEN,

School Inspector.

Mr. D. PAQUET.

(*Translation.*)

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, 28th July 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report on the working of the school law in my district for the year ending the 30th June 1890.

During the year, there were 13 schools, 12 being elementary, in operation; they were attended by 751 pupils: 405 boys and 346 girls.

All the teachers had certificates.

Most of the school houses are mostly in good condition.

A model school house is being built in the municipality of St. Magdalen, and an elementary school house in the municipality of St. Pierre de l'Etang du Nord. I recommend these two municipalities to you in a special manner.

The school furniture, although far from what is required by law, is nevertheless as good as can be expected in places so isolated as the Magdalen Islands.

The accounts in the municipalities of Aubert, St. Magdelen and St. Pierre, dissentient, are kept as well as can be desired. They may also be well kept in the municipality of St. Pierre de l'Etang-du-Nord, but for reasons which I mentioned to you when I made my first inspection, I could not see the accounts myself. When I made my last inspection, the secretary-treasurer was engaged in other work so that I did not see the accounts at all during the year.

Digitized by Google

The books and school necessaries are suplied *gratis* to the pupils in all the municipalities, except that of St. Pierre, where serious difficulties exist in this connection.

I wish to call your attention to article 157 of the regulations respecting pupils. By complying with this regulation, the evil continues to exist in the school until the parents or the commissioners put a stop to it. Would it not be better to let the teacher himself have the power to expel the pupil ? The rule may be a good one for towns and villages, but it is a very difficult one to carry out in country parts.

I have the honour, etc.,

D. PAQUET,

School Inspector.

Mr. PARKER.

LEEDS, July 17th, 1890.

Sir,

I have the honor to submit my first report with reference to the state of education in my inspectorate. I send with it the Statistical Table for the scholastic year of 1889–90

In my inspectorate, which comprises the Protestant schools of the Counties of Megantic, Lotbinière, Dorchester, Levis, Portneuf, Quebec and Quebec city, there are thirty-three scholastic municipalities, containing one College, two High Schools, one Academy and seventy-seven Elementary Schools.

As it was late in October, when I was appointed to office, I was not able to visit all the schools twice. The schools of Quebec city, the county of Levis, and several in the county of Megantic I have visited twice; the other schools, once. I experienced some difficulty on my first tour of inspection. Many of the municipalities are not carrying out the regulations with reference to the time in which their schools should be in operation. Here is an example :

Teachers are engaged to commence teaching on July 1st. Two weeks holidays are to be given during the haymaking season; two weeks in harvest, two weeks at Christmas, and two weeks during potato-planting time. Now, I had the misfortune to travel ninety miles to visit schools in the month of May, being ignorant of the existing custom which pre-

Digitized by Google

vailed in these municipalities ; the result was I had to return home as the schools were closed. I was thus compelled to make another visit later. Again, there are other municipalities in which schools are in operation but five months in the year, viz : June, July, August, September and October. These schools were closed before I could visit them. I visited several of them this year, however, during the month of June, and as they had been in operation but a few days, I was not able to report favorably. I shall visit them again before they close, and by so doing, I shall be in a position to note what progress has been made.

In the statistical table, I have reported seventy-seven elementary schools under control. There were in attendance, at these schools, 1,785 pupils. The two model schools reported were attended by 135 pupils. There were in attendance at the high schools and academies 352 pupils, making a total of 2,272 pupils, with an average attendance of 1,762. I have reported in schools under control, 10 male teachers and 91 female teachers. In the elementary schools, there are only two teachers without diplomas.

I inspected the elementary departments of Inverness academy, Leeds model school, and St. Sylvestre model school. These have been reported in the bulletins of inspection. I visited the other high schools for the purpose of obtaining the necessary statistics.

I have classified the different municipalities according to regulation:

1. The length and arrangement of the school year.
2. The condition of school houses and grounds.
3. The supply of apparatus, maps, blackboards, etc.
4. Use of the Course of study.
5. Use of authorized series of text books.
6. Salaries of teachers and method of payment.

Each municipality has a chance of obtaining 60 marks; 10 marks being allowed for each of the above needs.

Those municipalities which have obtained 45 marks or over, have been classed excellent; from 45 to 35, good; 35 to 25, middling; 25 and under, bad.

EXCELLENT.

St. Colomban de Sillery	55
Quebec City	54
Levis	45
St. Romuald	45
St. Sauveur	45
St. Roch North	45

GOOD.

St. Raymond	40
St. Dunstan	40

Digitized by Google

Portneuf	40
St. Jean-Chrysostôme	37
Stoneham	35
Leeds	35
Leeds South	35
Inverness	35
Ireland-North	35

MIDDLING.

Beauport	33
St. Foye	30
Frampton-West	30
St. Malachi	30
St. Sylvestre-South	30
St. Patrice de Beaurivage	30
Somerset-North	30
Halifax-South	30
Thetford	30
Nelson	30

BAD.

Ireland-South	24
St. Pierre Baptist	24
St. Gilles	24
Tewksbury	23
St. Gabriel West	20
St. Gabriel East	20
Mill-Hill, No. 4	20
Leeds East	20

The majority of the municipalities are deficient under heads 3, 6 and 1, i. e., the supply of apparatus, blackboards, maps, etc. Salaries of teachers and method of payment, length and arrangement of the school year.

In the matter of the use of authorized text books, nearly all the schools are in line.

There are very few schools in which the "Course of study" is not followed. I left a copy of the "Course" in every school, also a copy of Regulations. I found several schools in which the work was not being carried on according to a specified "Time Table. In such cases, I assisted the teacher to make out a provisional Time Table, by means of which her work as well as the pupils' could be carried on systematically.

The condition of the school houses in those municipalities which are classified as excellent, good, middling, is fair. I cannot say much in favor of the school grounds, as there is not much attention paid to them by the authorities in charge. In the matter of school apparatus, the schools in my inspectorate are sadly deficient. Some schools have not a single map upon

Digitized by Google

the walls. One of the essential requisites in teaching school, viz: a blackboard, is not to be found in many schools. I have spoken to the commissioners about these matters, and in many cases, I have been assured that suitable blackboards will be placed in all schools under their control.

In several of the municipalities classed " bad, " the school houses are old and in a bad condition. There is no apparatus for teaching purposes; the school year is badly divided; salaries of teachers, in some cases, are very low.

How are we to remedy this state of affairs ? By an increased grant to the elementary schools. At the present time, on account of the small grant offerred, the school inspector has but little power over the commissioners or trustees. He may advise, recommend, report; but, in many cases, there is no change effected; now, if the grant were larger so that the withdrawing of it would be felt, the inspector would have a lever with which he could move a municipality and bring it into line. The large majority of our people receive no other education than that afforded by our elementary schools, hence the necessity of making these schools as efficient as possible.

Generally speaking, the teachers are faithful in the discharge of their duties. They will be in a position to do better work when their schools are supplied with proper apparatus.

The secretary-treasurers, with few exceptions, perform their duties faithfully. All accounts are honestly kept; but in some cases, the secretary-treasurers are dilatory in collecting taxes, and in consequence thereof, the teachers are not promptly paid.

A teachers' institute was held at Inverness, in the county of Megantic, during the month of July. It was conducted by Dr. Harper and myself. There were 65 teachers in attendance, and great interest was manifested in the work. The meetings were held in the academy. The township of Inverness has reason to be proud of the fine brick building which has been erected, during the present year, for educational purposes. They have also reason to be proud of the high standing taken by their academy, last year. The credit belongs, in a great measure, to the principal, Mr. James Mabon, B. A., who is an excellent teacher, a zealous worker in the cause of education.

I hope that this report, together with the statistical table and the bulletins of inspection, will give you a clear idea of the state of education in my district at the present time.

I have the honor, etc.,

J. PARKER,

School Inspector.

Digitized by Google

Mr. E. PICARD DESTROISMAISONS

(*Translation.*)

RICHELIEU VILLAGE, 30th September 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the following observations on the schools in my district, for the year 1889-90.

I am happy to say that I found the schools, especially the elementary schools, generally well managed and flourishing. A good many of these schools are in no wise inferior to model schools. Thus, out of the 185 elementary schools of my district, only 8 remained at a stand-still ; the others made more or less progress.

I would therefore have very little ground of complaint against the teachers of these schools, for they all seem to be anxious to perform their duties to the best of their ability.

The distribution of the " course of study " has produced excellent results. When I first went to the schools, I explained it and expressed the desire that it be followed as faithfully as possible, and, at my second visit, I found that many teachers had complied with my wish.

The model schools are also well managed, but, unfortunately, the number of pupils who are fit for them is frequently too limited.

As to the institutions under religious teachers, they nearly all do good work, and in some places, render great service, especially as regards discipline.

However, although the schools of my district are prosperous, as a rule, it must not be imagined that we have attained the highest pinnacle of success ; the teaching of some subjects, such as Drawing, Agriculture, Object Lessons, History and Geography, leaves somewhat to be desired. I do not attribute this to the teachers, who are quite willing to teach these branches, but to the apathy of the parents.

I cannot agree in the opinion of those who would seek to do away with learning lessons by rote. Pupils who know their lessons, word for word, understand the explanations much better. I am aware that it is not necessary for members of the legal profession to know the code by heart to be able to explain its meaning, but it is not the same thing for a child. I therefore conclude that the pupils should know the word for word of the lessons which require explanation, and I advised the teachers to insist upon it.

Digitized by Google

I also found the pupils apathetic, as regards the study of Geography, especially on the map, and this is due to the maps themselves, which they see before them. I have observed that maps with striking colours are always well studied, and in several elementary schools, where there are maps, I found that the children knew Geography perfectly. The study of map-making is becoming more general in many schools, especially where Drawing is taught.

It is a matter of regret that there is not more uniformity in the books used in the schools. I have found, in the same school, three kinds of Grammars, and as many Arithmetics and Histories. I need not say that I, at once, rectified this. The pupils, when they leave one parish or one district, to go to another, should find the books which they previously used. The want of uniformity in school books gives additional work to the teacher and is an obstacle to the progress of the pupils.

During my inspections, I have had to congratulate myself upon the kind reception I met with from the members of the clergy and the school commissioners. The school boards, as a rule, consist of men who are anxious to promote education. I found only two or three municipalities in which the commissioners are niggardly to a lamentable degree. I think I mentioned them in my inspection bulletins.

The school commissioners of the municipalities of the town of St. Hyacinthe, Notre-Dame de St. Hyacinthe, St. Hugues and St. Paul, deserve the utmost praise for the zeal they display in the management of their schools, which are all on an excellent footing.

I would not like, for this year, to give a special appreciation of each teacher in my district. However, I cannot avoid mentioning Mr. Noé Gervais, the senior teacher in my district, who teaches most successfully the model school of St. Charles village. Mr. Gervais is also the secretary of the St. Hyacinthe board of examiners. I would also mention Mr. J. Meunier, of the school in St. Pie village, as an excellent teacher. As regards the female teachers, the number of those who have done well is too great for me to be able to name them.

There is much to be done in my district, with reference to school houses and furniture, and I advise the Department of Public Instruction not to allow the school commissioners to eliminate the rules respecting the construction of school houses. Long desks and long benches should no longer be tolerated for they always cause disorder in the schools.

I would also recommend that no permission be given to employ teachers without certificates. Under the vain pretext that the children of the parish must be protected, some municipalities abuse of this permission and engage only teachers without certificates, because it costs less, and good teachers are thus left aside. This competition by cheap teachers without certificates prevents many persons from devoting themselves to teaching who are otherwise inclined to do so.

Digitized by Google

The teachers, as a rule, are paid regularly, and this is a sign that financial matters are well managed.

I have the honour, etc.,

E. PICARD DESTROISMAISONS.

Shool Inspector.

Mr. J. PREMONT.

(*Translation*)

STE. FAMILLE, 15th August 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report for the scolastic year 1889-90.

When preparing my grand statistical table up to and including this year, thought that I entered into the spirit of our laws and of our school regulations and acted as a good patriot by giving to the word "school" the same meaning as is given in Ontario, according to the law which is as follows :

"Each Public School House in use for a school, in a legally established (or duly recognized) school section or division, within the jurisdiction of the Inspector, shall be counted as one school (whether such school be in actual operation, or temporarily closed for not longer than six months.) And each department of a school, with a register of its own, and taught in a separate room or flat of a building, so as to involve the like oversight and examination as an ordinary school on the part of an Inspector at his official visits, shall also be counted as one school ; but a school, with one or more departments, when closed, shall only be regarded as one school, for the time limited above, beyond which time, no school which is closed shall be counted."

Of course this does not refer to colleges or any of our independent institutions whose name and constitution are determined by their act of incorporation, nor is it a definition which would apply to each of the numerous acceptations of the word "school."

It simply means that in order that uniformity may prevail in the statements prepared by us on school statistics, we should be agreed as to the

Digitized by Google

meaning of this expression in so far as it relates to the exercise of our duties as school inspectors, respecting schools under control. There is one thing certain, and that is that there is a misunderstanding, not only among the inspectors, but also amongst the commissioners and the secretary-treasurers.

On the one hand, we find the statistics of two perfect distinct schools, one for boys, the other for girls, united to make one mixed school, and on the other hand, a different report is made for each of these schools ; some time, the report will include the pupils of all the courses without distinction, and another will only mention those following the superior course. It also happens that superiors of convents in which elementary schools under control are kept at the same time as superior independent school, include, in the statement, statistics respecting both, while some inspectors, if not all of them, do the contrary.

What then is the reason for such difference of opinion, if not the fact that the competent authority has not deemed it expedient to define the sense of the term " school " in a clear and incontroversible manner. Since a definition which will cover all the acceptations of the word " school " cannot be found, let one be adopted, at least in view of a new distribution of districts, based on the number of distinct and regular inspections, which would be counted as so many schools to be inspected in each new district.

This would be perfect, because by adopting this mode of counting our schools, which we could not be blamed for, since it is that followed in the other Provinces, we would at once occupy a higher position in the school statistics of the county.

In the Province of Quebec. as in Ontario, we have large institutions under control, which it would take weeks to inspect. These institutions are divided into 8, 10 or 12 departments, each presided over by a professor, who sometimes has an assistant, and in which are to be found 60 to 100 pupils, generally subdivided into several classes.

This professor is either clerical or lay, and bearer of a diploma. He keeps correctly his class register, and the other registers required under the regulations. He watches over the conduct of his pupils and is responsible for their good behaviour He prepares the statistics required by the inspector, etc., etc. In fact, he keeps his school strictly, according to the rules laid down for keeping a school under control.

Is it necessary to state what the inspector has to do in these school departments ? It is sufficient to say, I believe, that he goes through exactly the same as in an ordinary school. Now, in the case under consideration, since the professor teaches and the inspector makes his inspection as in an ordinary school, what harm would there be in classing the schools of such departments amongst the number of ordinary schools, which, frequently, are not as important as the first.

I have certain schools to visit, and so have the other inspectors, in

Digitized by Google

which there are 8 or 10 little children, who do not even know how to read fluently, and no person objects to giving the name of school to these assembly of *babies* frequently presided over by a teacher without a diploma, and in which, I assure you, there is not the least thought of following a course of studies.

Moreover, what are the essential and constituent part of a school, if not the master who teaches to pupils. The remainder is only accessory. We continually hear of courses of study, of directors and of all sorts of rules. This is all purely conventional, may vary like the law and the rules, but can no more constitute the school properly so called, than could the most improved furniture that could be placed in the class room.

Whether such teacher belongs to a religious order and, as such, is subject to a superior or director who maintains him in his position, or whether he be a lay teacher who derives his authority from the school commissioners, it matters little, he is always the leading mind of the school, the channel through which instruction passes, the only one responsible before God and before man of the task which he has undertaken, to instruct and bring up children. Yes, it is the master who makes the school. As is the master, so will the school be.

I therefore propose, that the method authorized by the Ontario school law, for the preparation of statistics establishing the number of schools in operation, be adopted in the Province of Quebec. It may be an illusion, but I firmly believe that the Council of Public instruction will take my proposal into serious consideration, and that it will maintain the conclusions thereof.

If this method of counting the institutions under control were adopted, the number of schools in my district would be as follows:

Total schools	Total pupils.	Avarage pupils for each school.	Total teachers.
135 elementary under control.	7,763	58	145
23 model " "	960	42	26
4 academies " "	127	32	4
Total: 162 schools under control.	8,850	55	175
7 independent model sub.	921	132	38
7 " academies sub.	1,109	159	47
Total: 14 independent schools sub.	2,030	144	85
21 elementary ind. not sub.	1,238	59	27
3 model " " "	340	113	11
4 academies " " "	473	118	75
1 college " " "	350	.....	.....
Total: 29 independent schools not sub.	2,401		

Grand total: 205 schools of all kinds attended by 13,281 pupils.

This year has been an exceptional one on account of the *grippe*, which completely interrupted school as it did private affairs, so much so that I was unable to visit the greater number of independent non subsidized schools

9

Digitized by Google

and to make a second visit to a certain number of schools under control. Without being held to make a regular inspection in this first category of schools, I am however in the habit, when I have time, of accepting the invitation which is tendered me of visiting them. Moreover, the inspector would render a great service to the public if he could extend his inspection to those schools of little children, which are scattered here and there in the suburbs of towns, and in which, with few exceptions, none of the rules laid down for the keeping of schools are observed.

As the Department of Public Instruction has no control over the independent non-subsidized schools, it is not customary for me to forward you any bulletin of my visits to this class of schools, but I do so for the independent subsidized schools who submit to my inspection, so that, if I am not mistaken, I must have sent you not less than 175 separate and distinct bulletins of inspections relating to my first visit.

This will suffice to show you that, in case a new distribution of district is made, I could not be numbered with those who ask for more work. I have been thirty-four years working at public instruction and so there is no wonder that I should find that I have quite enough work, the more so as the schools in my district are increasing every year.

Now, Sir, I deem it my duty to give you some details for which I could find no space in my bulletins.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

The city now comprises the former municipality of St. Sauveur, but the school commission did not deem it advisable to make any change in the management of the schools this year; the same system as in past years has been followed. I am led to believe that, next year, the schools kept by lay teachers will be put on the same footing as those of the same class in the city, that is to say that the commission votes about $150. to the teacher of the school, over and above the monthly contribution; the teacher being obliged to provide at his own cost, a class room, furniture register, etc.

I need not add that this system is not the best, and that is precisely those schools, although some of them are relatively speaking good, which, by their bad notes, as regards the school houses, furniture and other school appliances, as well as the partial putting into operation of the course of study, lower the average, thus reducing the good notes given by other schools in which the school regulations are perfectly followed.

I do not believe that there exists in the whole Province any schools under control better kept than those of the same class, presided over by the Christian Brothers, the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, the Sisters of Charity, the Sisters of the Good Shepherd and the Sisters of La Congrégation de Notre-Dame.

Digitized by Google

It is necessary to follow, year by year, the progress which is accomplished in these establishments to be able to state, as I do, that these learned professors, these distinguished lady teachers, known and esteemed by all, have no superiors in the art of educating our youth. They are, however, the last to believe themselves so successful. But I deem it my duty to declare in this report, to what extent the public is indebted to these communities for their unalterable devotion to the great cause of education.

I must add that a great number of lay teachers, in the city, perform the task entrusted to them satisfactorily. It would, however, be very hard to classify their schools, according to their merit, as their conditions for obtaining success are not at all alike. I could easily make a choice, however, of these who are the best qualified for teaching. In my bulletins, I have expressed my opinion as to the merit of each of these schools.

Mrs. Côté keeps a school in St. Roch, which is subsidized out of the funds of Superior Education. She wishes it to be ranked as an academy. I think she is in the right, because several of the young girls, her pupils, could easily learn the subjects taught in academies. Mrs. Côté has made many sacrifices to maintain her school which is well patronized by the public, and it would only be an act of justice were she to obtain a larger grant, which would permit her to make great improvements to her house.

BANLIEUE OF QUEBEC

This municipality possessed two schools. One was closed this year and the only one in operation at present, is almost useless. The commissioners, however, are preparing to build a house and are collecting taxes for that purpose.

ST. ROCH NORTH.

Two houses, one of which is about to be enlarged and repaired. Three flourishing schools. Good female teachers. Too many pupils in Miss Bouchard's school. Miss Gosselin's pupils are the most forward of the three schools. Improved furniture.

LITLLE RIVER ST. CHARLES.

One school and that not a very flourishing one. A school house is to be built this year. Improved furniture, but want of school appliances.

ST. ADOLPHE.

A small municipality lost in the Laurentides. About twenty settlers bravely keep up their school house, which is small, but large enough for the numbery pupils. Everbody is poor here. It is better to give to these good settlers than to ask any thing from them. Additional help is absolutely necessary ; otherwise the school will have to be closed.

ST. BRIGITTE DE LAVAL.

Two school houses. One of an inferior appearance, not painted or whitewashed. The other new and not finished, but large enough. The

Digitized by Google

one should be repaired and the other finished. The expenditure would be large for such a poor municipality. Greatly in need of additional help.

Two schools, one of which is an inferior mixed model school; a competent female teacher; but the attendance of the pupils is far from satisfactory. Furniture almost useless. Very good elementary school. Mrs. Chamberland the teacher does very good work.

L'ANGE-GARDIEN.

Three good school houses and four schools; one, a mixed model school, and three elementary schools. Well satisfied with the progress in the four schools. The elementary school, in the centre, is kept in a room that is too small, and the furniture is insufficient. Competent teachers, but only beginning to teach, except Miss Gosselin. All well liked.

The parish priest gives beautiful prizes to each school for the most studious and assiduous pupil. The distribution of prizes takes place in the presence of the children's parents. An excellent manner of encouraging the children.

CHATEAU-RICHER.

A model school for boys, kept by Mr. Lavoie, an excellent professor. Well disciplined pupils. Course of study well followed. Good progress. The house is solid and large, but of poor appearance. Defective in many places and urgent in want of repairs. A good little elementary school, a dependency of the model school, is attended by about fifty pupils. The furniture of both these schools is very primitive. Small salary to both teachers.

One convent, four sisters of the Good Shepperd and three school departments in this institution. They are at present considering as to the steps to be adopted in order to enlarge and improve the building. Approximate cost: $3,000. Furniture old style. The course of study in operation. Reputation maintained.

Four other good school houses, two of which are not finished. Four elementary schools. Two almost useless. One flourishing; teacher, Miss Josephine Gravel, a really distinguished teacher. Another comparatively good. Miss Côté, who is an excellent teacher, has had less opportunity of being successful.

STE. ANNE

Four schools under control, subsidized, kept by the Sisters of Charity.

The parish priest, Reverend Father Debongnie, is the heart and soul of all progress in educational matters in this parish; thanks to his efforts, the pernicious effects of routine are rapidly disappearing.

The old school houses were falling to pieces and it would have taken thousands of dollars to renew them. The commissioners were in a quandary, for to tax their people with such an amount would mean ruin

Digitized by Google

to many and they did not know what to do. I intended to submit the whole matter to you, but at my last inspection, I had an interview with the parish priest, to whom the whole matter was explained. That gentleman requested some time to reflect upon the subject. The result now is that three magnificent schools are being built at the priest's own expense for which the people should be very grateful.

The four female teachers who teach school at St. Anne, enjoy the best of reputations as teachers ; they are the Misses Filion, Lepetit, E. Morel and R. Morel. An exclusively English school has been opened in the convent, this year : it is presided over by a lay female teacher, holding a diploma, and of Irish origin. Music is now taught in this institution, and all the subjects of a complete course. A number of young girls from the city and the surrounding parishes obtain their education here.

LES CRANS.

This small municipality is very poor and can only support its school if it continues to receive additional help from the government. Where the money to meet the other expenses is to come from, is the secret of the Reverend father, who ministers to the poor settlers inhabiting these mountains.

The female teacher's rooms are in the chapel, in which she keeps her school The Reverend father visits the school from time to time and sees that everthing is kept in order, and that no necessary school books or other school appliances are wanting.

ST. FERREOL.

Three school houses, two of which are of poor appearence and too small. Three elementary schools of the first grade. Very primitive furniture. But few pupils attend school.

Miss Premont, the teacher of the 3rd district, is well liked in the parish and performs the duties of her position with great zeal.

ST. TITE.

Four schools in operation. Within ten years, three school houses have been built in this parish. The school house, in the centre of the parish, has a fine appearance and is completely finished. The two others are not finished yet, but will be before long and as soon as their means will permit them.

This municipality,comparatively a poor one, deserves to be complimented on what it has already accomplished, rather than reproached with what remains to be done. The parish priest is the soul of all that relates to the progress of education in his parish, and he accomplishes with wonderful success the task which he has undertaken for the benefit of his parishioners.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOACHIM.

One mixed model school and three elementary schools. Four school houses, one which will be repaired this year.

Few changes for the better. The pupils, in general, seem careless and not overdesirous of being taught. It is with the greatest efforts that the teachers succeed in obtaining the most ordinary progress. More severe measures will be taken to obtain greater success next year. Two female teachers have sent in their resignations.

BEAULIEU.

A good house which threatens to go to ruin if not repaired very soon. Very plain furniture. The commissioners have already delayed placing this school on a proper footing, but I am assured that they will do so.

The teacher cannot always teach the subjects of the model course of study, because her best pupils, especially in summer, attend school in the city, in order to study English. This really serious defect might he overcome by the teacher being obliged to teach in both languages.

ST. PIERRE.

Three school houses and four schools. The model school and the elementary school annexed thereto were kept by the Misses Guérard, two teachers just beginning to teach and very competent. I was very much pleased with their teaching. They have sent in their resignation on account of ill health. School houses in good order.

The other two elementary schools are not well attended by pupils, who are too young to study all the subjects of the course of study. The teachers are capable of keeping better schools. The furniture is not what it should be.

STE. FAMILLE.

One convent, an independent academy and one elementary school under control. Sisters of the Congregation N. D. Founded in 1685, by sister Bourgeois, at the request of Mr. François Lamy, the first parish priest of this parish. Remarkable progress. Very good in all respects.

One very prosperous model school for boys. Mr. Zoël Dubeau, the teacher, holds an academy diploma. He has passed with distinction the examination which permits him to aspire to the office of school inspector. Good and large stone house. Furniture, although not the most improved, very comfortable. Spacious yard for the pupils and a large garden for the teacher's use. The grant for a model school is paid directly to the teacher over and above his salary.

A very satisfactory elementary school is kept by Miss D. Lapointe, a most zealous teacher, educated at the Laval Normal school. Large and well finished school house. Comfortable furniture.

Digitized by Google

ST. FRANCOIS.

Two school houses in good order. Two good elementary schools. Furniture old style. Teachers zealous; Misses Rousseau and Normand.

ST. JEAN.

Three school houses, and four schools. School house No. 3 is in a ruinous condition, the other two are solid, but of an inferior appearance. Defective furniture in several schools.

One model school for boys and one for girls. Few pupils follow the superior course. Two teachers have resigned. School No. 2 has made some progress. Very few pupils attend No. 3 school.

ST. LAURENT.

Three school houses under control and an independent subsidized convent. The houses are good and well kept. Furniture old style. Sufficient school appliances.

Mr. Bruno Pelletier keeps the boys' model school, the best in Montmorency with that of Ste. Famille. The smallest children, from 5 to 7 years, learn to write their reading lessons, and at the end of their first year at school, they can easily write short dictations. They take part in all the lessons in history, geography, and drawing, and it is astonishing to see the way in which these children draw various objects on the blackboard or slates.

Mr. Pelletier would be of great use if we obtained what we have been asking for so long, that is to appoint lecturers during the vacation to give lectures on school teaching to the female teachers who have not had the advantage of being educated in the normal schools.

One of the two elementary schools is very middling and the other is comparatively good.

The convent is managed by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. I was unable to visit it this year for reasons beyond my control. I however know that this convent is well patronized by the public, and that a great number of young girls (80) have successfuly followed the course of studies taught there.

All that now remains for me to do is to classify the municipalities in accordance with the 14th section of the school regulations.

Digitized by Google

	Average points retained.	Classification.
City of Quebec	8	Excellent.
Ste. Famille	7	Very good
St. Laurent	7	" "
L'Ange Gardien	6	" "
St. Anne	6	" "
Château Richer	5	Good.
St. Roch North	5	"
St. Jean	5	"
St. Joachim	5	"
St. Pierre	5	"
St Tite	5	"
Baulieu	5	"
St. François	4½	Middling.
Les Crans	4½	"
Laval	4½	"
St. Adolphe	4	"
St. Ferréol	4	"
Rivière St. Charles	3½	Bad.
Banlieue	2	Very good

I have the honour, etc.,

J. PREMONT.

School Inspector.

Mr. P. A. ROY.

(*Translation.*)

LEVIS, 25th August, 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report on the schools in my district for the scholastic year ending on the 30th June 1890.

I would have liked to have given you a comparative statement in detail of all the schools in my district for the past four years, with regard to the number of pupils who have studied the various branches, so as to show in a clear and positive manner the progress made in my district since 1885, in each of these branches; but as this would have delayed my yearly report, and all these details would have made the report too voluminous, I renounced the idea, confining myself to the following statistics:

Digitized by Google

There are 103 schools in my district distributed as follows; 74 elementary schools, 72 being under control and 2 independent, 24 model schools, 21 being under control and 3 independent; finally, 1 academy under control and 4 independent academies.

These schools were attended during the year by 5,273 pupils; of whom 4,779 were in the institutions under control, and 494 in the independent institutions.

The number of boys was 2,537 and of girls 2,736.

These statistics show that the average number of pupils was 45 for each elementary school, and 72 for model schools and academies; the average attendance was 29 for the former and 57 for the latter, which seems to me to be satisfactory.

A new municipality was formed at the beginning of last year, that of St. Raymond village. It has three schools, two being model schools: one for boys and one for girls, and an elementary school. These three schools were attended by 208 pupils with an average attendance of 142.

By comparing my report for last year with that for the previous one, I find that the number of model schools has increased by three, two at St. Raymond and one at Sillery. The latter is under the able management of the Christian Brothers; 148 pupils attended this institution. I cannot let this opportunity pass without calling your special attention to this school, which Rev. Mr. R. Casgrain has succeeded in establishing by dint of courage, energy and great sacrifices. It had become indispensable, on account of the great number of pupils who were obliged to leave Sillery, every year, to study in Quebec or elsewere, to enable them to obtain the necessary education to fit them for situations in trade and industry.

In order to obviate this, the reverend gentleman resolutely set to work, and in answer to his appeal, his parishioners and several other benefactors contributed towards the erection of the building required for the purpose, and I am happy to say that their efforts were crowned with success. But this is not sufficient and but one step has been made. The building is a fine one, I admit, it is even provided with excellent appliances; but it must hereafter be used for the purpose for which it is intended, otherwise the object will not be gained and all the sacrifices will have been made in vain if the undertaking were abandoned.

As you are aware, the population of this locality belong almost exclusively to the working classes, and consequently, are not very able to make further sacrifices to keep up the institution; they, therefore, rely with full confidence on the assistance of the government. I hope that the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction will be able to give it a large grant out of the Superior Education fund

The 101 schools whose statistics I have given, were taught by 7 male teachers, 2 being in religious orders and 5 laymen, and by 129 female teachers, 32 being nuns and 97 laywomen.

Digitized by Google

Amongst the male lay teachers, only one holds an academy diploma, two have model school and one an elementary school diploma; the fifth has no certificate and is only an assistant. The three former do good work in the model schools of Beauport, Charlesbourg, and Pointe-aux-Trembles; their names are Ls. Abdon Guay, Ls. Omer Pagé and Jos. Eudore Locquell. Of the 97 female lay teachers whom I have first mentioned, 41 hold model school and 46 elementary school certificates; the 10 others have no certificate.

As regards those who have distinguished themselves by their zeal, devotedness and ability in teaching, I have to mention the Misses Aurore Dionne, Anne Marie Dionne, Valérie Routhier, Marie Louise Béland, Philomène Pélisson, Joséphine Delisle, Robélia Beaudet and Elodie Pâquet, who teach their schools very successfully. The following are also very good teachers: the Misses Marie Antoinette Laflamme, Cédulie Turcotte, Alice Delisle, Delphine Delisle, Célina Gingras, Mary Loughran, Annie Byrne and Virginie Béland.

The schools may be classified as follows, with reference to their order of merit: 7 are excellent, 2 very good, 25 good, 48 satisfactory, 13 passable, 3 middling and 3 useless. Although the result leaves somewhat to be desired, still I must say that it is very encouraging and that there has been progress in general. The teachers display more zeal and energy than in the past The school authorities and rate-payers are also more willing and there is a better feeling between them. If this continues to any extent, we will meet with still greater success in the future. Education, which yearly meets with fewer obstacles, seems daily to assume a wider sphere and it is evident that it has received a powerful impetus.

I would like to observe that you are not a stranger to the intellectual movement which has made itself felt throughout the Province since fifteen yeers. In unison with all who take an interest in Education, you have, by your wise counsels, your powerful encouragement and self-sacrifice, greatly contributed to the development of science in this country. It is therefore with the greatest pleasure that I take this opportunity to give you the tribute of praise which you deserve.

Before concluding, I beg to state that the various municipalities of my district are, as regards classification by order of merit, in the same order as last year.

Hoping that these explanations will suffice to give you a general idea of public instruction in my district,

I have the honour, etc.,

P. A. Roy.

School Inspector.

Digitized by Google

Mr. P. J. RUEL.

(*Translation.*)

ST. CHARLES DE BELLECHASSE, 25th July 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year 1889-90.

My district, which comprises the Roman Catholic schools of the counties of Shefford, Missisquoi, Brome and Stanstead, and part of the county of Bagot, contains 50 municipalities of which 22 are under the control of Roman Catholic commissioners, 9 under Protestant trustees, and 19 under Roman Catholic trustees.

This year, there were 199 schools in operation, 181 being elementary schools under control, 7 model schools under control, 6 independent model schools, 3 independent academies and 2 independent elementary schools.

There were 34 male teachers, 28 being in religious orders, 4 lay teachers with and 2 without certificates, there were 267 female teachers, 88 being nuns, 139 lay teachers with and 40 without certificates.

The number of pupils attending the schools was 7,739, 3,885 boys and 3,854 girls, being an increase of 99 over last year. 97 of the above were Protestants.

The 181 elementary schools may be classified as follows : 14 are very good, 82 good, 53 fair, 26 middling and 6 useless.

I regret to say that the results of the three last named classes are in a great measure, due to the fact that I cannot pay two visits to the schools in my district ; the extent of my territory, which is one of largest, the large number of schools under my direction, the heavy expenses entailed by even a simple visit, and the small salary I receive, prevent me from making the two inspections which would assuredly greatly contribute towards the progress of education in this part of the Province.

Let us hope that, before long, you will be in a position to effect those changes which are desired by all who take an interest in education, by redistributing the districts and allotting, in a more equal manner, the work devolving on each inspector.

Amongst my model schools, I regret to say that the boy's school, at Acton Vale, had no model course this year, the pupils being too young or not sufficiently advanced.

The boy's school, at Coaticooke, has not been as successful as in the past. The departure of Mr. Porcheron, during the school year, did it a great deal of harm, but this will not last long, for the *Frères du Sacré-Cœur* whose chief establishment is at Arthabaska, are to take possession, on the

Digitized by Google

1st November, of a splendid school house now in course of construction, and the contract for which was given out for $8,775.

Granby was unable to finish its college this year. It will be under the management of the Marist Brothers, who give great satisfaction wherever they teach, and I have to congratulate all the towns and villages which are fortunate enough to secure them.

The school in the village of St. Damien de Bedford, under the Sisters of St. Joseph, is really a model school, and I hope that, in future, it will be classed and treated as such. These good Sisters display zeal, ability and self-sacrifice, which cannot be too highly praised.

While on the subject of zeal in the cause of education, I may say the same of the Sisters of *La Présentation de Marie*, at Farnham, Coaticook, Granby, Roxton Falls and Acton Vale, of the Ursulines at Stanstead Plain, the nuns of *Jésus-Marie*, at Waterloo, and the Marianite Sisters of Magog.

The commercial academy at Farnham which is called the "College of Ste-Croix de Farnham," is now under the direction of Reverend Father Renaud. This institution has again become very flourishing, and I do not think I exagerate when I say that a pupil leaving this school after going through the commercial course, would be quite at home in any bank, monetary or business institution, whatsoever in Quebec or Montreal. All transactions are made in the commercial language *par excellence*, that is in English.

I had much pleasure in distributing, in the various institutions under my control, the regulations and copies of the course of study which you sent me; this is an improvement which I asked for in my last year's report, and this improvement has been highly appreciated by the school authorities. I have to thank in a special manner several parish priests who read them out and explained them in their churches; this is an additional proof of the interest they take in education I have also to congratulate several school municipalities, especially those of St. Théodore d'Acton, South-Ely and Ste. Anne de Stukeley, which have had the regulations and course of study framed, the better to preserve them.

To give you a better idea of the state of education and the progress it has made in my district, I take the liberty of submitting the following comparative table:

	1888–89	1889–90
Total pupils	7,640	7,739
Pupils in Spelling	2,596	2,617
" Reading fluently	2,830	2,755
" " well	2,214	2,367
" Writing	5,145	5,500
" learning Arithmetic	4,979	5,196
" " Grammar	2,916	2,917

Digitized by Google

Pupils	learning	Geography	1,630	1,792
"	"	Map-making	263	281
"	"	Drawing	2,217	2,750
"	"	Book-keeping	1,634	1,562
"	"	Sacred History	2,122	2,253
"	"	History of Canada	1,226	1,175
"	"	Agriculture	651	875
"	"	Hygiene	7	228
"	"	Object Lessons	2,118	1,971
English speaking pupils learning French			284	243
French " " " English			1,583	1,751

The elementary schools which have done very well, deserve special mention. They are the schools taught by the Misses Aurélie Tétrault, at St. Théodore d'Acton; Marie-Anne Brouillet, at Roxton; Eugénie Peltier, at Shefford; Euphrasie Allaire, at Lawrenceville; Mina L'Heureux, at Frelighsburg (St. Armand West); Adélaïde Côté and Florence Duquette, at Notre-Dame des Anges; Rachel Perrin and Alice Giroux, at St. Damien de Bedford; Zoe Proulx, at Adamsville (East Farnham); Mrs. Vincelette, at St. Andrew d'Acton, and Mrs. Odile Miron, at the village of Ste. Pudentienne.

Several other teachers would deserve honorable mention, but, owing to circumstances beyond their control, their schools were not classed as very good.

As there is no perceptible change in the order of merit which I gave in my last year's report, with respect to the school municipalities of my district, I will not give any classification this year, in accordance with paragraph 14 of article 13, of the school regulations; I refer you to my previous report.

I notice with pleasure, that the excellent Code of Public Instruction published by Mr. de Cazes, the worthy secretary of your Department, after having been distributed to all the commissioners and trustees, will be sent to all the parish priests in the Province, who are the true promoters of Education in their respective parishes, for without them, we would see a great many schools in my district closed the very next day. They should therefore have this valuable guide, which is so precise, so well drafted and so easy to consult, for the better performance of their mission.

I have the honour, etc.,

P. J. Ruel.

School Inspector.

Digitized by Google

Mr. J. E. SAVARD.

(*Translation.*)

CHICOUTIMI, 31st July, 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report on the state of Public Instruction in the counties of Chicoutimi, and Lake St. John, for the year 1889-90.

My district, which becomes more extensive every year, owing to the rapid development of colonization, now comprises 27 school municipalities, 110 elementary schools, 9 model schools, 1 independent school (the Indian school) 2 girls' academies and a classical college. Total institutions of all kinds : 123.

3,983 pupils attend the elementary schools under control, with an average attendance of 3,134 ; 80, attended the Indian school, at Roberval, with an average attendance of 36 ; 634 attended the model schools, with an average attendance of 528 ; 248 attended the girls' academies or convents, and 115 attended the classical college of Chicoutimi. Total pupils : 5,060, against 4,927 last year ; increase : 133.

To show you that my district has, as many others, done a great deal as regards progress for many years, I submit a comparative table between the first year that I acted as inspector, and this year :

	1874-75	1889-90	Increase
Municipalities	16	27	11
Elementary schools	54	111	57
Model schools	4	9	5
Number of pupils	2,498	5,060	2,562
Average attendance	1,605	4,061	2,456
Pupils who read well	1,434	3,591	2,157
" writing	1,064	4,986	3,922
" studying Arithmetic	890	4,943	4,053
" " Mental Arithmetic	303	4,943	4,640
" " Book keeping	37	1,250	1,213
" " English	64	374	310
" " French Grammar	686	1,880	1,194
" " History	647	2,930	2,283
" " Mensuration	11	82	71
" " Linear Drawing	.....	4,236	4,236
" " Object lessons	.....	4,540	4,540
" " Letter writing	49	1,159	1,110
" " Agriculture	161	2,233	2,072

Digitized by Google

In addition to the great increase in the number of those studying the principal branches of the course of study ordered by the Council of Public Instruction, I have to call your attention to the fact that teaching is now much more rational and practical.

Out of the 120 elementary and model schools, 15 are classed as very good, 85 good, 12 fair and 8 middling.

I may also say that there has been a great improvement in the school houses and furniture, and the commissioners generally endeavor to comply with the instructions of the Department of Public Instruction.

The secretary-treasurers perform their duties faithfully, with the exception of two or three whom I have mentioned in my inspection bulletins. Two of these resigned during my inspection. The accounts are kept, nearly every where, according to the official method, except in the cases mentioned in my inspection bulletins.

I consider that the office of secretary-treasurer is a very important one; he is the legal and confidential adviser of the school commissioners, and the observance of the law in a school municipality frequently depends upon his ability.

The accounts are audited every year by one or two auditors in each parish, in accordance with a form which shows, at a glance, the detailed statement of the receipts and expenses of the municipality, and which gives the exact financial position of each school corporation.

The girls' academy, at Chicoutimi, continues to do very good work. I cannot too highly praise the Sisters of the Good Shepherd who manage this institution. They display great zeal and ability in the education of their pupils who are a source of gratification to their families and a benefit to society. Last March five of their pupils obtained model school certificates

The school commissioners of Chicoutimi have handed over one of their elementary schools to a Sister of the Good Shepherd, and the result has been satisfactory.

The minor seminary of Chicoutimi has the honour of being under the immediate supervison of Monseigneur Bégin, who is the Superior of the institution, and this fact alone is a sufficient guarantee for its success. The director, Rev. Mr. E. Lapointe and the professors are very zealous in the performance of their duties. This summer, a spacious wing has been built which will give every comfort to the professors and pupils whose number increases yearly. I am satisfied that this addition to the college building will be of great benefit to the institution and to its teaching.

The flourishing academy of Lake St. John is fully equal to everything that could be expected from the Ursulines as teachers, and has produced a most favorable impression upon those who are interested in education and who admire the successful manner in which those nuns teach their pupils. This year, 133 pupils attended the institution.

Digitized by Google

In my district, there is but one male and 118 female lay teachers, besides the nuns who teach in one of the schools in the town of Chicoutimi, and in two girls' academies and the professors in the Chicoutimi college. Out of the above number, there are 31 female lay teachers who taught without certificates, as the school commissioners could not get others.

The average salary of female lay teachers, in the mixed model schools, and in the Roberval model school, including the advantages connected with their position, such as lodgings, fuel, etc., has increased a little this year. Last year it was $200.75 for the mixed school, this year it is $208.50.

The male teacher, at Roberval, received $250.00 last year; this year he received $275.00.

The teachers of the elementary schools, in the country, received last year an average of $105.47, and in the town of Chicoutimi $175.00, including the advantages connected with their position. This year, they receive, in the town, $183.75, and in the country, $107.33.

During my inspection this year, I distributed the copies of the course of study and posted up one in each school. With this course of study, the time table, the notes on the art of teaching and the other regulations which have for a long time been in force in my district I am convinced that the best of results will follow.

I have recommended the adoption of the new register, published by Mr. J. A. Langlais, and which contains nearly all the regulations of the Roman-Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction, respecting teachers and pupils. This register is destined to be of great use to both teachers and pupils.

I would like to see the *Journal de l'Instruction Publique* or *L'Enseignement primaire* in the hands of every teacher, but, unfortunately, a good many refuse to subscribe, owing to the fact that the small salary they receive prevents them from subscribing to one of these excellent journals. Each school board should subscribe to one of them for each of its schools.

On the whole, there has been progress in Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Grammar, History, etc., as in past years, although, in my district as in others, we have had the same obstacles to overcome such as: apathy on the part of the parents, irregular attendance on the part of the pupils, the fact that many farmers have to keep their children at home to help them in field work.

In accordance with article 14 of the new regulations of the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction, I will now give you the classification of the municipalities in my district with reference to the following matters :

Digitized by Google

1st. Condition of school-houses, etc.;
2nd. Condition of school furniture;
3rd. Use of course of study;
4th. Use of authorized text-books;
5th. Salaries of teachers and method of payment.

VERY GOOD.

Town and parish of Chicoutimi, St. Fulgence, Hébertville and St. Prime.

GOOD.

Anse St. Jean, St Alphonse, Bagotville, Jonquières, Laterrière, Ste. Anne, Bourget, St. Félicien, St. Bruno, Alma, Normandin, St. François de Sales, St. Louis de Metabetchouan, Roberval.

MIDDLING.

Ouiatchouan, St. Cyriac, St. Cœur de Marie, St. Jérôme, St. Alexis de la Grande Baie, St. Charles Borromée, St. Méthode and St. Gédéon de Grandmont.

I cannot conclude this report without recommending, in a very special manner, the mission of St. Cœur de Marie, a new and poor municipality, which will apply to you for a special grant to build a school house.

I hope that these remarks, with my inspection bulletins, will give you sufficient information as to the condition of education in my extensive district.

I have the honour, etc.,

J. E. SAVARD,

School Inspector.

Mr. M. T. STENSON.

(*Translation*)

WOTTON, 30th AUGUST 1890.

Sir,

The work I had to get through to contribute my share towards the labours of the convention of school inspectors, and the time required for attendance at the convention, have delayed for some days the sending in of my annual report to accompany the statistical tables.

Digitized by Google

This table contains, as usual, all the statistics of the common schools and educational institutions in my district.

I must however admit that, in preparing this grand table, I had to take the statistics of last year for a certain number of schools and municipalities which I was unable to visit this year, owing to persistent attacks of influenza or *grippe*, between the 13th of January and the middle of March, during which period I made three different attemps to inspect school, but, on each occasion, I was obliged to retrace my steps and endeavour to shake off the disease, which I, thought I had got over after the first nine days.

The attendance at the schools which I inspected was greatly affected by the existence of this epidemic, but I am happy to be able to say that the consequences have not been so disastrous as was at first feared, and but few cases were fatal. This spring, nearly all the children were back at school as usual. Ordinary progress continues to be made in teaching, but until we have lectures on professional training for teachers, there will always be something wanting. The want of professional knowledge makes itself felt especially in the teaching of Agriculture, Drawing and Object lessons. The teaching of these subjects depends entirely on the teacher, for the text book has but little to do with it. This is so much the case that one seldom finds a school in which these subjects are taught with any success, except those under teachers who have graduated at the model school or who have taken advantage of the lessons given them by the inspector at a previous visit. And yet these subjects are of great importance and require but little effort on the part of the pupils for they are a recreation rather than labour for the mind when the lessons are given with ability and taste. The time to be devoted to these subjects does not encroach upon the time to be employed on dryer subjects.

As I was unable to visit all the schools in my district, I cannot classify them as required by article 14 of the regulations of the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction. This year, however, I hope will be the last in which I will find myself unable to comply with the by-lawswhich lay down the duties we have to perform, for I have every reason to believe that there will be a redistribution of districts, which will put me on an equal footing with the majority of my fellow inspectors and leave me a district which it will be practicable to inspect, instead of the vast territory which it now comprises. The number of schools in this district is far too great for one inspector, but the most important fact to be considered is that the population is mixed, and, owing to the complete separation of Roman Catholic and Protestant schools for inspection purposes, I am obliged to go over at least twice the extent of ground required to visit an equal number of schools in a section of the country where the population is entirely Roman Catholic.

The resolution already adopted by the Roman Catholic Committee of Public Instruction, as well as those passed unanimously at the Inspector's

Digitized by Google

Convention, lead me to believe that before long, there will be an improvement as regards the limits of districts.

Allow me to congratulate you on your success in getting the Inspectors' Convention this year.

The fact that the Government granted you the necessary funds for the convention, seems to me to be a sufficient evidence of its intention to benefit by its labours and suggestions and to make use of them.

Circumstances did not allow the inspectors to derive every possible benefit from the convention, for they had not time enough to become familiar with each other by means of friendly conversations outside of the regular meetings.

At the next convention, I hope we will have time to become personally acquainted and, in intimate conversations, learn from each other's experience details which cannot be entered into at the regular meetings.

The point which I consider the most important to obtain at the present to secure more rapid and sure progress in our common schools, is the professional training of teachers who have not graduated from the Normal schools. I have dealt with this subject in my reports for ten years, and I was delighted to see the unanimity with which my colleagues adopted my views as set forth in the paper I had the honour of submitting to the convention.

I am also happy to learn that several inspectors approved of the idea to employing the money intended for the purchase of prize books to be distributed by the inspectors in paying the expenses of the courses of training. By devoting that amount to this purpose, the organization of the training would not necessitate a new grant to the Department of Public Instruction, and I am convinced that an experience of a couple of years would suffice to show positively the usefulness of professional training.

I hope now more than ever, that this course of professional training will be established, and I am convinced that we will then find that rapid progress is made in our common schools. The results obtained by our Protestant colleagues in this connection, during the past six years, remove every doubt as to the efficacity of such a course.

In conclusion, I would like to say that the perfect harmony which reigned during the session of the inspectors', convention between the two bodies, Roman-Catholic and Protestant, proves that the spirit of intolerance and fanaticism has not penetrated the educated classes of this province..

Let us spread education amongst the people and improve our system of teaching, such seems to be the pass-word of the officers of Primary Instruction without distinction of race or creed.

This convention has further shown that the use of both languages,

Digitized by Google

French and English, presents no disadvantages, in the Province of Quebec at least.

This is a happy augury for the future and leads us to hope that as popular instruction progress, prejudices will disappear and public prosperity will be soon assured.

I have the honour, etc.,

M. T. STENSON,

School Inspector.

Mr. A. TANGUAY.

(*Translation.*)

ROXTON FALLS, 30th July 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my third annual report respecting the schools of my district of inspection for the year ended on the thirtieth of June last.

The district of inspection entrusted with me comprises: eighteen school municipalities in the county of Beauce, four in Megantic, two in Lotbinière and one the new municipality of St. Prosper de Watford, in the county of Dorchester, forming a total of twenty-five, including altogether 195 elementary schools under control, 5 model schools under control, 3 independent subsidized schools, two of which are presided over by lay teachers, four academies, three of which are managed by nuns and one independent school not subsidized.

These various institutions are attended by 7,271 pupils with an average attendance of 5,125.

On comparing my statistics of last year with those of the present year, I find that there is an increase of 818 in the number attending school, and 416 in the daily attendance. If, from this increase, I deduct the 205 pupils who have attended the schools in St. Zacharie and St. Prosper de Watford, schools which were not in operation last year, I find an increase of 613 pupils attending schools, an increase which is in great part due to the fact that sixteen new elementary schools were put into operation during the school year of 1889-90.

Digitized by Google

I noticed, with much pleasure, that in several municipalities efforts have been made to comply with the regulations of the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction, respecting school houses and their furniture. Yet, on visiting many of these municipalities, one becomes convinced that it is impossible for them to comply entirely with the provisions of the law, on account of their poverty.

In general, I can state that there is progress, that they have every where given proofs of their good will, that my remarks are taken in good part and that they try to put them into practice.

I found that the commissionners of certain municipalities seldom visit the schools under their control. They should be obliged to do so, and the necessary steps taken to force them to fulfil their duties. It sometimes happens that when the parish priest cannot examine the pupils, the teachers are obliged to close their school without the interested parties being able to establish the progress made.

I have much pleasure in remarking that the secretary-treasurers' accounts are kept more regularly than in the past and that they endeavour to follow the method proposed by the department.

I will not speak to you about the academies managed by the Christian Brothers, the Sisters of Charity, the Sisters of the Good Shepherd and the Congregation Notre-Dame, because all these teachers of religious orders rival in their zeal for the great and noble cause of education, and the ever increasing encouragement which they receive from surrounding municipalities proves in what high esteem they are held.

The village of St. Joseph still possesses an independent school, taught by Mr. Tremblay. The pupils educated in this establishment generally find good places. The teacher merits the patronage he receives.

Mr. Morin, who managed the independent school of St. François has left off teaching to join a religious order. He has been replaced by Mr. Laflamme who, although only beginning his career as a teacher, seems to me to possess all the ability necessary to be successful.

These few words on the general result of the year, I believe, will suffice to give a correct idea of the working of the law in the vast inspectoral district with which I have been entrusted. The bulletins which the inspector is obliged to forward to you on visiting the schools have supplied you with much information which would be of little interest in this report.

I conclude, Sir, by giving you the names of the female teachers who have distinguished themselves during the year 1889-90: the Misses Georgiana Poulin, Henriette Bergeron and Georgiana Poulin, in St. Georges; Perpétue Lessard and Albertine Létourneau, in St. Joseph; Henriette Breton, Léda Labbé, Mélanie Demers and Marie Boivin, in Ste. Marie; Vitaline Lessard, Léda Simard and Perpétue Poirier, in St. Frédéric; Marie Grondin,

Digitized by Google

in St. Victor de Tring; Mrs. Pierre Bisson and Miss Eugénie Vaillancourt, in St. Sylvestre ; Mrs. Joseph Turcotte and the Misses Rosalda Doyle, Annie Tuite, Joséphine Rousseau and Georgiana Turcotte, in St. Pierre de Broughton; Délima Bélanger, in St-Côme de Kénébec; Célina Talbot, Amanda Dodier, Délima Gosselin and Hermine Cloutier, in Sacré-Cœur de Jésus ; Ernestine Maillet, in St. Sévérin ; Euphémie and Apolline Veilleux, in St. François ; Emérilda Tanguay and Adélina Bégin, in St. Honoré de Shenley ; Denise Veilleux and Marie Giguère, in St. Ephrem; Florida Bussière and Joséphine Hallé, in St. Martin; Virginie Roy and Mrs. Papin, in St. Méthot d'Adstock.

I have the honour, etc.

A. TANGUAY.

School Inspector.

REV. Mr. TAYLOR.

COWANSVILLE, P. Q., July 30th 1890.

Sir,

Having completed my first year's work as Inspector for the Counties of Brome and Missisquoi, I beg leave herewith to submit my statistical report and the following statements.

I find on comparing the present state of affairs with the last report of my esteemed predecessor, the late Mr. McLaughlin, that I have five more municipalities than existed at the time of his last report.

These are Eastman, Mansonville, Sweetsburgh, Stanbridge-East and Knowlton, which makes the present number 25.

I have visited the schools of every municipality, and each individual school twice during the year, in all cases where the schools have regularly been in session during the year..

I have succeeded in visiting each school which has been in operation during the year, with the exception of four, which were held only for a small portion of the year and were not in operation at the time of my visits.

In some cases, I have made three tours of inspection through some extended municipalities in order, if possible, to see every school.

I have reported the statistics of *no* school that I have not been able to report upon by actual inspection.

Digitized by Google

There are, in my district of inspection, 181 school buildings, 28 of which have been vacant during the year.

There have been, of elementary schools, 141 in session, model schools, 7 and academies, 5 making a total of 153.

I am informed that several of the school buildings which have been closed during the past will be occupied in the coming year.

For some of these, teachers are even now engaged. Hence, I expect next year to report a larger number of schools in session. In the elementary schools, I have found 2970 pupils, in the model schools, 491. In the academies, 555, making a total of 4016 pupils in the schools of the two counties.

There are only seven teachers without diplomas, and several of these expect to present themselves next year for examination.

There are 156 female teachers including those who are teaching in the higher schools, and three male teachers in the elementary and ten in the higher schools, making a total of 169 teachers.

For the most part, these are doing very faithful work, and at my second visit, I was gratified with the evident progress made in the majority of the schools.

The Teacher's Institute, which was held in Cowansville, in July, was largely attended by the teachers of the district of Bedford, notwithstanding the fact that a new departure was inaugurated this year, which seems to have given, in the result, very general satisfaction, namely the introduction of the independent instead of the billeting system hitherto in vogue.

This was done by the hotels giving cheap rates to the members of the Institutes.

The Lecturers were listened to with marked attention throughout the sessions and it is hoped much good will result from the stimulus the teachers received at this Normal Institute.

In my association with the commissioners and secretary-treasurers, as well as the teachers, I have been much gratified with the evident desire to cooperate in any movement for the advancement of education.

For particulars in relation to the municipalities and the individual schools, I would refer to the bulletins which have been regularly transmitted to the department and also to the statistical tables.

Below. I give a classification of the municipalities, based upon the following points:

1. The length and arrangement of the school year;
2. The condition of the school houses and grounds;
3. The supply of appliances, blackboards, maps, etc;

Digitized by Google

4. The use of the course of study;
5. The use of a uniform series of authorized text books;
6. The salaries of teachers and method of payment.

EXCELLENT.

Knowlton, Cowansville, Sutton village, and town of Farnham.

GOOD.

Mansonville, Sutton, Brome, Dunham Village, East Farnham, Dunham, Sweetsburg, Philipsburg and Clarenceville.

MIDDLING.

St. Damien, dissentient, St. Ignace, West Bolton, West Farnham, dissentient, Potton, St. Thomas, East Bolton, Notre-Dame des Anges, diss., and St. Sebastien de Missisquoi, dissentient.

New academy buildings have been erected in Bedford and Mansonville; and one new elementary school house in each of the following: Stanbridge-East, Dunham and Philipsburgh, and each is a vast improvement on the preceding buildings in those localities.

I have the honor to be Sir, &c.,

ERNEST M. TAYLOR,

School Inspector.

MR. A. TÉTREAULT.

(*Translation*).

LOUISEVILLE, 20th September 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report for the year ending the first of July last.

The twenty-two municipalities of my district comprise one hundred and thirty-three schools of all grades, attended by 6,852 pupils, with an average attendance of sixty-eight per cent, for the schools under control, and ninety per cent for the superior independent schools. This, a slight decrease compared with last year, as well in the number of pupils as for attendance at school, is due, I believe, to the epidemic which raged during all last winter.

Digitized by Google

Out of this number of pupils, 4,395 attend the elementary schools, 1,492, the model schools and academies under control, and 965, the independent superior schools, or a total of 2,457 pupils who attend superior schools.

The independent superior establishments, all managed by religious orders or members of the clergy, continue to do good work.

The model schools and academies under control have all the same teachers, and I can only repeat all the good I have said of these schools in my preceding reports. If, in some of these model schools, the pupils of the superior course are not numerous enough, this depends upon circumstances over which the teachers have no control and does not in any way affect the value of these schools; a school is a model one, from my point of view, not so much on account of the number of subjects taught as the quality of the teaching.

With respect to the elementary schools, a large number have as usual changed teachers, with more or less success; the change has been beneficial to some, fatal to others. These changes, which are so frequent in our schools, are always disadvantageous to the children, even when the new teacher is not inferior to the one he replaces.

Several of the best female teachers in my district have abandoned their situations to seek employment in the French schools of the Province of Ontario and in the New England States. Had our commissioners been a little more liberal, these highly competent teachers would have remained with us, but to economize an insignificant amount, they preferred to have them replaced by persons of doubtful ability.

I found fourteen persons without certificates, in charge of schools; some of these schools were important ones. It is always the same municipalities who thus ignore their own interests. The municipality of St. Barnabé undoubtedly wishes to head the list in this respect; because, as was the case last year, notwithstanding your reproofs and my protestations, I found five schools out of seven in the municipality, taught by young girls without certificates, well enough educated, I believe, but all too young to manage children, especially boys.

Several of these female teachers without certificates were engaged in virtue of an authorization obtained from the Superintendent under false pretences, as but too often happens. It seems to me to be only right that the reasons for which such authorizations are asked, should be approved by the inspector before being submitted to the Superintendent; the good faith of that Honrable officer would not then be so frequently abused.

A great number of the primary schools of my district are progressing, slowly it is true in some cases, but all are progressing surely. There are very few schools indeed in which the children do not learn enough Reading, Writing and Arithmetic to transact the small amount of business which they will have to do. All the subjects of the course of study,

Digitized by Google

excepting Arithmetic and Agriculture are taught in a satisfactory manner in most of the schools, the two exceptions are neglected.

Little progress has been made in Drawing because the teachers are not masters of the subject and also because in no school have the pupils the necessary requisites. I earnestly entreated several of the boards of commissioners to supply their pupils with the necessary copy-books and models for Drawing, but with but little success.

As to Geography, the want of good maps is badly felt; the maps printed by the Department were distributed a long time ago. Certain French maps can be had which some people may consider excellent, but in my opinion there are too many names inscribed on them for young children.

The school houses have all been well kept, and a certain number of them have been considerably repaired. The schools, as a general rule, have been well supplied with school appliances; although there is still much to do in this respect.

I noticed that several municipalities are again in arrears in the collection of heir taxes; some of them to the extent of from four to five hundred dollars and even more. This abuse could easily be put an end to; it would suffice to retain the grant of the end of the year until all the taxes were paid into the Secretary-Treasurer. All would benefit by this system and the tax-payers the first, because it is doing the latter no good turn to permit their taxes to accumulate to such an extent that the lawyer has to be called upon to make them pay.

The secretary-treasurers' books are well kept, with one exception. I am obliged to audit his books on account of certain irregularities which seem to me to have been committed.

Notwithstanding the arrears of taxes in several municipalities, the teachers are generally well paid; I have heard of no complaints on this point. Loans were made to fill up any deficiency created by the taxes which have not been collected.

All the school masters, excepting one or two. have done their duty as well as their ability would permit. The work performed by a great many of these teachers would be worth three times the amount they receive. There are many reforms to be introduced, but the most pressing of all, in my opinion, is to increase the salaries of school teachers. All the efforts that are being put forth to render our schools more efficient will produce no good effect if at the same time the position of the teaching body is not improved.

I made only one visit to the schools in my district, on account of sickness contracted in the beginning of the winter, which will not permit me to undertake with justice the classification of the various municipalities according to their merit.

I have the honor to be, etc.

A. TÉTRAULT,
School Inspector.

Digitized by Google

MR. W. THOMPSON.

KINNEAR'S MILLS, 30th July 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ending June 30th, 1890. My statistical table was mailed to your address last week.

This report shows that there are in my district of inspection twenty-six municipalities of which twenty are under the control of Protestant school commissioners, four under the control of Protestant trustees and two under the control of Roman-Catholic commissioners. Six of these are village municipalities, viz : Coaticook, Waterville, Beebe-Plain, Stanstead-Plain, Dixville, and Lake Megantic. Sixteen municipalities are in the county of Compton, eight in the county of Stanstead, and two in the county of Wolfe. Those having the largest number of schools are Stanstead, Barnston and Compton.

The total number of schools in operation in my Inspectorate, this year, was one hundred and ninety-four, an increase of three over the previous year. The number of pupils attending was four thousand six hundred and fifty-nine, an increase of two hundred and twenty-four over last year's figures

These one hundred and ninety-four schools are classified as follows : One academy, six model schools and one hundred and eighty-seven elementary. There are also the Stanstead Wesleyan college and Compton Ladies, College, neither of which I have included in my report, as both of these institutions send returns directly to your department.

There was a slight improvement in the average attendance this year, being about seventy-nine per cent.

The Coaticook Academy which is, as usual, graded in five departments, was attended this year by two hundred and fifty pupils, with an average attendance of one hundred and sixty-eight.

There were fifty-four pupils in the academy courses, fifty-one in the model school department, and one hundred and fifty-five in the elementary.

The model schools are those of Waterville, East-Hatley, Robinson, Marbleton, Cookshire and Gould.

The largest elementary schools were kept at Beebe-Plain, Sawyerville, Barnston-Corner, Dixville and Scotstown. Two teachers were employed in each of those schools and much improvement shown in all of them.

There is not much change in the general management of the schools

Digitized by Google

since last year. In many of them, there has been marked progress during the year, while a number remain about the same.

The commissioners, as a rule, take a lively interest in the schools under their charges, and endeavor, according to the best of their ability, to carry out your instructions and those of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction.

There has been some improvement in the manner of engaging teachers, as most of them are now engaged by the year or at least for the number of months that their schools are to be in session during the year.

Six new school houses have been completed: two in the municipality of Eaton, one in Dudswell, one in East Clifton, one in Stanstead and one in Whitton, while a number of others have been extensively repaired.

In some localities, much difficulty was experienced in obtaining qualified teachers, and consequently, quite a number of schools were taught by teachers having no diplomas

The total number of teachers engaged during the year was two hundred and six, of whom twenty-seven held no diplomas, sixteen had diplomas from Roman Catholic Boards of Examiners, twelve had diplomas from the McGill Normal School, (six model and six elementary.) The average salary for elementary female teachers was one hundred and twenty-eight dollars, and for model school female teachers, two hundred and sixteen dollars.

As full particulars regarding each school were contained in the bulletins of inspection which have been forwarded, it seems unnecessary to give any further details.

According to instructions, I will classify the municipalities in order of merit, with reference to the following points :

1. The length and arrangement of the school year.
2. The condition of school houses and grounds.
3. The supply of apparatus, blackboards, authorized school journals, &c.
4. The use of the Course of study.
5. The use of a uniform series of text books.
6. The salaries of teachers and method of payment.

EXCELLENT.

Coaticook	56	Dixville	48
Waterville	53	Stanstead-Plain	47
Beebe-Plain	50		

Digitized by Google

GOOD.

Lake Megantic	46	Lingwick	39
Eaton	44	Stanstead	37
Dudswell	44	Compton	36
Bury	43	Westbury	36
Hatley	41	South Winslow	36
East Clifton	41	Hampden	36
Clifton (diss.)	41	Burford (diss.)	35
Newport	40	Barnston	34

MIDDLING.

South Ham	33	Hereford (diss.)	32
Whitton	33	Auckland	31
Marston	33		

I may mention that the above classification is only slightly different from last year. The municipalities of Dixville, Newport and Lingwick having been advanced one step.

Trusting that the foregoing, along with previous reports, will be sufficient to give you a fair idea of the state of education in this inspectorate,

I have the honour, etc.,

WM. THOMPSON,

School Inspector.

M. T. TREMBLAY, (*Gaspé.*)

(*Translation*).

GRANDE VALLÉE, 22nd July 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my annual report for the scholastic year 1889-90.

Since 1860, now a good many years ago, my reports and private letters have been sufficiently numerous te give you a correct idea of my district. Now, the question as to what should be done in the future, is one which any wise man, with the aid of past experience, can easily solve.

Digitized by Google

If the legislator makes the laws, education trains the morals of a nation which are more powerful than the law. The work of education is to make man as perfect as possible, and this is true progress. Great statesmen, and all men of genius, have always recognized the wisdom of educating the people.

We have to admit that the education of a great many has to be commenced over again. Therefore, it is time that we should reflect and prepare ourselves, with the assistance of education, for the great struggle with moral infirmities, which are the worst of all. Let us frankly persuade ourselves that it is only by educating the people that we can save our province and assure its future greatness.

Quite recently, you sent a circular to the school inspectors, in which you said that you relied on their practical knowledge for obtaining suggestions as to what should be done towards improving our school laws. Well, the most pressing amendment and one which our code of public instruction renders necessary is, in the first place, to double the common school fund and, in the second, to increase tenfold the fund for poor municipalities. Without pecuniary means, we cannot succeed, and our fine code will be like a well equipped ship launched in too shallow water.

The school inspectors, assembled in convention on the 19th of August next, should be unanimous in stating the absolute necessity of a considerable increase of the grant. The people's burden is already too heavy, and if we impose upon the farmer the additional burden of a direct tax for the education of his family, and, if he has none, that of another, who is perhaps in better circumstances, it will be enough to arouse a strong antipathy to our education act which, in reality, already exists.

To my mind, it is a fatal mistake to promote the material welfare of a country and overlook the improvement of the minds of the people.

In the primary schools, thousands of children, a whole generation, are preparing for the struggle of life and no other interest is of greater moment for the present and future welfare of our country.

I have the honour, etc.,

T. TREMBLAY,

School Inspector.

Digitized by Google

M. T. TREMBLAY, (*Charlevoix.*)

(*Translation.*)

BAIE ST. PAUL, 14th July 1890.

Sir,

I have the honor to submit my annual report for the scholastic year 1889-90.

My district comprises seventy elementary schools, and one academy under control, and finally two independent subsidized academies.

Out of the seventy elementary schools under control, only one is taught by a male teacher ; and of the five model schools, two are for boys and three are mixed ; the three last are taught by female teachers.

One hundred male and female teachers preside over these various schools. There are five male teachers bearers of diplomas from the Laval Normal school. Out of the ninety-five female teachers, 11 are nuns, eight have diplomas from the Laval Normal school, 60, certificates from the board of examiners, and sixteen have none at all.

These 83 establishments are attended by 3,241 pupils. The 70 elementary schools under control by 2,507; the five independent elementary schools, by 88; the 5 model schools, by 333 ; and the 3 academies, by 313.

3,241 of these pupils are in the 1st year; 824, the 2nd year; 584, the 3rd year; 443, the 4th year; 109, the 5th year; 22, the 6th year; 24, the 7th year; and 21, the 8th year.

NUMBER OF PUPILS FOLLOWING THE DIFFERENT SUBJECTS TAUGHT.

Reading: Spelling, 597, Reading fluenty, 1,153, Reading with expression, 1,491 ; Writing, 3,062 ; Arithmetic, 3,064 ; Grammar, 1,996 ; Logical analysis, 177; Narrations, 785 ; Geography, 1,599 ; Map drawing, 317 ; Drawing, 1,144 ; Object lessons. 2,888 ; Book-keeping, 946 ; Sacred History, 3,062 ; History of Canada, 1,756 ; History of England, 112; History of France, 117; Agriculture, 1,278; Chemistry, 24; Physics, 24; Mensuration, 83; Algebra, 87 : Geometry, 84 ; English, 258; Hygiene, 77; Sewing and Embroidery, 145 ; Singing, 194.

These 83 schools are classed as follows: 17, very good ; 49, good ; 13, good enough and 4 middling

The average salary of the male teachers is $105.00 and of the female teachers $62.50.

Remarkable progress has been made in several subjects of the course of study, especially in Writing, Arithmetic, Grammar, Geography, Object

Digitized by Google

lessons, Sacred History and the History of Canada, as may be easily established by comparing the statistics of the present year with the statistics of the last year.

The female teachers at the head of the elementary schools who have done well in teaching all the subjects of the course of study authorized, are: Miss Delima Martel, whose class can favorably compare with any class in the model school; Misses Osithe Rhéaume, Marie Audet and Emelie Simard, in the municipality of Eboulements; Misses Philomene Tremblay, Delima St. Hilaire, Olive Simard, Luce Boily, Elmire Allard, in Baie St. Paul; Misses Victoria Bouchard, Desanges Bouchard, in Petite Rivière; Miss Henriette Perron and Mrs. Olympe Hervey, in Isle-aux-Coudres; Misses Marie Simard and Zoé Tremblay, in St. Placide; Vitaline St. Hilaire and Zénoïde Fortin, in St. Urbain; Misses Marie Tremblay and Sophie Gauthier, in St. Hilarion; Miss Catherine Mercier and Mrs. Adiana Gauthier, in St. Irénée; Miss Emma Warren and Mrs. Victoria Tremblay, in St. Agnès; Misses Grace Bhéreur and Emelie Forgues, in Malbaie; Misses Marie Boulianne and Marie Gaudrault, in St. Fidèle; Misses Adeline Gaudin and Adèle Lavoie, in St. Siméon; Miss Marie-Louise McNichol and Mrs. Marie Fortin, in DeSalles; and Miss Marie-Eva Roy, at Pointe-au-Pic.

The five model schools are presided over by two male and three female teachers, all well qualified; they endeavour to teach all the subjects of the official course of study and ardently strive to make their pupils' progress.

The boys' academy under control is taught by Mr Arsène Tremblay who, thanks to his ability, has succeeded in having his efforts crowned with the greatest success at the examination at the end of the year.

The two academies for girls (convents) are managed by the Dames de la Congrégation and the Sisters of Charity. These nuns have succeded in maintaining their reputation; and I have nothing but praise for the good results obtained during the year.

On the whole, I am highly satisfied with the progress of the schools in my district, taking into account the age and the absence of the children. Efforts have been everywhere made to conform with the school regulations.

I must however declare that one of the greatest obstacles to the progress of the pupils and education, is the indifference of certain parents. On the slightest pretext, they keep their children at home and even refuse to supply them with the necessary school requisites. This evil paralyzes all progress in some schools.

The prizes granted by the Department, and which I had the pleasure of distributing to the pupils during the year, are always a source of great satisfaction and encouragement to the children.

The secretary-treasurers are generally exact in the performance of

Digitized by Google

their duties. They have their accounts audited and submit them to the two meetings, as required by law. However, in certain municipalities, there always remain too great an amount of taxes to be collected. I have earnestly advised the secretaries to do all in their power to collect such taxes as soon as possible.

There are several poor municipalities who cannot keep up their schools without special aid. I would especially recommend St. Placide, Callières, DeSalles, St. Hilarion, La Petite Rivière and St. Urbain. The failure of the crops for two or three years, is the principal reason for the straightened circumstances in which the most of these municipalities find themselves.

In conclusion, permit me, Sir, to express my sincere thanks for the zeal which you have shown in the desire of improving the position of School Inspector, especially those who are not sufficiently paid.

I have the honor to be, etc.,

T. TREMBLAY,

School Inspector.

Mr. G. S. VIEN.

(*Translation.*)

LAUZON, 9th August 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report on the state of education in my district for the year 1889-90.

I cannot say that the year just ended has been a successful one, as a rule. In addition to the usual causes which hinder progress in the schools, we had, in the first place, the *grippe* which made us lose nearly two entire months, and then very bad weather which made it almost impossible for the children to get to school during the months of January and February.

In my district, there are, a classical college attended by 331 pupils; 5 academies, four of which, those of Notre Dame de Levis, St Romuald, and St. Nicolas (that of the Ladies of *Jesus Marie*, at St. Joseph de Levis, has not sent in any statistics,) are attended by 881 pupils, with an average attendance of 509; 16 model schools with 1,319 pupils, and finally, 156 elementary schools with 4,971 pupils, making a total of 7,502.

Digitized by Google

In my inspection bulletins, I mentioned the merits of each of these schools, and I consider that it is needless for me to revert to the subject.

I will however take the liberty of saying that so long as we persist in paying, and in paying badly ridiculous salaries, which are not equal to the wages of a servant in a good family ; so long as we have only hovels, which are falling to pieces from old age, for school houses; so long as the majority of the school commissioners continue to neglect the half yearly visit which they are obliged to pay to their schools to encourage both teachers and pupils by their presence ; and to supply the schools with what they require so long will we have a good many perfectly useless schools.

"The school" some one has said "is a workshop where intellects are moulded": Now what can we expect from workmen, who have not the remotest idea of the work they have to do.

And, strange to say, when teachers have to be engaged, as these incapables offer their services at reduced prices, they are given the preference without any pains being taken to ascertain whether they are competent.

I deem it my duty to call your attention to the foregoing facts. I especially insist upon the point that the grant be not given to school commissioners who have not made their half yearly inspection.

All sorts of reasons may be alleged when money has to be spent, but there is not one which can induce the belief that the inspection cannot be made when there are six months in which it can be done. It is by means of these visits that the commissioners can, to a certain extent, ascertain what progress has been made.

Moreover, even if there were only the certainty that the school would be visited twice a year, it would be sufficient to keep the teachers and pupils on their guard, and, I am convinced that this class of teachers, who are the plague of education, would disappear.

It is scarcely necessary to tell you that these teachers are found in the elementary schools and that they are fortunately but few in number; but, even if there were only ten, that would still be too much, as it is now easy to obtain excellent teachers provided a reasonable salary is paid to them.

With respect to the establishments of superior education, which I visited, I am happy to state that they have continued to give great satisfaction.

Teaching is about the same as last year.

I noticed that in some schools the work of the pupils was in inverse ratio to that of the teachers, that, is to say that the more there is exacted from the pupils with reference to memory which, very frequently, is the

Digitized by Google

only faculty which any attempt is made to develop, the less trouble do the teachers take to prepare the lessons. The consequence is that the pupil is under the painful necessity of doing a fatiguing and ungrateful task, which leads to the opinion that there is intellectual overwork. The course of study now in force does certainly not comprise too many subjects. Wherever it is properly followed, the pupils' task is an easy one.

I have not the slighest desire to do away with all learning by heart, and I would regret to see matters go from one extreme to another.

In my opinion, frequent exercises of memory are indispensable, for, without cultivation, this faculty becomes stubborn and without energy. But what seems to me to be desirable is, that it should not be imposed too heavy a task, in a subject which is neither understood nor explained. This reminds me of some teachers who told me that they intended to have their pupils pass the first part of the school year in learning the grammar and other subjects by heart, reserving their explanations for the second part of the year. Such a programme at once shows what we are to think of its author.

Let us now compare this method of teaching with that advocated by authorities on the subject.

" Every lesson in Grammar comprises: 1. The reciting of the rule or of the principle which has been explained by the master *during the preceding* class; 2. the correcting of the exercise given at such class; 3. the explaining of the following lesson; 4. putting questions by which the master ascertains whether his explanations are understood; 5 the giving of the exercise or dictation to which the rules are to be applied.

" The exercises should always be corrected on the blackboard." This is but seldom done.

" The object of teaching " says Mr. Gréard, "is in the first place undoubtely to instil into the mind of the child a certain amount of positive knowledge; but also at the same time to form and develop his good sense and moral sense; the former by exercising his reason, the latter by cultivating all honest sentiments and high instincts of which God has planted the seed in his heart."

These words are, in my opinion, an entire programme, and I am convinced that if they were put into practice, the progress we would make would astonish everybody. Each faculty would be developed according to its importance, and by preserving the proper medium we would obtain the best possible results. To do this requires knowledge, tact and careful preparation.

I cannot avoid mentioning another subject which is greatly neglected, and that is Composition.

In a great many cases none is attempted, or all that is done is to repeat

Digitized by Google

every year, a short letter, always the same, on the occasion of the New-Year. I think that this process will never yield any but very inferior results.

The pupils are not taught to think, to produce ideas and to connect them together; the expressions are wanting or are not suitable and often mean exactly the opposite of what it is sought to express. The object of Composition has been stated to be to exercise the children in wording orthography and writing, consequently, a subject should be selected which is simple and familiar to all, for the intention is not so much to instruct them as to teach them how to express what they already know.

It is therefore highly important that the pupils be accustomed to write compositions. There is no lack of subjects, and not to enter into too many details I may mention only the book on Object lessons, by M. J.-B. Cloutier, in which an intelligent teacher will find everything she requires for the teaching of that subject.

My bulletins have informed you that, in several municipalities, the school furniture is very incomplete, that the pupils have not the necessary books, that the school houses, especially at St. Henri de Lauzon, are in a deplorable state; consequently I need not return to the subject in this report.

I have pointed out the evil to you, and I hope there will be a reform before long. I will certainly be the happiest of all if I can see all these careless municipalities, in a moment of happy inspiration, issue from the state of guilty torpor in which they have hitherto seemed pleased to remain.

The above is what I have thought proper to tell you about my district. If I have had to speak of disagreable things, it is not because I consider my district inferior to others. In reading over the reports of my colleagues, I see that complaints are made almost everywhere, and on a variety of subjects. The hope that in the end, the desirable reforms will be effected has induced me to point out what was defective.

I have the honor, etc.,

G.-S. VIEN,

School Inspector.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. II.

REPORTS ON THE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JACQUES-CARTIER NORMAL SCHOOL.

(*Translation*)

MONTREAL, September 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report on the Jacques-Cartier Normal school for the year 1889-90.

I

Eighty-four pupils were admitted during the year.

They were classed as follows :

Old pupils	34	Boarders	71
New pupils	50	Half-boarders	2
		Day pupils	11
Total	84	Total	84

Admitted to the Academy class	7
" " " model school class	12
" " " elementary school class	21
" " " preparatory class	44
Total	84

6 pupils left school in the first half year.
8 " " " second "

Total : 14

The model school classes were attended by 115 pupils, seven of whom were boarders.

The total number of pupils of the Jacques-Cartier Normal school therefore amounts to 199.

II

I can only repeat here what I have said in previous reports, of the zeal of the professors, the application and work of the pupils. Mr. Fahey, the English Professor, was unfortunately prevented by illness from teaching for several months, and I had to replace him.

We could not conclude our labours by the ordinary exercises, as the repairs which the government has had made to the school, compelled us to send away the pupils before the specified time and unexpectedly. This

Digitized by Google

solemnity is only postponed and I have reason to believe that it will take place at the re-opening of the classes in the Fall.

I will then present you :

6 pupils for the Academy diploma,
6 " " Model school diploma,
12 " " Elementary school diploma.

Total 24, which represents about one third of the pupils admitted.

III.

Some of the pupils who are completing their course, have already found good situations as teachers ; the tendency to reduce the salary of capable teachers, which I pointed out in one of my reports, seems to have ceased as a rule.

The nécessity of building school houses on a plan which makes them suitable for their purpose is understood ; if we add suitable furniture as is the case in several municipalities, it may be affirmed that we are making rapid progress in the path inaugurated by your predecessors. You, yourself, Sir, have worked as hard as any one and in spite of many difficulties.

I am convinced that I but echo the opinion of those who have followed the educational movement in our Province during the past quarter of a century.

It may perhaps be said that this progress is in the material order. This, is true but it is an indication of the progress which we have accomplished in the intellectual order, and I would add that it powerfully assists other progress in teaching.

But there is intellectual progress which we can indicate. I will merely mention what has been done as regards the teaching of the French language. I can speak of it with some experience. During forty years, I have had an opportunity of finding the weak point of this teaching and the improvements which have been effected, especially of late years. Zealous efforts are everywhere made in this respect and it is quite right. It would be rather strange to think that the French language, which is at the same time the most difficult and the most flexible, can be learned without special study, by applying oneself, to other languages, or that the course of Literature can replace Grammar.

I do not however wish to pose as an absolute panegyrist. I state that progress has been made, but I am far from believing that it is impossible to obtain still better results without extending the duration of the studies.

As regards Arithmetic, in general, we must admit that progress is slow, too slow perhaps. There seems to be a repugnance for sciences con-

Digitized by Google

nected with Mathematics. Perhaps it is not the more advanced rules of Arithmetic that are neglected ; they offer an attraction to the intellect ; it is the elementary and fundamental part. One would blush, after some years of study, to be obliged to have recourse to the dictionary to find the orthography of words generally used, and we are not ashamed, so natural and usual does it seem, to go several times over a simple addition in order to make sure that the total is correct.

The entire part of Arithmetic which comprises the addition, substraction, multiplication and division tables, in a word everything which may be called the *facts* of the figures, should be studied as carefully and as perseveringly as Orthography.

If the study of Arithmetic and sciences generally were encouraged like that of the mother tongue in the varions institutions,—both primary and secondary,—we would see the gradual disappearance of that species of illusion which attracts a certain number of young men to the liberal professions, a result which every one deplores.

Some reward is asked for those pupils who succeed the best in their classes ; they are generally those who receive the most prizes. Could we not also, by special rewards, develop and encourage a taste for studies which seem neglected like Arithmetic.

IV

I had the honour of stating above that we were obliged to send away the pupils before the usual time,on account of the government repairs made. By so doing, it is quite certain that accidents were prevented, which would have occurred before long, at least in a portion of the buildings. By rebuilding the front, the remainder of the school will be preserved where there has been no settling; it also reduces the expense of repairs and heating which would, before long, have amounted to a considerable sum. This step on the part of the Government cannot fail to be appreciated by all.

The re-opening of the classes will be delayed a few weeks, but we will do our best to prevent this delay being injurious to the pupils.

I have the honour, etc.,

R. A. B. VERREAU, Ptre,

Principal.

Digitized by Google

McGILL NORMAL SCHOOL.

JULY 18th, 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to transmit herewith the statistical report of the McGill Normal and model schools for the session 1889-90, and a report on the final examinations of the Normal school, including copies of the examination papers and a statement of the marks taken in each subject by each candidate, the whole furnishing a good means of determining the character of the instruction given here to pupil-teachers.

I beg to report that the total attendance of pupil-teachers in the Normal school, during the session 1889-90, was 86, of whom 49 entered the elementary school class, 33, the model school class, and 4, the academy class.

The total enrolment of the model schools was 392, 183 boys and 209 girls.

At the closing examinations of the Normal school, 68 pupil-teachers presented themselves, of whom 23 won model school diplomas, and 37 elementary school diplomas. In addition to the 60 persons who thus received diplomas as teachers in the ordinary course of the school work, three former pupils of the school, having taught for ten years and upward with conspicuous success, had their academy diplomas raised to the first grade by the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction; two former pupils, on graduating as bachelors of arts, received academy diplomas of the first class; and four bachelors of arts of the McGill University, and four of other British or Canadian Universities, passed the special examinations of the school in the art of teaching, and received, in consequence, academy diplomas, also of the first grade. The total number of academy diplomas of the first grade conferred at the close of the school was 13, and the whole number of diplomas of all grades was 73.

Since its inauguration, in 1857, the McGill Normal school has conferred in all 2,174 diplomas on 1,489 person. The number of elementary diplomas issued is 1,242, of model school diplomas 719, of academy diplomas 213, 52 of the latter being of the first grade.

I am very glad to know that the teachers on whom you conferred diplomas in this institution, last year, are almost, without exception, engaged in teaching or in fitting themselves for better work as teachers. The model school class of last year consisted of 33 persons, 27 are teaching, 3 have entered the academy class, and one is sick. The elementary school class contained 44 persons. Of these, 19 are teaching, 20 re-entered the school to prepare for model school teaching, and two are prosecuting their studies elsewhere.

Digitized by Google

The late sessional examinations were creditable alike to the pupils and to their teachers; but there is no specially marked improvement over those of last year. Indeed it seems unreasonable to expect any great advance in the attainments of Normal school teachers-in-training, until there shall be a decided improvement in the preparation of candidates for admission to the school. It is gratifying to observe that some of the country schools are now sending up pupils thoroughly prepared to enter the model school class, and there are cheering indications that the preparation to receive the special training to teach, which it is the function of a Normal school to give, will be more and more effectively done in the elementary and model schools of the Province.

Not much that is new in our methods or practice can be reported. The chief advance that has been made is in the training of teachers as teachers. During the latter part of the session, a series of short model lessons has been given by the members of the Model School Class to the assembled pupil-teachers of both grades. These lessons have been freely and shrewdly criticized by the pupils under the direction of the whole permanent staff of the school. The method has already given good results, and promises more in the future, so that it is intended to give such exercises a definite place in the time tables of next year.

An orchestra has been recently established in connection with the Boys' Model School, partly in the hope that it may eventually lead to a further and more practical development of instrumental music in the Normal School.

We have had the advantage of two courses of lectures by T. D. Reed, Esq., M. D., one on Chemistry and one on Physiology. Prof. Penhallow, B. Sc., also, has lectured once a week on Botany. It is of the greatest possible advantage to an institution like the Normal School to be able to bring its pupils into contact with the best representative minds. In teaching Botany in the Normal School, a difficulty arises from the fact that its session is a winter session, when wild plants for examination are not procurable. In this respect, the Normal School has suffered in common with all colleges in these latitudes. It is therefore with a high sense of pleasure that I am able to report that, through the generosity of the authorities of McGill University, in allowing our pupils to share in the advantages for study afforded by the proposed maintenance of a winter plant-house, we may hope to make instruction in Botany more practical, more interesting and much more effective.

The Prince of Wales. medal and prize, founded by His Royal Highness on the occasion of his visit to Canada, is the only permanent reward of excellence at the disposal of the school; but our thanks are due to J. C. Wilson, Esq., M. P., for a prize of $40 and a book, annually given for many years past in recognition of the work of an institution of which he was himself once a pupil.

Digitized by Google

His Excellency the Governor-General offers annually a silver medal to the student of the academy class who stands highest in the final year of that course. Unfortunately, it could not be awarded this year through lack of sufficient merit in the only candidate.

The Honourable Mr. Mercier, Premier of the Province, has kindly authorized me to offer for competition in the school a gold medal as a prize for assiduity, rightly supposing that labour conquers all difficulties.

Finally, in this connection, I must crave your permission to record our sense of the obligation under which you have yourself laid us by your generous gifts of many prizes and medals during the time in which, with so much honour to yourself and with so much advantage to education, you have filled the onerous and important position of superintendent of Public Instruction. At the close of the session just completed, you gave a gold medal to the second competitor for the Prince of Wales, medal, a gold medal to the pupil of English extraction who had made the greatest proficiency in the study of French, and a valuable book as a prize to the student who took the highest standing in the French examinations of the model school class.

The Normal school is deeply indebted to the Venerable Archdeacon Evans, M. A., to the Rev. James Fleck, M. A. and to the Rev. S. P. Rose, for the valuable religious instruction weekly given by them to the pupils in attendance at the school.

Last year, I expressed my regret that Mr. Andrew, for many years instructor in Elocution, had decided to relinquish his public school work. Now I must, on the part of the officers of the school, give utterance to our united and sincere sorrow at his death. Having many rare personal qualifications, which he had developed by assiduous application, he was one of the best teachers of elocution to large classes whom I have known. To his effort and success in teaching reading, not only the schools of this city, but, through the Normal school, those of this province, will be long indebted.

I must not here detail the special services of my colleagues on the permanent staff of the school. To them all, to Professor Parmelee, for his kindly faithfulness and tact in management; to Madame Cornu, for her able services in teaching French, and for the charm of her discipline; to Miss Robins, for much good work quietly and unobtrusively done; to Mr. Fowler, for his devotion of time and effort, quite irrespective of renumeration; to Miss Green, for ceaseless and wise endeavor in the development of the artistic taste and skill of her pupils; and to Mr. W. H. Smith, for assiduous zeal in interesting the class in Tonic Sol-Fa, my unreserved thanks are due.

The Normal School Committee, supported in its representations by the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction, has again and

Digitized by Google

again urged on the attention of the Government the pressing need of repair and enlargement of the school premises. There is now a reasonable hope that thorough repairs will be effected. But the school has outgrown its present accommodation, and ought to have a new building for the Normal School, the present building being assigned to the Model Schools. The required room should be provided without encroaching on the present play-grounds.

The Committee has submitted to the Government two plans for enlargement, one, which appears to be the best, involving the purchase of a neighbouring property, the other contemplating the erection of a much larger building on the site of the primary school.

The whole respectfully submitted,

S. P. ROBINS, LL. D.,

Principal.

LAVAL NORMAL SCHOOL.

(*Translation.*)

QUEBEC, 18th July 1890.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit my report on the state and progress of the Laval Normal school for the year 1889-90.

The course of studies in our school was attended by 110 pupils; 64 of this number were female pupil teachers, and 46 male pupil teachers.

In the girls' normal school, 63 pupils remained to the end of the year. Out of this number, 56 received diplomas.

In the boys' normal school, 40 pupils remained to the end of the year. Out of this number, 38 received diplomas.

The annexed schools were attended by 292 children; 202 girls and 90 boys.

Success was this year considerably impeded by *grippe*, which raged in our school with all the more fury, that want of space and the miserable condition in which the building is from a sanitary point of view, favored its progress. All our pupils, with very few exceptions, were

Digitized by Google

attacked by the disease; some even were obliged to leave off their studies. Several professors and the principal caught the sickness, and during a month, the lectures were given very irregularly. By increased work, the professors and pupils have however been able somewhat to make up for lost time and prevent a decrease in the number of diplomas distributed.

It is useless for me to state with what satisfaction I read the resolutions of the Council of Public Instruction, respecting the building of a Normal school at Quebec. The remaining with which the honourable members of the Council adopted these resolutions is a striking proof of the measure being an urgent one. We are also confident that the government of this province will acquiesce in the request of honourable members of the Council and endow our city with a Normal school whose proportions, hygienic arrangements, facilities for teaching and internal divisions will be equal to the requirements which it has to meet.

The night schools whose importance no one can ignore, demand such a building which would permit of regularizing them and assuring their maintenance. They would become an annex of the Normal school and could be taught far more economically, thank to the help of the pupil-teachers who could be hired for far less pay.

Moreover, the simplicity of the project which his Lordship L. N. Begin, bishop of Chicoutimi, submitted to the Council of Public Instruction, speaks in its favour and it would be no burden on the Province. In reality it would be the Laval Normal school itself which would provide for the building of a new school and the government would only be obliged to guarantee a certain capital, the repayment of which would be secured.

The year 1890 witnessed the disappearance of one of the most sympathetic and remarkable men of one country, Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, who has left us for a better world. The death of a man as eminent for the qualities of the heart as he was illustrious by the power of his intellect, was deeply felt by the directors and professors of the Normal Schools whose founder and constant friend he was in evil as in happy days. Mr. Chauveau has occupied the highest positions in this country. He has shown himself always and everywhere faithful to the motto: *Pro Deo et patria.* He still lives in his works which have become the sacred inheritance of his family and of his country and in the first rank will forever stand his most cherished work: the Normal Schools of the Province of Quebec.

I have but to congratulate myself upon the courtesy and zeal of the Reverend Ursuline Ladies and of the Professors and upon the conduct and work of the pupils. The closest union has always existed amongst pupils and professors and all have endeavoured to lighten the labours inherent to my office. I am happy to acknowledge this officially and to thank each of them for his good will towards me.

Digitized by Google

I beg also to express my sincere gratitude to you, Sir, for the kindness you have shown me in every circumstance, the constant encouragement you have given our pupils, all of which are things never forgotten and which I am anxious to mention in this modest report.

I have the honour, etc.,

T. G. ROULEAU, PTRE,

Principal.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. III.

Reports of the Universities of McGill College and Bishop's College, and of the Montreal Polytechnic School.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

McGILL UNIVERSITY.

EXTRACTS FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GOVERNORS, PRINCIPALS AND FELLOWS FOR THE YEAR 1889.

We beg leave respectfully to present the following Report of the history and statistics of the University and its Faculties and Affiliated Institutions, in the educational year, ending December 31st, 1889.

The past year, while in the main uneventful, has been marked by a steady growth in the efficiency of the University and its Colleges, and in the magnitude of its work ; and was auspiciously inaugurated by the visit of His Excellency the Governor General and Lady Stanley, in February, an honour which will long be remembered by us, and we hope will be the precursor of other visits, more especially on occasion of our annual meetings of Convocation for the conferring of degrees.

The office of Chancellor of the University, vacant by the death of the Honble. Senator Ferrier, in May 1888, has remained for some time unfilled, the senior resident member of the Board of Governors, Mr. J. H. R. Molson, having kindly consented temporarily to discharge its duties. The office has now been filled by the unanimous election of the Honble. Sir Donald A. Smith, LL.D., K.C.M.G., whose public inauguration took place on October 31st, in the presence of the Convocation and students, and of a large gathering of the friends of the University. On that occasion, we were also favoured with the presence of Mr. Peter Redpath, the founder of the Museum which bears his name, who has for some years rarely been able to be present at our University meetings.

We have to record with regret the serious loss sustained by the University in the past year in the removal by death of the honoured and beloved Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Dr. Robert Palmer Howard, LL.D. Dr. Howard had been one of the professors of the Medical Faculty since 1854, and in his later years occupied the important positions of Dean of the Faculty and Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine. His kind and conciliatory manner, his sterling qualities of mind and heart, his able and conscientious discharge of all his duties and his earnest and self-sacrificing interest in the welfare of the University, of his Faculty and of its students, had endeared him to all ; and his death while still in the vigour of his powers was most deeply felt, and cast a dark shadow over the close of the past session of the Faculty of Medicine.

The office of Dean was filled at as early a date as possible by the appointment of Dr. Robert Craik, who was recalled from the well-merited rest of an emeritus professorship ; and in view of the large increase of

Digitized by Google

work now devolving on the Dean, Dr. George Ross, M.A., was appointed Vice-Dean and was transferred to the chair of medicine. These appointments will fully sustain the efficiency of this Faculty.

An important benefaction of a general University character is that of a sum of $40,000 to form the John Frothingham Principal Fund, given by Mrs. J. H. R. Molson and her brother, Rev. Frederick Frothingham, and named in commemoration of their father. This fund places the succession to the principalship in a secure position, and in the mean time has enabled the Board of Governors to relieve the Principal of a considerable part of his professorial work by the appointment of Frank D. Adams, M. A. Sc., as lecturer in Lithology and Geology.

The total number of students attending lectures in McGill College in the present Session is 690 Details will be given in the notices of the several Faculties. In addition to this there are 38 students in Affiliated Colleges in Arts, and 74 Teachers-in-training in the Normal School, of whom however 4 are enrolled in the college classes. It should be noted in connection with the number stated above, that not less than 550 in McGill College and 38 in Affiliated Colleges are undergraduates, actually attending lectures in the full courses of study for University degrees, and, that of these, more than 400 are from places beyond the limits of Montreal.

At the Meetings of Convocation in March and April, seventy-six degrees were conferred, viz :—

In Law	3
In Medicine	38
In Arts	25
In Applied Science	10
	76

The Honorary degree of LL. D. was conferred on George Stewart, D. C. L., F. R. S. C., in acknowledgment of his services to Canadian Literature and History.

Eight gold medals and one silver medal were awarded to successful candidates in the graduating classes of the different Faculties, including the medals kindly presented by His Excellency the Governor-General in the Faculties of Arts and Applied Science.

In the classes of the Normal School, 95 Diplomas were granted by the Superintendent of Education; namely 15 for Academies, 36 for Model Schools, and 44 for Elementary Schools.

In the June examinations for the title of Associate in Arts, 82 candidates passed in the examinations for Associate and three for Junior certificates. These candidates came up from eighteen schools, and a large number fulfilled the requirements for matriculation in Arts or in Applied Science.

An important addition has been made to the number of our Faculties,

Digitized by Google

by the introduction of the long-celebrated and most efficient Veterinary College of Montreal into the University as its Faculty of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science.

For the first time in the history of the University, Music has been introduced as a definite study, under Mr. William Bohrer, well known in Montreal as an instructor in musical art and science. Classes have been formed for men and for women, in connection with the University Musical Association and that of the Donalda Special Course. The expenses incident to this new departure have been defrayed in the case of the men by the liberality of Prof. James C. Cameron, M. D., and in the case of the women by the generous aid of the Chancellor. The classes in music are open to the students of all the Faculties.

The Provincial Association of Protestant teachers, having decided to hold its Annual Convention in Montreal in October last, was entertained in the Peter Redpath Museum by the Chancellor and the Principal, and the occasion was honoured by the presence of a large number of leading friends of education from the city and elsewhere.

The wants of the University referred to in former Reports with reference to college lodgings, dining hall and rooms for societies have not yet been supplied, and there is urgent need of division of some of the more important chairs in view of the great increase in the number of students It is also to be observed that notwithstanding the large endowments received for special purposes, the general funds of the University, available for any educational object and for unforeseen emergencies, are still very deficient.

Faculty of Law.

The number of students in Law is still small, in consequence of the operation of the causes referred to in our last Report. The number in attendance is only eighteen, but an increase is expected in next session.

The Session was opened with a public lecture by the Dean of the Faculty, which was well attended and elicited expressions of public interest in the Faculty. Improved and more convenient class-rooms have been secured, and the Professors have exerted themselves to the utmost in the present session to render the lectures useful and efficient.

We have to express our thanks to the Council of the Bar for amending the oppressive regulations against which we felt it to be our duty, in the interest of education, to protest in our last Report.

We regret that serious illness will prevent Prof. Lareau from delivering his lectures in the second term of the Session. The Governors have however secured the services of Mr. J. Fortin, LL.L. of Laval, whose lectures, as substitute for Prof. Robidoux, were so acceptable last session.

The importance of this Faculty in the interest of professional education, and more especially in the preparation of efficient men not only for

Digitized by Google

the Bar, but for the Legislature and the Judiciary, should commend it to the interest of the friends of education. An effort to secure for it an endowment has been begun by some of the graduates, and it is hoped may prove successful. One or two well-endowed Chairs are necessary to secure its permanence and to give to it the position which the value of its work demands.

Faculty of Medicine.

The changes in the staff of this Faculty have already been referred to. Its students have attained to the large number of 257, all of whom are regular undergraduates attending lectures and practical work ; and the fact that so many resort to it from all parts of the Dominion testifies to its high efficiency and reputation.

The Faculty continues to exert itself to keep pace with all the improvements in medical education ; and to that end the Professors have, as in former years, liberally presented the fees of the Summer Session, amounting to $1253, in aid of new apparatus and appliances. A movement is also in progress for a subscription, which has been headed by the Chancellor, toward a Howard Memorial Fund, in memory of the late lamented Dean of the Faculty.

Faculty of Arts.

The number of students in this Faculty continues to increase, and in the present session has reached to 297. Of these, 175 are undergraduates: viz. 130 men and 45 women ; 122 being partial and occasional. The increase in the number of undergraduates taking the full course of lectures and study for the degree of B.A. is a gratifying feature in this connection.

The bill introduced by the Hon. Mr. Lynch in the last session of the Legislature for the recognition of the Degree of Bachelor of Arts as a qualification for entrance on professional studies, was carried in the House of Assembly, but unfortunately defeated in the Legislative Council. It will however be renewed in the present session, and there is every reason to hope that it will now become law, and will remove what has hitherto been a blot on the educational reputation of this Province and a great discouragement to liberal education.

In this Faculty no less than 152 exemptions from sessional fees have been granted in the present session. Of these 79 are to students of Affiliated Theological Colleges in preparation for the Christian ministry, and the greater part are to young men from the country districts. Ten Scholarships, Exhibitions and Bursaries, and one Medal-Prize were awarded in the September examinations, varying in value from $125 to $50. The larger number are the gift of Mr. W. C. McDonald ; the others from the benefactions of Mr. Hague, the late Major Mills, Mrs. Redpath, Mr. Alexander and Mrs. Molson.

We are indebted to some of our friends for a contribution of $250 per

Digitized by Google

annum for three years, in augmentation of the salary of the Chair of Hebrew and Oriental languages, so ably held by Rev. Prof. Coussirat, and it is hoped that means may be found permanently to place this important Chair in an improved position as to salary.

In connection with this Faculty it is to be observed that, in addition to its own regular students, certain of its classes are attended by large numbers of students of other Faculties and Affiliated Colleges, so that the actual number of students in attendance on lectures is over four hundred. This large attendance is now urgently demanding increased accommodation, and the division of some of the Chairs, for which further endowments will be needed.

The Donalda Special Course has now also attained to such importance and assured success that it becomes increasingly desirable that the wishes of its liberal founder should be realized in its extension into a College, so situated as to take advantage of all its present facilities in connection with the University, and yet with more complete appliances than at present and a staff of its own, in addition to that of the Faculty of Arts. In connection with this department a demand has also arisen for instruction in physiology and hygiene, which the Faculty is at present unable to supply, but which, if means could be provided, would be important in the interest of men as well as of women.

The Students in the Donalda Special Course have, as hitherto, distinguished themselves in the examinations: and with the arrangements made for their separate instruction and the careful supervision exercised by Miss Gairdner, as Lady Superintendent, there seems no reason to believe that any injury to health has resulted or is likely to result from their taking the full work of the regular course of study. It is proper to make this statement, since so much discussion has recently taken place elsewhere as to alleged injury to health arising from academical study. Such injury, however, in so far as it occurs, seems to be due rather to certain conditions of competition than to the actual work required of the student.

With regard to the health of the students, it appears that the daily walk to and from classes, though involving some fatigue and exposure, has been advantageous; a fact which makes the provision of college residences less necessary, except perhaps in the case of students from distant homes not having friends or relations in the city.

Material improvements have been made by the Faculty of Arts in its matriculation examinations, both in giving them greater breadth and definiteness, and in making them more accessible, especially to intending students residing at a distance. The institution of June examinations in connection with those for Associate in Arts, in local centres, has tended very much to give greater facilities to candidates; while the several grades of advanced examinations provided, secure to the better prepared students and the schools which train them, proportionate standing and advantages.

Digitized by Google

The Faculty of Applied Science.

The number of students in this Faculty has increased to 72, a gratifying evidence of its appreciation as a means of training for the professions for which it provides, and in the studies leading to which the students divide themselves somewhat evenly, though Civil and Mechanical Engineering still attract a larger number than Mining Engineering and Practical Chemistry.

In the present session a want previously felt has been supplied by the institution of lectures on Sanitary Engineering. In support of these, Mr. J. H. Burland has added to his former benefactions a donation of $100.

The Department of Mechanical Engineering has hitherto laboured under some disadvantages, but these will now be removed by the large bequest of the late Thomas Workman, Esq., amounting to the sum of $117,000, to found the Thomas Workman Department of Mechanical Engineering, providing for the necessary rooms and workshops and an endowment for the professor and assistants. Feeling that it would be most desirable to economize on building and plant, so as to secure as large a sum as possible for salaries and maintenance, the Dean of the Faculty has brought the matter under the notice of a number of leading manufacturers and others, and has secured a large number of subscriptions, which, while valuable in themselves, derive additional importance from the testimony which they afford to the public appreciation of the practical value of the engineering school. It is hoped that the list of these donations may be sufficiently advanced to be appended to this Report. The building for the new Department will, if possible. be begun next Spring.

The Faculty awarded in its September examinations five exhibitions and prizes, including those from the British Association Fund, the Scott exhibition and the Burland prize for Chemistry.

Faculty of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science.

This new Faculty is now organized with three ordinary and four associate Professors and a Demonstrator. Its students will henceforth be recognised as University students, and at the end of their course will receive, on passing the required examinations, the degree of Doctor of Veterinary Science.

It is hoped that in its new relations to the University, the Montreal Veterinary College will increase rather than diminish its deserved reputation and the confidence which the public feels in the proficiency of its graduates.

The University, feeling the great importance of a thorough School of this kind, will do all in its power to secure this result.

The number of students in the Veterinary Faculty is 50. Of these, 22 are from Quebec, 7 from Ontario, 2 from Manitoba and the North West, 1 from Nova Scotia and 18 from the United States.

Digitized by Google

Affiliated Colleges.

Morrin College, Quebec, has received a much-need aid in the liberal donation of the heirs of the late Honble. James Ross, which has enabled the College to add to its staff, by the appointments of Rev. T. Macadam as Professor of Logic and Mental and Moral Philosophy, and of Rev. A. T. Love, B.A., as Professor of English and of Political Economy.

The number of students is 23, and the College expects to send up six candidates for the degree of B.A. at the close of the session.

St. Francis College returns 15 students, and has two in preparation for the Intermediate Examination of next April. Fifteen of the students of this College are now continuing their studies in this University, 13 in McGill College and 2 in Morrin. Of the 15 now in attendance, twelve are undergraduates in arts The remaining three are preparing to enter the Faculty of Applied Science.

The four Affiliated Theological colleges are in a prosperous condition, and working in harmony in every respect with the University.

Arrangements have been made for the affiliation of the Wesleyan College, Stanstead, as a College in Arts of the second class, preparing students for the Intermediate Examination. This affiliation will, it is hoped, be an educational benefit to an important section of this Province and will add a useful and creditable College to the University.

The Library.

The Library Committee reports a considerable addition of books by purchase and donation. In this connection, it should be stated that the McGill College Book Club has, as usual, been a considerable contributor. The total number of books now amounts to 28,637 volumes, of which 835 have been added during the past year.

The large increase of books, and the greater number of readers, due to the augmentation of the classes, are now urgently demanding increased accommodation. The Committee has taken all the measures in its power to provide for these wants in the existing rooms, but it will soon be necessary seriously to consider the means of enlargement.

The Peter Redpath Museum.

The work of the Museum and the classes held therein proceed as heretofore. The collections have been increased by many important donations.

The donations of Mr. Peter Redpath and Mrs. J. H. R. Molson for maintenance and salary of the Curator have been continued.

Many improvements have been made in the arrangement and labelling of specimens.

The removal of the Botanical Laboratory from the Herbarium room to

Digitized by Google

the centre building, has set the former free for the better accommodation of the collection of plants.

Mr. Charles Gibb, M. A., now travelling in the East, has kindly undertaken to collect for the Museum, Mr. J. H. R. Molson contributing to meet the expense. Mr. Gibb has already forwarded some fine crustaceans and fishes from Japan.

The Gymnasium.

This is still carried on efficiently by Mr. Naismith, with classes for ladies under Miss Barnjum. The number of male students entered is 120, and the average attendance at the hours of instruction has been 75. The class of women is only 16 in number, owing to the distance of the building and the difficulty of arranging suitable hours.

The Board of Governors has offered the present gymnasium and the lot on which it stands for sale, and on its being disposed of, it is proposed to erect an improved building on the College grounds, if possible in immediate connection with the campus. This it is hoped will secure, not only improved facilities, but much larger classes, as the present building is at an inconvenient distance.

Could means be obtained, it might be possible to connect with a new gymnasium, rooms for certain college societies and a college dining-hall; and it may also be expedient to consider whether the gymnasium itself might not be so constructed as to be available for the larger public meetings of the University.

The Observatory.

The Report of the Superintendent, Prof. McLeod, shows that the meteorological observations and time service have been regularly continued, and gives details as to the methods and results. In connection with the time service, measures have been taken with reference to improvement of this service in the Government buildings at Ottawa, and to extending its benefits in the city of Montreal.

Ten students have availed themselves of the instructions in transit observations. Three students have received instructions in magnetic observing, and one has taken the certificate for meteorological observations.

Observations on sunspots have been regularly maintained and the results are stated in the special Report.

Botanic Garden.

In the past Summer, a portion of the grounds has been enclosed with a wire fence, and partially prepared for beds, and a pond for aquatic plants has been prepared, under the direction of Prof. Penhallow. The work will be proceeded with next Spring, when it is also proposed to solicit contributions for the conservatory to be erected in the garden. The

Digitized by Google

ground enclosed includes that portion in which for several years a collection of trees, shrubs and native plants has been in progress under the care of the Principal. Among these are a number of valuable foreign trees and shrubs presented by Mr. Charles Gibb.

The statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the University for the financial year ending June 30th is appended.

In conclusion, while grateful for the presperity which has been vouchsafed to us in the past year, and for the liberal gifts of the friends of education, we shall not cease to direct public attention to the many important educational objects in connection with the University which remain to be provided for, and shall hope that ere long some of the more urgent of these needs will be supplied.

On behalf of the Corporation,

(Signed),

DONALD A. SMITH, LL.D.,
Chancellor.

J. WM. DAWSON, LL.D.
Principal

Montreal, January 22nd., 1890.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT of the Receipts and Expenditure of the Royal Institution for

RECEIPTS.		
GOVERNMENT GRANTS :—		
Provincial		$2,500 00
" Superior Education		1,650 00
" Dom. Gov't Grant, Observatory, $500 ; Observers, $600		1,100 00
" City of Montreal, to Observatory, $150; Harbor Com'rs, $250		400 00
		$5,650 00
SCHOLASTIC FEES :—		
Additional Botany	$ 42 50	
Faculty of Arts (Ordinary $836.25 ; Library, $664.00)	1,500 25	
Faculty of Applied Science, (Ordinary, $2,964.90; Library, $252.00	3,216 90	
Botany and Zoology	400 00	
Registration (Ordinary, $422.00 ; Higher Degrees, $30.00)	452 00	
School Examinations	406 50	
Diploma	391 59	
Gymnastic	439 75	
		6,849 49
COLLEGE GROUNDS MAINTENANCE		225 00
MUSEUM MAINTENANCE		99 50
ANNUAL DONATIONS :—		
Scholarships and Exhibitions		275 00
Prizes		75 00
SPECIAL DONATIONS :—		
Redpath Museum Maintenance	1,000 00	
Current Expenses	6,450 00	
		7,451 00
INTEREST ETC., FROM INVESTMENTS :—		
Net Returns—Including arrears from former years		31,247 82
ELECTION OF FELLOWS		188 00
SUNDRY PETTY RECEIPTS		7 65
TOTAL ORDINARY RECEIPTS		$52,067 46
RECEIPTS—SPECIAL FUNDS :—		
Applied Science Class Rooms	6,000 00	
Chair of Botany	900 00	
Ladies Arts Fees, $1,239.00 ; Donalda Interest, $6,111,20	7,350 20	
Leanchoil and Campbell Fund—Interest	3,679 93	
Gale Chair Fund—Interest	1,516 90	
Molson's Museum Maintenance	7 59	
Philosophical Apparatus	1,792 59	
		21,247 21
INVESTMENT ACCOUNT :—		
Gale Chair—On Account	213 75	
Campbell Memorial Fund—On Account	50 00	
John Frothingham—Principal Fund	40,000 00	
		40,263 75
Investments repaid during year		77,775 00
SPECIAL SAVINGS BANK BALANCES on hand 30th June, 1888	$ 2,371 09	
LEANCHOIL AND CAMPBELL FUNDS, BANK BALANCE 30th June, 1888	2,977 35	
DONALDA ENDOWMENT FUND do do	8,785 12	
GENERAL FUND do do	8,289 69	
		22,443 25
		$213,776 69

(Verified and found correct.) MACINTOSH & HYDE, auditors

Digitized by Google

the advancement of learning to the 30th June 1889.

EXPENDITURE.		
Administration :—		
Salaries (Principal, Secretary and Clerk)	$2,649 92	
Office Expenses	263 12	
Porters and Caretakers	1,389 42	
		4,302 46
General Expenses :—		
Fuel	1,280 25	
Printing, Advertizing and Stationery	1,811 70	
Charges (Gibson, Mills & Baynes Annuities—Markgraf Allowance)	3,534 54	
College Repairs $1,390.01 ; Grounds Maintenance, $350.13	1,740 14	
Law Charges, $133.05, Principal's Secretary $150.00	283 05	
Insurance	44 94	
		8,694 62
Educational :—		
Faculty of Law	1,477 75	
Faculty of Arts	9,303 04	
Faculty of Applied Science	7,795 94	
Observatory Account	1,662 41	
Diploma Account	193 12	
Natural Philosophy Class, $44.18 ; Chemicals, $56.09	100 27	
School Examinations	586 90	
Botany Classes	259 48	
Gymnastic Account—Instructor, Fuel, etc	906 45	
		32,285 36
Scholarships and exhibitions	2,134 50	
Medals and prizes	839 31	
		2,973 81
Library Account, $345.66 ; maintenance, $861.14 ; books, $254.72 ; binding , $98.99		1,560 51
Museum Maintenance		1,817 37
Election of Fellows		51 30
Total Ordinary Expenditure		51,685 43
Improvements and Additions :—		
Gymnasium	430 34	
College Building	52 04	
Laboratory	39 79	
General Fixtures and Furniture	209 99	
Scientific Apparatus	333 49	
College Grounds, Pond and Fence	275 73	
		1,341 38
Expenditure Special Funds :—		
Applied Science Class Rooms	5,988 72	
Chair of Botany	1,999 92	
Ladies' Arts Classes	6,889 71	
Leanchoil and Campbell Funds—Interest	3,537 90	
Gale Chair Fund—Interest	1,600 00	
Special Danation to Museum	117 25	
R. A. Ramsay Library Fund	423 14	
Molson's Museum Maintenance	540 00	
Ladies' Class Room Furniture	3 00	
		21,100 24
Investment :—		
Invested during the year	70,800 00	
Expended on Properties	56 62	
		70,856 62
Special Savings Bank Balances 30th June 1889	1,073 80	
Leanchoil and Campbell Funds, Bank Balances, 30th June, 1889	2,169 38	
Donalda Endowment Fund do. do.	9,247 01	
General Fund do. do.	56,302 81	
		68,793 00
		$213,776 67

J. W. BRACKENRIDGE, Acting Bursar.

Montreal, 15th July 1889.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE

EXTRACTS FROM THE REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES AND PRINCIPAL.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES TO THE CORPORATION ON THE ACCOUNTS OF THE YEAR 1889.

In placing in the hands of the Members of the Corporation the Balance Sheet and Profit and Loss Statement of the past year, the Trustees beg to offer the following explanations in regard to the changes which will be found, on comparing the accounts with those of 1888.

There is appended hereto, in addition to the Balance Sheet and Statement of Profit and Loss, a table showing the "Special Funds" classified as Scholarships, Prizes and Professorships' Endowments—with the details of the investments of each fund.

Comparing the Balance Sheets of 1888 and 1889, the following changes will be noticed, viz :

LIABILITIES.

Bishop's College Account.

The amount of this Account at the 31st December last, was.....	$91,301 59
" " " 1888, "	83,917 44
Increase during the year.....	$7,384 15

This increase is accounted for as follows :

The Bishop Williams' Wing transferred.....	$5,470 21
The Smead & Dowd System of Heating, Ventilation and Sanitation, applied to said "Wing," (paid for by the School Association)..	1,286 94
Total Bishop Williams' Wing	$6,757 15
Increase the value of Stukeley lands.....	327 00
Subscription towards the purchase of the Rev. A. C. Scarth property	300 00
	$7,384 15

The Stukeley lands increase was ascertained from a return prepared by the agent, Mr. Stevens, which covered every detail of the property.

The Scarth property subscription, represents the first instalment of the purchase money $1200.00

The circumstances as to this latter account may be briefly stated as follows, viz :

Digitized by Google

The property lies on the left bank of the river Massawippi near its junction with the St. Francis, and fronts on the road from the village to the College.

An anonymous friend of the institution was anxious that this property should belong to the College, as he feared that, at some time, it might be laid out in building lots—on which an inferior class of buildings might be erected. This would become an eyesore, destructive of the beauty of the prospect from the College buildings and terrace. He strongly advised the purchase, and contributed at once the $300.00 above mentioned, and at the same time placed in the hands of the Chairman of Trustees ample security for the further payment by him of $700.00, by seven annual instalments of $100.00 each, thus leaving unprovided for only $200,00 of the principal and the annual interest at 5 per cent, on the unpaid principal. The Trustees accepted the property on these conditions, and the best thanks of the Corporation seem to them to be due to the donor, both for his gift and his forethought.

Furthermore, the Trustees feel that the acquisition of this property will enable the College to secure to the Students a recreation ground of their own, separate from that of the School. The increase of numbers, both in College and School, seems to render such a separation desirable, if not absolutely necessary.

The second item of the Balance Sheet shows the amount due to the Rev. Mr. Scarth, on the above mentioned property.

The other items apart from the " Special Funds" need no comment.

ASSETS.

The Real Estate.

This account is classified under the College, the School, and the Infirmary properties.

Of these, the College property shows an increase over 1888 of $8,479.65 —accounted for as follows:

Bishop Williams' Wing(as above)	$6,757 15
The Scarth Lot	1,200 00
The" Carter" Property (acquired)	475 00
Harrold Lodge (outlay on)	47 50
	$8,479 65

The purchase of the " Carter" property, briefly stated, is as follows: Many years ago, a squatter took possession of a small plot of land on the bank of the St. Francis, situated above the bridge which spans the river. He built a shanty thereon—and had acquired certain rights before the

Digitized by Google

notice of the Trustees was called to the matter. Instead of bringing an action of ejectment against him, he was allowed to remain, paying a ground rent of $2.00 per annum. The property was transferred from one to another, until it was felt that it might, if owned or occupied by an evil disposed person, prove an intolerable nuisance, situated as it is, close to the School playground. An arbitration was agreed on, and an award was made that possession in full should be given to the College on a payment of $475.00. It is now let to a respectable tenant—for a sum which represents a fair interest on the outlay—$48.00, and the College has complete control.

The School property remains unchanged, though it is greatly increased in value by the improvements made at the expense of the School Association.

The Infirmary property shows an increase over 1888 of $1,987.36, of which $10.93 belongs to the year 1888—and $1,976.43 represents the cost of the extension in1889. At the last annual meeting of the Corporation,the sum of $1,500 00 was voted for the extension, so that the actual cost has exceeded the appropriation by $476.43. This is fully accounted for (*a*) By the change in the system of heating from stoves to hot water, the stoves having been condemned, as unsuitable for infirmary purposes,—(*b*) By the addition of a bathroom and water closet, with a permanent and ample supply of water from the tanks in the attics of the School building; (*c*) By connecting the drainage with the main drain of the School building. The Infirmary is now held to be sufficiently large for the whole institution, and is complete in every way. The furniture in the building, including the cooking range, has been supplied by and is the property of the School Association.

The moveable property of the College has been slightly increased in value owing to the increase in the number of Students; and the Chemical Apparatus, the cost of which has been defrayed out of the Museum fund, has also been increased.

The Stukeley lands, notwithstanding some payments made during the year, show an increase in value, as explained above. Some payments have been made on the Halifax lands account, which have reduced the balance.

The mortgages and other investments, held by the College, vary from time to time,—but the whole of these Assets are esteemed to be safe beyond question.

The Library is valued as heretofore—although the number of books shows an increase.

The outstanding College fees are less than at any former period, and the present amount represents uncollected accounts of a date prior to 1889. The accrued interest on the Special Funds, shows $1,451.90 to be outstanding, against $2,125.13 in 1888.

Digitized by Google

The Repairs and Furniture Account has been reduced from $1,622.91 in 1888 to $845.71. A large portion of this reduction was due to the transfer of the profit balance, 1888—($562.88) to this account—as ordered by the Corporation.

The only remaining item untouched upon above is that of the Special Funds, of which a separate table is appended.

The Trustees hope that the foregoing explanations will prove satisfactory to the Corporation and will enable its members to understand the present financial position of the College in regard to its ordinary funds. The year has been a satisfactory one, having yielded a profit of $682.43, as will appear more clearly by the Profit and Loss Statement.

The total of the Special Funds is now $99,451.03, as compared with $95,474.15 in 1888 ; the difference being, for the most part, due to the collections made from subscribers to different funds. A change will, however, be noticed, whereby the "Scholarships" have been reduced in total value, in order to provide a "Maintenance" fund for the proposed Divinity House. For this purpose the two Mountain Deaconship Funds, have been transferred with the consent and under the hand of the Donor.

PROFIT AND LOSS

The net Income of the year has been	$11,464 50
And the Expenditure	10,782 97
Profit	$682 43

Both Income and Expenditure were larger than in the previous year.

In relation to income, the College fees show $1,771.95, as compared with $1,451.00 in 1888. This is of course the result of an increase in numbers. There was a Special Subscription of $60.00 to defray the charge for lectures on Political Economy—as shewn per contra.

The Trinity Sunday Collections, as they are called, were $518.19. against $340.63 in 1888—and with regard to this item it is satisfactory to note that nearly the whole of this increase was due to the Collection ($70.00) from the Cathedral Church of Montreal.

The extra Expenditure over 1888 covers the amount paid, as before mentioned, for the lectures on Political Economy, $60.00 ; an increase in the current expenses $286.00, and an additional $100.00, credited the Repairs and Furniture Account due to the acceptance by the Corporation of the Bishop Williams' Wing.

The only item demanding attention is that of the Current Expenses. The Trustees have no reason to believe that there has been any want of economy in the administration, but they suggest that the greatest care and watchfulness be exercised before authorizing outlay which, however desirable it may seem, may not be absolutely necessary.

Digitized by Google

The income in some important respects is necessarily fluctuating.

With this caution the Trustees desire to congratulate the Corporation on the present position of the College. Public sentiment seems at the present time to run in its favor—and it must be a cause of rejoicing to all those who, during many years of cloud and depression, stood by the College, firm in their faith as to its future, to find that it has weathered the storms which imperilled its existence, and can look forward to a larger sphere of usefulness, which will merit even a greater appreciation and support than it has hitherto received.

Respectfully submitted,

On behalf of the Trustees.

R. W. HENEKER,

Chairman.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BALANCE SHEET,

LIABILITIES

Bishop's College Account	$91,301 59
The Rev. A. C. Scarth	900 00
Infirmary Loan	600 00
Endowment Fund (involving free tuition)	10,000 00
Museum Fund	1,000 00
Library Extension Fund	105 20
S. P. C.K. Account	74 00
Davies and Davidson Exhibitions (unapplied interest)	106 47
Special Funds. (See Statement)	99.451 03
Profit and Loss	682 43
	$204,220 72

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER 1889.

ASSETS.

Real Estate; as follows :			
College Property		$44,318 88	
School "		29,452 66	
Infirmary "	$1,293 93		
" Extension 1889	1,976 43		
		3,270 36	
			$77,041 90
Moveable Property, as follows :			
College		1,227 24	
School		3,044 64	
Museum (Chemical Apparatus)		298 98	
			4,570 86
Stukeley Lands(Principal and Interest)		3,039 07	
Halifax " " "		328 13	
			3,365 20
Mortgages			5,326 83
Sherbrooke Gas and Water Company Bonds			2,000 00
Interest accrued on Mortgages, Bonds and Rents			531 26
Library			8,886 72
College Fees (outstanding)			147 67
Interest on Special Funds			1,451 90
S. P. G Account		5 74	
Sundry Small Accounts		8 29	
Insurance (prepayments)		196 03	
			210 06
Repairs and Furniture (advances for)			845 71
Stores (Coal and Wood on hand)			231 00
Cash in Bank and on Hand			160 58
Special Fund Investments, as per Statement			99,451 03
			$204,220 72

Digitized by Google

PROFIT AND LOSS

To CreditedRepairs and Furniture, being Profit on 31st December, 1888, by order of Corporation, as per contra			562 88
Salaries		7,060 00	
Current Expenses, Ordinary (See statement)	1,127 97		
" " Consumption of Fuel	606 34	1,734 31	
Scholarships and Prizes		724 83	
Bishop's College School, ½ Govt. Grant		500 00	
Repairs and Furniture, percentage on value of Buildings and Furniture to provide for Landlord's repairs		762 93	
Ordinary Expenditure			10,782 07
Balance			682 43
			$12,027 38

Digitized by Google

31TH DECEMBER, 1889.

By Balance on 31st December, 1888, (applied as per contra)			562 88
Amount received for the management of the several Trust Funds		293 82	
Investment interests, as follows:		5,241 87	
Mortgages and Rents	1,591 13		
Harrold Fund	1,493 62		
Principal's Salary Endowment	600 00		
Davies & Davidson Bequests	1,400 00		
Stukeley Lands	128 09		
Halifax "	29 03		
	5,241 87		
College Fees, less Expenses		1,771 95	
University " " "		28 67	
Salaries' Account—Received towards Salaries of Lecturers in Science and Political Economy		160 00	
College School Rent		1,200 00	
Collections, Dioceses of Quebec and Montreal. See statement, page 14.		518 19	
Government Grant		1,000 00	
Marriage License Fund		1,250 00	
			11,464 50
			12,027 38
By balance down 31st December, 1889			682 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF SCHOLARSHIPS PRIZES

FUNDS.

Title of fund.		Amount of Unapplied interest.	Amount of Principal.	Total.
Scholarships, as follows :				17,673 11
S. P. G. Jubilee			$6,666 66	
Mountain "	1,088 56			
" " Increase	1,150 53			
			2,239 09	
General Nicolls		$ 41 70	1,000 00	
Rev. W. H. Long		368 41	2,500 00	
Eastern Townships		4 25	1,000 00	
St. Mathew's Church		42 54	1,000 00	
Walker		39 96	1,200 00	
Reid (B. C. School)		70 50	1,500 00	
		567 36	17,105 75	
Prizes, as follows:				3,360 88
Prince of Wales			994 51	
Mackie			561 91	
Harrison		35 92	218 00	
Irving, (B. C. School)		5 33	93 00	
Nelson (Gold Medal Medical Faculty)			1,000 00	
Haensel		107 54	350 00	
		143 46	3,217 42	
Professorships Endowments:				74,799 41
Principal's Salary			11,414 50	
Harrold			25,000 00	
Jacob Jehoshaphat Salter Mountain			8,188 31	
Davies and Davidson			29,323 87	
Applied Science			872 73	
			74,799 41	
Mountain Endowment towards Maintenance of Divinity House, about to be erected				3,617 63
				$99,451 03

Digitized by Google

AND PROFESSORSHIPS ENDOWMENTS.

INVESTMENTS.

Cash.	Municipal Bonds and other Securities.	—	Bills receivable.	Temporary investments at 5%.	Mortgages.	Total.
					6,666 66	6,666 66
					2,239 09	2,239 09
41 70					1,000 00	1,041 70
368 41	Real Estate	2,500 00				2,868 41
4 25	Shefford Bonds	1,000 00				1,004 25
42 54	" "	1,000 00				1,042 54
39 96	" "	1,200 00				1,239 96
						1,500 00
70 50	" Sher. G. & W. Bond.	1,000 00				
70 50	Shefford Bonds	500 00				1,570 50
					994 51	994 57
					591 91	561 91
35 92					218 00	253 92
					93 00	93 00
	Shefford Bonds	1,000 00				1,000 00
107 54	Bank of Commerce Stock	350 00				457 54
24 50	Shefford Bonds	900 00			10,490 00	11,414 50
	Sher. G. & W. Bonds	2,000 00			25,000 00	25,000 00
	Shefford Bonds	1,900 00	2,000 00	1,700 00		8,188 31
88 31	Roxton Bonds	500 00				
23 24				3,000 00	26,300 00	29,323 87
72 73	Shefford Bonds	800 00				872 73
17 63	Shefford Bonds	3,600 00				3,617 63
937 23		18,250 00	2,000 00	1,700 00	76,563 80	99,451 03

Digitized by Google

FACULTY OF ARTS.

The year of 1889 has been under the Divine Blessing prosperous. It is for others to speak of the material well being of the College. Its educational progress has been satisfactory Five of the Students graduated in Arts in June, 1889, all in honours, two in Mathematics, and three in Classics. Of these five, one was ordained at once by the Bishop of Ontario, three others have entered our Divinitv Faculty, and one, an Exhibitioner of the Diocese of Montreal, has elected to take his Divinity course in the Sister University of Trinity, Toronto. Of the Divinity Students who were in the Faculty a year ago, one has been ordained in the year; the others remain with us. The total number of Students in the Lent Term, 1889, was 31, in Trinity Term, 30, in Michaelmas Term, 34, and 33 in Lent Term, 1890. In the Term now beginning we have 35. Comparatively few failures have occured in the College examinations, and none have failed in the aggregate work. The conduct and general bearing of the Students have been, as a whole, excellent. Very few cases involving discipline have occurred during the year; and the state of feeling of the Students is good and loyal.

The only change in the Tutorial Staff has been the appointment of Mr. G. P. Woollcombe, B. A., of Christ Church, Oxford, (one of the Assistant Masters in the School), as Lecturer in Political Economy; the course has been well attended, and the examinations have shewn good results. It is very desirable that the course should be continued. The Lectures in Physics and Chemistry have been continued, also with success. The three years for which the Principal guaranteed the salary of the Lecturer are now complete, the guarantee having been made in 1887. It is hoped that the Corporation will adopt both these Lectureships as part of the permanent teaching staff, at least, from year to year. The additional work and the option afforded in consequence of these Lectureships have had a beneficial effect: 10 have attended Political Economy, 8 Physics and Chemistry.

The number of Students in the Divinity Faculty since September, 1889, has been eight:—The expectations formed in April, 1889, having thus been amply verified as to increase of Divinity Students, and the consequent inadequacy of the accommodation provided in the present house occupied by Dr. Allnatt; meanwhile, five Divinity Students have been resident in the main building. The daily special duties of the Divinity Students have been carried on, but the idea of the Divinity House could not be fully carried out. The effort to raise $10,000 to provide a new Divinity House has been successful up to that amount, about $10,300 having been promised up to the present date: and Dr. Mountain has transferred his Deaconship Fund, now amounting to $3,600 (with a year's interest still to fall in) as a permanent endowment for the new house. As this was a latent, or rather a potential benefit to the College, we may fairly claim that the gifts to the College for its actual benefit or extension,

Digitized by Google

including the field given by a friend, have in 1889 amounted to at least $15,000 from extraordinary sources. The plans for the building of the new Divinity House have been carefully examined by the Committee appointed for that purpose and we are on the point of receiving tenders shortly. There has been much difficulty in receiving Students during the year from want of room ; one has been taken in the Lodge, two men are duplicated in two of the rooms, voluntarily. Three others have been obliged to take rooms outside. So that if all the Divinity men were already out of the College, there are enough Students to fill the main building.

At the last Examination of the Bar for the Province of Quebec, December 1889, two of our undergraduates of one term standing passed. The recent passage of the B.A. Bill will give our graduates that standing with regard te the study of the professions from which they have so long and unjustly been debarred, and it is hoped this newly acquired Status of our undergraduates in professional education will lead to an increased use of the Art courses of the Universities of the Province Of the large graduating class of 1890, thirteen in number, a fair proportion are Lay Students. Of the 35 Students at this moment enrolled in the College, five are graduates, 25 are undergraduates of this, or some other University, 2 are preparatory, and 3 are partial or occasional Students.

The free tuition offered last year to the best pupils from amongst certain Schools who should pass the A. A. Examination and Matriculation subjects was not adjudged. Possibly, if the offer were renewed and made more general, the free tuition would find a recipient in 1890.

A report on educational matters connected with the University and College would not be complete without the statement of wants. The addition of a lecturer in some of the elementary subjects is very urgently needed in the Arts Faculty, to relieve Prof. Allnatt and the Principal somewhat : by relieving Prof. Allnatt of some of the Arts work proper, we should be able to utilize some further ineome from the Mountain Professorship Endowment.

One great want is the endowment of the Classical Professorship, another the endowment of the applied Science Chair, a third, the completion of the Mountain Endowment for the Professorship of Pastoral Theology, a fourth—adequate provision for additions to the Library, many others might be named, such as a Professorship of English Language and Literature. These wants may seem large, but ignoring our wants will never cause them to be met, while stating them may lead to their gradual removal.

The above respectfully submitted,

THOS. ADAMS, D. C. L.

Principal.

Digitized by Google

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

The number of enregistered Students for the past Session was 36. Of these,

27	came from	Province of Quebec,
3	"	" Ontario,
3	"	United States,
3	"	West Indies,
36		

The following gentlemen passed the final examination for the Degree of M. D., C. M.; James Laurie, A. E. Mayner, W. N. Smiley, D. H. Judd, C. A. Lauchlan, G. B. Tanguay, Chas. E. K. Vidal.

WOOD GOLD MEDAL was won by Mr. C. E. K. Vidal, Toronto, for best Examination in all the Branches, Primary and Final.

NELSON GOLD MEDAL, won by Mr. James Laurie, B. A. Quebec, for best Examination in Surgery.

CHANCELLOR'S PRIZE, won by Mr. A. E. Mayner, Havana, Cuba, for best Final Examination.

DAVID SILVER MEDAL, won by Mr. J. J. Edwards, of Jamaica, West Indies, for best Primary Examination.

A special feature of the past Session's work was the evidence of uniform ability and industry which characterized the final year Students. The result of Examinations demonstrated this fact strikingly, for only one graduate failed to win first class honors. The third year Students also ranked well in marks, and are a class highly creditable to any school.

G. TILLERIE ROSS, M. D.,

Montreal, 8th April, 1890. *Registrar.*

BISHOP'S COLLEGE SCHOOL.

It is a matter of thankfulness to me to be able to make a favorable report of the prosperity of the School. The numbers in attendance are at present 110 : this limit was reached at the half Term of Michaelmas, and the same number has been maintained. But for the sickness of a few boys, the number would have been still greater; the average numbers of the three terms, beginning with September, 1889, is 14 more than that of three terms before that. The growth of the school has been steady and gradual. The School was fully organized in six grades in January, 1889, and a gradual increase in the standard has been the result, especially in the body

Digitized by Google

of the School. There is no danger that the increase of the School will conflict with this raising of the standard, for we have with 110 boys, 6 full Masters, besides two Professsors who give part of their time to the School. There are never less than six Masters engaged in teaching, sometimes seven, and one hour in the day eight. It is very difficult to raise the standard in Classical subjects, though this will gradually be done as boys stay longer in the School: the difficulty will be perceived when it is stated that only two boys in the present English Sixth Form have been in the School longer than since April, 1888. It is also difficult to enforce the teaching of Greek in the School, only half of the boys learn Greek, and for these only four grades can be allowed at present. Another difficulty is presented by the multiplicity of subjects, all of which clamour for time and attention, and none of which can be wholly omitted from the curriculum of a school, here and now. The formal division of the School into a Classical and Modern side would be very difficult without an increase of the staff. The desire of the Rector is to raise the standard in the School, and he is glad to report that the general standard is gradually rising, but at the present moment this is not shewn in the Sixth Form, which is not up to standard. Thus the French Master reports that the Sixth in French, at present, is not superior to the standard of last year's Sixth, when the boys who composed that class were in the Fourth. So much does the Rector feel the present deficiency of the highest boys, that he calls the highest Latin, the Fifth Form, and the highest Greek, the Fourth Form.

The only candidate sent in for Kingston last June, was the 4th boy in the School: he had an aggregate standing of two thirds of the highest boy in the School, and came out 5th in the Kingston list, with close upon 6,000 marks. Another boy matriculated in the College, and is doing well. Though it is desirable that the School standard should be kept as high as possible, yet it is better in the interest of the whole Institution and of University Education, that the higher work should in general be carried on in the College, and that the boys should be encouraged to take the Arts Course A boy can now, on one examination, enter the second year in Arts, but no one has as yet done so, nor is it desirable, from several points of view, to shorten the period of undergraduate residence in College.

Since my last report, no serious case of breach of discipline has occurred in the School, and the general development in health and work, in tone and discipline has been very satisfactory.

The only changes in the staff, have been the substitution of Miss Turnor, as Teacher of Music, for Mr. J. D. Lloyd; and the addition of a Superintendent of the Infirmary. Mr. Arthur Dorey will take the music from Sept., 1890.

The Infirmary has been much enlarged during the year, and has

Digitized by Google

been worked very efficiently. It has been in general use for purposes of nursing in all cases of sickness.

The above respectfully submitted,

THOS. ADAMS, D.C.L.,
Rector.

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

MONTREAL POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL.

REPORT FOR THE ACADEMIC YEAR 1889-90.

Montreal, 6th October 1890.

Sir.

I have the honor to submit the report required by the act 50 Vict., Cap. 21.

The curriculum has continued the same, with the exception of some minor matters which have been struck out of the preparatory course, so as to enable students, following this course, to give more particular attention to the study of Mathematics, before their admission for the first year.

Number of students during the year 1889-90.

3rd Year.....6 students,
2nd Year.....3 students,
1st Year.....6 students,
Preparatory Course.....8 students, of whom only two attended till the end of the year.

CLASSIFICATION OF STUDENTS.

3rd Year.	2nd Year	1st Year.	Preparatory Course
1 Spénard, J.-Léon.	1 Delisle, Olivier.	1 Laberge, Frs-Charles.	1 Hébert, Henri.
2 Arcand, Oscar.	2 Faribault, Phil.-Arthur.	2 Lemire, Jos.-Tancrède.	2 Penèt, Alexandre
3 Fusey, Ernest-F.	3 Parent, Paul-Et.	3 Carmel, Jos.-Edouard.	
4 Gauthier, Hormisdas.		4 Piché, Pierre.	
5 Auclair, Henri-L.-M.		5 Marion, Jos.-Alfred.	
6 Lefebvre, Hercule-J.		6 Goulet, Godefroi.	

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFICATION OF PROMOTIONS AND OF THOSE WHO FINISHED THE COURSE, FOR 1890.

1. Arcand, Oscar,
2. Fusey, Ernest Ferdinand.
3. Spenard, Jos. Leon.
4. Lefebvre, Hercule Jos.
5. Gauthier, J. Armand Hormisdas.
6. Auclair, Henri Ls. Melasippe.

These gentlemen received their diploma of Civil Engeneer after having passed their examinations, the first, *with the highest honours*, and the second and third, *with high honours* and the three others, *with honours*.

The silver medal, presented by Mr. Peter S. Murphy M. C. P. I. and O. A.., to the most deserving student of the third year, whose marks for the entire course reached, at least, a general average of 16½ in 20, was awarded to Mr. Oscar Arcand, who came out with an average of 18,01.

The silver medal, presented on the same conditions, by His Honour the Honourable Auguste-Réal Angers, Lieutnant Governor of the Province of Quebec, to the best student of the second year, was deservedly won by Mr. Olivier Delisle, whose general average was 17.25.

The changes effected in the existence of the Montreal branch of the Laval University by the decree *Jam dudum*, resulted in the giving up by the Seminary of Quebec, of the Polytechnic School, from a financial point of view.I explained the situation to the Government who were good enough to vote a supplementary credit to pay the excess of expenses over receipts for this and the following year.

So as to establish the Polytechnic School upon a solid basis a project is under consideration to place this most useful institution under independent management.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES OF THE POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL FOR THE SCHOLASTIC YEAR 1889–90.

RECEIPTS.

From the Government. Grant, from the fund for Superior Education.	$5,700.00	
From the Government. Special grant to meet the deficits of 1890 to 1891	2,500.00	
Student's fees	962.25	
The Prudent Beaudry scholarship	150.00	
The Peter S. Murphy scholarship	50.00	
		$9,362.25

EXPENSES.

Salaries of Professors	$6,870.00	
Library, Laboratory &c	170.61	
Guardian's salary, fuel, light and repairs	671.46	
The Prudent Beaudry scholarship	150.00	
The Peter S. Murphy scholarship	50.00	
Balance in hand to meet the deficit of 1890–91	1,450.18	
		$9,362.25

Digitized by Google

I certify that I have examined the books of account of the Polytechnic School and that the above statement of receipts and expenses is in conformity with the said books.

(Signed) N. RHEAULT,

Auditor.

I remain,

Sir,

Your respectful and devoted servant.

U. E. ARCHAMBAULT,

Principal.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. IV

STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS UNDER CONTROL OF COMMISSIONERS OR TRUSTEES.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners of Trustees.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
ARGENTEUIL.	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.				
Arundel	56,137	280	.....	.....	59 56	15	235 10	235 10	.....	111	30	2	6
Arundel, diss	17,947	200	.....	8	11 65	.....	166 83	158 83	8 00	45	20	1	10
Carillon (village)	39,140	156	195	84	26 29	15	302 79	302 79	.....	63	.....	1	10
Carillon (village), diss	17,850	80	.....	48	6 19	.....	177 06	177 06	.....	16	2	1	9
Chatham No 1	220,935	883	349	487	171 54	.....	1818 83	1536 54	282 29	188	44	9	8
Chatham No 1, diss	99,105	277	435	242	189 54	15	1401 23	1396 92	4 31	160	20	6	10
Chatham No 2	138,880	555	114	111	97 13	.....	1170 07	1110 82	59 25	151	19	4	9
Gore	38,155	334	.....	21	74 87	25	746 52	746 52	.....	83	2	5	7
Grenville No 1	114,527	858	.....	130	143 16	.....	986 49	986 49	.....	196	.....	8	5
Grenville No 1, diss	10,890	136	.....	11	19 28	.....	95 56	78 56	17 00	56	8	1	6
Grenville No 2	37,560	375	.....	137	36 56	.....	736 08	736 08	.....	34	6	1	10
Grenville No 2, diss	16,205	129	64	48	30 32	15	267 65	267 65	.....	45	6	1	10
Grenville No 3	51,206	112	119	80	64 64	15	428 64	393 50	35 14	72	2	2	10
Harrington No 1	39,675	268	.....	68	69 46	15	456 74	456 74	.....	93	28	3	5
Harrington No 2	17,610	176	.....	4	24 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	30	1	.....
Lachute (town)	433,009	1,082	.....	664	96 94	.....	2240 98	2231 16	9 82	133	8	1	10
Lachute (town), diss	105,950	423	.....	142	76 87	15	853 72	853 72	.....	146	64	1	9
Mille-Iles No 1	1,022	112	.....	.....	25 90	.....	127 02	127 02	.....	28	.....	1	8
Mille-Iles No 2	9,685	127	.....	.....	20 02	25	168 50	168 50	.....	21	.....	1	8
Mille-Iles No 3	9,730	99	.....	.....	20 84	25	133 38	128 71	4 67	32	.....	3	7
Morin	25,805	258	1	10	39 12	25	460 58	454 66	5 92	46	10	2	7
Morin, diss	15,103	100	.....	16	26 58	20	84 75	84 75	.....	40	24	1	10
St-André	16,800	420	10	190	153 70	.....	800 00	800 00	.....	154	22	4	9
St-André, diss	59,301	207	.....	66	105 78	20	499 91	499 91	.....	171	91	3	10
Ste-Jérusalem	212,596	637	119	.....	83 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	8	7	.....
Ste-Jérusalem, diss	12,430	87	.....	9	5 16	.....	129 77	93 21	36 56	19	8	1	10
Wentworth	20,995	175	.....	2	28 74	15	272 35	186 50	85 85	22	.....	2	6
Wentworth, diss	8,435	102	.....	6	43 08	20	130 59	127 59	3 00	26	5	1	8
	1,846,679	8,648	1,518	2,584	1,750 56	280	14891 14	14339 33	551 81	2,332	457	74	8½

Digitized by Google

ARTHABASKA.													
Arthabaskaville	145,590	592		85	116 80		841 17	805 89	35 28	69	1	2	10
Blandford	170,330	500		64	70 28		766 84	494 45	272 39	110	9	4	10
Bulstrode (St-Valère)	171,130	855		98	94 06		1811 67	1784 17	27 50	246	58	9	10
Chénier	157,540	787	23	96	174 24		1065 65	1027 72	37 93	287	83	9	8
Chester-East (Ste-Hélène)	110,210	413	131	27	188 14		859 60	853 07	6 53	186	41	6	10
Chester-North	98,195	294		58	109 00		452 89	452 89		129	27	4	10
Chester-West (St-Paul)	153,800	930		260	202 85		1244 00	1244 00		320	58	11	10
Stanfold	388,250	1294		185	309 04		1810 67	1447 33	363 34	431	31	9	10
St-Albert	77,857	259		9	82 41	20	418 69	399 46	19 23	109	38	2	10
St-Christophe	142,335	688		56	105 14		984 08	966 67	17 41	161	49	7	10
Ste-Clotilde	197,000	985		27	59 22		1117 00	1116 50	50	176	24	8	7
St-Norbert	118,640	593		98	96 54		791 59	722 00	69 59	139	29	4	10
St-Rémi de Tingwick	75,115	413	161	64	113 14		730 40	725 37	5 03	160	22	6	8
St-Samuel	50,000	35		3	30 97		38 79	32 00	6 79	33	3	1	4
Tingwick	91,986	689	99	46	71 10		968 42	936 23	32 19	139	83	5	8
Tingwick, diss	55,026	385			34 86	15	506 72	405 39	101 33	72	26	3	6
Warwick (Ste-Elisabeth)	77,040	231		33	55 34		348 50	348 50		96	9	3	10
Warwick (St-Médard)	348,130	1160		101	248 18		1408 17	1408 17		247		10	10
Victoriaville	120,875	1208		171	173 54		1523 75	1523 75		202	30	8	10
	2,749,049	13,311	414	1481	2334 85	35	17688 60	16693 56	995 04	3312	631	111	9
L'ASSOMPTION.													
Assomption (parish)	331,970	730	256	78	176 60		1183 56	1061 05	122 51	202	42	7	8
Assomption (village)	227,445	758		63	154 58		4560 83	3270 23	1290 60	188	50	1	10
Epiphanie	278,666	643			176 95		834 04	789 04	45 00	192		5	10
Ile Bouchard	355,134	123		4	11 66		177 00	175 00	2 00	16		1	10
Lachenaie	413,315	495		86	83 12		664 14	613 26	50 88	110	18	3	10
Laurentides (town)	180,550	451		52	97 38		824 33	771 79	52 54	132	2	2	10
Mascouche	651,079	1432	60	86	256 30		1970 94	1640 74	330 20	319	113	9	10
Mascouche, diss	75,245	112		9						33	7	1	10
Repentigny	192,850	263		23	95 72		389 23	389 14	09	95		2	10
St-Lin	576,745	609	104	76	212 00		1164 0[illegible]	1136 58	27 47	283	36	7	10
St-Lin, diss	51,819	58		7	11 08		119 21	115 95	3 26	13		1	8
St-Paul l'Ermite	467,115	667		29	175 42		794 10	773 87	20 23	221	40	4	10
St-Roch	739,565	1220			269 60		1881 98	1578 17	303 81	334	22	9	10
St-Sulpice	217,195	407		17	78 76		512 81	483 57	21 24	97		3	10
	4,758,693	7,968	420	530	1799 17		15076 22	12798 39	2277 83	2235	330	55	10

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
BAGOT.	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.				
Acton-Vale	138,450	415	.....	41	195 66	.....	884 19	731 92	152 27	170	.....	1	10
Acton-Vale, diss	23,850	95	.....	11	23 44	.....	169 34	169 34	.....	20	.....	1	7
St-André	244,650	733	.....	53	169 18	.....	1090 48	1090 48	.....	203	9	7	10
St-Dominique (parish)	409,081	681	496	103	176 60	.....	1494 95	1494 95	.....	243	8	5	10
St-Dominique (village)	22,775	204	.....	86	70 28	.....	380 54	380 54	.....	120	.....	1	10
Ste-Hélène	278,082	772	.....	57	160 94	.....	1012 21	897 20	115 01	233	10	5	10
St-Hugues	599,511	999	167	75	267 60	.....	1982 00	1344 39	637 61	293	17	6	10
St-Liboire	422,965	1217	.....	45	258 77	.....	1725 51	1725 51	.....	259	15	8	10
St-Pie	812,150	1864	227	137	350 08	.....	2534 07	2534 07	.....	434	.....	1	10
St-Pie, diss	22,935	57	8	8	7 46	.....	99 00	99 00	.....	23	11	1	6
Ste-Rosalie	455,556	706	.....	69	173 89	.....	1159 14	864 59	294 55	237	32	5	10
St-Simon	473,870	1139	.....	44	225 10	.....	1379 44	1353 89	25 55	296	39	6	10
St-Théodore	293,350	733	.....	50	181 92	.....	1113 34	1071 00	42 34	228	62	7	10
St-Théodore, diss	12,800	38	.....	.....	5 16	15	77 20	77 20	.....	6	1	1	7
Upton (St-Ephrem)	200,650	602	.....	68	133 86	.....	842 65	842 65	.....	196	43	7	10
Upton (village)	110,730	553	.....	124	95 84	.....	2213 39	2213 39	.....	124	34	1	9
	4,121,405	10808	908	973	2495 68	15	18157 45	16890 12	1267 33	3085	281	63	9
BEAUCE.													
Adstock	25,650	192	82	.....	54 98	15	423 46	394 87	28 59	154	35	2	10
Aubert-Gallion (St-Georges)	486,976	1160	260	201	317 46	.....	2199 34	2166 76	32 58	547	126	13	10
Aubert-Gallion, diss	13,000	81	.....	13	5 84	20	128 00	128 00	.....	8	.....	1	9
Aylmer (St-Sébastien)	96,150	576	.....	20	116 32	.....	664 89	635 47	29 42	140	5	5	10
Broughton (St-Pierre)	118,612	459	.....	100	297 74	.....	891 00	842 80	48 20	326	164	10	10
Forsyth (St-Evariste)	22,574	787	697	69	171 60	.....	1729 17	1724 62	4 55	302	64	12	10
Lambton	178,917	719	158	90	191 20	.....	1000 22	987 94	12 28	359	21	8	10
Linière (St-Côme)	83,334	66	121	.....	108 78	.....	289 79	272 78	17 01	156	36	5	8
Metschermet	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Sacré-Cœur de Jésus	162,200	567			146 10	25	501 16	501 16		265	55	9	10
Saints-Anges	133,183	226		16	110 80		681 15	676 02	5 13	150	37	5	10
St-Elzéar	264,551	480			176 60		611 67	580 50	31 17	151	49	8	10
St-Charles Borromée					31 20								
St-Ephrem	155,300	767	25	100	210 60		1067 22	1001 00	66 22	453	158	10	10
St-François	494,875	1237			492 24		1787 31	1761 00	26 31	540		19	10
St-Frédéric	355,000	720	350		212 03		934 05	857 40	76 65	390	133	10	10
St-Honoré (Shenley)	158,000	790	35	11	166 06		1339 77	1339 77		382	105	10	
St-Joseph	602,333	726		105	334 12		933 27	933 27		537	180	12	10
Ste-Marie	580,000	1044	100	125	332 22		1534 00	1534 00		454	85	13	8
St-Samuel de Gayhurst	66,441	437		23	58 87	20	498 82	468 72	30 10	221	106	2	10
St-Séverin	113,990	227		100	112 66	20	351 42	311 00	40 42	102	11	3	9
St-Martin de Jersey	62,935	409	45	13	53 92		640 94	636 41	4 53	105	45	3	8
St-Victor	159,575	797		30	253 60					341	46	8	4
St-Zacharie	66,719	300			73 00	20	298 42	276 38	22 04	127	76	4	10
	4,430,315	12,767	1873	1016	4064 67	120	18505 07	18 029 87	475 20	6210	1537	172	10
BEAUHARNOIS.													
Beauharnois (town)	333,475	1111		43	176 48		1827 38	1827 38		245	9	1	10
Salaberry (town)	1,256,150	229		167	458 68		3566 48	3070 16	496 32	580		3	10
Ste-Cécile (parish)	517,862	1035		113	117 48		1326 60	1326 60		282	46	7	10
St-Clément	496,190	1240		74	207 36		1512 63	1512 63		245	19	8	10
St-Clément, diss	50,470	126		52	9 94		521 04	521 04		9		1	10
St-Etienne	303,450	203	62	45	112 84		547 34	547 34			118	25	10
St-Etienne, diss	8,550	171		18	9 24		133 81	131 35	2 46	17		1	8
St-Louis de Gonzague	837,259	2118	2824	120	268 67		5666 13	5407 76	258 37	316	18	3	10
St-Louis de Gonzague, diss	298,605	496		58	46 15		730 45	730 45		68	1	3	10
St-Stanislas	300,750	842	60	51	167 78		1151 12	1151 12		216	28	6	8
St-Timothée	414,625	1382		361	277 84		2244 53	1836 06	408 47	319	150	8	10
	4,317,386	8953	2946	1102	1852 46		19227 51	18,061 89	1165 62	2297	289	66	10
BELLECHASSE.													
Armagh (St-Cajetan)	131,450	350		35	184 72		603 07	590 07	13 00	226	52	6	10
Beaumont	227,745	350		34	108 54		435 00	435 00		95	6	3	8
Buckland	119,145	238		42	139 51	20	528 75	528 75		241	75	5	10
Mailloux (township)	59,504	251		43	71 82	20	463 04	419 52	43 52	117	26	5	10
St-Charles	427,420	854	55	104	234 17		1255 46	1249 82	5 64	318	16	10	10
St-Damien de Buckland	51,745	129		12	94 18	15	284 14	276 84	7 30	107	23	3	10
St-Gervais	458,920	917		98	252 42		1300 83	1278 72	22 11	283	36	13	10
St-Lazare	237,013	592			197 67		877 51	877 51		237	56	9	10
St-Magloire	80,244	538		33	89 83	15	673 63	575 30	98 33	136	62	5	10

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
BELLECHASSE.—(Cont'd.)	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.				
St-Michel (parish)	174,090	348	.....	14	140 34	.....	494 42	449 03	45 39	182	52	3	10
St-Michel (village)	135,000	343	.....	45	106 78	.....	925 66	925 66	.....	158	32	1	10
St-Nérée	98,375	303	.....	.....	140 34	20	421 68	421 68	.....	199	19	6	10
St-Raphaël	228,848	357	190	62	299 76	.....	1101 26	1101 26	.....	294	.....	8	10
St-Vallier	339,320	550	.....	65	161 53	.....	830 95	828 96	1 99	163	23	4	10
	2,768,819	6,120	245	587	2221 61	90	10195 40	9958 12	237 28	2,756	478	81	10
BERTHIER.													
Berthier (parish)	871,158	791	.....	56	261 60	.....	1195 27	1195 27	.....	253	.....	6	10
Berthier (town)	242,140	605	.....	23	189 28	.....	2477 70	2401 27	76 43	169	60	1	10
Berthier (town), diss	54,800	122	.....	95	64 54	.....	1290 00	1290 00	.....	26	.....	1	10
Brassard (township)	67 910	189	.....	.....	86 90	15	189 45	118 42	71 03	71	6	1	10
Ile du Pads	164,863	165	.....	16	57 68	.....	327 47	220 15	107 32	67	20	1	10
Ile Madame	85,171	85	.....	20	30 14	.....	192 87	137 65	55 22	50	17	1	10
Ile St-Ignace	115,503	145	.....	37	71 82	.....	258 55	243 62	14 93	115	26	2	10
Lanoraie	396,942	950	.....	16	263 72	.....	1008 45	1008 45	.....	315	25	6	10
Lavaltrie	335,985	604	.....	10	154 70	.....	313 65	313 65	.....	196	42	4	5
St-Barthélemy	917,705	1,147	243	133	331 06	.....	2060 42	1785 85	274 57	397	39	9	10
St-Cuthbert	1,122,574	1,200	.....	.....	391 46	.....	1576 15	1576 15	.....	443	81	9	10
St-Damien	117,207	269	37	59	137 74	20	509 78	509 78	.....	273	46	4	10
St-Gabriel de Brandon	515,000	1,030	860	77	359 55	.....	3064 62	3064 62	.....	307	.....	11	10
St-Norbert	400,000	700	.....	57	170 82	.....	872 34	865 33	7 01	182	.....	5	10
	5,376,958	8,002	1,140	599	2,571 01	35	15336 72	14730 21	606 51	2,870	362	61	10

Digitized by Google

BONAVENTURE.													
Carleton	97,375	389	.....	100	121 62	20	815 72	722 98	92 74	158	9	3	10
Cox (New-Carlisle)	166,644	666	.....	84	131 48	.....	965 67	965 67	.....	184	12	2	9
Cox, diss	5,950	43	.....	18	36 76	15	195 47	195 47	.....	58	8	1	10
Hamilton (St-Bonaventure)	131,674	329	.....	66	193 90	.....	758 63	701 83	56 80	323	25	7	10
Hamilton, diss	50,000	125	.....	27	31 56	.....	284 49	246 60	37 89	39	14	1	10
Mann	57,950	231	.....	.....	85 94	.....	286 32	243 92	42 40	43	.....	1	10
Maria	156,607	1174	414	219	254 68	.....	2154 88	2154 88	.....	420	73	9	10
Maria, diss	24.000	120	.....	22	15 86	15	185 34	182 00	3 34	24	4	1	10
Métapédia	25,750	216	.....	.....	18 36	.....	237 10	215 50	21 60	23	1	1	6
Miguasha	19,250	96	50	40	18 60	15	213 63	213 63	.....	29	13	1	9
New-Richmond	115,774	694	164	292	125 88	.....	1433 80	1396 45	37 35	219	16	6	10
New-Richmond, diss	70,135	437	226	84	96 98	20	911 99	791 52	120 47	174	23	6	8
Nouvelle (St-Jean l'Evangél.)	71,602	716	.....	234	174 24	.....	1362 05	1362 05	.....	225	26	6	10
Paspébiac	164,516	460	.....	95	149 96	.....	847 65	839 65	8 00	553	22	4	10
Paspébiac, diss	24,370	97	.....	32	46 14	15	141 49	136 37	5 12	47	15	1	8
Port-Daniel-East	2,605	261	.....	58	116 00	20	768 93	646 15	122 78	184	15	4	9
Port-Daniel-West	54,391	271	173	66	44 78	15	664 24	664 24	.....	53	1	2	10
Port-Daniel-West, diss	26,065	130	.....	50	35 84	40	266 85	258 08	8 77	70	15	2	10
Ristigouche	23,975	9[illegible]	.....	37	27 80	15	182 57	169 15	13 42	24	10	1	10
Sellarville	17,750	97	.....	3	12 12	20	125 16	105 59	19 57	10	.....	1	6
Shoolbred	41,735	319	165	.....	43 44	15	825 12	800 82	24 30	90	7	3	5
St-Alexis de Métapédia	62,067	206	.....	.....	100 78	20	549 73	549 73	.....	170	29	3	8
St-Charles de Caplan	107,951	270	.....	40	125 86	15	624 32	502 18	122 14	195	18	4	10
St-Godefroi	50,756	315	.....	63	165 10	20	678 94	670 89	8 05	175	10	3	10
St-Laurent	23,705	83	.....	.....	16 78	20	197 97	77 27	120 70	38	10	1	10
	1,592,597	7844	1200	1630	2,190 56	300	15678 06	14812 62	865 44	3,528	374	74	8
BROME.													
Bolton-East	417,445	2070	205	159	216 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	8
Bolton-West	279,580	978	.....	.....	109 38	.....	1576 52	1213 56	362 96	180	.....	9	6
Brome	940,205	2820	190	453	371 84	.....	4097 81	4097 81	.....	459	26	26	8
Brome, diss	17,875	62	125	16	10 44	.....	235 12	205 20	29 92	12	.....	1	7
Farnham-East	178,169	356	34	62	111 12	40	768 95	699 20	69 75	118	6	5	9
Farnham-East, diss	562,617	1265	326	206	188 08	.....	2244 84	2116 67	128 17	170	.....	11	8
Eastman	74,153	370	50	12	55 46	.....	332 29	332 29	.....	93	29	2	8
Knowlton (village)	192,940	578	.....	587	94 18	.....	2474 52	2471 40	3 12	112	29	1	8
Mansonville	77,150	578	.....	97	43 56	40	1956 74	1956 74	.....	71	5	1	9
Potton	416,000	2496	117	.....	177 18	.....	2863 13	2863 13	.....	283	45	14	6
Potton, diss	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	4	6
Sutton	8,956	358	.....	.....	55 68	35	933 79	933 79	.....	102	33	3	8

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
BROME.—(Cont'd.)	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.				
Sutton, diss	719,626	2,158	39	17	329 90	.....	3170 20	2511 70	658 50	304	48	18	8
Sutton-Flats (village)	132,709	597	.....	416	46 02	.....	1222 60	1222 60	.....	64	3	1	10
	4,717,425	14,686	1,086	2025	1803 88	115	21876 51	20624 09	1252 42	1,897	291	112	8
CHAMBLY.													
Boucherville (parish)	372,200	532	.....	62	86 11	.....	800 11	700 83	99 28	118	14	4	10
Boucherville (village)	439,717	880	.....	83	143 47	.....	1152 82	1097 37	55 45	190	13	2	10
Chambly (parish)	648,166	1,620	.....	59	226 74	.....	2019 95	1896 00	123 95	237	13	7	10
Chambly Canton	130,375	565	.....	55	54 01	.....	1751 58	1713 87	37 71	157	12	1	10
Chambly Canton, diss	192,700	452	.....	53	11 87	.....	584 14	584 14	.....	40	15	1	10
Longueuil (parish)	712,167	712	308	107	117 38	.....	1380 52	1263 01	117 51	105	31	5	10
Longueuil (village)	578,232	2,689	.....	479	240 16	.....	3113 00	3023 58	89 42	341	57	1	10
Longueuil (village), diss	158,338	395	.....	292	5 21	.....	727 24	727 24	.....	122	.....	1	10
St-Basile le Grand	343,245	343	83	53	82 42	.....	541 98	537 41	4 57	100	47	3	10
St-Bruno	446,700	670	58	35	105 24	.....	886 04	865 96	20 08	164	.....	4	10
St-Hubert	769,800	962	.....	195	133 74	.....	1387 88	1387 88	.....	187	17	6	10
St-Lambert	165,200	660	.....	380	133 74	.....	1389 32	1244 21	145 11	83	2	1	10
St-Lambert, diss	166,480	333	.....	39	11 46	.....	277 42	252 62	24 80	51	.....	1	9
	5,123,320	10,813	449	1892	1351 55	.....	16012 00	15294 12	717 88	1,895	221	37	10
CHAMPLAIN.													
Batiscan (St-Frs-Xavier)	203,612	509	152	126	134 34	.....	837 53	835 54	1 99	187	11	4	10
Cap de la Madeleine	.....	.....	.....	.....	169 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Champlain (parish)	180,460	319	17	40	126 32	.....	467 58	451 44	16 14	172	15	4	10
Champlain (village)	77,013	368	53	52	70 06	.....	728 33	725 50	2 83	116	2	2	10

Digitized by Google

Fermont (village)		200			30 02		42 00	42 00		66	6	1	10
Mont-Carmel	347,726	695		40	157 28		1430 07	1430 07		400	83	9	10
Ste-Anne de la Pérade (par)	334,792	870		82	239 82		1233 97	1225 42	8 55	243	24	8	10
Ste-Anne de la Pérade (village)	175,275	315	798	115	135 74		1850 20	1519 98	330 22	113	6	1	10
Ste-Flore	275,685	600		83	149 28		942 91	912 54	30 37	280	77	6	10
Ste-Geneviève	298,211	716	1,142	67	270 08		1287 78	1260 45	27 33	365	40	7	10
St-Jacques des Piles	110,374	551		18	87 35	20	1311 69	1311 69		83	10	3	9
St-Luc	102,271	358		18	96 30		428 59	424 27	4 32	128	11	3	11
St-Maurice	515,725	1,031	160	83	358 38		2144 44	2144 44		400	78	11	10
St-Narcisse	282,815	707		172	237 22		1168 89	1145 51	23 38	424	52	8	10
St-Prosper	274,215	548	45	121	162 70		983 16	983 16		243	68	4	10
St-Stanislas	431,432	1,294		105	380 86		2349 52	2323 37	26 15	500	2	12	10
Ste-Thècle	137,975	275		8	72 40		499 03	499 03		111	20	3	10
St-Tite	229,686	761	272		196 96		1330 59	1324 78	5 81	377	75	9	9
St-Tite (village)	74,240	193		23	66 64		367 50	313 17	54 33	99	11	1	10
	4,051,567	10,310	2,639	1,153	3140 93	20	19403 78	18872 36	531 42	4,307	591	96	10
CHARLEVOIX.													
Baie St-Paul	635,000	1,270		129	392 16		1251 36	1251 36		543	97	14	10
Callières (Baie des Roches)					11 10	20	84 59	61 96	22 04	16		1	10
De Salles	70,310	157			56 98	15	240 09	221 02	18 98	98	19	4	10
Eboulements	327,273	817		154	296 44		1357 15	1353 98	3 17	501	47	8	9
Ile aux Coudres	111,400	182		124	93 00		536 47	532 84	3 63	132	20	4	8
Malbaie (St-Etienne)	580,336	1.276		113	354 84		2007 76	1997 03	10 73	533	14	8	8
Petite-Rivière	12,000	150			90 06	20	290 77	290 77		191	82	5	11
Pointe-au-Pic	108,800	217		70	44 28		403 86	385 86	18 00	74		1	10
Settrington (St-Hilarion)	99,350	331			120 08	15	931 76	682 24	249 52	236	54	6	10
Ste-Agnès	4,280	85			152 34	15	376 94	376 94		295	65	4	10
St-Fidèle	110,240	334		26	113 72		499 09	472 76	26 33	142	7	4	10
St-Irénée	123,000	215		4	127 38		438 68	434 42	4 26	142	39	4	10
St-Placide	60,000	120		24	54 50	15	242 50	242 50		97	13	3	8
St-Siméon	51,590	128		12	76 18	15	379 12	274 35	104 77	104	5	3	9
St-Urbain	200,000	270			124 44		309 00	280 00	29 00	125	41	6	8
	2,493,579	5,552		655	2107 50	115	9348 46	8858 03	490 43	3,229	533	75	9
CHATEAUGUAY.													
Châteauguay	213,862	1,069		105	183 02	20	1301 32	1267 77	33 55	243		6	10
Châteauguay, diss	21,850	215		9	11 70		278 14	211 74	66 40	13	1	1	10
Howick	625,010	937		134	96 46		1217 49	1157 63	59 86	126		5	11
Howick, diss	175,931	439		51	58 14	20	995 08	995 08		87		5	10

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
CHATEAUGUAY—(Cont'd.)	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.				
Ormstown (St-Malachie)	1,480,706	1,857	732	290	220 55	20	3907 52	3422 52	485 00	137	49	12	10
Ormstown, diss	173,265	217	.....	50	53 03	.....	409 68	409 68	.....	93	2	3	10
St-Antoine	266,274	692	154	106	94 44	.....	1050 66	1046 66	4 00	207	45	5	10
Ste-Clotilde	254,370	561	26	53	102 88	.....	903 34	900 51	2 83	150	.....	4	10
Ste-Clotilde, diss	87,325	192	.....	24	16 86	.....	229 02	199 84	29 18	20	10	1	10
St-Jean-Chrysostôme No 1	49.942	159	.....	5	20 00	.....	217 42	215 57	1 85	37	4	1	10
St-Jean-Chrysostôme No 2	457,858	1,374	225	134	260 54	.....	1887 75	1776 96	110 79	348	21	9	10
" " " No 2, diss.	211,178	443	58	43	25 08	.....	518 49	518 49	.....	337	11	8	9
Ste-Martine	388.765	2,533	.....	78	236 36	.....	3924 25	3732 03	192 22	348	22	5	10
Ste-Martine, diss	39,250	91	.....	24	11 46	.....	153 25	153 25	.....	8	.....	1	9
Ste-Philomène	592,825	954	400	110	160 12	.....	1716 56	1675 80	40 76	106	10	6	10
St-Urbain	51,200	76	.....	31	143 30	.....	147 30	147 30	.....	14	.....	1	10
St-Urbain, diss	72,850	144	.....	28	11 76	.....	207 65	194 77	12 88	12	.....	1	8
	5,162,461	11,953	1,595	1,277	1,805 70	40	1,9064 92	18025 60	1039 32	2,186	175	64	10
CHICOUTIMI.													
Cap-à-l'Ouest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bagotville (parish)	135,480	446	.....	295	126 08	.....	779 58	779 58	.....	130	8	6	10
Bagotville (village)	44,995	202	.....	61	59 80	.....	310 00	310 00	.....	118	3	1	10
Bourget (township)	15,025	35	.....	28	37 90	30	101 34	101 34	.....	31	.....	1	10
Chicoutimi (parish)	291,918	1,200	.....	36	316 34	.....	1500 99	1498 79	2 20	330	38	12	10
Chicoutimi (village)	247,085	400	.....	154	227 80	40	844 85	844 85	.....	397	59	3	10
Grande-Baie (St-Alexis)	124,450	435	.....	53	205 92	.....	699 44	699 44	.....	231	67	6	10
Harvey (St-Fulgence)	60,000	150	.....	45	99 48	20	220 07	220 07	.....	108	.....	3	10
Hébertville	272,000	1,006	15	150	294 44	.....	1177 68	1167 68	10 00	468	97	9	10
Jonquières (St-Dominique)	292,037	397	.....	73	177 92	40	686 07	686 07	.....	219	65	7	10
Laterrière	.....	.....	.....	.....	155 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Métabetchouan	125,835	352	73	29	125 62	.....	616 39	615 75	64	168	21	4	8
Normandin (township)	35,015	87	.....	8	17 66	15	113 57	111 42	2 15	52	15	1	10
Ouiatchouan	.....	.....	.....	.....	139 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roberval	60,705	505	.....	14	59 40	.....	467 90	434 46	33 44	172	.....	1	10
Ste-Anne (Tremblay)	148,811	449	.....	31	148 34	.....	726 89	726 89	.....	248	63	7	10
St-Bruno	38,500	192	149	58	48 62	30	287 84	263 70	24 14	86	6	3	10
St-Charles-Borromée	13,680	28	.....	.....	28 72	.....	96 93	96 93	.....	38	.....	1	10
St-Cœur de Marie	11,925	53	.....	.....	36 74	20	94 67	94 67	.....	41	5	1	10
St-Félicien	168,510	421	79	58	62 40	35	873 63	873 63	.....	200	51	5	10
St-François de Sales	48,305	231	8	30	62 40	20	356 63	354 05	2 58	90	23	3	10
St-Gédéon de Grandmont	21,000	450	.....	71	77 00	20	398 49	398 49	.....	132	22	5	8
St-Jean	51,635	194	20	49	76 88	30	355 58	349 58	6 00	165	8	3	10
St-Jérôme	230,396	988	.....	103	212 27	.....	1380 25	1218 93	161 31	271	44	8	10
St-Joseph d'Alma	84,685	338	.....	16	83 60	20	447 40	368 90	78 50	169	22	6	10
St-Méthode	36,100	79	.....	5	34 15	30	124 13	107 69	16 44	33	11	2	10
St-Prime	137 390	493	290	56	112 56	.....	616 00	616 00	.....	257	94	6	10
	2,695,485	9,031	634	1413	3027 07	350	13276 32	12938 92	337 40	4054	722	94	10
COMPTON.													
Auckland	80,000	520	.....	45	49 10	20	749 23	749 23	.....	88	12	5	7
Bury	274,973	1649	257	166	188 96	.....	2721 35	2721 35	.....	244	.....	11	6
Chesham	68,997	344	.....	16	97 84	20	542 08	542 08	.....	132	89	3	10
Clifton	107,661	322	234	27	52 24	.....	608 69	608 69	186 65	61	.....	3	5
Clifton, diss	213,593	640	.....	146	60 86	.....	869 28	869 28	.....	161	12	7	10
Clifton-East	79,590	358	.....	49	60 86	.....	449 11	449 11	.....	101	15	4	6
Compton	518,857	2067	57	254	303 74	.....	5101 57	5101 57	.....	394	56	23	4
Ditton (La Patrie)	140,385	701	.....	.....	105 72	20	1544 3	1544 36	.....	116	14	5	9
Eaton	630,268	2521	1035	566	260 14	40	5099 26	5099 26	.....	366	.....	18	7
Eaton, diss	46,275	240	.....	75	28 98	.....	246 00	246 00	.....	67	12	1	10
Emberton	42,963	100	.....	8	45 10	20	269 11	257 38	11 73	73	56	1	10
Hampden	129,485	776	.....	120	64 40	15	1273 75	804 12	469 63	190	.....	5	5
Hampden, dis	12,436	74	.....	64	5 77	.....	238 85	144 26	94 59	42	12	1	8
Hereford	87,924	523	170	46	139 86	.....	805 55	804 66	89	227	58	8	6
Hereford, diss	115,878	521	.....	35	36 50	15	518 74	518 74	.....	64	12	5	5
Lingwick	235,000	940	450	34	121 86	.....	1551 42	1484 25	67 17	147	22	5	8
Marston-South	56,70	428	.....	.....	44 50	20	612 89	612 89	.....	91	38	3	10
Marston	45,000	240	220	38	85 60	.....	653 74	653 74	.....	99	4	3	5
Mégantic (village), diss	40,000	140	.....	14	25 18	.....	255 60	255 60	.....	20	.....	1	8
Newport	334,906	1334	.....	191	133 50	20	1573 70	1337 26	236 44	160	16	9	8
Waterville	141,800	425	.....	126	48 62	30	924 81	838 02	86 79	78	10	2	9
West-Bury	159,834	789	.....	40	34 12	.....	1626 53	1033 30	5 3 23	80	.....	4	4
West-Bury, diss	19,790	168	.....	156	27 80	20	1182 85	1182 85	.....	77	18	3	7
Whitton	54,000	324	132	52	75 48	25	312 67	290 34	22 33	55	15	2	7
Whitton, diss	7,391	65	.....	8	9 28	30	72 24	60 00	12 24	25	7	1	8
Winslow-North	79,500	357	.....	46	101 96	.....	567 78	527 48	40 30	51	6	4	10

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
COMPTON.—(Cont'd.)	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.				
Winslow-South	65,845	428	.....	33	96 74	.....	532 00	532 00	.....	122	.....	4	6
Winslow-South, diss	17,320	173	.....	12	14 40	20	90 75	75 75	15 00	41	17	1	10
	3,806,377	17,167	2,555	2,367	2319 11	315	31180 56	29343 57	1836 99	3372	501	142	8½
TWO-MOUNTAINS.													
Annonciation—l'	91,620	201	100	18	158	.....	676 63	663 37	13 26	163	41	4	10
Côte St-Joachim	124,730	249	.....	4	40 38	.....	337 70	337 70	.....	47	9	1	10
St-Augustin	518,405	933	80	40	168 24	.....	1161 16	1161 16	.....	217	56	7	10
St-Benoît	322,610	1129	1209	52	183 66	.....	3104 65	2739 53	365 12	243	39	7	10
St-Canut No 1	56,000	840	.....	.....	42 20	.....	1670 11	1670 11	.....	85	7	3	10
St-Canut No 1, diss	9,657	107	.....	.....	3 96	.....	120 75	120 75	.....	19	.....	1	10
St-Canut No 2	22,727	130	.....	6	32 14	.....	136 34	102 33	34 01	32	3	1	10
St-Colomban	18,470	181	.....	.....	69 46	25	519 67	443 43	76 24	46	7	2	8
St-Eustache	736,187	1544	617	29	323 56	.....	2210 96	2210 96	.....	479	76	8	10
St-Eustache, diss	64,125	106	.....	19	5 50	.....	162 82	135 57	27 30	8	.....	1	6
St-Hermas	864,814	121[illegible]	.....	60	147 52	.....	1944 23	1662 17	282 06	195	19	4	10
St-Jérôme No 4	43,245	372	.....	.....	28 96	.....	136 47	122 40	14 07	31	.....	1	10
St-Joseph	103,898	600	.....	.....	137 40	.....	763 59	763 59	.....	216	43	3	10
Ste-Monique	127,045	597	.....	18	110 78	.....	859 63	859 63	.....	131	6	4	10
St-Placide	137,828	765	1282	.....	131 38	.....	1892 48	1886 75	5 73	183	47	5	10
Ste-Scholastique	651,363	2171	.....	.....	284 20	.....	2541 75	2392 56	149 19	439	54	9	10
	3,792,724	11,144	3288	246	1867 34	25	18238 99	17272 01	966 98	2534	407	61	9
DORCHESTER.													
Cranbourne (St-Odilon)	80,000	340	80	42	101 14	20	355 00	348 69	6 31	155	49	5	10
Frampton-West (St-Edouard)	191,672	521	15	51	199 42	30	922 64	919 9[illegible]	2 68	278	36	8	10
Frampton-West, diss	17,100	72	15	10	16 74	.....	199 32	175 23	24 09	31	8	1	10

Digitized by Google

Standon	11,925	30			72 88		96 40	79 07	17 33	31	4	1	10
St-Anselme	510,500	1123	471	53	259 70		1965 14	1842 55	122 59	332	61	14	10
St-Bernard	270,900	494	22		203 80		723 59	503 03	220 56	244	92	10	9
Ste-Claire	354,516	700		53	251 00	25	1053 39	989 68	63 71	192	4	8	10
Ste-Germaine	93,324	410			128 20		746 12	746 12		200	62	6	11
Ste-Hénédine	271,965	326		80	137 62		519 71	5 9 71		158	17	5	10
St-Isidore	452,166	678		77	251 82		995 00	968 00	27 00	343	35	11	10
Ste-Justine	57,385	229			67 24	20	139 88	125 88	14 00	92	6	3	10
St-Léon de Standon	100,714	443	68	34	147 28		625 58	585 58	40 00	167	90	4	10
St-Malachie (Frampton-West)	88,175	440	150	106	136 94		990 92	973 38	17 54	237	61	9	10
St-Malachie, diss	25,500	76		13	10 76	15	132 94	132 60	34	44		1	4
Ste-Marguerite	325,990	651		250	178 72		1047 72	898 72	149 00	297	44	10	10
St-Prosper	91,327	320		56	62 86		337 52	237 52	100 00	94	16	3	10
	2,943,159	6,853	821	825	2226 12	110	10850 87	10045 72	805 15	2895	580	99	9
DRUMMOND.													
Drummondville	165,875	1003		140	143 86		4525 61	4389 33	136 28	227	99	2	10
Drummondville, diss													
Durham-Sud (St-Fulgence)	122,851	1105	6		116 46		1739 00	1707 56	31 44	181	10	8	7
Durham-Sud. diss	83,985	419	273	110	88 04		1030 88	1030 88		287	80	5	10
Durham (township)	117,568	705		113	82 42		1017 96	1005 89	12 07	95	20	5	8
Grantham	171,005	496		40	69 22		602 97	602 97		106	7	5	10
Kingsey	243,490	1217		136	245 88	25	1499 81	1499 81		247	22	13	10
Kingsey, diss													
Kingsey-Falls	113,368	511			49 74					80		4	4
Kingsey-Falls, diss	11,890	59		38	40 20	40	401 66	396 51	5 15	131	48	1	10
St-Eugène de Grantham	91,098	673		35	61 22		931 87	902 70	29 17	134	10	5	10
St-Germain	300,000	1800		147	308 52		2713 73	2288 22	425 51	599	56	10	10
St-Germain, diss	9,400	28		3	4 76		32 94	32 94		6		1	3
St-Pierre de Durham	215,325	872	36		161 98		1028 08	1028 00		181	58	11	7
St-Pierre de Durham, diss	17,075	60			7 56		115 34	74 61	40 73	11	3	1	6
Wendover et Simpson	224,825	1243		15	123 86		1798 48	1798 48		319	41	11	10
Wickham-East	69,428	416		57	47 62		921 22	603 37	317 85	89	18	5	9
Wickham-East, diss.	10,346	51		5	4 98		113 77	101 53	12 24	10	4	1	7
Wickham-West	110,470	994		35	86 04	25	1629 29	1629 29		190	24	8	10
Wickham-West, diss	41,050	82	63	2	3 44		357 21	357 21		7	2	1	4
	2,119,049	11734	378	876	1,645 90	90	20459 74	19449 30	1010 44	2900	502	97	8
GASPÉ.													
Anse-au-Griffon	44,180	220			76 52	20	346 25	260 42	85 83	115	27	2	10
Anse-à-Valeau	9,574	95		8	21 06	20	107 80	107 80		37		2	10
Anse-Pleureuse	10,939	36		30	17 54	20	121 75	92 62	29 13	27	4	1	7
Aubert	59,740	507		41	166 00	20	862 66	837 45	25 21	246	69	3	10

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
GASPÉ.—(Cont'd.)	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts				
Barachois	27,915	134	.....	28	53 56	.....	30 71	224 59	84 12	60	18	1	9
Cap-au-Renard	7,950	39	.....	19	5 88	.....	57 17	57 17	.....	12	.....	1	10
Cap-aux-Os	90,160	112	.....	24	17 42	20	175 93	121 01	54 92	38	5	1	6
Cap-Désespoir	71,488	357	80	80	133 36	.....	573 05	573 05	.....	122	.....	4	8
Cap-Désespoir, diss.	53,290	266	.....	14	42 06	.....	331 28	212 94	118 34	41	.....	3	6
Cap-des-Rosiers	40,070	300	.....	.....	66 76	20	637 52	637 52	.....	107	23	3	10
Cap-Chat	110,096	604	.....	43	148 58	.....	670 33	670 33	.....	235	34	8	10
Claude-Arbour	10,365	51	.....	12	21 20	20	156 27	156 27	.....	36	19	1	10
Cloridormes	30,145	301	.....	80	47 32	20	499 00	499 00	.....	105	17	4	10
Douglastown	57,915	289	.....	90	112 88	20	513 69	503 69	10 00	145	28	4	6
Douglastown, diss	6,670	33	.....	26	7 80	25	145 00	145 00	.....	13	3	1	10
Etang (St-Pierre de l')	61,820	450	.....	72	150 10	20	895 80	801 24	94 56	201	43	4	10
Etang (St-Pierre de l'), diss.	9,155	91	.....	12	30 02	25	238 26	117 07	121 19	30	.....	1	10
Gaspé Bay-North	11,960	82	.....	.....	18 48	25	133 57	133 57	.....	17	.....	1	8
Gaspé—Bay-South	30,000	225	.....	33	41 66	25	449 00	449 00	.....	58	16	2	9
Gaspé—Bay-South, diss	12,400	93	.....	4	47 94	20	144 69	144 69	.....	28	15	1	10
Gaspé (village)	52,230	326	.....	59	25 54	.....	634 38	525 25	109 13	36	.....	2	9
Grande-Grève	46,820	234	.....	30	47 32	.....	373 70	366 00	7 70	51	20	2	8
Grande-Grève, diss	5,260	26	.....	.....	4 93	30	30 00	24 16	5 84	10	.....	2	8
Grande-Rivière	150,709	941	.....	.....	237 70	.....	1147 35	1085 82	61 53	461	103	9	10
Grande-Vallée	12,606	94	.....	.....	30 38	20	158 33	119 45	38 88	15	1	1	10
Grande-Vallée-East	10,364	85	.....	.....	12 96	20	115 08	110 91	4 17	28	3	1	10
Haldimand	45,000	225	.....	20	55 45	18	189 00	189 00	.....	32	11	2	10
Ile Bonaventure	14,250	67	.....	.....	15 30	20	161 57	132 69	28 88	19	.....	3	10
Iles de la Madeleine	44,600	334	.....	61	95 33	20	814 24	605 68	208 56	198	84	3	10
Iles de la Madeleine, diss	10,695	213	.....	33	32 29	.....	275 25	274 10	1 15	44	3	2	6
La Madeleine	32,085	112	.....	12	40 62	20	275 41	234 56	40 85	81	31	2	7
Malbaie (St-Pierre)	53,000	265	.....	69	47 21	15	310 18	260 74	49 44	62	47	2	8
Malbaie, diss	11,105	66	.....	12	27 98	20	133 65	132 25	1 40	25	6	1	9
Marsouis	5,346	53	.....	25	7 66	20	130 60	105 60	25 00	16	.....	1	10
Mont-Louis	37,095	185	.....	79	54 16	20	347 51	347 51	.....	93	8	2	11
Newport	78,490	392	.....	.....	135 86	.....	446 32	446 32	.....	272	104	4	10

Digitized by Google

Pabos	62,125	388			141 28		447 43	429 07	18 36	241	116	3	10
Percé	191,806	550			189 30		657 00	657 00		193	22	5	10
Percé, diss	16,747	95			3 95		169 51	89 38	80 13	8		1	5
Petit-Cap	9,673	96		15	23 80	20	176 66	176 66		38	9	1	9
Petit-Pabos	10,255	76		10	15 42	20	114 96	106 66	8 30	48	14	1	9
Petite-Vallée					15 18	20						1	6
Pointe à la Frégate	4,526	45		6	10 12	20	102 12	79 60	22 52	11		1	10
Rang St-Paul	8,040	40			23 20	20	66 12	58 60	7 52	50	20	1	8
Rivière à la Martre	5,715	40		6	17 32	20	85 56	84 62	94	12		1	10
Rivière à Lapierre	10,501	57		31	10 82	20	107 50	88 22	19 28	32	4	1	7
Rivière-au-Renard	74,279	247		69	97 36	20	453 99	442 82	11 17	47		3	10
Roseville	9,280	92		4	36 00	15	124 48	75 32	49 16	53	15	1	8
Roseville, diss	6,125	100		8	17 22	25	124 08	100 53	23 55	21		1	9
Ste-Anne des Monts	121,471	606		41	217 10		824 55	719 53	105 02	403	175	5	8
St-Georges de Malbaie	14,113	70			26 72	20	123 72	123 41	31	82	30	1	8
York	36,857	84		80	9 86		410 75	440 75		31	3	2	8
York, diss	23,375	233		11	11 84	20	160 66	119 73	40 93	11		1	6
	1,970,375	9824	80	1297	2963 32	7 83	17089 39	15496 37	1593 02	4397	1150	115	8½
HOCHELAGA.													
Côte-des-Neiges	579,200	1100			108 08		1362 50	1311 39	51 11	112		1	10
Côte-des-Neiges, diss	148,180	296		23	8 22		401 20	281 37	119 83	24		1	10
Côte-St-Antoine	2,072,000	3144	1,000	1395	100 40		6741 48	6576 27	165 21	293	114	1	10
Côte-St-Antoine, diss	172,370	103			3 68		113 20	113 20		9		1	10
Côte-St-Léonard	131,895	217		23	43 90		334 51	326 19	8 32	50	3	1	10
Côte-St-Louis	71,700	358		83	30 04		763 14	660 93	102 21	120	75	1	10
Côte-St-Michel	313,780	564		68	49 98		765 08	720 91	44 17	150	16	2	10
Côte-St-Paul (village)	237,690	1426		154	72 00		2770 47	2399 11	371 36	172	51	1	10
Côte-St-Paul (village), diss	307,000	460		52	39 72		872 99	733 54	139 45	49		1	10
Côte-Visitation	131,520	263			40 30		335 18	335 18		53		1	10
Côte-Visitation, diss	193,275	395		12	14 10		456 22	456 22		16		1	10
Haut-du-Sault	110,725	528		33	43 68		1105 79	1100 58	5 21	72		1	10
Hochelaga	2,571,600	6429		366	399 27		7554 67	5896 27	1658 40	768	173	2	10
Longue-Pointe	369,750	295		20	65 02		420 62	384 73	35 89	51	9	1	10
Longue-Pointe, diss	206,900	200		15	22 22		297 06	210 33	86 73	12		1	8
Maisonneuve	493,470	997		13	17 42		2848 12	2716 24	132 53	172	46	1	10
Maisonneuve, diss	70,600	141		81	2 54		450 12	432 29	17 83	29	1	1	9
Notre-Dame de Grâce-West	836,420	1003			150 44		1254 66	1215 32	39 34	164		3	10
N.-D. de Grâce-West, diss	191,780	191		106	28 98		370 54	370 54		29		1	10
Pointe-aux-Trembles	300,000	375		44	113 58		784 85	782 38	2 47	94		2	9
Pointe-aux-Trembles, diss	409,975	780			11 56					121	2	2	6
Rivière-des-Prairies	325,400	246	40	154	98 54		465 10	465 10		117		3	10
Sault-au-Récollet	192,550	577		75	151 06		857 32	714 04	143 28	144	37	2	10
Ste-Cunégonde	1,633,600	5346		1536	570 88		15233 06	15233 06		814		1	10
St-Gabriel	1,209,250	3023		1615	530 50		6824 60	6581 12	243 48	1288	136	2	10
St-Henri	2,114,455	7068	3,524	1058	656 80		18213 47	17838 83	374 65	1357	29	1	8

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation
HOCHELAGA.—(Cont'd.)	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.				
St-Henri, diss	1,359,830	2719	558	230	98 44	.....	7468 76	7425 25	43 51	259	33	2	10
St-Jean-Baptiste (village)	2,443,245	4886	.....	1628	691 56	.....	8589 41	8461 60	127 81	1700	297	2	10
St-Jules	76,565	82	.....	25	22 14	.....	126 20	125 90	30	12	1	1	8
St-Louis de Mile-End	571,363	1903	.....	221	162 86	.....	10303 31	10302 97	34	280	5	1	10
St-Louis de Mile-End, diss	4,393	215	200	48	18 10	.....	639 60	601 50	38 10	25	.....	1	10
Village de la Rivière St-Pierre	639,800	793	.....	.....	32 74	.....	2880 27	2660 18	220 09	45	.....	1	10
	20,690,281	46123	5322	9128	4398 75	.....	101604 15	97432 53	4171 62	8601	1028	44	9½
HUNTINGDON.													
Dundee	344,450	410	78	149	147 24	.....	814 38	814 38	.....	131	30	5	7
Dundee, diss	22,670	68	.....	12	29 24	.....	111 59	109 79	1 80	14	.....	1	6
Elgin	486,725	790	44	58	123 40	.....	1118 32	1057 82	60 50	120	.....	5	10
Franklin	229,8[illegible]5	919	642	143	143 74	.....	1918 26	1918 26	.....	137	8	7	9
Godmanchester	939,082	1878	80	265	209 36	.....	2479 88	2423 05	56 83	318	.....	10	10
Godmanchester, diss	82,700	103	.....	6	13 50	20	163 25	163 25	.....	20	2	1	8
Havelock	245,225	980	450	75	121 72	.....	1569 24	1507 08	62 16	125	15	7	8
Havelock, diss	37,900	151	6	.....	10 31	.....	175 21	175 21	.....	16	.....	1	10
Hemmingford	131,433	460	348	101	88 08	20	964 40	964 40	.....	103	9	5	8
Hemmingford, diss	406,006	1624	161	215	184 46	.....	2224 92	2152 95	71 97	161	7	11	8
Hinchinbrooke	708,310	1770	3430	270	258 40	.....	3946 43	3946 43	.....	302	.....	9	10
Hinchinbrooke, diss	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	1	6
Huntingdon	470,560	2587	.....	1428	76 22	.....	4747 55	4747 55	.....	117	4	1	10
Huntingdon, diss	48,035	108	.....	8	24 56	.....	156 04	135 57	20 47	65	12	1	9
St-Anicet No 1	140,000	350	.....	92	175 61	.....	902 00	902 00	.....	358	163	4	7
St-Anicet No 1, diss	177,810	488	56	52	49 14	.....	658 33	649 15	9 18	47	.....	3	9
St-Anicet No 2	140,000	490	.....	.....	72 18	.....	508 70	508 70	.....	114	.....	4	8
Ste-Barbe	114,205	502	.....	33	85 48	.....	555 90	555 90	.....	173	27	4	10
	4,725,006	13,678	5295	2,917	1829 02	40	23014 40	22731 49	282 91	2349	277	79	8

Digitized by Google

IBERVILLE.													
Henryville (St-George)	493.335	740	406	62	175 14	.....	1250 75	1210 92	39 83	171	22	5	6
Henryville, diss	56,580	67	.....	6	13 12	.....	111 16	85 67	25 49	9	.....	1	3
St-Alexandre	343,665	1360	.....	24	384 04	.....	1815 98	1626 98	189 00	267	42	9	10
Ste-Anne de Sabrevois	295.165	531	818	6	57 04	.....	1238 48	1139 45	99 03	111	11	4	8
Ste-Anne de Sabrevois, diss	83,409	208	.....	1	16 78	.....	269 56	253 01	16 55	20	.....	1	9
St-Athanase	421 652	1012	.....	.....	164 94	.....	98 64	98 64	.....	208	17	8	6
Ste-Brigide	541,560	1356	.....	73	225 20	.....	1942 27	1701 14	241 10	234	.....	11	10
Ste-Brigide, diss	29,265	81	.....	3	19 32	15	129 02	117 98	11 04	6	.....	1	6
St-Grégoire	529,430	1058	72	72	206 14	.....	1574 96	1463 02	111 94	220	3	9	10
St-Sébastien	701,670	1211	.....	1918	198 42	.....	2127 51	2127 51	.....	219	49	7	10
St-Sébastien, diss	163,270	217	.....	.....	24 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	3	1	8
Iberville	259.373	307	.....	.....	98 89	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	50	1	10
Iberville, diss	89,568	89	160	25	19 68	.....	691 92	334 45	357 47	22	.....	1	10
	4,007,942	8,237	1456	2190	1603 39	15	11250 25	10158 80	1091 45	1830	197	59	8½
L'ISLET.													
Ashford (St-Damase)	63,803	100	.....	.....	43 56	2	93 00	93 00	.....	76	18	3	8
Lac-Noir	7,920	16	.....	6	25 44	20	70 18	68 96	1 23	14	.....	1	10
L'Islet	579,556	1159	.....	199	350 12	.....	2857 47	2695 27	162 20	392	32	9	10
St-Aubert	271,049	569	.....	60	177 90	.....	984 00	925 81	58 19	158	16	7	10
St-Cyrille (Lessard)	139,537	334	.....	64	154 12	.....	576 20	576 20	.....	168	9	5	10
St-Eugène	169,067	245	.....	55	170 46	.....	669 25	543 53	125 72	182	.....	4	10
St-Jean Port-Joli	608,592	912	.....	97	308 70	.....	1135 58	1135 58	.....	330	34	10	10
Ste-Louise	275,271	330	22	.....	174 84	.....	455 93	455 93	.....	102	8	6	10
St-Marcel	15,875	31	.....	2	18 72	50	77 22	77 22	.....	37	4	1	10
St-Pamphile	111,225	222	.....	70	96 78	.....	418 29	380 29	38 00	226	65	4	10
Ste-Perpétue	63,785	181	11	26	59 20	20	133 21	112 00	21 21	120	.....	3	9
St-Roch	429,477	407	47	109	207 44	.....	610 90	610 90	.....	213	.....	7	10
	2,734,157	4506	80	688	1787 28	110	8081 23	7674 69	406 54	2016	186	60	9¾
JACQUES-CARTIER.													
Côte St-Jean	54,775	136	859	12	17 78	.....	160 58	151 83	8 75	25	.....	1	10
Ile Bizard	155,725	202	.....	33	97 84	.....	306 08	306 08	.....	150	50	2	8
Lachine (parish)	467,363	934	504	12	85 18	.....	1675 35	1614 93	60 42	77	.....	3	10
Lachine (parish and town), diss	522,550	1306	.....	197	62 60	.....	1815 77	1474 30	341 47	80	.....	1	10
Lachine (village)	472,015	1888	944	601	234 60	.....	4741 44	4741 44	.....	416	.....	1	10
Pointe-Claire	631,935	1137	.....	122	156 94	.....	1300 75	1283 20	17 55	221	36	7	10
Ste-Anne	291,633	349	.....	67	83 70	.....	539 11	539 11	.....	65	.....	3	10
Ste-Anne de Bellevue	406,256	792	.....	144	136 92	.....	1206 37	1194 35	12 02	179	.....	1	10

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
JACQ.-CARTIER.—(Cont'd.)	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.				
Ste-Geneviève No 1	164,995	280	.....	32	113 96	.....	457 97	457 97	.....	183	27	1	10
Ste-Geneviève No 2	86,875	156	.....	8	29 58	.....	202 92	196 30	6 62	40	4	1	10
Ste-Geneviève No 3	184,490	332	.....	34	81 58	.....	442 70	442 20	50	99	28	3	10
	3,438,612	7512	2307	1262	1100 68		12849 04	12401 71	447 33	1535	145	24	9½
JOLIETTE.													
Grand-Rang	83,850	220	619	.....	43 44	.....	859 80	836 10	23 70	140	3	1	8
Joliette	584,540	1948	.....	80	377 70	.....	2210 42	2132 83	77 59	488	53	2	10
Joliette, diss.	64,220	160	.....	5	7 04	.....	190 16	154 27	35 89	10	1	1	7
St-Alphonse	101,210	759	.....	.....	111 84	.....	820 02	739 65	80 37	182	49	6	9
St-Ambroise	377,254	943	.....	44	194 86	.....	1249 00	1249 00	.....	245	55	7	10
St-Ambroise, diss.	39,675	67	.....	.....	15 40	.....	181 36	176 81	4 55	20	2	1	10
Ste-Béatrice	176,935	440	.....	.....	106 20	.....	590 61	571 68	18 93	138	7	5	9
St-Charles-Borromée	253,120	632	121	.....	139 04	.....	850 12	850 12	.....	128	32	6	10
St-Côme	87,985	207	101	.....	95 50	20	569 19	450 72	118 47	196	43	4	10
Ste-Elisabeth	1,032,645	1290	1384	.....	350 84	.....	3278 79	3153 11	125 68	463	75	9	10
Ste-Emmelie	63,778	401	340	.....	94 20	.....	1056 24	1004 98	51 26	167	38	4	10
St-Félix de Valois	566,795	1133	.....	29	275 61	.....	1802 05	1686 92	15 13	372	99	5	10
St-Félix de Valois, diss.	24,630	82	.....	9	12 59	.....	152 00	152 00	.....	18	.....	1	10
Ste-Mélanie	139,490	464	.....	.....	118 08	.....	634 04	613 45	20 59	137	50	7	8
St-Paul	630,360	801	.....	.....	214 50	.....	963 93	939 67	24 26	197	80	8	10
St-Thomas	597,439	919	72	.....	180 72	.....	1121 91	1121 91	.....	337	24	4	10
St-Jean de Matha	145,000	326	.....	.....	251 12	.....	667 26	653 08	14 18	243	40	5	10
	4,968,926	10792	2737	167	2588 68	20	17196 90	16486 30	710 60	3481	651	76	9½

Digitized by Google

KAMOURASKA.													
Kamouraska	421,850	892	.....	71	253 94	.....	1590 76	1590 76	.....	272	29	8	10
Mont-Carmel	106,762	320	50	.....	139 52	.....	527 13	527 13	.....	147	41	6	10
Rivière-Ouelle	474,315	711	623	.....	242 52	.....	1387 24	1158 26	228 98	316	66	7	10
St-Alexandre	271,337	628	378	23	212 74	.....	1339 51	1251 46	88 05	275	53	10	10
St-André	340,178	520	.....	17	203 56	.....	897 73	779 96	117 77	261	27	11	10
Ste-Anne de la Pocatière No 1	421,204	842	.....	77	237 46	.....	1210 06	988 05	222 01	282	57	10	8
Ste-Anne de la Pocatière No 2 (village)	146,499	337	.....	77	101 36	.....	662 47	641 43	21 04	137	71	1	10
St-Bruno de Woodbridge	81,971	246	.....	.....	63 92	.....	658 42	512 58	145 84	121	31	6	9
St-Denis	253,926	406	.....	.....	111 84	.....	545 62	508 97	36 65	190	10	4	10
St-Eleuthère	45,357	35	.....	22	53 22	50	260 55	183 55	77 00	88	54	2	7
Ste-Hélène	233,348	512	67	.....	185 90	.....	900 24	704 66	195 58	255	38	6	10
St-Onésime	75,011	270	.....	.....	92 90	20	383 64	350 62	33 02	118	38	4	10
St-Pascal	415,600	831	.....	67	326 12	.....	1351 29	1351 29	.....	401	60	11	10
St-Pacôme	196,917	316	48	139	264 66	.....	871 42	819 20	52 22	275	36	8	10
St-Philippe de Néri	225,600	308	.....	81	121 74	.....	621 56	598 91	22 65	185	15	5	10
	3,712,875	7174	1166	574	2611 40	70	13207 64	11966 83	1240 81	3323	626	99	00
LAPRAIRIE.													
Laprairie (parish)	1,038,230	1483	.....	64	220 04	.....	1766 15	1646 15	120 00	345	92	8	10
Laprairie (village)	195,925	1175	.....	632	154 48	.....	3031 22	2955 24	75 98	228	51	1	10
St-Constant	32,430	926	104	.....	192 82	.....	1278 04	1157 25	120 79	314	24	5	10
St-Constant, diss.	45,220	64	.....	15	9 92	.....	77 22	77 22	.....	15	3	1	8
St-Isidore	715,891	609	.....	.....	187 32	.....	686 40	686 40	.....	207	39	3	10
St-Jacques le Mineur	422,542	704	.....	23	188 72	.....	857 31	826 21	31 10	195	19	6	10
St-Philippe	686,058	1300	.....	60	194 84	.....	1436 15	1322 65	113 50	330	106	7	10
	3,136,296	6261	104	794	1148 14	.....	9132 49	8671 12	461 37	1634	334	31	10
LAVAL.													
Bas de St-Martin	123,520	275	.....	11	39 44	.....	182 98	157 50	25 48	80	16	1	9
Bas du Bord-de-l'eau	119,975	119	.....	1	38 38	.....	129 45	116 00	13 45	41	6	1	10
Côte St-Antoine	38,900	132	.....	.....	27 56	.....	155 30	155 30	.....	42	10	1	10
Côte St-Elzéar No 1	157,000	149	.....	12	31 32	.....	207 96	183 62	24 34	46	4	1	10
Côte St-François	121,000	275	.....	51	48 43	.....	404 37	342 25	62 12	50	6	1	10
Haut de St-Martin	11,525	161	.....	.....	43 32	.....	155 42	150 75	4 67	59	11	1	10
L'Abord-à-Plouffe	106,525	255	.....	52	78 30	.....	410 81	410 81	.....	117	1	1	10
La Grande-Côte	80,380	199	194	17	21 49	.....	169 92	169 92	.....	23	.....	1	10
Les Ecors	57,503	115	115	23	22 90	.....	286 61	275 96	10 65	34	11	1	10
Pont-Viau	59,940	235	.....	26	38 14	.....	392 42	381 83	10 59	66	7	1	10
Ste-Dorothée	68,350	129	.....	.....	45 32	.....	183 81	173 00	10 81	40	13	1	10
Ste-Dorothée No 2	78,225	289	.....	28	31 56	.....	364 00	359 00	5 00	18	6	1	10

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
LAVAL.—(Cont'd.)	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.				
St-Elzéar	106,985	178	.....	11	34 80	.....	237 16	233 81	3 35	26	.....	1	10
St-François de Salles	183,260	957	.....	50	106 54	.....	2553 52	2511 01	42 51	155	33	4	10
St-Martin (village)	273,750	410	.....	28	99 24	.....	611 83	580 25	31 58	140	5	1	10
Ste-Rose (parish)	320,000	864	.....	45	186 72	.....	1080 00	1037 00	43 00	259	95	6	10
Ste-Rose (village)	242,000	240	.....	.....	98 78	.....	1080 25	1062 25	18 00	311	72	2	10
St-Vincent de Paul (village)	130,669	262	.....	36	127 62	.....	702 09	702 09	.....	79	52	1	10
	2,278,547	5244	309	451	1119 86	.....	9307 90	9002 35	305 55	1586	338	27	10
LÉVIS.													
Bienville (village)	188,350	188	.....	154	120 32	.....	1151 33	1150 43	90	251	59	1	10
Etchemin (village)	188,800	490	.....	156	265 24	.....	1096 28	1067 00	29 28	429	78	1	10
Lauzon (village)	483,260	966	.....	88	418 66	.....	2158 92	2147 10	11 82	394	.....	1	10
Le Sault	33,570	117	63	.....	48 86	.....	258 28	258 28	.....	30	7	1	10
Lauzon (East of village.)	25,200	175	.....	9	69 84	.....	154 61	131 48	23 13	85	9	2	9
Lévis (town)	1,429,585	1429	.....	700	657 40	.....	2685 65	2685 62	.....	1019	325	1	10
Lévis (town), diss.	484,250	484	242	.....	67 82	.....	908 04	906 99	1 05	69	10	2	6
Notre-Dame de la Victoire	272,870	409	.....	26	99 36	.....	885 90	871 8.	14 01	151	48	3	10
St-David	366,730	366	442	83	279 26	.....	1329 52	1265 43	64 09	324	61	4	8
St-Etienne	158,200	351	159	37	95 36	.....	685 10	689 10	.....	105	28	1	8
St-Henri	601,400	1082	130	211	290 56	.....	1801 66	1783 89	21 77	381	51	17	10
St-Jean-Chrysostôme	300,000	650	.....	259	226 52	.....	1248 75	1241 75	.....	366	48	11	9
St-Joseph	198,835	199	.....	.....	62 96	.....	258 40	258 40	.....	63	12	3	10
St-Lambert	232,600	581	269	250	178 48	.....	1370 53	1338 29	32 24	211	.....	10	10
St-Nicolas	476,206	549	19	113	264 42	.....	1095 98	1095 98	.....	272	76	9	10
St-Romuald (parish)	34,780	143	.....	281	96 46	.....	669 85	647 59	22 26	142	17	1	10
St-Romuald, diss.	43,300	221	.....	34	18 10	.....	334 17	331 67	2 50	16	.....	1	9
St-Télesphore	66,275	132	.....	13	34 50	.....	230 71	209 87	20 84	38	2	1	10
	5,744,301	8532	1324	2415	3294 12	.....	18324 68	18080 79	243 89	4346	831	70	9

Digitized by Google

LOTBINIÈRE.													
Leclercville	48,535	97	.....	49	67 22	.....	246 41	237 95	8 46	77	7	1	10
Lotbinière	245,020	556	142	117	236 64	.....	969 87	959 32	10 55	267	26	9	10
St-Agapit	119,720	299	35	81	100 54	.....	509 08	77 46	31 62	174	55	5	10
Ste-Agathe No 1	57,993	85	115	10	43 92	.....	249 96	232 96	17 00	73	9	2	10
Ste-Agathe No 2	113,899	396	.....	29	71 58	.....	383 45	334 45	49 00	108	11	4	8
St-Antoine	210,121	537	.....	218	210 26	.....	1066 92	1062 45	4 47	216	26	6	8
St-Apollinaire	212,000	530	.....	.....	188 96	.....	797 86	787 27	10 59	267	71	7	10
Ste-Croix	375,815	751	506	69	279 84	.....	1581 55	1545 78	35 77	386	99	10	10
St-Edouard	403,088	524	.....	90	163 40	.....	776 31	776 31	.....	262	43	5	8
Ste-Emélie	193,120	309	50	40	82 18	.....	445 30	445 30	.....	144	14	6	10
St-Flavien	245,911	614	580	135	188 72	.....	1363 64	1352 34	11 30	286	42	7	10
St-Gilles	93,475	311	.....	26	76 30	.....	518 12	518 12	.....	94	6	4	10
St-Jean Deschaillons	278,777	696	.....	90	238 66	.....	1201 91	1201 91	.....	366	49	8	10
St-Narcisse de Beaurivage	150,200	233	.....	.....	75 24	15	348 12	297 54	50 58	117	32	4	9
Ste-Philomène de Fortierville	145,260	581	.....	.....	70 98	.....	620 23	523 38	96 85	183	71	5	10
St-Patrice de Beaurivage	104,027	361	133	45	108 10	15	595 84	563 44	32 40	159	13	3	10
St-Patrice de Beaurivage, diss	32,050	144	6	41	13 52	.....	230 80	230 80	.....	32	.....	2	6
St-Sylvestre-South	191,270	1176	28	161	187 96	.....	1126 03	1085 03	41 00	277	31	11	10
St-Sylvestre-South, diss	26,535	123	.....	4	31 04	.....	234 02	206 10	27 92	47	.....	1	9
	3,346,846	8311	1595	1205	2435 16	30	13265 42	12837 91	427 51	3535	605	100	9½
MASKINONGÉ.													
Dumontier (St-Léon)	770,372	840	.....	56	210 40	.....	1035 22	1030 22	5 00	241	17	10	10
Hunterstown	93,311	175	.....	53	93 94	.....	414 19	414 16	.....	108	16	2	10
Maskinongé	1,015,115	1127	.....	75	258 18	.....	1555 19	1555 19	.....	277	4	7	10
Peterborough	44,600	111	.....	.....	47 10	.....	121 58	121 58	.....	70	13	1	10
Riv-du-Loup No 1 (Louiseville)	324,550	714	.....	118	162 58	.....	1008 44	941 78	66 66	323	104	1	10
Riv-du-Loup No 2 (parish)	706,004	988	.....	23	219 34	.....	1393 46	1384 56	8 90	163	72	8	10
St-Alexis (parish)	150,000	300	.....	10	122 32	.....	424 33	434 33	.....	217	100	3	10
St-Didace	307,093	491	43	41	282 90	.....	834 70	834 70	.....	261	62	8	10
St-Justin	559,070	518	.....	48	230 04	.....	765 39	735 96	27 43	242	23	4	8
St-Paulin	219,150	320	.....	143	151 30	.....	597 92	597 92	.....	171	63	6	10
Ste-Ursule	545,000	981	.....	40	280 09	.....	1518 40	1441 88	76 52	332	64	9	8
Ste-Ursule, diss	16,839	42	.....	8	2 49	.....	76 16	75 00	1 18	4	.....	1	8
	4,751,104	6637	43	615	2060 68	.....	9744 97	9559 28	185 69	2409	438	60	9½
MÉGANTIC.													
Halifax-North (Ste-Sophie)	267,840	803	.....	45	183 08	.....	1019 55	1019 55	.....	251	36	9	10
Halifax-South (St-Ferdinand)	234,640	5 6	.....	510	273 36	.....	1378 65	1 44 05	34 60	358	124	9	10
Halifax-South, diss	41,418	132	.....	12	20 98	15	139 28	139 28	.....	10	2	1	4

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
MÉGANTIC.—(Cont'd.)	$	$	$		cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.				
Inverness	267,187	1335	.....	276	196 66	.....	26[illegible]2 18	2672 18	.....	267	69	13	8
Inverness, diss	51,827	274	.....	48	41 86	35	468 92	468 92	.....	76	13	5	8
Ireland-North	73,440	440	.....	.....	76 32	15	694 03	694 03	.....	110	24	5	9
Ireland-North, diss	19,180	115	.....	.....	23 76	.....	118 60	118 60	.....	25	2	1	8
Ireland-South	139,375	418	279	.....	137 86	.....	790 93	790 93	.....	170	73	6	10
Leeds	108,005	432	46	489	88 08	.....	1199 53	1199 53	.....	208	32	7	8
Leeds-East	33,240	66	80	4	53 14	20	247 18	247 18	.....	54	17	3	5
Leeds-South	68,452	273	513	326	103 20	.....	1084 30	1084 30	.....	214	61	6	7
Nelson	79,975	319	.....	.....	50 38	.....	255 00	255 00	.....	61	8	4	7
Notre-Dame de Lourdes	42,827	257	75	43	28 38	20	569 81	569 81	.....	83	24	3	8
Plessisville	197,620	659	.....	83	154 34	.....	1297 72	1038 92	58 80	210	87	2	10
Sacré-Cœur de Marie	83,550	400	.....	.....	55 34	20	439 00	439 00	.....	188	30	6	10
Somerset-North	228,528	914	.....	155	184 18	.....	1330 47	1329 71	76	275	26	7	10
Somerset-North, diss	21,900	76	10	14	12 90	.....	110 00	110 00	.....	19	.....	1	8
Somerset-South	255,479	851	.....	74	105 14	.....	1101 38	925 21	176 17	220	99	8	8
St-Alphonse de Thetford	96,330	450	275	150	67 02	.....	639 57	620 00	16 57	287	33	5	8
St-Alphonse de Thetford, diss	18,832	72	.....	50	10 10	.....	131 24	117 45	13 79	30	.....	1	8
Ste-Anastasie	160,000	720	.....	1	164 00	.....	12[illegible]1 65	973 96	247 69	220	14	7	10
St-Pierre-Baptiste	151,170	312	.....	.....	108 90	20	725 75	725 75	.....	154	41	9	7
	2,640,815	10004	1278	2280	2138 98	145	17631 74	16883 36	751 38	3490	805	118	7½
MISSISQUOI.													
Clarenceville	394,276	1182	.....	65	99 62	.....	1435 55	1360 55	75 00	110	3	6	8
Clarenceville, diss	23,675	79	.....	46	40 00	50	438 30	424 41	13 89	54	10	1	10
Cowansville	317,276	634	.....	393	59 96	.....	1555 77	1555 77	.....	73	24	1	10
Cowansville, diss	9,400	18	.....	14	22 46	40	119 90	119 90	.....	103	67	1	7
Dunham	775,370	1938	410	357	259 10	.....	4038 50	3953 83	84 67	314	58	15	8
Dunham, diss	104,325	208	.....	37	46 88	15	304 79	304 79	.....	62	4	3	8
Dunham (village)	100,500	201	.....	26	16 66	.....	242 54	242 54	.....	46	4	2	8

Digitized by Google

Dunham (village), diss.	7,900	27		37	17 04	50	209 07	196 66	12 41	27		1	9
Farnham-West (paroisse)	130,500	847	72	36	132 78		1285 99	1086 17	199 82	215	43	8	9
Farnham-West " , diss	62,361	249		7	20 86		354 16	354 16		22		2	8
Freligsburg (St Armand-East)	5-5,748	1464		280	148 66	40	2240 06	2240 06		160	28	10	7
Freligsburg " , diss.	15,100	36		16	24 16		138 35	137 50	85	40	6	1	10
Notre-Dame des Anges	403,321	1109	496	42	158 20		1396 67	1395 52	1 15	497	60	8	10
Notre-Dame des Anges, diss	47,800	119		1	5 32		175 27	175 27		12		1	8
Philipsburg	476,423	1191	1424	26	111 40		2516 15	2516 15		127	14	8	7
Philipsburg, diss	450,138	133		45	46 24	30	286 76	286 76		59	16	2	10
Stanbridge-East	290,000	942		153	113 82		1631 51	1623 89	7 62	150		5	8
Stanbridge-East, diss	24,670	61		6	12 38		104 42	104 43		17		1	6
St-Damien de Stanbridge	306,935	675		92	193 0	20	1017 99	1015 76	2 23	245	1	4	10
St-Damien de Stanbridge, diss	307,235	768	3352	13	75 14		5864 79	5281 50	583 29	86	3	4	8
St-Ignace de Stanbridge	23,825	595		12	74 50		727 79	727 75		62		5	8
St-Ignace de Stanbridge, diss	98,330	292		8	51 12	20	324 38	305 34	19 04	103	33	2	9
St-Romuald de Farnham-West	393,404	1300			188 72		1672 80	1387 22	285 58	345	49	1	10
St-Romuald de Farnham-West diss	144,150	432		386	32 62		1812 02	1601 07	210 95	89	5	1	10
St-Thomas	163,417	744		82	95 60		791 93	768 99	22 94	94	11	5	8
Sweetsburg (village)	136,670	273			47 44		249 48	237 00	12 48	34	1	1	8
	5,392,749	15517	5754	2180	2093 74	265	30,931 90	29,402 98	1531 92	3146	440	89	8½
MONTCALM.													
Chertsey (St-Théodore)	22,801	570	22		132 44	20	840 24	644 07	196 17	191	76	4	8
Kilkenny (St-Calixte)	51,077	494	29		127 32		638 33	632 55	5 78	157	44	4	10
Kilkenny, diss	8,551	78		17	17 96	25	182 88	180 41	2 47	17	3	1	10
Rawdon (St-Patrick)	56,355	563		2	69 72		631 86	631 86		129	23	7	10
Rawdon, diss	172,796	691	37	50	98 74		948 71	929 50	19 21	139		6	7
St-Alexis	140,400	436			146 58		558 84	558 84		218	31	4	10
St-Donat	10,791	107			40 38	30	255 73	232 13	23 60	62	26	1	10
St-Esprit	581,614	727		94	184 02		1133 93	840 09	293 84	84	21	5	10
St-Jacques No 1	320,100	609		61	121 74		785 48	782 79	2 69	235	70	1	10
St-Jacques No 2	795,570	915	49	35	228 52		1366 85	1366 85		376	114	9	10
Ste-Julienne	109,458	547		14	147 64		737 98	633 11	104 87	184	47	5	10
St-Liguori	422,475	550			152 86		659 55	659 55		193		5	10
Wexford	7 119	30			58 98	20	341 48	314 92	26 56	60		3	10
	2,699,107	6316	137	273	1526 90	95	9081 86	8406 67	675 19	2045	464	55	9½
MONTMAGNY.													
Berthier	193,347	289		61	159 18		760 92	684 01	76 91	133		3	4
Cap-St-Ignace	463,461	926	700	65	457 86		2113 88	2113 88		412	100	11	10
Grosse-Ile		70			50 00	25	140 00	140 00		20		1	10
Crane Island	70,245	204		40	74 18		401 57	365 27	36 30	99	42	1	10

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
MONTMAGNY.—(Cont'd).	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.				
Montmagny (village)	290,231	725	.....	.....	204 62	.....	1587 13	1584 28	2 85	320	14	1	10
St-François	325,784	403	.....	103	191 30	.....	1070 57	619 71	450 86	250	15	6	10
St-Paul de Montminy	142,000	326	.....	63	177 28	20	676 38	577 23	99 15	248	63	5	10
St-Pierre (Rivière-du-Sud)	328,170	328	131	161	145 52	.....	812 99	782 37	30 62	209	29	5	10
St-Thomas	635,570	1048	.....	111	372 26	.....	1557 19	1422 87	134 32	560	85	11	10
	2,548,808	4319	831	604	1832 20	45	9120 63	8289 62	831 01	2251	348	44	9½
MONTMORENCY.													
Ange-Gardien	262,764	262	.....	71	133 62	.....	589 65	453 71	135 94	173	8	3	10
Château-Richer	331,901	1006	.....	89	214 28	.....	1267 00	1228 53	38 47	210	29	6	10
Laval (Ste-Brigitte)	75,754	227	.....	12	81 24	20	337 69	321 86	15 83	90	2	2	10
Les Crans	.....	.....	.....	2	25 90	30	94 98	86 98	8 00	19	.....	1	10
Ste-Adolphe	13,975	87	.....	3	16 02	.....	120 31	119 16	1 15	20	2	1	10
Ste-Anne	351,900	526	77	99	120 68	20	1081 18	736 84	344 34	241	12	3	10
Ste-Famille	190,309	209	.....	52	96 18	.....	526 84	410 70	116 14	145	36	2	10
St-Ferréol	127,406	150	.....	60	124 90	.....	412 25	412 25	.....	183	29	3	10
St-François	83,411	139	.....	29	58 40	.....	242 13	226 85	21 28	82	3	2	10
St-Jean	199,628	179	.....	165	166 24	.....	935 28	928 85	6 43	153	52	3	10
St-Joachim	366,969	733	406	7	112 90	.....	1261 76	1226 28	35 48	147	26	3	10
St-Laurent	177,029	297	.....	75	101 73	.....	511 20	508 27	2 93	154	2	3	10
Ste-Pétronille	50,385	126	.....	8	39 20	.....	152 00	152 00	.....	37	3	1	10
St-Pierre	99,000	334	.....	49	89 82	.....	592 55	478 24	114 31	120	16	1	10
St-Tite	100,000	200	.....	.....	85 60	.....	384 79	354 79	30 00	179	37	4	10
	2,432,431	3475	483	721	1466 70	70	8515 61	7645 31	870 30	1963	257	38	10

Digitized by Google

CITY OF MONTREAL.													
R. catholic Commissioners	6,854,875	93709	.....	11071	.....	.....	153345 69	150440 74	2904 95	.....	.....	.....	10
Protestant Commissioners	42,764,525	85529	.....	44174	.....	.....	166078 52	166078 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
	89,619,400	179238	.....	154245	.....	.....	319424 21	316519 26	2904 95	.....	.....	.....	10
NAPIERVILLE.													
Sherrington (St-Patrick)	477,445	1224	32	63	193 14	.....	1669 93	1669 93	.....	299	44	8	10
St-Cyprien	1,056,907	2113	326	117	326 28	.....	3133 24	2623 77	509 47	441	49	8	10
St-Cyprien, diss	56,157	112	.....	.....	4 42	.....	190 84	190 84	.....	8	3	1	8
St-Edouard	614,520	860	.....	.....	189 20	.....	963 70	909 13	54 57	271	43	6	10
St-Michel	743,360	619	.....	49	194 38	.....	1338 54	1237 82	100 72	255	31	5	10
St-Rémi	1,050,300	1750	.....	101	303 88	.....	3271 06	3271 06	.....	416	73	8	10
St-Rémi, diss	79,600	95	.....	.....	15 64	.....	172 36	152 88	19 48	11	1	1	3
	4,078,289	6773	358	330	1,226 94	.....	10739 67	10055 43	684 24	1701	244	37	8
NICOLET.													
Bécancour	535,474	686	10	78	273 72	.....	1249 35	1238 17	1118	342	58	10	10
Blandford (Ste-Marie de)	62,400	124	.....	.....	15 44	25	440 45	440 45	.....	43	11	3	10
Gentilly	555,505	793	.....	11	303 74	.....	1020 12	1002 26	17 86	494	117	13	10
Nicolet (parish)	280,090	720	.....	81	230 88	.....	1148 53	1033 30	115 23	253	40	10	10
Nicolet (town)	233,340	1555	.....	48	255 94	.....	3143 84	2941 80	202 04	372	82	1	10
Ste-Angèle	252,454	360	.....	46	133 16	.....	1512 78	1512 78	.....	181	21	4	10
Ste-Brigitte	187,900	751	.....	40	92 30	15	856 79	759 37	97 42	165	26	7	10
St-Célestin No 1	130,482	195	.....	.....	89 00	.....	305 41	283 30	22 11	98	15	2	10
St-Célestin No 2	214,160	335	.....	.....	105 96	.....	451 12	451 12	.....	144	24	6	10
Ste-Eulalie	187,275	374	.....	.....	59 24	15	351 89	351 89	.....	122	46	5	10
Ste-Gertrude	328,718	657	.....	.....	239 00	.....	852 18	787 62	64 56	307	64	6	10
St-Grégoire	442,240	1250	.....	.....	254 76	.....	1725 0	1725 01	.....	379	47	10	10
St-Léonard	236.425	450	819	5	158 82	.....	1055 69	1055 69	.....	282	50	7	10
Ste-Monique	44,000	792	.....	82	267 72	.....	1240 96	1194 31	46 65	330	49	11	10
Ste-Perpétue	129,861	324	.....	18	54 74	15	332 37	331 01	1 36	111	13	4	10
St-Pierre les Becquets	365,890	768	.....	160	288 20	.....	1501 12	1467 48	33 64	323	43	10	10
St-Samuel de Horton	53,000	130	.....	.....	37 90	.....	124 18	124 18	.....	25	4	2	10
Ste-Sophie de Lévrard	171,890	687	.....	49	119 72	.....	1095 28	1042 68	52 60	196	20	7	9
St-Sylvère	150,000	450	300	.....	87 12	.....	958 80	781 86	176 94	176	42	6	10
St-Wenceslas	224,000	492	.....	.....	152 70	.....	719 87	718 88	99	277	92	7	10
	4,785,104	11923	1129	618	3,230 06	70	20085 74	19243 16	842 58	4820	764	131	10

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees —(*Continued*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
OTTAWA.	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$				
Ange-Gardien	54,485	543	222	54	164 98	.....	1464 32	1464 32	.....	157	37	4	10
Ange-Gardien, diss	22,805	228	.....	17	17 38	.....	260 63	238 57	22 06	15	.....	1	9
Annonciation	16,383	80	81	.....	44 98	.....	166 04	139 50	26 54	82	40	1	7
Aumond (township)	43,005	263	181	3	49 56	.....	354 77	242 89	111 88	65	17	2	8
Aylmer	150,982	905	.....	101	123 08	.....	1306 64	1306 64	.....	230	66	1	10
Aylmer, diss	170,000	850	.....	366	84 36	.....	1402 79	1383 00	19 79	59	10	1	10
Aylwin	36,700	367	.....	.....	50 86	25	490 97	466 04	23 93	79	.....	4	6
Bouchette	41,800	627	.....	108	106 20	.....	1066 23	1060 00	6 23	175	67	4	10
Bowman and Denholm	12,895	146	.....	25	28 74	15	174 38	174 38	.....	23	.....	1	9
Buckingham (township)	114,252	1495	.....	141	162 08	.....	2130 56	2130 56	.....	270	53	6	10
Buckingham, diss	75,645	756	341	60	59 48	.....	1074 33	1038 15	36 18	177	61	3	8
Buckingham (village)	121,975	1219	.....	112	135 28	.....	1637 08	1637 08	.....	250	.....	1	10
Buckingham " ,diss	143,095	1001	1430	27	38 84	.....	4029 86	3697 05	332 81	64	24	1	8
Cameron	23,535	529	.....	47	52 74	20	475 04	475 04	.....	69	7	3	9
Cantley	41,405	579	.....	72	113 50	.....	812 29	812 29	.....	134	26	4	10
Cantley, diss	14,675	146	.....	24	35 66	15	268 67	253 77	14 90	40	15	1	8
Deschêne (village)	14,292	71	.....	76	24 74	.....	167 88	167 88	.....	53	24	1	10
Eardley	130,800	981	.....	109	134 84	.....	1160 23	1160 23	.....	188	.....	4	10
Eardly, diss	19,330	118	.....	45	21 52	20	277 24	272 80	4 44	42	11	1	10
Egan	21,145	296	.....	19	67 46	50	513 05	509 79	3 26	77	39	2	10
Hartwell	11,750	176	.....	17	85 60	20	208 94	202 73	6 21	69	20	1	10
Hincks (Lac Ste-Marie)	14,370	178	.....	16	58 30	30	376 57	376 57	.....	44	4	2	10
Hull City (Roman Catholics)	938,591	9385	.....	896	733 94	.....	19418 24	19340 81	77 45	2371	841	1	10
Hull City (Protestants)	672 420	1344	.....	212	77 24	.....	2621 30	2621 30	.....	148	9	1	10
Hull (township)	124,214	745	.....	106	66 92	.....	1066 55	1066 55	.....	143	12	4	10
Hull (township), diss	11,617	76	.....	32	11 82	.....	186 97	171 74	15 23	22	4	1	9
La Conception	38,000	380	132	.....	48 26	20	408 00	408 00	.....	105	75	3	9
Lochaber	140,081	1393	440	234	237 86	.....	2246 03	1915 42	330 60	359	111	13	6
Lochaber, diss	43,812	657	.....	41	33 14	.....	1409 73	1262 53	147 20	43	10	2	3
Lowe	.....	.....	.....	.....	151 86	.....	425 20	406 75	18 45	213	93	4	9
Lowe-South	7,885	78	.....	9	15 66	25	101 25	101 25	.....	21	1	1	11
Maniwaki	51,510	643	.....	60	80 04	20	738 04	732 32	5 72	111	.....	1	10

Digitized by Google

Maniwaki, diss	20,650	180	.....	16	10 50	15	283 09	216 35	66 74	11	.....	1	10
Masham	40,435	404	48	116	139 16	25	1783 85	1552 92	230 93	113	5	4	10
Montebello	63,631	636	.....	111	115 24	.....	1028 30	1013 78	14 52	202	58	3	9
Montebello, diss	33,123	165	.....	12	4 84	.....	252 72	207 33	45 39	13	3	1	8
Mulgrave & Derry	24,905	249	.....	60	63 22	15	367 98	367 98	.....	101	38	5	8
Northfield & Wright	44,184	773	.....	64	152 96	.....	1200 58	1092 09	108 49	170	67	5	10
Northfield & Wright, diss	22,000	220	.....	6	27 40	15	192 55	192 55	.....	43	19	1	10
Notre-Dame de Bonsecours	31,715	158	.....	20	49 92	.....	287 56	238 50	49 06	51	20	1	10
Notre-Dame de la Garde	14,875	297	22	21	58 60	.....	311 91	311 91	.....	67	29	2	9
Notre-Dame de la Salette	48,050	720	.....	25	79 30	.....	782 36	782 36	.....	125	60	3	8
Pointe-Gatineau	34,109	926	.....	115	171 88	.....	893 11	768 23	124 88	219	7	1	8
Portland-West	30,290	280	.....	36	79 12	.....	465 17	432 30	32 87	42	.....	2	8
Ripon	52,945	661	.....	41	178 60	.....	1057 11	951 74	105 37	267	52	4	10
Suffolk, diss	6,485	32	.....	.....	106 78	.....	155 31	155 31	.....	21	2	1	10
St-André-Avellin	90,075	1125	.....	87	250 88	.....	1613 75	1385 60	228 15	369	80	9	10
Ste-Angélique (Papineauville)	101,329	1013	.....	64	209 52	.....	1465 33	1119 66	335 67	131	.....	8	10
Ste-Angélique, diss	38,038	304	.....	44	51 50	.....	478 84	478 84	.....	53	8	3	10
Ste-Cécile de Masham	34,726	225	100	115	74 87	.....	451 17	451 17	.....	153	.....	3	10
Ste-Cécile de Masham, diss	3,650	18	.....	.....	4 25	.....	12 25	0 22	12 03	20	2	1	2
Ste-Edouard de Wakefield	27,484	274	.....	18	52 62	20	387 65	379 41	8 24	48	18	2	9
St-Etienne de Chelsea	768,847	708	.....	212	141 14	.....	916 81	908 19	8 62	208	66	6	9
St-Etienne de Chelsea, diss	84,050	946	.....	260	100 32	15	1326 72	1213 24	113 48	143	15	4	7
St-Jean de Wakefield	34,726	225	100	115	14 50	30	451 17	451 17	.....	153	.....	3	10
St-Joseph de Wakefield	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St-Malachie	25,800	154	.....	29	54 50	.....	163 48	163 48	.....	46	.....	3	8
St-Rémi d'Amherst	19,394	145	255	8	30 37	20	219 43	202 74	16 69	68	20	1	10
Ste-Valérie (Ponsonby)	17,737	124	.....	7	30 85	40	310 80	267 84	42 96	32	7	1	10
Ste-Valérie, diss	23,363	.....	163	.....	5 65	.....	69 14	61 94	7 20	14	.....	1	1
Templeton-East	73,504	735	.....	65	106 92	.....	1117 48	1117 48	.....	270	55	6	10
Templeton-East, diss	51,524	412	.....	20	29 52	.....	533 05	529 07	3 98	112	28	4	7
Templeton-West	111,049	999	.....	56	116 33	.....	1444 37	1256 95	187 42	252	51	6	9
Wakefield	40,900	122	.....	56	50 98	.....	339 28	251 79	87 49	59	13	2	2
Wakefield-North	16,565	82	.....	87	14 48	.....	230 86	230 86	.....	19	4	1	10
	5,293,602	38,488	3515	4915	5732 84	470	69023 02	65988 96	3034 06	9493	2404	178	8½
PONTIAC.													
Aldfield	21,805	163	.....	14	60 98	.....	162 37	162 37	.....	36	17	1	7
Alleyn	2,450	25	.....	.....	38 86	25	70 00	70 00	.....	12	.....	1	8
Bristol	180,975	1628	1001	409	258 66	.....	3033 76	3031 06	2 70	320	.....	10	10
Bryson	45,915	459	.....	32	24 22	.....	675 09	675 09	.....	42	.....	1	10
Bryson, diss	26,600	266	.....	4	14 86	.....	280 65	280 65	.....	35	5	1	10
Calumet	81,150	811	.....	132	129 98	.....	1366 72	1355 49	11 23	200	57	5	10
Calumet, diss	15,685	78	.....	20	19 42	15	126 71	126 71	.....	24	.....	1	9

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners of Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
PONTIAC.—(Cont'd.)	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ ct.				
Cawood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Chichester	49,640	546	.....	.....	82 74	.....	1072 05	1072 05	.....	138	49	4	10
Clapham (township)	7,610	75	.....	32	22 60	.....	170 00	170 00	.....	31	4	1	10
Ile des Allumettes	134,795	1752	.....	210	201 90	.....	2999 89	2999 89	.....	339	18	10	8
Leslie (Otter-Lake)	38,580	289	.....	79	58 10	15	450 44	450 44	.....	71	1	2	9
Leslie, diss	10,490	104	.....	37	11 84	.....	119 00	119 00	.....	63	31	1	6
Litchfield (Upper)	19,190	191	.....	15	16 36	.....	312 23	312 23	.....	22	3	1	10
Litchfield (Lower)	16,675	158	.....	.....	16 36	.....	236 68	230 68	6 00	23	.....	1	10
Mansfield	50,079	151	.....	225	115 70	.....	1146 15	1146 15	.....	157	11	5	7
Mansfield, diss	38,628	289	.....	46	16 98	.....	423 67	342 33	81 34	48	8	1	8
Mansfield-South	8,058	80	.....	24	9 06	16	166 72	166 72	.....	20	.....	1	10
Onslow-North	29,120	174	.....	35	70 25	.....	400 19	400 19	.....	74	10	2	8
Onslow-North, diss	10,775	139	.....	2	42 24	25	269 80	269 80	.....	39	5	1	10
Onslow-South	76,752	921	.....	44	89 48	.....	1018 30	1018 30	.....	58	5	5	10
Pontiac	12,460	130	.....	24	15 42	.....	163 47	163 47	.....	15	2	1	9
Portage-du-Fort	60,676	606	.....	126	45 14	.....	1108 04	1108 04	.....	81	.....	1	10
Portage-du-Fort, diss	18,035	252	.....	62	23 62	.....	534 49	534 49	.....	53	3	1	10
Quyon	40,800	510	.....	203	51 92	.....	1031 12	1031 12	.....	99	11	1	10
Shawville	46,485	232	.....	140	30 50	.....	985 84	985 84	.....	63	1	1	9
Sheen	42,050	420	.....	22	83 48	.....	1165 07	1165 07	.....	101	4	3	10
Ste-Elisabeth de Frankton	35,243	442	.....	82	109 34	.....	788 41	788 41	.....	190	20	4	10
Ste-Elisabeth de Frankton, diss	9,750	97	.....	68	23 92	.....	188 67	181 21	7 46	41	2	2	10
Thorne	64,267	462	.....	168	103 14	15	734 29	669 98	64 31	145	9	3	8
Témiscamingue	217,047	217	.....	4	41 20	.....	70 24	66 12	4 16	36	.....	1	10
Waltham	30,050	270	.....	25	46 26	15	468 60	462 33	6 27	52	8	2	10
	1,401,815	11937	1001	2283	1874 63	126	21738 70	21555 23	183 47	2629	284	68	9½

Digitized by Google

PORTNEUF.													
Bois-de-l'ail	85,794	171	.....	29	47 80	.....	275 28	256 24	19 04	82	5	1	10
Cap-Santé	207,374	663	59	36	117 74	.....	1014 14	966 88	47 26	146	20	6	10
Deschambault	375,828	626	26	287	312 82	.....	1597 89	1597 89	.....	395	35	9	10
Ecureuils (Les)	100,900	169	.....	31	68 16	.....	269 51	269 51	.....	103	20	1	10
Cap-Santé (village)	49,000	156	.....	57	34 38	.....	214 26	220 07	4 19	58	11	1	10
Grondines No 1	164,594	263	.....	91	125 50	.....	482 37	482 37	.....	149	.....	4	10
Grondines No 2	77,255	181	71	89	75 46	.....	412 96	392 23	20 73	132	21	2	10
Lac St-Joseph	22,290	71	.....	27	16 00	.....	127 20	102 57	24 63	17	3	1	10
Notre-Dame des Anges de Montauban	56,870	56	.....	10	42 98	25	184 69	139 17	45 52	80	45	1	10
Pointe-aux-Trembles	282,343	415	.....	20	187 32	.....	668 62	646 62	22 00	187	20	4	10
Portneuf	233,459	779	227	139	168 89	.....	1459 09	1459 00	.....	248	7	8	10
Portneuf, diss	94,501	295	.....	54	51 51	18	552 00	552 00	.....	77	3	2	10
St-Alban	206,268	688	208	105	215 80	.....	982 37	975 07	7 30	314	68	8	10
St-Augustin	497,155	696	.....	.....	184 70	.....	788 40	768 30	20 10	165	51	6	10
St-Basile	234,627	469	205	160	181 78	.....	1065 30	1062 85	2 45	305	76	5	10
St-Bernardin	14,565	116	.....	55	14 40	50	377 89	343 89	34 00	28	8	1	10
St-Casimir	387,720	775	596	141	313 40	.....	2128 52	2110 08	18 44	392	61	10	10
Ste-Catherine	106,214	424	.....	40	141 52	30	545 89	518 02	27 87	190	34	5	10
Ste-Jeanne de Neuville	227,471	568	243	87	170 94	.....	1066 81	1021 32	45 49	202	54	5	10
St-Raymond	219,344	1096	330	83	263 87	25	1946 27	1884 31	61 96	461	254	11	10
St-Raymond, diss	39,138	106	.....	.....	40 64	17	350 46	316 88	33 58	86	9	4	8
St-Raymond (village)	69,950	.....	209	62	127 38	.....	759 16	759 16	.....	199	16	1	10
St-Ubalde	129,773	415	220	26	91 36	25	648 45	648 45	.....	174	6	4	10
	3,882,633	9198	2394	1629	2996 65	1 90	17927 53	17492 97	434 56	4190	827	99	10
CITY OF QUEBEC.													
R. Catholic Commissioners	.....	7145	.....	48	4763 40	.....	30653 16	24885 53	5767 63	4335	.....	.....	10
Protestant Commissioners	.....	6625	.....	4308	602 90	.....	14876 70	13421 82	1454 88	425	.....	.....	10
Citadel	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
	.....	13770	.....	4356	5385 90	.....	45529 86	38307 35	7222 51	4760	.....	.....	10
QUEBEC.													
Ancienne-Lorette	785.860	788	55	256	292 92	.....	1831 95	1828 29	3 66	379	34	7	10
Banlieue de N.-D. de Québec	159,720	159	.....	18	156 94	.....	727 33	185 42	541 91	93	.....	1	10
Beauport (parish)	568,410	994	.....	859	458 80	.....	2335 51	2301 23	34 28	647	101	6	10
Beauport, diss	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beauport (St-Michel)	116,055	253	.....	78	62 62	.....	351 61	335 42	16 19	79	10	2	10
Cap-Rouge	164,025	205	11	67	79 82	20	542 82	540 89	1 93	129	22	1	9

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
QUEBEC.—(Cont'd.)	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.				
Charlebourg	650,260	1728	330	146	256 06	.....	2071 76	2071 76	.....	371	21	6	10
Stoneham	18,128	90	.....	18	49 96	20	239 13	231 66	7 47	44	23	1	10
Stoneham, diss	15,870	71	.....	11	23 96	15	95 88	94 64	1 24	17	3	1	8
St-Ambroise	606,845	1092	.....	150	413 60	.....	918 00	900 00	18 00	356	124	10	10
St-Charles	88,700	221	.....	12	19 78	.....	230 25	217 10	13 15	13	.....	1	9
St-Colomban de Sillery	226,750	1136	.....	460	364 28	.....	2082 88	1917 94	164 94	306	108	4	10
St-Colomban de Sillery, diss.	216,135	675	.....	13	21 52	.....	716 08	716 08	.....	31	14	1	10
St-Dunstan	23,141	1157	.....	.....	9 74	20	125 70	118 41	7 29	7	.....	1	9
St-Dunstan, diss.	20,000	100	.....	4	23 94	20	151 00	150 00	1 00	26	.....	1	10
Ste-Foye	321,200	481	.....	24	120 08	.....	498 84	473 38	25 46	155	98	2	10
Ste-Foye, diss.	319,284	456	.....	.....	7 66	.....	557 58	312 59	244 99	24	.....	1	9
St-Gabriel-East (Valcartier No 1)	61,834	237	.....	40	54 63	20	404 86	384 81	20 05	37	1	3	9
St-Gabriel-West (Valcartier)	61,149	122	.....	4	86 06	20	414 62	408 62	6 00	63	2	1	5
St-Ignace	14,492	69	.....	12	9 98	20	82 99	65 25	17 74	20	7	1	3
St-Roch-North	225,815	563	.....	.....	278 58	.....	1494 21	1334 09	160 12	247	64	3	10
St-Roch-North, diss.	127,975	319	.....	.....	17 86	.....	376 49	331 60	44 89	8	.....	1	10
St-Sauveur	2 820,000	8460	.....	.....	1512 38	.....	9792 69	9792 69	.....	1572	20	.....	10
Tewkesbury No 1	26,905	67	.....	8	28 84	20	155 23	142 51	12 72	31	.....	1	10
Tewkesbury No 2	18,711	116	.....	5	12 48	20	162 56	162 13	10 43	16	4	1	8
	7,657,264	19569	396	2185	4362 49	195	26359 97	25006 51	1353 46	4671	936	57	9½
RICHELIEU.													
Sorel (town)	1,343,200	2955	.....	249	660 34	.....	10742 87	10723 14	19 73	1107	233	2	10
Sorel (town), diss.	251,590	377	.....	178	21 44	.....	728 38	647 51	80 87	25	2	1	10
St-Aimé	454,835	1091	.....	.....	265 36	.....	1393 08	1235 21	157 87	325	27	9	10
Ste-Anne de Sorel	141,226	176	39	78	138 84	.....	417 93	392 28	25 65	170	22	3	11
St-Joseph	109,000	500	.....	160	137 28	25	576 00	545 00	31 00	174	22	3	10
St-Louis	197,100	591	.....	.....	139 90	.....	864 28	820 64	43 64	90	1	5	10

Digitized by Google

St-Marcel	212,233	530	.....	27	156 58	.....	796 45	750 29	46 16	179	53	6	10
St-Ours (parish)	298,225	586	.....	20	212 38	.....	815 08	790 75	24 33	187	52	6	10
St-Ours (village)	196,575	500	.....	17	95 12	.....	654 54	647 44	7 10	137	22	1	10
St-Pierre de Sorel	71,500	178	.....	22	103 26	.....	279 16	270 25	8 91	75	10	2	10
St-Robert	405,077	931	.....	.....	250 30	.....	1114 59	1114 59	.....	329	74	8	10
St-Roch	206,000	412	206	38	120 08	.....	1034 01	970 04	63 97	121	15	2	10
Ste-Victoire	300,000	600	.....	50	182 48	.....	633 77	598 00	35 77	252	54	6	10
	4,186,561	9437	245	839	2482 86	25	20050 14	19505 14	545 00	3171	587	54	10
RICHMOND.													
Brompton (village)	79,450	398	.....	91	48 52	.....	726 96	662 25	64 71	111	3	2	9
Brompton (vilage), diss	98,825	345	.....	40	39 03	30	484 30	481 31	2 99	24	.....	1	6
Cleveland	317,719	1270	142	136	163 80	.....	1781 40	1634 17	127 23	155	.....	11	8
Cleveland, diss	38,500	154	.....	24	38 10	25	250 10	225 19	4 91	49	2	2	10
Danville, diss	32,850	131	82	38	32 22	15	416 41	416 41	.....	63	7	1	10
Melbourne (township)	524 521	1720	.....	396	282 10	.....	2451 88	2451 88	.....	234	33	15	8
Melbourne (village)	106,000	207	.....	32	35 90	.....	369 69	366 07	3 62	33	6	1	10
Richmond, R. Cath. Commiss.	169,043	676	338	429	99 72	.....	1985 93	1941 40	44 53	213	30	1	10
Richmond, Prot. Comm.	234,800	1299	304	415	85 24	.....	2433 35	2362 33	71 02	128	.....	1	10
Shipton, diss	141,301	706	109	34	33 22	20	970 93	943 30	27 63	140	5	7	9
Stoke	287,079	2009	.....	28	90 78	.....	3055 81	3055 81	.....	112	12	9	10
St-Frs-Xavier de Brompton	110,650	442	177	19	59 83	.....	652 89	579 65	73 24	72	9	3	8
St-Frs-Xavier de Brompton, diss	58,400	233	.....	50	29 08	20	320 54	288 28	32 26	27	.....	1	10
St-George de Windsor	138,445	692	.....	4	169 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	64	5	8
Windsor (township)	131,699	658	.....	30	60 40	.....	1025 00	1025 00	.....	87	12	4	7
Windsor (township)	68,133	340	235	37	48 04	.....	576 21	576 21	.....	96	49	2	6
Windsor-Mills	177,907	1423	.....	335	75 16	.....	1705 02	1549 84	155 18	163	2	2	10
Windsor-Mills, diss	50,625	354	.....	5	28 32	.....	1488 58	1488 58	.....	73	2	2	9
	2,765,947	13057	1387	2143	1419 34	110	20695 00	20067 68	627 32	2095	196	63	9
RIMOUSKI.													
Capucins (Les)	21,151	95	.....	.....	19 42	20	78 44	53 78	24 66	19	.....	2	9
Cherbourg	8,755	31	.....	.....	43 00	20	107 55	97 61	9 94	21	3	1	8
Cedar-Hall	15,000	112	.....	26	40 00	20	176 26	176 26	.....	104	45	2	11
Dalibaire (Les Méchins)	22,475	112	.....	10	38 26	15	158 61	158 61	.....	45	3	2	7
Massé & Ouimet	11,287	87	.....	.....	14 60	.....	87 26	80 00	7 26	19	10	1	8
Matane (St-Ulric de)	140,630	421	400	125	237 46	.....	1227 88	1227 88	.....	289	7	9	8
McNider	168,655	500	.....	230	278 32	.....	888 00	767 00	121 00	329	75	8	10
Métis	62,618	187	.....	9	67 10	20	280 29	280 29	.....	30	.....	2	7
Mont-Joli (village)	28,595	154	.....	26	50 74	20	338 29	338 29	.....	32	10	1	8
Notre-Dame du Sacré-Cœur	131,300	393	28	33	88 30	.....	576 34	520 66	55 68	117	.....	5	10
Rimouski (parish)	169,195	581	22	75	204 38	.....	928 31	928 31	.....	224	.....	8	10
Rimouski (town)	221,025	331	.....	38	132 90	40	487 79	486 51	1 28	229	.....	1	10

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
RIMOUSKI.—(Cont'd.)	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.					
Sayabec	13,012	130	.....	18	21 20	40	163 28	162 38	90	55	.....	1	10
St-Anaclet	174,215	471	59	30	169 18	.....	791 29	791 29	.....	223	28	5	10
St-Angèle de Mérici	84,065	311	.....	.....	141 16	20	196 90	181 70	15 20	171	.....	5	7
Ste-Anne de la Pointe-au-Père	46,200	254	.....	30	43 32	.....	239 94	239 94	.....	46	9	2	10
St-Benoît-Labre	31,002	232	.....	13	53 90	20	399 74	397 74	.....	73	6	2	9
Ste-Blandine	39,456	157	.....	37	58 86	20	822 53	809 46	13 07	70	11	3	10
Ste-Cécile du Bic	330,570	661	.....	124	326 36	.....	1480 73	1452 73	28 00	335	44	9	8
St-Damase de McNider	35,047	288	111	.....	54 74	20	443 06	421 88	21 18	127	34	4	10
St-Donat	96,441	190	160	26	107 60	20	522 39	504 60	17 79	154	69	4	8
St-Edmond du Lac-au-Saumon	13,749	137	.....	.....	31 92	15	422 07	422 07	.....	21	11	1	7
St-Fabien	199,834	640	413	51	213 80	.....	1344 31	1344 31	.....	280	30	9	10
Ste-Félicité	69,420	333	128	60	181 42	15	616 00	646 00	.....	265	59	6	10
Ste-Flavie	229,761	750	172	.....	180 96	.....	1196 92	1066 90	130 02	218	49	8	10
St-Gabriel	49,454	150	.....	.....	114 80	25	275 96	275 75	0 21	129	28	3	10
St-Jérôme de Matane	166,910	630	100	.....	307 40	.....	1075 33	1075 33	.....	400	132	9	8
St-Joseph de Lepage	163,135	127	20	.....	65 46	.....	268 50	268 50	.....	75	30	3	10
Ste-Luce	294,330	478	.....	224	175 06	.....	900 27	857 01	43 26	262	34	6	7
St-Marcellin	7,934	29	.....	.....	24 37	20	65 06	65 06	.....	16	2	1	10
St-Mathieu de Rioux	84,352	185	.....	30	138 34	.....	246 91	242 35	4 56	113	16	4	8
St-Moïse	25,650	128	137	.....	54 74	20	277 87	265 87	12 00	80	2	4	8
St-Octave	166,386	698	208	79	228 80	.....	1240 60	1240 60	.....	357	75	9	10
St-Octave, diss	25,089	75	.....	9	17 50	.....	104 09	104 09	.....	32	.....	1	8
St-Simon	154,796	384	76	.....	149 04	.....	689 04	547 52	141 52	194	16	5	8
St-Valérien	74,404	309	.....	15	100 30	20	393 34	393 34	.....	166	65	5	6
Tessier (township)	26,947	226	.....	2	72 64	20	320 79	320 79	.....	84	55	3	9
	3,605,855	10997	2034	1320	4247 35	430	19859 94	19212 41	647 53	5404	858	154	9
ROUVILLE.													
Ange-Gardien	461,948	659	18	198	269 02	.....	1057 26	1056 26	.....	337	.....	8	10
Abbottsford (St-Paul)	258,804	880	.....	.....	166 32	.....	1158 12	1158 12	.....	270	69	7	7

Digitized by Google

Abbottsford, diss	47,500	223	.....	68	22 64	.....	318 27	301 02	17 25	25	.....	2	8
Notre-Dame de Bonsecours	363,655	350	.....	23	55 70	.....	342 21	342 41	.....	85	5	3	10
Richelieu (village)	114,570	260	.....	27	36 72	.....	304 47	304 47	.....	48	2	1	10
Ste-Angèle	377,959	1209	.....	44	169 06	.....	1602 41	1476 51	185 90	176	2	6	10
St-Césaire	780,477	1560	270	.....	561 30	.....	2674 18	2342 24	331 94	897	181	12	10
St-Hilaire	439,100	1097	.....	49	162 82	.....	1909 18	1807 72	101 46	187	10	4	10
St-Jean-Baptiste	787,000	787	60	68	204 86	.....	1164 06	977 83	186 23	231	.....	6	10
Ste-Marie de Monnoir	1,133,596	1587	.....	66	346 84	.....	1308 81	1308 81	.....	318	121	12	10
St-Mathias	190,125	475	.....	22	100 42	.....	665 90	487 03	178 87	102	14	3	10
St-Michel de Rougemont	288,050	576	.....	.....	38 36	.....	498 45	375 90	122 55	119	2	4	10
St-Michel de Rougemont, diss.	91,350	146	.....	8	8 64	.....	181 38	170 75	10 63	21	.....	1	9
	5,334,134	9809	348	573	2142 70	.....	13244 90	12110 07	1134 83	2816	406	69	9½
SAGUENAY.													
Anse-aux-Fraises	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 20	.....	86 11	73 40	12 71	26	.....	1	10
Bergeronnes	38,200	129	.....	8	59 70	20	306 76	265 35	41 41	120	84	1	8
Escoumins	33,170	90	.....	25	61 22	25	295 32	164 50	130 82	64	18	1	10
Mille-Vaches	18,000	92	.....	.....	45 32	25	154 37	149 52	4 85	59	11	1	10
Moisie	18,430	56	.....	.....	28 38	20	100 18	97 52	2 66	33	9	1	10
Natashquan (N.-D. de)	.....	.....	.....	4	56 50	20	156 28	75 00	81 28	32	4	1	8
Pointe-aux-Esquimaux	.....	.....	.....	.....	208 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pointe-de-Monts	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portneuf	33,700	167	.....	14	21 20	20	62 97	62 97	.....	26	.....	1	8
Rivière-aux-Canards	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 44	20	55 70	41 00	14 70	34	17	1	8
Rivière Ste-Marguerite	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 96	20	94 60	91 60	3 00	55	.....	1	10
Sault-au-Cochon	.....	70	.....	.....	41 20	20	143 57	130 50	13 07	70	8	1	10
Sault-au-Mouton	11,320	43	.....	20	23 54	20	103 67	103 67	.....	38	5	1	10
St-Joseph de Tadoussac	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 60	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St-Patrice de la Pentecôte	.....	.....	.....	28	24 14	30	87 49	87 49	.....	94	5	1	10
Tadoussac	42,552	140	.....	38	32 50	20	194 61	183 30	11 31	56	5	1	10
	195,372	777	.....	137	713 48	280	1841 69	1525 82	315 81	707	176	13	9½
SHEFFORD.													
Ely-North	95,950	374	.....	.....	87 96	.....	1355 72	1355 72	.....	41	8	3	7
Ely-North, diss	75,200	338	.....	17	28 82	.....	421 60	416 23	5 37	89	13	4	10
Ely-South	125,025	1125	104	170	145 58	.....	1818 83	985 02	833 81	245	39	8	10
Ely-South, diss	66,300	431	.....	42	37 62	.....	539 84	520 46	19 38	57	2	4	7
Granby (township)	411,304	1233	149	105	166 50	.....	1786 68	1741 00	45 68	156	14	9	8
Granby (township), diss	160,000	480	.....	56	92 74	20	700 08	689 00	11 08	124	29	4	10
Granby (village)	380,058	950	.....	370	60 36	.....	1769 13	1753 92	15 21	95	.....	1	10
Granby (village), diss	99,378	397	.....	22	62 08	20	508 12	492 79	15 33	115	15	2	10
Lawrenceville	21,557	134	.....	7	32 62	.....	185 81	185 81	.....	28	.....	1	10
Roxton-Falls	124,721	873	.....	35	137 74	.....	1141 07	1141 07	.....	138	.....	1	10

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
SHEFFORD.—(Cont'd.)	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.				
Roxton (township)	270,133	1080	158	48	208 50	.....	1679 44	1679 44	.....	254	4	10	10
Shefford	358,570	1434	.....	257	277 62	.....	2344 45	2344 45	.....	207	38	13	8
Stukely-North	152,094	868	876	.....	107 78	.....	989 24	989 24	.....	148	12	6	10
Stukely-North, diss	47,505	190	.....	14	13 12	15	219 80	219 80	.....	19	.....	2	8
Stukely-South	162,398	649	385	184	125 26	.....	1557 73	1557 73	.....	100	13	6	8
St-Alphonse	145,778	437	400	51	73 90	30	818 87	785 88	62 99	121	91	5	10
St-Alphonse, diss	12,650	63	.....	3	5 80	25	110 72	66 55	44 17	9	.....	1	4
Ste-Anne de Stukely	147,500	737	.....	24	117 74	.....	820 36	819 38	98	169	30	6	10
Ste-Cécile	290,240	786	.....	46	169 12	.....	1435 89	1375 19	60 70	236	59	5	10
Ste-Cécile, diss	60,195	165	.....	.....	9 36	.....	326 02	322 72	3 30	24	6	2	5
St-Joachim	216,431	973	315	142	137 04	.....	1607 43	1600 02	7 41	183	55	9	9
Ste-Pudentienne (parish)	126,500	443	86	7	117 02	20	647 00	647 00	.....	176	12	5	10
Ste-Pudentienne (parish), diss.	122,800	491	500	48	73 24	.....	1529 86	1401 77	128 09	69	4	4	6
Ste-Pudentienne (village)	51,830	192	.....	40	35 96	.....	222 00	222 00	.....	70	11	1	10
Ste-Pudentienne (village), diss	31,225	116	200	5	8 78	.....	293 76	277 87	15 89	16	1	1	8
St-Valérien	631,145	1026	.....	97	212 62	.....	1317 30	1075 67	241 63	291	165	7	10
Waterloo	323,700	1932	.....	146	113 74	.....	3389 78	3389 98	.....	121	15	1	10
Waterloo, diss	115,140	806	.....	317	76 64	.....	2143 85	2141 80	2 05	151	27	1	10
	4,825,327	18723	3173	2253	2735 46	130	31710 38	30197 31	1513 07	34 43	663	122	8½
SHERBROOKE.													
Ascot	612,110	2296	.....	.....	349 66	40	2981 33	2960 78	20 55	641	280	20	7
Lennoxville	259,500	908	.....	134	92 78	50	1150 32	1150 32	.....	150	60	1	10
Orford	310,000	1395	.....	.....	145 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	212	36	11	8
Sherbrooke (R. Catholic Com.)	1,287,355	5149	.....	915	532 26	.....	8901 93	6322 21	2579 72	843	.....	16	10
Sherbrooke (Protestant Com.)	1,694,390	6777	.....	1110	318 58	.....	8809 05	8798 64	10 40	419	.....	1	10
	4,163,355	16525	.....	2159	1438 80	90	21842 63	19231 95	2610 68	2265	376	49	9

Digitized by Google

SOULANGES.													
Coteau-du-Lac (St-Ignace)	245,651	921		173	170 36		1317 71	1296 35	21 36	217		5	8
St-Clet	436,420	486	304	183	112 90		816 71	816 71		153	16	5	10
St-Joseph (Les Cèdres)	428,375	851		300	216 04		1766 89	1422 85	344 04	239	21	5	10
St-Polycarpe	615,260	1845	608	789	306 46		5053 84	5036 84	17 00	304	76	8	10
St-Télesphore	78,550	157		41	33 70		243 50	243 50		38	12	1	10
St-Télesphore, diss.	264,475	793		66	114 84		1065 85	1065 85		145	13	3	10
St-Zotique (Coteau-Landing)	362,275	905	115	165	229 08		1720 60	1720 60		303	15	5	10
St-Zotique, diss	45,800	152		52	17 52		270 06	270 06		7		1	9
	2,476,826	6110	1027	1769	1200 90		12255 16	11872 76	382 40	1466	153	33	9½
STANSTEAD.													
Barford	155,718	934		137	132 34		1485 94	1479 17	6 77	258	17	10	6
Barford, diss	111,195	444			40 26		632 98	469 55	163 43	66		3	6
Barnston, diss	4,500	13		92	32 80	20	192 01	192 01		22		1	10
Beebe-Plain	111,593	558		37	43 80		869 18	672 33	196 85	54	16	1	9
Coaticook	722,649	1806		40	116 52		4237 08	4197 91	39 17	185		1	10
Coaticook, diss	225,190	1125		230	199 24	40	2467 01	1616 26	850 75	344		2	9
Dixville	99,000	495		77	44 74		1073 43	922 79	150 64	95	6	1	8
Hatley	604,272	1912		154	255 74		1419 00	1419 00		370	60	15	5
Hatley, diss	38,750	137		20	36 82	25	212 38	210 40	1 98	43	3	2	9
Magog													
Magog, diss	60,000	300		200	62 00	20	716 76	631 00	85 76	285	54	1	10
Stanstead	783,050	3523	1248	326	382 46		5541 70	5541 70		32		1	6
Stanstead, diss	31,400	109		78	56 32	40	310 24	310 24		69	11	1	10
Stanstead-Plain (village)	157,900	235		196	68 04		561 00	561 00		86	4	2	10
	3105,419	12491	1248	1587	1471 08	145	19718 71	18223 36	1495 35	1909	171	40	8½
ST-HYACINTHE.													
La Présentation	364,150	837			155 16		1008 53	867 63	140 90	228	35	6	9
St-Barnabé	283 400	600	15		143 18		648 37	648 14		203	24	6	9
St-Charles (parish)	258,930	550			73 12		403 4	234 35	169 02	48	7	4	10
St-Charles (village)	84,940	340		17	49 68		278 67	274 57	4 10	59		1	10
St-Damase	605,955	142		110	248 64		1668 61	1618 65	49 96	281	19	11	10
St-Denis No 1 (village)	199,895	659		20	116 70		855 00	780 00	75 00	124		4	10
St-Denis No 2 (parish)	300,000	540			152 44		810 00	730 00	80 00	230	4	6	10
St-Jude	435,711	1393			230 64		1817 11	1731 23	85 88	230	49	8	10
St-Marie-Madeleine	252,370	606	45		117 14		783 31	744 35	38 96	176	12	4	10
St-Hyacinthe (parish)	697,225	1603			381 44		2582 60	2582 60		387	23	10	10

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
ST-HYACINTHE.—(Cont'd.)	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.				
St-Hyacinthe (town)	1,390,450	4866	2085	184	608 56	.....	9275 74	9275 74	.....	702	44	1	8
St-Hyacinthe, diss	93,400	280	.....	95	17 88	.....	408 52	363 32	45 20	19	2	1	10
St-Hyacinthe le Confesseur	209,135	624	162	.....	110 06	.....	1007 87	775 82	222 05	170	30	4	10
	5,175,560	13040	2307	426	2404 64	.....	21548 47	20636 40	911 07	2857	252	66	9½
ST-JOHN.													
Lacolle (St-Bernard)	434,445	1081	.....	113	246 60	.....	1426 35	1426 35	.....	325	12	7	10
Lacolle, diss	613,960	920	644	70	92 34	.....	2625 95	2491 34	134 61	136	2	7	6
St-John (town)	1001,300	2503	.....	299	419 58	.....	3235 36	3234 36	1 00	512	63	1	10
St-John (parish)	538,192	867	1000	30	96 00	.....	1059 89	996 01	63 88	55	26	5	10
St-John (town and parish), diss	339,671	1019	.....	716	88 32	.....	2194 29	2194 29	.....	65	10	1	10
St-Luc	348,050	800	.....	40	88 76	.....	1156 70	1114 15	42 55	127	26	5	9
Ste-Marguerite de Blairfindie	952,720	1048	950	92	173 80	.....	2508 57	2452 24	56 33	236	11	6	10
St-Valentin	1,144,600	1100	77	197	220 60	.....	2209 15	1844 34	364 81	297	32	9	10
St-Valentin, diss	97,290	121	966	26	78 40	.....	242 04	190 07	51 97	19	1	2	10
	5,470,228	9459	3637	1583	1444 4	.....	16658 30	15943 15	715 15	1772	183	43	9
ST-MAURICE.													
Pointe-du-Lac	296,603	600	.....	.....	129 25	.....	811 19	808 00	3 19	310	27	6	10
Shawinigan	200,000	500	.....	32	161 06	.....	742 39	725 94	16 45	164	17	6	10
Three-Rivers, Banlieue No 1	261,451	200	.....	5	27 44	.....	273 83	273 83	.....	54	16	1	10
Three-Rivers, Banlieue No 2	218,199	350	.....	13	67 10	.....	448 16	448 16	.....	80	.....	3	10
Three-Rivers (town)	2,830,457	5157	.....	269	903 54	.....	1635 64	1635 64	.....	1171	.....	1	10
Three-Rivers (town), diss	398,150	567	.....	337	96 36	.....	1170 71	1170 71	.....	60	.....	1	10
St-Barnabé	429,855	515	.....	85	232 64	.....	502 66	502 66	.....	274	20	7	10

Digitized by Google

St-Etienne	277,725	652	65	.....	367 20	.....	1065 51	1063 86	1 65	279	49	9	10
St-Elie	108,605	362	.....	53	93 84	60	910 99	910 99	.....	139	8	5	10
St-Sévère	178,500	250	.....	117	104 54	.....	466 79	460 62	6 17	146	9	4	10
Yamachiche	1,280,892	1408	37	1	322 58	.....	1767 75	1767 75	.....	429	109	12	8
	6,380,437	10561	102	912	2565 50	60	9795 62	9768 16	27 46	3106	255	55	9½
TÉMISCOUATA.													
Cacouna (parish)	165,893	464	73	96	110 66	.....	755 19	680 31	74 88	176	46	7	10
Cacouna (village)	90,995	350	.....	13	76 28	.....	379 03	379 03	.....	76	11	1	10
Ile-Verte	328,490	854	.....	351	341 42	.....	1645 59	1636 35	9 24	426	49	10	10
Notre-Dame du Lac	135,620	450	.....	241	150 22	.....	826 72	826 32	40	224	40	7	10
Notre-Dame du Portage	116,423	290	.....	.....	86 42	.....	408 55	394 55	14 00	131	17	4	10
Notre-Dame des Sept-Douleurs	28,160	84	.....	18	39 80	20	170 79	161 91	8 88	56	27	2	10
Rivière-du-Loup	144,342	451	.....	.....	150 70	.....	589 68	501 84	87 84	138	29	6	10
St-Antonin	74,514	261	50	47	145 28	.....	368 58	349 78	18 80	175	5	5	10
St-Arsène	250,485	450	50	.....	164 36	.....	797 06	726 62	70 44	202	24	6	11
St-Benoît-Abbé	6,625	45	.....	.....	12 00	20	75 72	72 92	2 80	18	4	1	9
St-Clément	40,505	251	.....	80	75 70	20	459 99	459 90	09	103	2	4	10
St-Cyprien	25,789	129	45	11	52 28	20	330 54	211 45	119 09	89	26	3	8
St-Edouard	762,000	3800	.....	598	257 76	.....	5472 80	5472 80	.....	484	80	5	10
St-Eloi	138,579	434	.....	68	140 46	.....	694 76	646 08	48 68	140	22	6	11
St-Epiphane	116,115	557	.....	.....	157 40	.....	727 35	727 35	.....	233	30	8	10
St-François-Xavier	.....	.....	.....	.....	73 12	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ste-Françoise	36,762	292	11	31	77 58	20	481 59	459 28	22 31	142	47	5	10
St-Honoré	23,583	89	.....	.....	32 96	20	227 16	227 16	.....	50	16	2	10
St-Hubert	17,175	57	.....	23	35 44	20	197 31	154 29	43 02	65	.....	1	9
St-Jean de Dieu	65,000	377	105	.....	143 40	20	609 33	427 33	182 00	30	.....	6	10
St-Louis du Ha! Ha!	73,892	147	.....	46	67 10	20	419 61	265 95	153 06	122	19	1	11
St-Modeste	94,075	319	.....	44	94 66	.....	453 58	453 58	.....	150	21	5	10
St-Paul de la Croix	45,426	275	8	.....	98 08	20	369 89	369 89	.....	167	43	5	10
Ste-Rose du Dégelé	74,404	297	.....	65	79 12	20	530 60	518 35	12 25	159	38	5	10
Trois-Pistoles No 1	174,873	576	71	45	218 50	.....	841 51	832 83	8 77	225	71	4	10
Trois-Pistoles No 2	177,843	512	6	101	119 60	.....	862 06	862 06	.....	142	27	7	10
	3,206,968	11811	419	1878	2999 50	250	18694 39	17817 84	876 55	3923	694	106	10
TERREBONNE.													
Beresford (Ste-Agathe)	127,290	636	.....	.....	193 44	.....	645 20	629 33	15 87	230	59	6	10
Côte St-Gabriel	19,250	104	.....	.....	13 30	20	149 42	147 31	2 11	20	.....	1	8
Doncaster	3,837	200	.....	.....	103 14	20	560 00	560 00	.....	160	98	2	10
Ste-Adèle	147,444	737	32	.....	195 78	.....	1277 51	1185 22	92 29	314	129	7	10
Ste-Anne des Plaines	581,578	1224	8 9	74	197 44	.....	2480 69	2480 69	.....	358	87	9	10
St-Faustin	58,100	116	170	.....	54 28	25	246 06	176 21	69 85	161	115	2	10
St-Hyppolite	48,265	770	.....	.....	98 30	20	880 21	733 92	146 29	156	40	4	10

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
TERREBONNE.—(Cont'd.)	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.				
St-Janvier (parish)	208 160	346	.....	30	65 70	.....	374 11	331 11	43 00	61	1	3	10
St-Janvier (village)	88,230	382	.....	20	43 92	.....	528 11	528 11	.....	35	1	1	10
St-Janvier No 1 (Bas)	67,900	108	.....	11	25 78	.....	134 54	134 54	.....	22	2	1	10
St-Jérôme (parish)	529,716	1595	.....	32	289 13	.....	2079 50	1673 97	405 53	387	153	9	10
St-Jérôme, diss	37,765	58	.....	.....	13 04	.....	157 80	157 80	.....	17	.....	1	8
St-Jérôme (town)	680,840	1522	.....	290	239 22	.....	2125 04	2125 04	.....	400	24	1	10
St-Jovite	93,925	400	237	2	77 00	20	646 58	646 58	.....	200	74	4	10
Ste-Marguerite	35,714	535	.....	.....	82 40	20	766 90	766 90	.....	163	60	5	10
St-Sauveur	195,680	978	.....	.....	176 96	.....	1110 47	843 25	267 22	206	.....	6	8
Ste-Sophie (New-Glasgow)	164,720	658	.....	55	166 68	.....	889 87	889 87	.....	149	10	5	9
Ste-Sophie, diss	84,000	200	.....	20	5 96	.....	317 00	317 00	.....	62	12	1	10
Ste-Thérèse (parish), diss	108,260	259	.....	34	19 02	.....	325 67	310 15	15 52	19	4	1	10
Ste-Thérèse (parish)	365,105	690	.....	27	165 12	.....	545 32	545 32	.....	156	49	5	10
Ste-Thérèse (village)	298,944	.....	.....	.....	154 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Terrebonne (parish)	276,992	442	.....	6	105 26	.....	470 89	464 76	6 13	110	1	3	10
Terrebonne (town)	312,489	1392	2705	52	145 76	.....	11939 59	11920 96	18 63	169	51	1	10
Terrebonne (town), diss	38,925	143	.....	103	18 82	.....	322 55	322 55	.....	17	.....	1	10
	4,573,129	13495	3983	756	2704 15	125	28973 03	27890 59	1082 44	3572	970	79	9½
VAUDREUIL.													
Como	96,100	269	139	102	55 58	.....	698 22	698 22	.....	27	.....	1	10
Ile-Perrot	216,570	822	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newton (Ste-Justine de)	188,035	723	.....	34	196 72	.....	1026 84	962 10	74 74	191	12	5	8
Pointe-Fortune	29,525	147	.....	24	28 00	.....	257 34	206 61	50 73	35	.....	1	10
Pointe-Fortune, diss	39,162	176	.....	39	12 98	.....	288 59	161 34	127 25	20	2	1	8
Rigaud (parish)	399,775	666	86	128	226 16	.....	1402 35	1043 45	358 90	212	35	6	10
Rigaud (village)	271,730	951	.....	27	71 46	.....	806 65	757 75	48 90	143	8	2	10
St-Lazare	246,275	664	473	41	125 26	.....	1118 82	1091 74	27 08	195	8	5	10
St-Lazare, diss	26,950	70	.....	42	14 84	.....	131 41	120 98	10 46	25	.....	1	7

Digitized by Google

Ste-Marthe	439,681	879	.....	102	218 10	.....	1303 77	1303 77	.....	355	15	7	10
Ste-Marthe, diss	23,225	73	.....	22	13 94	.....	142 31	142 31	.....	19	.....	1	7
Très-Saint-Rédempteur	156,200	223	.....	38	65 58	.....	323 36	323 36	.....	97	6	2	10
Vaudreuil	762,450	1524	.....	232	204 88	.....	2111 30	2162 05	49 25	304	52	7	10
Vaudreuil, diss	16,000	100	.....	10	9 86	.....	151 46	151 46	.....	24	2	1	8
	2,911,678	7287	698	841	1243 36	.....	9862 45	9115 14	747 31	1647	140	40	9
VERCHÈRES.													
Contrecœur	370,500	1111	.....	96	200 74	.....	2258 52	2182 59	75 93	307	.....	5	10
St-Antoine	765,500	1299	.....	34	181 30	.....	1518 51	1517 65	86	286	28	6	10
Ste-Julie	377,025	699	344	90	139 04	.....	1449 05	1421 80	27 25	205	18	5	10
St-Marc	596,342	1073	.....	47	121 98	.....	1096 16	1076 01	20 15	163	13	3	10
Ste-Théodosie	233,171	175	.....	29	64 30	.....	247 39	247 39	.....	98	4	2	10
Varennes (parish)	510,850	766	.....	137	153 04	.....	1017 83	814 32	203 51	214	15	5	10
Varennnes (village)	359,414	718	.....	102	129 62	.....	1162 85	1162 85	.....	150	6	1	10
Verchères	720,000	2200	.....	152	271 72	.....	3934 00	3724 00	210 00	345	55	4	10
	3,932,802	8041	344	687	1261 74	.....	12684 31	12146 61	537 70	1768	139	31	10
WOLFE.													
Disraéli	110,675	402	.....	25	61 39	20	577 51	572 31	5 20	186	37	3	9
Dudswell	310,387	1241	68	209	90 90	.....	2259 17	1598 67	660 50	161	13	9	6
Dudswell, diss	59,465	236	34	152	63 44	40	679 12	660 10	19 02	152	25	5	8
Garthby	85,000	515	.....	32	43 85	20	840 22	840 22	.....	111	35	3	11
Ham-North	120,000	600	.....	36	130 55	15	881 41	881 41	.....	206	13	7	10
Ham-South (St-Joseph)	115,174	460	.....	51	65 82	15	818 96	818 96	.....	105	8	5	8
Ham-South-West (St-Adrien)	61,512	205	.....	43	46 50	25	371 91	346 11	25 80	93	49	3	9
Lac Weedon (village)	74,905	374	.....	.....	39 90	.....	508 21	454 04	54 17	80	6	2	10
Stratford (St-Gabriel)	63,777	481	248	23	72 76	.....	562 00	562 00	.....	130	9	2	8
St-Camille	98,245	687	200	53	86 06	.....	945 78	906 89	38 89	150	11	7	10
St-Fortunat	133,190	444	.....	68	99 12	.....	978 71	978 71	.....	158	18	7	8
Weedon	188,000	1416	.....	.....	132 22	.....	1171 50	1129 16	42 34	219	43	7	10
Weedon-Centre (village)	43,765	296	.....	94	37 80	.....	180 61	180 61	.....	78	6	1	10
Wolfestown (St-Julien)	131,100	438	140	87	177 30	.....	1250 19	950 94	299 25	237	54	9	9
Wotton	285,760	856	443	62	234 64	.....	1583 18	1583 18	.....	366	18	11	10
	1,880,955	8651	1833	935	1382 26	135	13608 48	12463 36	1145 17	2432	345	81	9
YAMASKA.													
Baie-du-Febvre	642,636	1200	500	.....	303 28	.....	1903 28	1903 28	.....	334	58	11	10
Pierreville (village)	144,440	520	.....	.....	93 72	.....	741 91	695 66	46 25	160	13	1	10
St-Bonaventure	127,946	447	389	63	125 14	.....	871 71	679 84	191 87	191	60	5	7
St-David	494,361	642	.....	106	365 68	.....	1183 36	1130 24	53 12	319	31	8	10

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Continued.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
YAMASKA.—(Cont'd.)	$	$	$	$	$ cts.	$	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.				
St-Elphège	265,504	465	13	.....	74 84	.....	551 43	551 43	.....	137	6	5	9
St-Françcis (parish)	290,801	411	.....	.....	193 56	.....	865 14	644 04	221 10	287	56	5	10
St-François (village)	93,590	200	200	.....	80 90	.....	354 79	262 68	92 11	93	8	1	10
St-Guillaume	470,476	940	247	317	323 88	.....	1996 51	1811 06	185 45	456	49	11	10
St-Michel (village)	88,515	314	.....	35	53 66	.....	331 45	331 45	.....	117	8	2	10
St-Michel No 2	60,600	138	.....	22	25 08	.....	157 16	152 77	4 39	75	22	1	10
St-Michel No 3	64,325	132	.....	18	21 20	.....	127 41	127 41	.....	51	2	1	9
St-Michel No 4	42,970	73	.....	17	21 66	.....	119 52	119 52	.....	29	.....	1	10
St-Michel No 5	25,470	100	.....	6	16 50	.....	197 99	197 99	.....	25	.....	1	8
St-Michel No 6	28,800	57	.....	7	17 42	.....	87 82	85 32	2 50	15	.....	1	10
St-Pie-Deguire	225,161	562	.....	30	181 20	.....	726 28	696 64	29 64	172	7	6	10
St-Thomas de Pierreville	544,376	822	58	.....	303 38	.....	1228 87	1344 07	4 80	353	80	8	10
St-Zéphirin	450,630	997	.....	.....	208 50	.....	1253 82	1221 62	32 20	274	40	12	10
	4,060.601	8020	1407	621	2409 60	.....	12718 45	11855 02	863 43	3088	440	84	9

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL GRANTS out of the poor municipalities fund.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Amount of the grant.
ARGENTEUIL—St-Adolphe de Howard	15
ARTHABASKA—Ste-Anne du Sault	8
CHICOUTIMI—La Descente des femmes	30
Grande-Décharge	30
St-Cyriac, mission	20
St-Joseph du Tableau	30
CHAMPLAIN—St-Roch de Meckinah, mission	20
COMPTON—Diss. (Independent School)	40
St-Paul de Scotstown	20
BEAUCE—St-Théophile	15
BONAVENTURE—Mill-Stream	20
BROME—Bolton-West, diss	30
CHARLEVOIX—St-Cassien, mission	20
DORCHESTER—Ste-Rose de Watford, mission	40
St-Prosper	40
GASPÉ—Gaspé Basin	20
LOTBINIÈRE—St-Gilles, diss	15
MONTMAGNY—Notre-Dame du Rosaire	30
Ste-Apolline	30
OTTAWA—Aylwin No 2	18
Notre-Dame du Laus	40
Sicot	15
Villeneuve	20
St-Félix de Hartwell	30
PONTIAC—Pembroke	400
Thorne-Centre	15
QUEBEC—St-Gabriel-East No 2	20
Sisters of Charity	30
RIMOUSKI—St-Edouard des Méchins	20
Causapcal	20
SAGUENAY—Bourg Boissonneault	20
Pointe-aux-Outardes	20
St-Etienne (l'Anse)	40
Anticosti (Baie-des-Anglais)	15
Magpie, mission	15
Manicouagan	20
Rivière au Tonnerre	15
Rivière St-Jean	15
Sept Iles	20
SHEFFORD—Shefford-West, diss	20
STANSTEAD—Rock Island	40
Stanhope	40
Total	1381

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS of schools under the control of Commissioners or Trustees.—(*Recapitulation.*)

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Value of real estate.	Annual taxes.	Special taxes.	Monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from Common School Fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.	Total annual receipts of school municipality.	Total annual expenditure of school municipality.	Balance in hand on 30th June 1890.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municip.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school during the year.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which schools were in operation.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$				
Argenteuil	1846679	8648	1518	2584	1750 56	280	1481 14	14339 33	551 81	2332	457	74	8½
Arthabaska	2749049	13311	414	1481	2334 85	35	17688 60	16693 56	995 04	3312	631	111	9
L'Assomption	4758693	7968	420	530	1799 17	.....	15076 22	12798 39	2277 83	2235	330	55	10
Bagot	4121405	10808	908	973	2495 68	15	18157 45	16890 12	1267 33	3085	281	63	9
Beauce	4430315	12767	1873	1016	4064 67	120	18505 07	18029 87	475 20	6210	1537	172	10
Beauharnois	4317386	8953	2946	1102	1852 46	.....	19227 51	18061 89	1165 62	2297	289	66	10
Bellechasse	2768819	6120	245	587	2221 61	90	10195 40	9958 12	237 28	2756	278	81	10
Berthier	5376958	8002	1140	599	2571 01	35	15336 72	14730 21	606 51	2870	362	61	10
Bonaventure	1592597	7844	1200	1630	2190 56	300	15678 06	14812 62	865 44	3528	374	74	8
Brôme	4717425	14686	1086	2025	1803 88	115	21876 51	20624 09	1252 42	1897	291	112	8
Chambly	5123320	10813	449	1892	1351 55	.....	16012 00	15294 12	717 88	1895	221	37	10
Champlain	4051567	10310	2639	1153	3140 93	20	19403 78	18872 36	531 42	4307	591	96	10
Charlevoix	2493579	5552	.....	655	2107 50	115	9348 46	8858 03	490 43	3229	533	75	9
Châteauguay	5162461	11953	1595	1277	1805 70	40	19064 92	18025 60	1039 32	2186	175	64	10
Chicoutimi	2695485	9031	634	1413	3027 07	350	13276 32	12938 92	337 40	4054	722	94	10
Compton	3806377	17167	2555	2367	2319 11	315	31180 56	29343 57	1836 99	3372	502	142	8½
Two-Mountains	3792724	11144	3288	246	1867 34	25	18238 99	17272 01	966 98	2534	407	61	9
Dorchester	2943159	6853	821	825	2226 12	110	10850 87	10045 72	805 15	2895	580	61	9
Drummond	2119049	11734	378	876	1645 90	90	20459 74	19449 30	1010 44	2900	502	97	8
Gaspé	1970375	9824	80	1297	2963 32	783	17089 39	15496 37	1593 02	4397	1150	115	8½
Hochelaga	20690281	46123	5322	9128	4398 75	.....	101604 15	97432 53	4171 62	8601	1028	44	9½
Huntingdon	4725006	13678	5295	2917	1829 02	40	23014 40	22731 49	282 91	2349	277	79	8
Iberville	4007942	8237	1456	2190	1603 39	15	11250 25	10158 80	1091 45	1830	197	59	8½
L'Islet	2734157	4506	80	688	1787 28	110	8081 23	7674 69	406 54	2016	186	60	9½
Jacques-Cartier	3438612	7512	2307	1262	1100 68	.....	12849 04	12401 71	447 33	1535	145	24	9½
Joliette	4968926	10792	2737	167	2588 68	20	17196 90	16486 30	710 60	3481	651	76	9½
Kamouraska	3712875	7174	1166	574	2611 40	70	13207 64	11966 83	1240 81	3323	626	99	9½
Laprairie	3136296	6261	104	794	1148 14	.....	9132 49	8671 12	461 37	1634	334	31	10½
Laval	2278547	5244	309	451	1119 86	.....	9307 90	9002 35	305 55	1586	338	27	10
Lévis	5744301	8532	1324	2415	3294 12	.....	18324 68	18080 79	243 89	4346	831	70	8½
Lotbinière	3346846	8311	1595	1205	2435 16	30	13265 42	12837 91	427 51	3535	605	100	9½
Maskinongé	4751104	6637	43	615	2060 68	.....	9744 97	9559 28	185 69	2409	438	60	9½

Digitized by Google

Megantic	2640815	10004	1278	2280	2138 98	145	17634 74	16883 36	751 38	3490	805	118	7½
Missisquoi	5392749	15517	5754	2180	2093 74	265	30934 90	29402 98	1531 92	3146	440	89	8½
Montcalm	2699107	6316	137	273	1526 90	95	9081 86	8406 67	675 19	2045	464	89	9½
Montmagny	2548808	4319	831	604	1832 20	45	9120 63	8289 62	831 01	2251	348	44	9½
Montmorency	2432431	3475	483	721	1466 70	70	8515 61	7645 31	870 30	1953	257	38	10
Montreal	89619400	179238	.....	154245	.....	.....	319424 21	316519 26	2904 95	.....	.....	.....	10
Napierville	4078289	6773	358	330	1226 94	.....	10739 67	10055 43	684 22	1701	244	37	8
Nicolet	4785104	11923	1119	678	3230 06	70	20085 72	19243 16	842 58	4820	764	764	10
Ottawa	5293602	38488	3515	4915	5732 84	470	69023 02	65988 96	3034 06	9493	2404	178	8½
Pontiac	1401815	11937	1001	2283	1874 63	126	21738 70	21555 23	183 47	2629	284	68	9½
Portneuf	3882633	9198	2394	1629	2996 65	190	17927 53	17492 97	434 56	4190	827	99	10½
Quebec City	.....	13770	.....	1356	5385 90	.....	45529 86	38307 35	7222 51	4760	.....	.....	10½
Quebec (County)	7657261	19569	396	2185	4362 49	195	26359 97	25006 51	1353 46	4671	936	57	9½
Richelieu	4186561	9437	245	839	2482 86	25	20050 14	19505 14	545 00	3171	587	54	10½
Richmond	2765947	13057	1387	2143	1419 34	210	20695 00	20067 68	627 32	2095	196	63	9½
Rimouski	3605855	10997	2034	1320	4247 35	130	19859 94	19212 41	647 53	5404	858	154	9½
Rouville	5334134	9809	348	573	2142 70	.....	13244 90	12110 07	1134 83	2816	406	69	9½
Saguenay	195372	777	.....	137	713 48	280	1841 63	1525 82	315 81	707	176	13	9
Shefford	4825327	18723	3173	2253	2735 46	130	31710 38	30197 31	1513 07	3443	663	122	8
Sherbrooke	4163355	16525	.....	2159	1438 80	90	21842 63	19231 95	2610 68	2265	376	49	9
Soulanges	2476826	6110	1027	1769	1200 90	.....	12255 16	11872 76	382 40	1466	153	33	9½
Stanstead	3105419	12491	1248	1587	471 08	145	19718 71	18223 36	1495 35	1909	171	40	8
St-Hyacinthe	5175560	13040	2307	426	2404 64	.....	21547 47	20636 40	911 07	2857	252	66	9
St-John	5470228	9459	3637	1583	1444 46	.....	16658 30	15943 15	715 15	1772	143	43	9
St-Maurice	6380437	10561	102	912	2565 50	60	9795 62	9768 16	27 46	3106	255	55	9½
Témiscouata	3206968	11811	419	1878	2999 50	250	18694 39	17817 84	876 55	3923	694	106	10
Terrebonne	4573129	13495	3983	756	2704 15	125	28973 03	27890 59	1082 44	3572	970	79	9½
Vaudreuil	2911678	7287	698	841	1243 36	.....	9862 45	9114 15	747 31	1647	140	40	9
Verchères	3932802	8041	344	687	1261 74	.....	12684 31	12146 61	537 70	1768	139	31	11
Wolfe	1880955	8651	1833	935	1382 26	135	12608 48	12463 31	1145 17	2432	345	81	9
Yamaska	4060601	8020	1407	621	2409 60	.....	12718 45	11855 02	863 43	3088	440	84	9
Special grants out of the poor municipalities fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1391	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	325055486	815313	87495	244972	141651 36	7955	1500414 21	1433917 53	66496 68	241526	30845	4574	8

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. V.

Statistics of Superior Education furnished by institutions receiving grants.

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
		Lay.	In religious orders.	R. Catholic.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
ARGENTEUIL.								
St-André	Model, convent	2	5	67	.....	53	14	.....
St-André	" boys	.....	2	37	.....	33	4	.....
		2	7	104	.....	86	18	.....
ARTHABASKA.								
Arthabaskaville	Academy, boys	.....	9	109	.....	53	41	15
Chénier	Model, mixed	2	.....	65	.....	35	30	.....
St-Christophe	" convent	.....	5	95	.....	65	30	.....
Ste-Clotilde de Horton	" mixed	1	.....	50	.....	45	5	.....
St-Médard de Warwick	" convent	.....	5	47	.....	37	10	.....
St-Norbert	" mixed	2	.....	85	.....	70	15	.....
St-Valère de Bulstrode	" mixed	1	.....	67	.....	66	1	.....
Stanfold	" convent	.....	14	75	.....	45	30	.....
Stanfold	" mixed	.....	5	241	.....	173	68	.....
Victoriaville	" convent	2	6	134	.....	112	22	.....
Victoriaville	" boys	.....	3	175	2	100	77	.....
		8	47	1143	2	801	329	15
L'ASSOMPTION.								
L'Assomption	Classical college	1	25	292	.....	.....	54	238
L'Assomption	Academy, convent	.....	8	100	.....	62	20	18
L'Assomption	Model, boys	2	.....	85	.....	53	32	.....
Lachenaie	" mixed	2	.....	77	.....	63	14	.....
Laurentides	" convent	.....	6	85	.....	63	22	.....
Laurentides	" boys	2	.....	104	.....	81	23	.....
L'Epiphanie	" convent	.....	6	129	.....	94	35	.....
St-Henri de Mascouche	" convent	2	3	70	.....	45	25	.....
St-Roch	" convent	.....	4	76	.....	51	25	.....
St-Roch	" boys	.....	3	53	.....	29	24	.....
		9	55	1071	.....	541	274	256
BAGOT.								
Acton-Vale	Model, convent	1	9	82	.....	58	24	.....
Acton-Vale	" boys	2	.....	112	.....	100	12	.....
St-Dominique	" mixed	.....	1	129	.....	114	15	.....
St-Ephrem	" convent	2	6	80	.....	65	15	.....
St-Hugues	" convent	1	6	69	1	40	30	.....
St-Liboire	" mixed	2	.....	97	.....	89	8	.....

Digitized by Google

EDUATION

receiving grants.

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant.
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent.	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
.....	67	67	5200	1467	.....	81	.....	2214	} 72
37	.....	37	5200	1467	.....	.....	.....	.....	
37	67	104	10400	2934	.....	81	.....	2214	72
109	.....	109	100000	8500	.....	.....	.....	6900	250
31	34	65	800	50	200	.....	200	.....	20
.....	95	95	5000	2300	.....	200	.....	1997	60
24	26	50	250	25	150	.....	150	.....	.....
.....	47	47	6179	725	.....	120	.....	1321	24
39	46	85	400	25	232	.....	232	.....	24
31	36	67	200	40	115	.....	115	.....	.....
.....	75	75	9100	790	.....	500	.....	3095	29
147	94	241	800	100	560	.....	560	.....	29
.....	134	134	12000	2500	.....	140	.....	2070	60
177	.....	177	2000	400	844	.....	844	.....	22
558	587	1145	136729	15455	2101	960	2101	15383	518
292	.....	292	95000	15000	.....	.....	.....	24208	1404
.....	100	100	26000	4500	.....	150	.....	20294	48
85	.....	85	3200	50	2166	.....	2166	.....	29
49	28	77	11000	75	310	.....	310	.....	29
.....	85	85	10000	1000	.....	240	1678	.....	29
104	.....	104	1500	75	486	.....	486	.....	29
.....	129	129	16500	900	.....	150	.....	2500	20
.....	70	70	18550	1993	.....	200	.....	1976	29
.....	76	76	1600	550	.....	160	.....	1070	29
53	.....	53	1500	82	465	.....	465	.....	20
583	488	1071	184850	24225	3427	900	5105	50048	1666
.....	82	82	16500	3600	.....	350	.....	1490	29
112	.....	112	300	100	313	.....	313	.....	29
70	59	129	1300	150	505	.....	505	.....	20
.....	80	80	4500	1700	.....	150	.....	1350	29
.....	70	70	12000	1300	.....	150	.....	2394	20
52	45	97	500	50	335	.....	335	.....	20

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
		Lay.	In religious orders.	R. Catholic.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
BAGOT.—(Cont'd.)								
St-Pie	Academy, convent	1	4	71	.....	38	23	10
Ste-Rosalie	Model, mixed	2	.....	78	.....	70	8	.....
Upton	" boys	.....	5	93	.....	63	30	.....
		11	31	811	1	637	165	10
BEAUCE.								
Sacré-Cœur de Jésus	Model, mixed	1	.....	75	.....	62	13	.....
St-François	" boys	1	.....	30	.....	22	8	.....
St-Frédéric	" mixed	2	.....	70	.....	40	30	.....
St-Georges	Academy, convent	1	8	116	2	58	44	16
St-Georges	Model, boys	.....	4	94	.....	71	23	.....
St-Joseph	Academy, convent	2	7	142	.....	101	20	21
St-Joseph	Model, boys	1	.....	25	.....	13	12	.....
Ste-Marie	Academy, boys	1	6	144	2	61	46	39
Ste-Marie	" convent	.....	5	100	.....	73	19	8
St-Pierre de Broughton	Model, mixed	2	.....	102	.....	100	2	.....
St-Sébastien	" mixed	3	.....	75	.....	50	25	.....
St-Vital de Lambton	" mixed	2	.....	116	.....	69	47	.....
		16	30	1089	4	720	289	84
BEAUHARNOIS.								
Beauharnois	Academy, convent	.....	18	140	.....	88	42	10
Beauharnois	Model, boys	.....	8	202	.....	180	22	.....
Ste-Cécile de Valleyfield	Academy, boys	.....	11	577	.....	468	77	32
Ste-Cécile de Valleyfield	" convent	.....	16	248	7	163	76	16
St-Louis de Gonzague	Model, convent	.....	4	160	.....	128	32	.....
St-Louis de Ganzague	" boys	.....	4	106	.....	96	10	.....
St-Stanislas de Kostka	" mixed	2	.....	90	.....	70	20	.....
St-Timothée	" convent	.....	8	107	.....	94	13	.....
St-Timothée	" boys	.....	4	130	.....	108	22	.....
		2	73	1760	7	1395	314	58
BELLECHASSE.								
Beaumont	Model, mixed	2	.....	56	.....	34	22	.....
St-Charles	Academy, convent	.....	6	129	.....	98	27	4
St-Charles	Model, boys	.....	2	86	.....	69	17	.....
St-Gervais	Academy, convent	2	6	102	.....	66	28	8
St-Gervais	Model, boys	1	.....	53	.....	38	15	.....

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION

receiving grants.—(*Continued.*)

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant.
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent.	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
.....	71	71	12000	750	.....	250	.....	2026	50
42	36	78	1000	80	250	.....	250	.....	.....
93	.....	93	4000	100	1768	.....	1768	.....	40
369	443	812	52000	7830	3171	900	3171	7260	237
36	39	75	500	30	200	.....	200	.....	20
30	.....	30	300	50	.....	.....	.....	305	30
35	35	70	400	30	189	.....	189	.....	24
.....	118	118	10000	850	.....	.....	.....	1500	80
94	.....	94	2000	200	.....	.....	.....	680	29
.....	142	142	29050	5000	.....	.....	.....	8395	300
25	.....	25	500	52	.....	.....	.....	466	50
146	.....	146	8000	1850	240	.....	4003	.....	150
.....	100	100	15000	4500	.....	150	.....	1307	100
49	53	102	800	100	212	.....	212	.....	.....
38	37	75	.....	40	221	.....	221	.....	40
58	58	116	800	150	240	.....	240	.....	24
511	582	1093	67350	12852	1302	150	5065	12653	847
.....	140	140	15000	5300	.....	.....	.....	3800	38
202	.....	202	15000	1000	1827	.....	1827	.....	50
577	.....	577	10000	500	1700	.....	1700	.....	60
.....	255	255	20000	3000	.....	670	.....	3000	100
.....	160	160	3350	1900	.....	194	.....	1349	29
106	.....	106	10000	1000	768	.....	768	.....	29
48	42	90	2500	50	340	.....	340	.....	29
.....	107	107	1400	684	.....	280	.....	1700	38
130	.....	130	8000	1000	658	.....	658	.....	38
1063	704	1767	85250	14434	5293	1144	5293	9849	411
31	25	56	400	25	180	.....	180	.....	.....
.....	129	129	11430	750	.....	208	.....	1320	57
86	.....	86	1200	200	200	.....	200	.....	20
.....	102	102	5000	900	.....	110	.....	4640	48
53	.....	53	400	8	290	.....	290	.....	57

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
		Lay.	In religious orders.	R. Catholic.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
BELLECHASSE.—(Cont'd.)								
St-Michel	Model, convent	.....	8	80	.....	57	23	.....
St-Michel	" boys	1	.....	28	.....	16	12	.....
St-Raphaël	" mixed	2	.....	74	.....	44	30	.....
St-Vallier	" boys	1	.....	38	.....	30	8	.....
St-Vallier	" girls	2	.....	42	.....	33	9	.....
		11	22	688	.....	485	191	12
BERTHIER.								
Berthier	Academy, convent	.....	7	175	.....	143	18	14
Berthier	" boys	.....	12	201	.....	136	39	26
Lanoraie	Model, convent	.....	3	164	.....	131	33	.....
Lanoraie	" boys	.....	3	88	.....	77	11	.....
St-Barthélemy	" convent	.....	9	138	.....	106	32	.....
St-Cuthbert	Academy, boys	.....	4	106	.....	36	35	35
St-Cuthbert	Model, convent	.....	6	64	.....	30	34	.....
St-Gabriel de Brandon	" convent	.....	5	46	.....	30	16	.....
St-Gabriel de Brandon	" boys	2	.....	127	.....	117	10	.....
St-Norbert	" convent	.....	4	25	.....	22	3	.....
		2	53	1134	.....	828	231	75
BONAVENTURE.								
Carleton	Model, convent	1	4	80	.....	54	26	.....
Carleton	" mixed	2	.....	92	.....	80	12	.....
Maria	" mixed	2	.....	117	.....	102	15	.....
Nouvelle	" mixed	1	.....	74	.....	50	24	.....
Port-Daniel-East	" mixed	2	.....	53	.....	28	25	.....
St-Bonaventure	" mixed	1	.....	60	.....	50	10	.....
		9	4	476	.....	364	112	.....
CHAMBLY.								
Boucherville	Academy, convent	1	5	90	.....	66	15	9
Boucherville	Model, boys	.....	3	110	.....	97	13	.....
Chambly	Academy, boys	1	5	113	.....	44	34	35
Chambly	" convent	.....	6	81	.....	50	21	10
Chambly	Model, mixed	2	...	137	8	133	12	.....
Longueuil	Academy, boys	2	6	255	.....	106	88	61
Longueuil	" convent	.....	20	297	10	236	64	7
St-Bruno	Model, mixed	1	.....	47	.....	38	9	.....

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by muncipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent.	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
.....	80	80	18000	800	.....	130	.....	1400	48
28	.....	28	2000	185	440	.....	440	.....	48
39	35	74	400	100	250	.....	250	.....	29
38	.....	38	1400	30	166	.....	166	.....	24
.....	42	42	450	25	116	.....	116	.....	24
275	413	688	40680	3023	1642	448	1642	7360	355
.....	175	175	8300	2000	.....	.....	.....	2310	38
201	.....	201	25000	5000	.....	60	.....	6000	150
.....	164	164	7200	525	.....	125	.....	1826	48
88	.....	88	1200	1000	572	.....	572	.....	29
.....	138	138	1500	2000	.....	120	.....	2000	29
106	.....	106	18000	4800	.....	200	.....	2000	35
.....	64	64	18000	1455	.....	60	.....	1130	29
.....	46	46	5000	900	.....	150	.....	1175	29
127	.....	127	1000	80	350	.....	350	.....	20
.....	25	25	4800	1774	.....	250	.....	671	.....
522	612	1134	90000	19534	922	965	922	17112	407
.....	80	80	8500	2050	.....	.....	.....	2020	57
58	34	92	250	60	314	.....	314	.....	57
59	58	117	800	100	380	.....	380	.....	57
36	38	74	600	200	490	.....	490	.....	38
28	25	53	400	100	240	.....	240	.....	128
30	30	60	200	80	127	.....	127	.....	24
211	265	476	10750	2590	1551	.....	1551	2020	361
.....	90	90	25000	2500	.....	120	.....	26870	24
110	.....	110	1200	125	774	.....	774	.....	24
113	.....	113	10000	650	.....	400	.....	2390	76
.....	81	81	12000	1600	.....	200	.....	2378	300
145	.....	145	2000	85	708	.....	708	.....	24
255	.....	255	16000	900	1280	.....	4550	.....	95
.....	307	307	73740	8300	.....	340	.....	11520	95
31	16	47	800	125	318	.....	318	.....	24

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
		Lay.	In religious orders.	R. Catholic.	Protestant.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
CHAMBLY.—(Cont'd.)								
St-Hubert	Model convent	.....	4	44	.....	34	10	.....
St-Hubert	" boys	2	.....	71	.....	57	14	.....
		9	49	1245	18	861	280	122
CHAMPLAIN.								
Champlain	Academy, convent	1	4	49	.....	20	13	16
Champlain	Model, boys	2	.....	87	.....	77	10	.....
Ste-Anne de la Pérade	Academy, convent	.....	5	133	.....	97	20	16
Ste-Anne de la Pérade	Model boys	.....	3	128	.....	99	29	.....
St-François-Xavier de Batiscan	" mixed	2	.....	90	.....	70	20	.....
St-Maurice	" convent	.....	5	47	.....	35	12	.....
St-Maurice	" boys	2	.....	61	.....	56	5	.....
St-Narcisse	" mixed	1	.....	128	.....	115	13	.....
St-Prosper	" mixed	2	.....	83	.....	43	40	.....
St-Stanislas	" mixed	3	.....	181	.....	166	15	.....
St-Tite	" mixed	2	.....	137	.....	127	10	.....
		15	17	1124	.....	905	187	32
CHARLEVOIX.								
Baie St-Paul	Academy, boys	3	.....	103	.....	72	9	22
Baie St-Paul	" convent	1	5	108	.....	72	28	8
Eboulements	Model, boys	1	.....	40	.....	.....	40	.....
Malbaie	Academy, convent	1	5	89	.....	59	22	8
Malbaie	Model boys	1	.....	59	.....	12	47	.....
Pointe-au-Pic	" mixed	1	.....	85	.....	53	32	.....
Ste-Agnès	" mixed	4	.....	54	.....	48	6	.....
St-Irénée	" mixed	1	.....	65	.....	52	13	.....
		13	10	603	.....	368	197	38
CHATEAUGUAY.								
Châteauguay	Academy convent	1	4	53	.....	31	13	9
Châteaugnay	Model boys	1	.....	57	.....	30	27	.....
St-Jean-Chrysostôme	" mixed	1	.....	140	.....	80	60	.....
Ste-Martine	" convent	.....	3	106	.....	93	13	.....
Ste-Martine	" boys	.....	4	131	.....	57	74	.....
Ste-Philomène	" mixed	2	.....	79	.....	63	16	.....
		5	11	566	.....	354	203	9

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION

receiving grants.—(*Continued.*)

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant.
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
.....	44	44	35000	700	.....	95	.....	2659	20
71	.....	71	9000	120	375	.....	375	.....	20
725	538	1263	184740	15305	3455	1155	6725	45817	702
.....	49	49	8800	997	.....	103	.....	1137	67
87	.....	87	1800	200	542	.....	542	.....	24
.....	133	133	11215	1630	.....	.....	.....	1615	34
128	.....	128	4500	500	733	.....	733	.....	29
48	42	90	600	20	284	.....	284	.....	24
.....	47	47	2350	800	.....	80	.....	1471	24
61	.....	61	600	150	169	.....	169	.....	.....
67	61	128	400	60	320	.....	320	.....	20
47	36	83	1550	200	284	.....	284	.....	20
78	103	181	600	100	325	.....	325	.....	29
77	60	137	600	25	180	.....	180	.....	.....
593	531	1124	33015	4682	2837	183	2837	4223	271
103	.....	103	2500	100	500	.....	500	.....	67
108	.....	108	13000	2500	.....	.....	.....	1347	119
40	.....	40	1200	50	186	.....	186	.....	38
.....	89	89	9300	8300	.....	200	.....	1766	95
59	.....	59	2000	135	602	.....	602	.....	24
45	40	85	1100	105	200	.....	200	.....	24
25	29	54	400	40	142	.....	142	.....	24
37	28	65	400	50	143	.....	143	.....	24
417	186	603	29900	11280	1773	200	6773	3113	415
.....	53	53	6000	1875	.....	144	.....	1335	24
57	.....	57	400	40	330	.....	330	.....	20
76	64	140	3000	200	732	.....	732	.....	48
.....	106	106	800	600	.....	400	.....	600	24
131	.....	131	7000	150	1000	.....	1000	.....	29
39	40	79	700	15	275	.....	275	.....	20
303	263	566	17900	2880	2337	544	2337	1935	165

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
		Lay.	In religious orders.	R. Catholic.	Protestant.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
CHICOUTIMI.								
Anse St-Jean	Model, mixed	2	.....	95	.....	78	17	.....
Bagotville	" mixed	2	.....	130	.....	100	30	.....
Chicoutimi	Classical college	.....	20	122	.....	.....	74	48
Chicoutimi	Academy, convent	1	6	127	.....	75	30	22
Grande-Baie	Model, mixed	1	.....	58	.....	23	35	.....
Hébertville	" mixed	1	.....	45	.....	25	20	.....
Roberval	" convent	.....	15	156	.....	135	21	.....
Roberval	" boys	1	.....	52	.....	42	10	.....
Ste-Anne	" mixed	2	.....	90	.....	82	8	.....
St-Dominique de Jonquière	" mixed	2	.....	80	.....	65	15	.....
St-Joseph d'Alma	" mixed	1	.....	45	.....	39	6	.....
St-Louis de Métabetchouan	" mixed	2	.....	73	.....	66	7	.....
		15	41	1073	.....	730	273	70
COMPTON.								
Hereford	Model, convent	.....	5	24	1	20	5	.....
DEUX-MONTAGNES.								
St-Benoît	Model, convent	.....	5	54	.....	30	24	.....
St-Eustache	Academy, convent	.....	5	110	.....	86	17	7
St-Eustache	Model, boys	.....	3	134	.....	128	6	.....
St-Hermas	" mixed	2	.....	103	.....	61	42	.....
St-Joachim	" mixed	2	.....	68	.....	54	14	.....
Ste-Scholastique	" convent	.....	6	142	.....	118	24	.....
Ste-Scholastique	" boys	.....	3	128	.....	98	30	.....
		4	22	739	.....	575	157	7
DORCHESTER.								
St-Anselme	Model, convent	1	5	83	.....	66	17	.....
St-Anselme	" boys	1	.....	39	.....	37	2	.....
St-Bernard	" mixed	1	.....	96	.....	88	8	.....
Ste-Claire	" mixed	1	.....	50	.....	30	20	.....
St-Edouard de Frampton	" mixed	2	.....	85	4	78	11	.....
Ste-Hénédine	" mixed	2	.....	87	.....	47	40	.....
St-Isidore	" convent	1	4	84	.....	75	13	.....
St-Malachie	" mixed	1	.....	45	.....	39	6	.....
		10	9	573	4	460	117	.....

Digitized by Google

EDUATION

receiving grants.

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant.
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent.	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
48	47	95	250	50	200	.....	200	.....	24
69	61	130	600	72	364	.....	364	.....	33
122	.....	122	43000	5000	.....	.....	.....	11863	1935
.....	127	127	7000	1500	.....	.....	.....	5072	190
20	38	58	850	60	175	.....	175	.....	23
15	30	45	1000	50	200	.....	200	.....	38
.....	156	156	22000	740	.....	.....	.....	1706	95
52	.....	52	600	30	461	.....	461	.....	33
49	41	90	400	50	188	.....	.....	188	33
35	45	80	600	15	160	.....	160	.....	.....
19	26	45	500	25	138	.....	138	.....	.....
33	40	73	1000	200	198	.....	198	.....	20
462	611	1073	77800	7792	2084	.....	1896	18829	2430
.....	25	25	800	450	.....	140	.....	570	72
.....	54	54	20000	1000	160	.....	2613	.....	38
.....	110	110	8000	2200	.....	120	.....	2081	38
134	.....	134	.....	50	640	.....	698	.....	20
48	55	103	2160	150	408	.....	408	.....	57
30	38	68	2000	20	417	.....	417	.....	38
.....	142	142	3000	800	300	.....	1457	.....	38
128	.....	128	5000	200	900	.....	900	.....	48
340	399	739	40160	4420	2825	120	6493	2081	277
.....	83	83	5000	1000	.....	100	.....	2200	48
39	.....	39	450	30	275	.....	275	.....	.....
50	46	96	400	50	160	.....	160	.....	29
20	30	50	600	100	360	.....	360	.....	38
46	43	89	1250	86	260	.....	260	.....	50
27	60	87	1000	80	201	.....	201	.....	30
.....	88	88	6000	400	.....	100	.....	470	29
20	25	45	350	10	219	.....	219	.....	29
202	375	577	15050	1756	1475	200	1475	2670	253

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
		Lay.	In religious orders.	R. Catholic.	Protestant.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
DRUMMOND.								
Drummondville	Academy, convent	2	7	74	6	51	20	9
Drummondville	Model, boys	3	.....	162	.....	153	9	.....
St-Germain de Grantham	" mixed	1	.....	144	.....	134	10	.....
St-Pierre de Durham	" mixed	2	.....	76	.....	64	12	.....
		8	7	456	6	402	51	9
GASPÉ.								
Barachois	Model, mixed	2	.....	63	.....	51	12	.....
Cap-Chat	" mixed	1	.....	32	.....	23	9	.....
Cap-Désespoir	" mixed	1	.....	35	.....	25	10	.....
Havre-aux-Maisons	" convent	.....	4	98	3	79	22	.....
Percé	" mixed	1	.....	47	9	46	25	.....
Ste-Anne des Monts	" mixed	2	.....	75	.....	50	10	.....
		7	4	350	12	274	88	.....
HOCHELAGA.								
Côte-des-Neiges	Model, convent	.....	3	104	.....	84	20	.....
Côte-St-Paul	" convent	.....	6	76	.....	61	15	.....
Pointe-aux-Trembles	Academy, convent	.....	7	90	.....	69	14	7
Sault-au-Récollet	" convent	4	24	104	6	10	.....	100
Sault-au-Récollet	Model, convent	.....	6	85	.....	85	.....	.....
Sault-au-Récollet	" boys	1	.....	70	.....	65	5	.....
Ste-Cunégonde	Academy, boys	.....	12	569	.....	494	42	33
Ste-Cunégonde	Model, convent	.....	6	200	1	198	3	.....
St-Gabriel	" convent	1	10	721	5	671	55	.....
St-Gabriel	" boys	2	7	426	.....	372	54	.....
St-Henri	" convent	.....	10	191	1	167	25	.....
St-Henri	" boys	3	11	806	.....	611	195	.....
St-Jean-Baptiste	Academy, boys	.....	14	953	1	878	65	11
St-Jean-Baptiste	" convent	.....	12	231	1	201	23	8
St-Louis du Mile-End	Model, convent	2	6	124	.....	99	25	.....
St-Louis du Mile-End	" boys	.....	5	175	.....	164	11	.....
		13	139	4925	15	4229	552	159
HUNTINGDON.								
Huntingdon	Model, convent	.....	4	64	2	48	18	.....
St-Anicet	" mixed	1	.....	68	.....	56	12	.....
		1	4	132	2	104	30	.....

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION

receiving grants.—(*Continued.*)

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant.
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent.	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
.....	80	80	3000	900	.....	.....	.....	1650	48
162	.....	162	2500	100	526	.....	526	.....	20
68	76	144	1500	50	360	.....	360	.....	29
38	38	76	600	50	250	.....	250	.....	29
268	194	462	7600	1100	1136	.....	1136	1650	126
30	33	32	375	75	194	.....	194	.....	48
13	19	32	250	50	140	.....	140	.....	20
15	20	35	600	100	192	.....	192	.....	29
.....	101	101	3100	900	.....	.....	.....	1751	57
45	30	75	500	80	178	.....	178	.....	33
24	32	56	600	50	220	.....	220	.....	43
127	235	362	5425	1255	924	.....	924	1751	320
.....	104	104	7000	450	400	.....	400	.....	29
.....	76	76	25000	2500	.....	854	.....	4107	48
.....	90	90	20000	3200	.....	135	.....	3574	95
.....	110	110	120000	50000	.....	.....	.....	21816	} 200
.....	85	85	5300	300	.....	.....	.....	350	
70	.....	70	950	50	390	.....	390	.....	.....
569	.....	569	20000	5000	2040	.....	3577	.....	72
.....	201	201	18000	2000	.....	.....	.....	2128	.....
.....	726	726	28000	3900	.....	2000	.....	2750	72
426	.....	426	10000	4000	3893	.....	3893	.....	72
.....	192	192	18000	3000	.....	2000	.....	5805	76
806	.....	806	25000	6000	3270	.....	3270	.....	85
954	.....	954	22000	1408	4335	.....	4335	.....	95
.....	232	232	65000	6000	.....	1500	.....	7593	142
.....	124	124	33500	2000	.....	1150	.....	6590	50
175		175	13200	800	3112	.....	3112	.....	29
3,000	1940	4,940	430950	94608	17440	7639	18977	54713	1065
.....	66	66	6000	1900	.....	10	.....	3081	95
43	25	68	600	40	206	.....	206	.....	20
43	91	134	6600	1940	206	10	206	3081	115

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
		Lay.	In religious orders.	R. Catholic.	Protestant.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
IBERVILLE.								
Iberville	Academy, boys	.....	12	259	2	137	100	24
Iberville	Model, convent	2	8	144	1	117	28	.....
St-Alexandre	" convent	.....	6	69	1	38	32	.....
Ste-Brigide	" mixed	2	.....	72	.....	54	18	.....
St-Georges de Henryville	" convent	2	6	65	.....	45	20	.....
St-Georges de Henryville	" boys	2	.....	52	.....	42	10	.....
St-Grégoire le Grand	" mixed	1	.....	31	.....	17	14	.....
		9	32	692	4	450	222	24
JACQUES-CARTIER.								
Lachine	Academy, convent	.....	26	177	15	116	66	10
Lachine	Model, boys	.....	5	276	7	249	34	.....
Pointe-Claire	Academy, convent	.....	7	100	2	77	15	10
Pointe-Claire	Model, boys	1	.....	59	3	50	12	.....
Ste-Anne de Bellevue	" boys	1	.....	119	.....	105	14	.....
Ste-Anne de Bellevue	" girls	2	.....	94	.....	85	9	.....
Ste-Geneviève	Academy, boys	2	7	225	.....	192	24	9
Ste-Geneviève	Model, convent	1	8	76	.....	50	26	.....
St-Laurent	Classical college	9	25	400	2	.....	303	99
St-Laurent	Academy, convent	.....	15	240	.....	200	30	10
		16	93	1766	29	1124	533	138
JOLIETTE.								
Joliette	Classical college	2	32	310	.....	.....	126	184
Joliette	Academy, convent	.....	10	108	.....	69	21	18
St-Ambroise de Kildare	Model, convent	.....	5	31	.....	25	6	.....
Ste-Elisabeth	" convent	.....	4	142	.....	126	16	.....
Ste-Elisabeth	" boys	2	.....	72	.....	63	9	.....
St-Félix de Valois	" convent	.....	7	65	.....	27	38	.....
St-Félix de Valois	" boys	2	.....	96	1	84	13	.....
St-Paul	" convent	.....	3	114	.....	78	36	.....
St-Thomas	" convent	.....	6	54	.....	41	13	.....
		6	67	992	1	513	278	202
KAMOURASKA.								
Kamouraska	Model, convent	1	4	72	.....	34	38	.....
Kamouraska	" boys	2	.....	64	.....	35	29	.....
Rivière-Ouelle	" convent	1	4	96	.....	83	13	.....
Rivière-Ouelle	" boys	2	.....	88	.....	66	22	.....

Digitized by Google

EDUATION

receiving grants.

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant.
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent.	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
261	.....	261	4,000	900	1400	.....	5000	.....	95
.....	145	145	23,000	2500	.....	71	.....	4390	48
.....	70	70	10,000	1630	.....	200	.....	1923	29
38	34	72	800	80	303	.....	303	.....	29
.....	65	65	7,100	1920	.....	235	.....	2518	30
52	.....	52	1,400	50	371	.....	371	.....	29
17	14	31	800	40	240	.....	240	.....	29
368	328	696	47,100	7120	2314	506	5914	8831	289
.....	192	192	60,000	1620	.....	400	.....	11630	133
283	.....	283	12,000	900	3317	.....	3317	.....	67
.....	102	102	20,000	2500	.....	112	.....	2914	67
62	.....	62	1,000	50	438	.....	438	.....	67
119	.....	119	7,500	250	963	.....	963	.....	50
.....	94	94	7,500	250	707	.....	707	.....	20
.....	225	225	15,000	1000	.....	250	.....	2000	47
.....	76	76	16,450	1540	.....	200	.....	1318	29
402	.....	402	110,000	20000	.....	400	.....	42586	404
.....	240	240	125,000	30000	.....	250	.....	70500	100
866	929	1795	374450	64110	2425	1612	5425	130948	987
310	.....	310	64100	4350	.....	.....	.....	12402	652
.....	108	108	20000	3000	.....	550	.....	3651	85
.....	31	31	2700	1000	.....	120	.....	887	38
.....	142	142	20000	1000	.....	180	.....	2600	50
72	.....	72	2000	80	311	.....	311	.....	38
.....	65	65	5400	1055	.....	150	.....	1726	47
97	.....	97	2000	86	370	.....	370	.....	29
.....	114	114	8000	400	.....	240	.....	1600	43
.....	54	54	6000	600	.....	.....	.....	1078	30
479	514	993	130200	11571	681	1240	681	23944	1012
.....	72	72	4832	2000	.....	100	.....	1137	29
64	.....	64	3000	150	730	.....	730	.....	29
.....	96	96	7000	2500	.....	100	.....	905	47
88	.....	88	800	25	270	.....	270	.....	25

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
		Lay.	In religious orders.	R Catholic.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
KAMOURASKA.—(Cont'd)...								
St-Alexander	Model, convent	.....	3	81	.....	56	25	.....
St-Alexander	" boys	.....	2	60	.....	52	8	.....
Ste-Ann	Classical college	.....	26	223	.....	.....	150	73
Ste-Ann	Model, convent	1	6	78	.....	65	13	.....
St-Denis	" mixed	1	.....	89	.....	71	18	.....
Ste-Helène	" mixed	1	.....	90	.....	40	50	.....
St-Pascal	" boys	1	.....	42	.....	29	13	.....
St-Pascal	" girls	1	.....	47	.....	30	17	.....
St-Philippe de Néri	" mixed	2	.....	96	.....	52	44	.....
		13	45	1126	.....	613	440	73
LAPRAIRIE.								
Laprairie	Academy, boys	.....	4	150	.....	95	40	15
Laprairie	" convent	2	5	121	.....	90	19	12
St-Constant	Model, mixed	1	.....	125	.....	107	18	.....
St-Isidore	" boys	1	.....	90	.....	75	15	.....
St-Jacques le Mineur	" mixed	2	.....	95	.....	80	15	.....
St-Philippe	" mixed	1	.....	87	.....	50	37	.....
		7	9	668	.....	497	144	27
LAVAL.								
Côte St-François	Model, girls	2	.....	70	.....	67	3	.....
St-Martin	" convent	.....	5	90	.....	61	29	.....
St-Martin	" boys	1	.....	100	.....	90	10	.....
Ste-Rose	" convent	.....	7	80	.....	50	30	.....
Ste-Rose	" boys	2	.....	127	1	105	23	.....
St-Vincent de Paul	" convent	1	4	152	.....	144	8	.....
St-Vincent de Paul	" boys	.....	4	97	1	77	21	.....
		6	20	716	2	594	124	.....
LEVIS.								
Lauzon	Academy, convent	.....	20	200	.....	110	78	12
Lauzon	Model, boys	.....	6	270	.....	245	25	.....
Levis	Classical college	3	27	333	.....	.....	235	98
Levis	Academy, boys	1	13	356	.....	284	32	40
New-Liverpool	Model, boys	1	.....	84	.....	54	30	.....
New-Liverpool	" girls	1	.....	71	.....	47	24	.....
St-David de l'Auberivière	" mixed	1	.....	49	.....	24	25	.....
St-Henry	" mixed	2	.....	72	.....	65	7	.....

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION

receiving grants.—(*Continued.*)

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant.
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
.....	81	81	8000	1070	.....	66	.....	66	47
60	.....	60	400	100	174	.....	174	.....	30
223	.....	223	150000	50000	.....	.....	.....	9400	1624
.....	78	78	7250	2300	.....	177	.....	1170	100
39	50	89	400	15	212	.....	212	.....	38
50	40	90	600	50	187	.....	187	.....	29
42	.....	42	500	63	196	.....	196	.....	24
.....	47	47	500	60	176	.....	176	.....	29
51	45	96	400	50	209	.....	209	.....	29
617	509	112	183682	58383	2154	443	2154	12678	2080
150	.....	150	7000	200	1836	.....	1408	.....	114
.....	121	121	20000	2500	.....	120	.....	2243	72
63	62	125	2000	150	375	.....	375	.....	20
90	.....	90	700	30	308	.....	308	.....	20
45	50	95	500	45	245	.....	245	.....	20
39	48	87	300	25	271	.....	271	.....	20
387	281	668	30500	2950	3035	120	2607	2243	266
.....	70	70	800	20	342	.....	342	.....	.....
.....	90	90	9000	1200	240	.....	1280	.....	38
100	.....	100	800	50	420	.....	420	.....	34
.....	80	80	20000	2600	.....	240	.....	1650	38
128	.....	128	2000	100	650	.....	650	.....	24
.....	152	152	14800	900	.....	.....	.....	960	24
98	.....	98	5000	150	1562	.....	1562	.....	.....
326	392	718	52400	5020	3214	240	4254	2610	158
.....	200	200	54000	4500	.....	.....	.....	8860	106
270	.....	270	18000	1000	1573	.....	1573	.....	190
333	.....	333	117837	23509	.....	.....	.....	23702	1138
.....	356	356	35000	2000	.....	144	.....	11460	85
84	.....	84	400	20	170	.....	170	.....	34
.....	71	71	400	20	142	.....	142	.....	34
22	27	49	2400	100	230	.....	230	.....	24
37	35	72	1500	100	250	.....	250	.....	29

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
		Lay.	In religious orders.	R. Catholic.	Protestant.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
LEVIS.—(Cont'd)								
St-Jean-Chrysostôme	Model, mixed	2	.....	69	.....	39	30	.....
St-Lambert	" mixed	1	.....	49	.....	35	14	.....
St-Nicolas	Academy, convent	.....	4	40	.....	7	15	18
St-Nicolas	Model, boys	2	.....	45	.....	37	8	.....
St-Romuald (Etchemin)	Academy, boys	3	2	243	.....	196	34	13
St-Romuald (Etchemin)	" convent	.....	9	239	.....	155	64	30
		17	81	2120	.....	1298	621	201
L'ISLET.								
L'Islet	Academy, convent	.....	5	105	.....	80	13	12
L'Islet	" boys	.....	6	140	.....	11	61	68
St-Aubert	Model, convent	.....	4	25	.....	14	11	.....
St-Jean Port-Joli	" boys	2	.....	46	.....	36	10	.....
St-Jean Port-Joli	" girls	1	.....	57	.....	43	14	.....
St-Roch des Aulnais	" girls	1	.....	30	.....	24	6	.....
		4	15	403	.....	208	115	80
LOTBINIERE.								
Leclercville	Model, mixed	2	.....	57	.....	32	25	.....
Lotbiniere	" convent	.....	5	92	.....	68	24	.....
Lotbiniere	" boys	1	.....	49	.....	29	20	.....
St-Agapit	" mixed	1	.....	40	.....	30	10	.....
Ste-Agathe	" mixed	2	.....	28	.....	10	18	.....
St-Antoine de Tilly	" mixed	2	.....	75	.....	47	28	.....
St-Apollinaire	" mixed	1	.....	32	.....	18	14	.....
Ste-Croix	" convent	1	5	118	.....	43	75	.....
St-Edouard	" mixed	2	.....	47	.....	34	13	.....
St-Flavien	" mixed	3	.....	90	.....	60	30	.....
St-Gilles	" mixed	1	.....	29	.....	23	6	.....
St-Jean-Deschaillons	" boys	1	.....	40	.....	30	10	.....
St-Jean-Deschaillons	" girls	1	.....	47	.....	26	21	.....
St-Sylvestre	" convent	.....	5	33	.....	3	30	.....
St-Sylvestre	" mixed	.....	5	140	.....	101	39	.....
		18	20	917	.....	554	363	.....
MASKINONGE.								
L uiseville	Model, convent	.....	13	140	.....	117	23	.....
Maskinongé	" mixed	2	.....	68	.....	40	28	.....
Rivière-du-Loup No 1	" boys	2	.....	144	.....	99	45	.....

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by muncipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent.	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
31	38	69	500	40	220	.....	220	.....	29
20	29	49	1200	200	150	.....	150	.....	52
.....	40	40	8000	1200	.....	130	.....	1145	80
45	.....	45	1500	300	246	.....	246	.....	29
243	.....	243	12000	900	326	.....	884	.....	190
.....	239	239	21000	3500	.....	.....	.....	2096	142
1085	1035	2120	273737	37389	3307	274	3865	47263	2162
.....	105	105	6000	1700	.....	155	.....	1773	75
140	.....	140	12000	1500	563	.....	5478	.....	118
.....	25	25	3500	550	.....	96	.....	701	66
46	.....	46	400	50	150	.....	203	.....	20
.....	57	57	400	50	120	.....	171	.....	29
.....	30	30	400	50	134	.....	134	.....	25
186	217	403	22700	3900	967	251	5986	2474	333
27	30	57	400	50	238	.....	238	.....	40
.....	92	92	16000	750	.....	.....	.....	5591	47
49	.....	49	800	75	319	.....	319	.....	47
25	15	40	300	20	156	.....	156	.....	28
10	18	28	600	50	120	.....	120	.....	24
40	35	75	600	54	311	.....	311	.....	28
16	16	32	400	50	150	.....	150	.....	28
.....	118	118	9200	700	.....	120	.....	2711	72
16	31	47	750	30	206	.....	206	.....	20
43	47	90	560	50	305	.....	305	.....	28
11	18	29	280	25	230	.....	230	.....	24
40	.....	40	1000	50	152	.....	152	.....	28
.....	47	47	1000	50	120	.....	120	.....	20
.....	33	33	10000	600	.....	175	.....	1568	68
61	79	140	10000	600	1555	.....	1555	.....	20
338	579	917	51890	3154	3862	295	3862	9870	522
.....	140	140	12500	5456	.....	230	.....	4553	34
45	23	68	1200	25	310	.....	310	.....	30
144	.....	144	2000	200	614	.....	614	.....	34

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
		Lay.	In religious orders.	R. Catholic.	Protestant.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
MASKINONGE.—(Cont'd.)								
St-Léon	Model, mixed	2	.....	65	.....	58	7	.....
St-Paulin	" convent	.....	6	81	.....	70	11	.....
Ste-Ursule	" convent	.....	2	107	.....	80	27	.....
Ste-Ursule	" boys	1	.....	53	.....	42	11	.....
		7	21	658	.....	506	152	.....
MEGANTIC.								
Ste-Anastasie	Model, mixed	2	.....	101	.....	68	33	.....
St-Calixte de Somerset	" convent	.....	4	60	.....	32	28	.....
St-Calixte de Somerset	" boys	.....	1	23	.....	.....	23	.....
St-Ferdinand	Academy, boys	1	7	137	.....	90	27	20
St-Ferdinand	Model, convent	1	3	66	.....	56	10	.....
Ste-Julie	" mixed	2	.....	117	.....	92	25	.....
Ste-Sophie	" mixed	1	.....	52	.....	44	8	.....
		7	15	556	.....	382	154	20
MISSISQUOI.								
Notre-Dame des Anges	Model, mixed	2	.....	152	.....	142	10	.....
St-Romuald de Farnham	Academy, boys	3	13	240	5	130	65	50
St-Romuald de Farnham	" convent	.....	13	138	7	106	26	13
		5	26	530	12	378	101	63
MONTCALM.								
Rawdon	Model, convent	.....	3	25	.....	9	16	.....
St-Esprit	" convent	.....	4	35	.....	24	11	.....
St-Jacques	" convent	.....	6	75	.....	38	37	.....
St-Jacques	" boys	2	.....	111	.....	95	16	.....
St-Liguori	" convent	.....	3	62	1	48	15	.....
		2	16	308	1	214	95	.....
MONTMAGNY.								
Berthier	Model, mixed	4	.....	70	.....	46	24	.....
Cap St-Ignace	" mixed	2	.....	88	.....	72	16	.....
Ile-aux-Grues	" mixed	1	.....	70	.....	63	7	.....
Montmagny	Academy, convent	1	7	108	.....	76	20	12

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by muncipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant
Boys.	Girls.	Total			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent.	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
30	35	65	600	40	211	.....	211	.....	24
.....	81	81	9000	2800	.....	76	.....	1075	50
.....	107	107	4000	145	.....	154	.....	1471	28
53	.....	53	1700	34	203	.....	203	.....	28
272	386	658	31000	8700	1338	460	1338	7099	228
52	49	101	800	50	250	.....	250	.....	24
.....	60	60	5000	2500	.....	.....	.....	2400	47
23	.....	23	200	40	275	.....	275	.....	38
137	.....	137	10000	2000	503	.....	1106	.....	150
.....	66	66	25000	1000	.....	.....	.....	3500	28
47	70	117	1[illegible]00	200	432	.....	432	.....	28
18	34	52	400	60	120	.....	120	.....	24
277	279	556	42400	5850	1580	.....	2183	5900	339
78	74	152	2300	200	321	.....	321	.....	20
245	.....	245	25000	5000	.....	500	.....	6500	152
.....	145	145	26500	5000	.....	500	.....	4152	100
323	219	542	53800	10200	321	1000	321	10652	272
.....	25	25	2300	760	.....	60	.....	629	47
.....	35	35	2880	800	.....	200	.....	625	28
.....	75	75	5000	1820	.....	26	.....	1538	57
111	.....	111	1000	50	394	.....	394	.....	24
.....	63	63	12000	700	.....	200	.....	704	47
111	198	309	23180	4130	394	486	394	3496	203
31	39	70	800	150	287	.....	287	.....	28
47	41	88	800	50	270	.....	270	.....	24
30	40	70	300	50	364	.....	364	.....	20
.....	108	108	8900	2000	.....	100	1508	.....	66

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers. Lay.	Male and female teachers. In religious orders.	Pupils. R. Catholic.	Pupils. Protestant.	Pupils. Elementary Course.	Pupils. Model Course.	Pupils. Academy and classical Course
MONTMAGNY.—(Cont'd.)								
Montmagny	Academy, boys	.....	5	181	.....	68	90	23
Montmagny	Model, boys	2	.....	34	1	17	18	.....
St-François	Academy, convent	2	4	120	.....	89	23	8
St-Pierre	Model, convent	1	3	30	.....	20	10	.....
		13	19	701	1	451	208	43
MONTMORENCY.								
Ange-Gardien	Model, mixed	1	.....	101	.....	95	6	.....
Château-Richer	" convent	.....	3	6	.....	3	3	.....
Château-Richer	" boys	2	.....	81	.....	70	11	.....
Ste-Anne	" convent	1	2	36	.....	29	7	.....
Ste-Brigitte de Laval	" mixed	1	.....	44	.....	39	5	.....
Ste-Famille	Academy, convent	.....	4	40	.....	28	5	7
Ste-Famille	Model, boys	1	.....	46	.....	34	12	.....
St-Jean	" mixed	2	.....	87	.....	64	23	.....
St-Joachim	" mixed	2	.....	87	.....	52	35	.....
St-Laurent	" convent	.....	4	56	.....	44	12	.....
St-Laurent	" boys	1	.....	66	.....	58	8	.....
Ste-Pétronille	" mixed	1	.....	37	.....	31	6	.....
St-Pierre	" mixed	2	.....	65	.....	51	14	.....
		14	13	752	.....	598	147	7
MONTREAL.								
Bourgeois Academy	Academy, boys	.....	19	1040	.....	959	65	16
Commercial "	" convent	16	.....	467	15	214	183	85
Arch. Bishop's "	" boys	.....	7	240	3	60	145	38
Mont St-Louis "	" boys	3	22	389	1	120	156	114
St-Denis street "	" convent	.....	22	292	8	160	80	60
St-J.-Bte. st. "	" convent	.....	22	408	2	319	71	20
Visitation st "	" convent	2	12	832	.....	739	76	17
College Ste-Marie	Classical college	6	17	398	1	.....	.....	399
Convent Sacré-Cœur	Model, convent	.....	20	117	2	73	46	.....
" Courant Ste-Marie	" convent	1	12	743	.....	702	41	.....
" Ste-Anne parish	" convent	.....	9	402	.....	365	37	.....
" St-Joseph "	" convent	.....	13	677	.....	619	58	.....
" Pointe St-Charles	" convent	.....	6	214	6	205	15	.....
" Palais street	" convent	.....	9	213	3	166	50	.....
" Maisonneuve street	" convent	1	9	367	.....	310	57	.....
" St-Hubert street	" convent	.....	5	115	.....	85	30	.....
Belmont School	" boys	9	.....	382	3	361	24	.....
Champlain School	" boys	9	.....	545	2	470	77	.....
Montcalm School	" boys	9	.....	443	6	339	110	.....
Olier School	" boys	10	.....	470	5	452	23	.....

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION

receiving grants.—(*Continued.*)

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant.
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
181	.....	181	3000	1000	800	.....	900	.....	20
35	.....	35	2500	200	1463	.....	1463	.....	50
.....	120	120	10000	2000	.....	.....	.....	1627	72
.....	30	30	10897	2500	.....	.....	.....	12983	100
324	378	702	37197	7950	3184	100	4792	14610	380
43	58	101	1450	50	170	.....	170	.....	28
.....	6	6	7800	500	.....	300	.....	550	38
81	.....	81	1800	250	383	.....	383	.....	24
.....	36	36	20000	415	.....	.....	.....	975	38
25	19	44	150	29	182	.....	182	.....	24
.....	40	40	3000	600	.....	50	.....	938	76
46	.....	46	800	25	253	.....	253	.....	28
43	44	87	2000	60	471	.....	471	.....	66
48	39	87	1500	500	330	.....	330	.....	24
.....	56	56	9700	1300	.....	20	.....	2481	57
66	.....	66	400	12	290	.....	290	.....	28
21	16	37	500	10	168	.....	168	.....	50
29	36	65	1200	80	131	.....	131	.....	38
402	350	752	50300	3831	2378	370	2378	4944	519
.....	1040	1040	24000	8000	2018	.....	3222	.....	124
482	.....	482	148867	12035	16512	.....	16512	.....	442
243	.....	243	16800	5260	.....	.....	.....	5429	190
390	.....	390	150000	90000	.....	.....	.....	20353	400
.....	300	300	42000	5300	.....	.....	.....	9200	72
.....	410	410	40000	6000	.....	342	.....	8951	142
.....	832	832	15000	2000	1505	.....	3261	.....	72
399	.....	399	287000	303000	.....	.....	.....	60500	1462
.....	119	119	56000	3000	.....	.....	.....	6640	106
.....	743	743	24000	3000	974	.....	3974	.....	66
.....	402	402	15000	1500	900	.....	1711	.....	88
.....	677	677	40000	2500	1183	.....	2320	.....	88
.....	220	220	12000	1700	800	.....	1029	.....	237
.....	216	216	17000	3800	.....	.....	.....	2373	72
.....	367	367	14000	1820	.....	.....	.....	1936	100
.....	115	115	20000	3732	.....	.....	.....	1896	100
385	.....	385	79680	1982	7278	.....	7278	.....	.....
547	.....	547	42172	2372	6808	.....	6808	.....	.....
449	.....	449	11423	2235	7626	.....	7626	.....	892
475	.....	475	66226	2384	8164	.....	8164	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers. Lay.	In religious orders	Pupils. R. Catholic.	Protestant.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
MONTREAL.—(Cont'd.)								
" Sarsfield	" boys	9	.....	437	30	409	58	.....
Melle Labelle	" mixed	4	.....	163	.....	153	10	.....
Orphelinat St-Jacques	" convent	4	11	510	.....	400	110	.....
		83	215	9864	87	7680	1522	749
NAPIERVILLE.								
St-Cyprien	Model, convent	.....	9	68	.....	43	25	.....
St-Cyprien	" boys	2	.....	119	1	96	24	.....
St-Edouard	" mixed	2	.....	118	.....	106	12	.....
St-Michel	" convent	.....	5	42	.....	30	12	.....
St-Rémi	" convent	.....	10	82	1	57	26	.....
St-Rémi	" boys	.....	2	130	.....	80	50	.....
Sherrington	" mixed	1	.....	89	.....	80	9	.....
		5	26	648	2	492	158	.....
NICOLET.								
Bécancour	Model, mixed	4	.....	114	.....	105	9	.....
Gentilly	" convent	1	6	80	.....	56	24	.....
Nicolet	Classical college	1	15	200	.....	.....	14	186
Nicolet	Model, convent	.....	17	155	1	116	40	.....
Nicolet	" boys	1	3	317	.....	202	115	.....
Ste-Angèle de Laval	" mixed	3	.....	120	.....	105	15	.....
St-Celestin	" convent	.....	5	46	.....	36	10	.....
Ste-Gertrude	" convent	.....	5	46	.....	28	18	.....
Ste-Gertrude	" mixed	1	.....	81	.....	74	7	.....
St-Grégoire	Academy, boys	.....	5	102	.....	42	40	20
St-Grégoire	Model, convent	.....	10	78	.....	39	39	.....
St-Léonard	" mixed	2	.....	140	.....	115	25	.....
Ste-Monique	" convent	.....	5	50	.....	38	12	.....
St-Pierre-les-Becquets	" mixed	2	.....	74	.....	47	27	.....
St-Wenceslas	" mixed	2	.....	98	.....	88	10	.....
		16	71	1701	1	1091	405	206
OTTAWA.								
Aylmer	Academy, convent	.....	4	70	.....	49	15	6
Buckingham	Model, convent	.....	3	75	5	44	36	.....
Hull	" boys	3	9	633	.....	467	166	.....
Hull, N.-D.-de-Grâce	Academy, convent	.....	3	74	.....	49	5	20
Hull, St-Antoine	Model, convent	.....	12	665	.....	591	74	.....
Hull, Commissioners	" convent	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maniwaki	" mixed	.....	3	158	.....	128	30	.....

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION

receiving grants.—(*Continued.*)

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant.
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent.	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
467	.....	467	35691	2160	6996	.....	6996	.....	.....
56	107	163	10000	950	872	.....	872	.....	66
.....	510	510	50000	800	.....	552	.....	3975	400
3893	6058	9951	1226859	465530	61636	864	69773	121248	5119
.....	68	68	22000	2225	.....	225	.....	2491	47
120	.....	120	4000	150	615	.....	615	.....	38
71	47	118	1350	150	360	.....	360	.....	20
.....	42	42	3335	1300	.....	110	.....	1100	28
.....	83	83	10000	3000	.....	260	.....	2668	33
130	.....	130	35000	150	512	.....	512	.....	47
40	49	89	3000	25	455	.....	455	.....	28
361	289	650	78685	7000	1942	595	1942	6259	241
56	58	114	1000	200	357	.....	357	.....	38
.....	80	80	7000	784	.....	118	.....	1530	38
200	.....	200	180000	75000	.....	.....	.....	15929	1172
.....	156	156	63500	1523	.....	160	.....	8525	95
317	.....	317	20300	2500	1625	.....	1625	.....	118
55	65	120	1100	100	236	.....	236	.....	28
.....	46	46	990	750	.....	.....	.....	997	43
.....	46	46	5000	1400	.....	.....	.....	1208	28
32	49	81	400	100	115	.....	115	.....	30
102	.....	102	6000	400	600	.....	1250	.....	47
.....	78	78	4750	2763	.....	174	.....	2729	57
60	80	140	850	50	165	.....	165	.....	.....
.....	50	50	4500	400	.....	100	.....	581	28
28	46	74	350	50	316	.....	316	.....	20
48	50	98	400	150	171	.....	171	.....	20
898	804	1702	296140	86170	3585	552	4235	31499	1762
.....	70	70	2000	2100	.....	200	.....	1600	190
.....	80	80	3000	1660	.....	57	.....	631	57
633	.....	633	20000	4000	9451	.....	9451	.....	213
.....	74	74	12000	300	.....	450	.....	.....	237
.....	665	665	10000	3000	3132	.....	3132	.....	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190
84	74	158	1250	.....	887	.....	887	.....	49

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
		Lay.	In religious orders.	R Catholic.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
OTTAWA.—(Cont'd)								
Montebello	Model, mixed	.....	3	212	.....	202	10	.....
Pointe-Gatineau	" convent	.....	5	129	.....	90	39	.....
Ripon	" mixed	2	.....	107	.....	97	10	.....
St-André Avellin	" mixed	2	.....	113	.....	98	15	.....
		7	42	2236	5	1815	400	26
PONTIAC.								
Portage-du-Fort	Model, mixed.	1	.....	66	.....	34	32	.....
PORTNEUF.								
Bois-de-l'Ail	Model, mixed	2	.....	85	.....	70	15	.....
Cap-Santé	" mixed	1	.....	19	.....	12	7	.....
Deschambault	Academy, convent	.....	8	119	.....	98	12	9
Deschambault	Model, boys	1	.....	40	.....	33	7	.....
Grondines	" mixed	1	.....	34	.....	23	11	.....
Pointe-aux-Trembles	Academy, convent	1	4	71	.....	42	23	6
Pointe-aux Trembles	Model, boys	1	.....	34	.....	31	3	.....
Portneuf	" boys	1	.....	28	.....	22	6	.....
Portneuf	" girls	1	.....	38	.....	26	12	.....
St-Augustin	" convent	.....	4	65	.....	43	22	.....
St-Augustin	" boys	1	.....	45	.....	42	3	.....
St-Basile	" mixed	2	.....	84	.....	66	18	.....
Ste-Catherine	" mixed	1	.....	40	.....	24	16	.....
St-Jean-Baptiste des Ecureuils	" mixed	2	.....	82	.....	70	12	.....
Ste-Jeanne de Neuville	" mixed	1	.....	33	.....	22	11	.....
		16	16	817	.....	624	178	15
QUÉBEC.—County.								
Ancienne-Lorette	Model, mixed	2	.....	44	.....	20	24	.....
Beauport	" convent	.....	7	220	.....	162	58	.....
Beauport	" boys	2	.....	120	.....	108	12	.....
Bellevue	Academy, convent		16	131	3	34	58	42
Cap-Rouge	Model, boys	1	4	24	.....	16	8	.....
Cap-Rouge	" girls	.....	1	27	.....	17	10	.....
Charlebourg	Academy, convent.	.....	6	139	.....	104	22	13
Charlebourg	Model, boys	2	.....	36	.....	19	17	.....
Charlebourg	" mixed	.....	4	77	1	72	6	.....
St-Ambroise	" boys	1	.....	45	.....	37	8	.....
St-Ambroise	" girls	1	.....	43	.....	33	10	.....
Ste-Foye	" mixed	.....	2	107	.....	98	9	.....
Sillery	Academy, convent	.....	45	160	.....	30	90	40

Digitized by Google

EDUATION

receiving grants.

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant.
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent.	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
94	118	212	5000	300	450	.....	450	.....	100
.....	129	129	4500	1000	.....	750	.....	750	104
55	52	107	1850	300	1886	.....	1886	.....	20
59	54	113	600	100	450	.....	450	.....	49
925	1316	2241	58200	12760	16256	1457	16256	2981	1256
33	33	66	300	50	534	.....	534	.....	190
42	43	85	500	125	275	.....	275	.....	.....
8	11	19	900	160	165	.....	165	.....	24
.....	119	119	18000	1500	.....	.....	.....	3763	70
40	.....	40	1200	50	200	.....	200	.....	24
17	17	34	700	136	210	.....	210	.....	24
.....	71	71	5000	1535	.....	80	.....	1162	152
34	.....	34	600	.....	225	.....	225	.....	24
28	.....	28	556	79	241	.....	241	.....	24
.....	38	38	556	79	203	.....	203	.....	24
.....	65	65	12000	1500	.....	100	.....	1917	133
45	.....	45	800	40	158	.....	158	.....	24
39	45	84	400	80	370	.....	370	.....	50
19	21	40	350	35	143	.....	143	.....	28
40	42	82	200	45	250	.....	250	.....	28
14	19	33	2000	125	160	.....	160	.....	28
326	491	817	43762	5489	2600	180	2600	6842	657
21	23	44	600	100	388	.....	388	.....	20
.....	220	220	20000	1600	.....	250	.....	2239	28
120	.....	120	3000	250	530	.....	530	.....	28
.....	134	134	98000	5600	.....	.....	.....	10496	106
24	.....	24	100	25	400	.....	400	.....	72
.....	27	27	100	25	400	.....	400	.....	72
.....	139	139	14000	1505	325	.....	3349	.....	38
36	.....	37	1600	60	537	.....	537	.....	28
34	44	78	400	30	311	.....	311	.....	68
45	.....	45	3000	100	180	.....	180	.....	28
.....	43	43	3000	100	180	.....	180	.....	28
56	51	107	1400	150	501	.....	501	.....	57
.....	160	160	80490	16735	.....	.....	.....	21992	123

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
		Lay.	In religious orders.	R. Catholic.	Protestant.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
QUEBEC, County.—(Cont'd.)								
Sillery	Model, boys	.....	3	140	.....	63	77	.....
Sillery	" mixed	2	.....	100	.....	65	35	.....
		11	88	1413	4	878	444	95
QUEBEC.—City.								
Convent, Good-Shepherd	Academy, convent	.....	6	63	3	.....	20	46
" Hosp. of S of Charity	" convent	.....	6	51	.....	.....	18	33
" St-Roch	" convent	2	28	1010	3	883	116	14
" St-Sauveur	Model, convent	.....	16	202	.....	155	47	.....
School, Cap-Diamond	" girls	.....	5	130	.....	99	31	.....
" Arts and Design	Academy, boys	2	10	293	7	110	120	70
" Hosp. of S. of Charity	Model, girls	.....	7	70	.....	.....	70	.....
" Hosp. of S. of Charity	" boys	.....	4	107	3	87	23	.....
" Mrs. Coté	Academy, girls	2	.....	57	.....	25	20	12
" Mrs Coté	Model, mixed	2	.....	57	.....	30	27	.....
" Miss Neville	" mixed	2	.....	50	.....	47	3	.....
" N.-D. de la Garde	" boys	.....	2	97	.....	80	17	.....
" N.-D. de la Garde	" girls	.....	2	97	.....	81	16	.....
" Œuvre du Patronage	" boys	1	6	250	.....	140	110	.....
" Orph. Sisters of Charity	" mixed	2	.....	315	.....	295	20	.....
" St-Jean-Baptiste	" boys	2	7	520	.....	440	80	.....
" St-Patrick	" boys	.....	7	327	1	128	200	.....
" St-Roch	" boys	2	18	1135	.....	955	180	.....
" St-Sauveur	" boys	1	9	639	.....	548	91	.....
		18	134	5470	17	4103	1209	175
RICHELIEU.								
Sorel	Academy, convent	.....	18	281	1	208	55	19
Sorel	Model, boys	.....	6	450	.....	440	10	.....
St-Aimé	" convent	1	6	130	.....	125	5	.....
St-Aimé	" boys	.....	6	155	.....	80	75	.....
St-Ours	" convent	1	5	62	.....	49	13	.....
St-Ours	" boys	2	.....	80	.....	50	30	.....
St-Roch	" mixed	.....	3	157	.....	145	12	.....
		4	44	1315	1	1097	200	19
RICHMOND.								
Richmond	Model, convent	.....	9	202	8	175	35	.....

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION

receiving grants.—(*Continued.*)

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant.
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent.	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
140	.....	140	.....	500	.....	200	.....	3350	300
34	66	100	1000	150	667	.....	667	.....	30
510	907	1417	221690	26930	4419	450	7443	38077	1026
.....	66	66	133740	4000	.....	820	.....	29735	95
.....	51	51	113000	1180	.....	.....	.....	278	190
.....	1013	1013	40000	6500	.....	800	.....	14144	95
.....	202	202	8300	2250	.....	800	.....	2467	190
.....	130	130	3000	460	405	.....	405	.....	38
300	.....	300	6000	1200	.....	.....	.....	5550	930
.....	70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	29
110	.....	110	40000	520	.....	.....	.....	800	38
.....	57	57	1200	200	350	.....	350	.....	.....
30	27	57	1200	200	350	.....	350	.....	57
21	29	50	2400	24	300	.....	300	.....	47
97	.....	97	3000	100	220	.....	220	.....	88
.....	97	97	3000	200	217	.....	217	.....	88
250	.....	250	18000	1000	6441	.....	6441	.....	190
166	149	315	30000	200	.....	.....	.....	500	90
520	.....	520	35000	800	2985	.....	2985	.....	834
328	.....	328	25000	1200	1800	.....	1800	.....	} 430
1135	.....	1135	70000	6000	4200	.....	4200	.....	
639	.....	639	15000	3600	4343	.....	4343	.....	190
3596	1891	5487	547840	29634	21611	2420	21698	53474	3619
.....	282	282	46500	5000	.....	400	.....	6705	285
450	.....	450	12000	200	1200	.....	1200	.....	100
.....	130	130	8000	700	.....	160	.....	1230	28
155	.....	155	2000	40	720	.....	720	.....	38
.....	62	62	15000	1050	.....	180	.....	2365	38
80	.....	80	1200	100	651	.....	651	.....	38
72	85	157	4500	500	345	.....	345	.....	40
757	559	1316	89200	7590	2916	740	2916	10300	567
.....	210	210	7000	3000	.....	.....	.....	3627	95

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
		Lay.	In religious orders.	R. Catholic.	Protestant.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course.
RIMOUSKI.								
Matane	Model, convent	.....	3	29	.....	27	2	.....
Matane	" mixed	3	.....	120	.....	80	40	.....
McNider	" mixed	2	.....	87	.....	52	35	.....
Mont-Joli	" mixed	.....	3	162	.....	142	20	.....
Notre-Dame du Sacré-Cœur	" mixed	2	.....	63	.....	45	18	.....
Rimouski	Classical college	1	16	124	.....	.....	52	72
Rimouski	Academy, convent	.....	17	350	.....	225	85	40
Rimouski, Orphelinat	Model, girls	.....	6	100	.....	80	20	.....
Rimouski	" boys	2	.....	66	.....	46	20	.....
Rimouski, parish	" mixed	2	.....	47	.....	25	22	.....
St-Anaclet	" mixed	.....	3	85	.....	74	11	.....
Ste-Angèle de Mérici	" mixed	2	.....	66	.....	55	11	.....
Ste-Cécile du Bic	" mixed	2	.....	110	.....	68	42	.....
St-Fabien	" mixed	2	.....	127	.....	77	50	.....
Ste-Félicité	" mixed	1	.....	53	.....	43	10	.....
Ste-Luce	" mixed	.....	2	57	.....	42	15	.....
St-Octave de Métis	" mixed	2	.....	84	.....	54	30	.....
St-Simon	" mixed	1	.....	38	.....	19	19	.....
		22	50	1768	.....	1154	502	112
ROUVILLE.								
Ste-Angèle	Model, mixed	2	.....	93	3	86	10	.....
St-Césaire	Academy, boys	4	9	242	1	193	33	17
St-Césaire	Model, convent	4	11	116	4	78	42	.....
St-Hilaire	" convent	.....	6	86	4	71	19	.....
St-Hilaire	" boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ste-Marie de Monnoir	Classical college	1	22	223	.....	.....	139	84
Ste-Marie de Monnoir	Academy, convent	3	11	170	.....	124	34	12
		14	59	930	12	552	277	113
SAGUENAY.								
Pointe-aux-Esquimaux	Model, convent	.....	5	122	.....	113	9	.....
SHEFFORD.								
South-Ely	Model, mixed	1	.....	80	.....	34	46	.....
Granby	Model, convent	1	7	71	4	61	14	.....
Roxton-Falls	Academy, boys	.....	5	60	2	10	30	22
Roxton-Falls	Model, convent	1	5	40	.....	27	13	.....
Waterloo	" convent	.....	13	51	3	27	27	.....
Waterloo	" mixed	.....	5	183	1	162	22	.....
		3	35	485	10	321	152	22

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION

receiving grants.—(*Continued.*)

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant.
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
.....	29	29	7500	1600	.....	.....	.....	2310	24
60	60	120	250	40	325	.....	325	.....	24
41	46	87	400	150	223	.....	223	.....	24
80	82	162	900	100	218	.....	218	.....	50
28	35	63	400	75	108	.....	108	.....	24
124	.....	124	48200	4100	.....	.....	.....	9923	1974
.....	350	350	20000	8000	.....	.....	.....	10968	266
.....	100	100	20000	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
66	.....	66	300	12	338	.....	338	.....	24
31	16	47	300	20	179	.....	179	.....	24
40	45	85	300	150	250	.....	250	.....	28
29	37	66	300	60	151	.....	151	.....	28
52	58	110	800	100	260	.....	260	.....	28
60	67	127	1000	200	464	.....	464	.....	28
28	25	53	600	40	268	.....	268	.....	40
24	33	57	600	150	215	.....	215	.....	38
47	37	84	500	50	236	.....	236	.....	24
15	23	38	350	50	106	.....	106	.....	33
725	1043	1768	102700	22897	3341	.....	3341	23201	2724
54	42	96	1800	150	434	.....	434	.....	28
243	.....	243	20000	5000	.....	500	5734	.....	125
.....	120	120	50000	3000	.....	300	.....	3961	57
.....	90	90	9500	1200	.....	200	.....	1800	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
223	.....	223	50000	6400	.....	.....	.....	15947	650
.....	170	170	20000	2000	.....	200	.....	4210	85
520	422	942	151300	17750	434	1200	6168	25918	1022
.....	122	122	3850	250	.....	137	.....	3266	142
39	41	80	600	100	389	.....	389	.....	30
.....	75	75	5300	1085	.....	118	.....	1403	47
62	.....	62	5000	300	.....	.....	.....	2500	28
.....	40	40	5500	500	.....	245	.....	873	20
.....	54	54	20000	5000	.....	300	.....	1487	76
97	87	184	3500	150	3892	.....	3892	.....	28
198	297	495	39900	7135	4281	663	4281	6263	229

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
		Lay.	In religious orders.	R. Catholic.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
SHERBROOKE.								
Sherbrooke	Classical college	2	20	210	2	.....	162	50
Sherbrooke	Academy, convent	.....	18	245	14	164	62	33
		2	38	455	16	164	224	83
SOULANGES.								
St-Clet	Model, mixed	1	.....	76	.....	66	10	.....
St-Ignace, (Coteau-du-Lac)	" convent	1	2	90	.....	80	10	.....
St-Ignace, (Coteau-du-Lac)	" boys	1	.....	54	.....	42	12	.....
St-Joseph, (Les Cèdres)	" boys	1	4	48	.....	28	20	.....
St-Joseph, (Les Cèdres)	" convent	1	.....	64	.....	49	15	.....
St-Polycarpe	" boys	.....	7	46	.....	26	20	.....
St-Polycarpe,	" boys	1	.....	65	.....	50	15	.....
St-Polycarpe, (Coteau-Station)	" mixed	1	.....	75	.....	41	34	.....
St-Zotique	" mixed	2	.....	75	.....	51	24	.....
St-Zotique, (Coteau-Landing)	" mixed	1	.....	96	.....	66	30	.....
		10	13	689	.....	499	190	.....
STANSTEAD.								
Coaticook	Model, convent	2	8	101	15	85	31	.....
Magog	" mixed	.....	4	200	1	175	26	.....
Stanstead	" convent	.....	8	50	22	48	24	.....
		2	20	351	38	308	81	.....
ST-HYACINTHE.								
St-Charles	Model, mixed	2	.....	89	.....	69	20	.....
St-Denis	" convent	.....	6	76	.....	52	24	.....
St-Denis	" boys	.....	2	54	.....	18	36	.....
St-Hyacinthe	Classical college	1	27	354	2	.....	.....	356
St-Hyacinthe	Academy, boys	.....	12	627	.....	323	249	55
St-Hyacinthe	" convent	.....	9	140	.....	107	33	.....
St-Hyacinthe	" girls	2	7	456	.....	424	12	.....
		5	63	1796	2	1013	374	411
ST-JOHN.								
Lacolle	Model, mixed	2	.....	84	.....	68	16	.....
St-John	Academy, convent	2	14	404	2	332	47	27
St-John	" boys	.....	9	362	.....	209	115	38
Ste-Marguerite de Blairfindie	Model, mixed	1	.....	84	.....	68	16	.....
St-Valentin	" mixed	2	.....	69	.....	43	26	.....
		7	23	1003	2	720	220	65

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

receiving grants.—(*Continued.*)

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by muncipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant
Boys.	Girls.	Total			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent.	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
212	.....	212	90000	10000	.....	.....	.....	30492	1811
.....	259	259	19000	5000	.....	855	.....	6143	228
212	259	471	109000	15000	.....	855	.....	36635	2039
43	33	76	500	125	400	.....	400	.....	24
.....	90	90	28000	600	.....	200	.....	800	28
54	.....	54	1000	25	300	.....	300	.....	28
.....	48	48	12000	1350	.....	80	.....	982	38
64	.....	64	800	40	394	.....	394	.....	20
.....	46	46	14000	2500	.....	350	.....	2438	100
65	.....	65	500	25	325	.....	325	.....	20
39	36	75	1000	150	590	.....	590	.....	20
44	31	75	1600	18	371	.....	371	.....	28
56	40	96	1500	600	460	.....	460	.....	38
365	324	689	60900	5433	2840	630	2840	4220	344
.....	116	116	13200	1311	.....	200	.....	2333	228
71	130	201	2000	500	530	.....	530	.....	38
.....	72	72	26500	2800	.....	150	.....	3483	95
71	318	389	41700	4611	530	350	530	5816	361
44	45	89	1000	50	402	.....	402	.....	57
.....	76	76	14000	700	.....	160	.....	2041	64
54	.....	54	1000	40	440	.....	440	.....	28
356	.....	356	150000	50000	.....	.....	.....	30000	650
627	.....	627	19123	4200	2531	.....	2531	.....	300
.....	140	140	12500	925	.....	.....	.....	1831	100
.....	456	456	8000	3500	1192	.....	1192	.....	95
1081	717	1798	205623	59415	4565	160	4565	33872	1294
42	42	84	1000	.....	505	.....	505	.....	20
.....	406	406	17000	4800	.....	400	.....	2664	106
362	.....	362	14000	.....	3235	.....	3235	.....	95
45	39	84	500	60	409	.....	409	.....	20
36	33	69	1200	50	410	.....	410	.....	20
485	520	1005	33700	4910	4559	400	4559	2664	261

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
		Lay.	In religious orders.	R. Catholic.	Protestant.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
ST-MAURICE.								
Pointe-du-Lac	Model, convent		6	69		63	6	
Pointe-du-Lac	" mixed	2		88		82	6	
St-Barnabé	" convent		4	60		50	10	
Shawinigan	" mixed	2		93		82	11	
Yamachiche	Academy, convent	1	6	100		70	24	6
Yamachiche	Model, boys	1	5	219		127	53	39
		6	21	629		474	110	45
TÉMISCOUATA.								
Cacouna	Model, boys	1		52		32	20	
Cacouna	" convent	1	5	48		33	15	
Fraserville	Academy, convent		10	70	2	34	22	16
Fraserville	Model, boys		8	288		144	144	
Ile-Verte	" girls	1		80		62	18	
Ile-Verte	" boys	1		71		60	11	
N.-D. du Portage	" mixed	1		56		50	6	
Trois-Pistoles	" convent	1	6	110		83	27	
Trois-Pistoles	" boys	1		24			24	
St-Arsène	" mixed	2		80		60	20	
St-Eloi	" mixed	1		37		29	8	
		10	29	916	2	587	315	16
TERREBONNE.								
Ste-Anne des Plaines	Model, convent		5	57		38	19	
Ste-Anne des Plaines	" boys	2		88		72	16	
St-Janvier	" mixed	2		71		64	7	
St-Jérôme	Academy, boys		8	303		238	53	12
St-Jérôme	" convent	1	7	107		74	28	5
Ste-Thérèse	Classical college	2	24	257				257
Ste-Thérèse	Academy, convent		8	120		84	28	8
Terrebonne	" boys		7	49			41	8
Terrebonne	" convent		7	95	1	42	48	6
		7	66	1147	1	612	240	296
THREE-RIVERS.								
Three-Rivers	Classical college		26	246			121	125
Three-Rivers	Academy, convent		35	489	1	393	82	15
Three-Rivers	" boys		14	623	2	477	120	28
			75	1358	3	870	323	168

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION

receiving grants.—(*Continued.*)

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant.
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent.	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
.....	69	69	5000	1050	.....	.....	.....	2082	.....
50	38	88	400	40	166	.....	166	.....	28
.....	60	60	5720	720	.....	.....	.....	950	28
37	56	93	700	50	170	.....	170	.....	20
.....	100	100	15000	5000	.....	100	.....	2280	38
219	.....	219	7200	500	828	.....	828	.....	106
306	323	629	34020	7360	1164	100	1164	5312	220
52	.....	52	800	100	240	.....	240	.....	38
.....	48	48	8000	930	.....	120	.....	1688	76
.....	72	72	41054	1734	.....	350	.....	3520	76
288	.....	288	15000	1000	3720	.....	3720	.....	47
.....	80	80	800	112	209	.....	209	.....	28
71	.....	71	600	112	275	.....	275	.....	28
28	28	56	250	10	121	.....	121	.....	28
.....	110	110	20000	425	.....	120	.....	1759	95
24	.....	24	500	24	306	.....	306	.....	38
44	36	80	200	100	190	.....	190	.....	38
15	22	37	400	50	115	.....	115	.....	28
522	396	918	87604	4597	5176	590	5176	6967	520
.....	57	57	20000	1400	.....	200	.....	1860	38
88	.....	88	800	25	460	.....	460	.....	28
31	40	71	1100	50	442	.....	442	.....	.....
303	.....	303	8000	850	1200	.....	1200	.....	142
.....	107	107	14000	9000	.....	640	.....	3061	95
257	.....	257	120000	11500	.....	.....	.....	20470	1567
.....	120	120	5500	2600	.....	66	.....	2381	28
49	.....	49	25000	2000	.....	.....	.....	2700	100
.....	96	96	16000	3500	.....	300	.....	2411	47
728	420	1148	210400	30920	2102	1206	2102	32883	2045
246	.....	246	85000	12500	.....	.....	.....	26368	1750
.....	490	490	157000	14130	.....	.....	.....	15635	400
625	.....	625	20000	1440	3495	.....	3495	.....	95
871	490	1361	262000	28070	3495	.....	3495	42003	2245

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
		Lay.	In religious orders	R. Catholic.	Protestant.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
VAUDREUIL.								
Rigaud	Classical college	.....	12	261	2	.....	198	65
Rigaud	Model, convent	.....	9	50	.....	30	20	.....
Ste-Marthe	" mixed	1	.....	56	.....	50	6	.....
Vaudreuil	" convent	.....	6	52	.....	40	12	.....
Vaudreuil	" boys	.....	2	100	.....	90	10	.....
		1	29	519	2	210	246	65
VERCHERES.								
Belœil	Model, convent	.....	8	105	2	78	29	.....
Contrecœur	" mixed	.....	2	147	.....	109	38	.....
St-Antoine	" mixed	1	3	155	.....	133	22	.....
Ste-Julie	" mixed	1	.....	96	.....	83	13	.....
St-Marc	" mixed	2	.....	98	.....	83	15	.....
Varennes	Academy, boys	1	9	120	.....	51	27	42
Varennes	Model, convent	.....	5	95	.....	75	20	.....
Vercheres	Academy, convent	.....	10	127	.....	70	44	13
Vercheres	Model, boys	.....	4	124	.....	94	30	.....
		5	41	1067	2	776	238	55
WOLFE.								
St-Camille	Model, mixed	2	.....	30	.....	20	10	.....
Wotton	" mixed	2	.....	70	.....	50	20	.....
Wotton	" convent	.....	6	62	1	39	24	.....
		4	6	162	1	109	54	.....
YAMASKA.								
Baie-du-Febvre	Academy, boys	.....	5	89	.....	29	36	24
Baie-du-Febvre	Model, convent	.....	6	42	.....	25	17	.....
St-David	" convent	2	4	36	.....	26	10	.....
St-François du Lac	" convent	.....	3	58	.....	47	11	.....
St-Guillaume d'Upton	" convent	.....	8	101	.....	73	28	.....
St-Guillaume d'Upton	" boys	1	10	116	.....	105	11	.....
St-Michel	" convent	.....	5	59	.....	33	26	.....
St-Thomas de Pierreville	Academy, boys	.....	5	136	.....	90	26	20
St-Thomas de Pierreville	Model, convent	.....	2	115	.....	108	7	.....
		3	48	752	.....	536	172	44

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION

receiving grants.—(*Continued.*)

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant.
Boys	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent.	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
263	.....	263	70000	8000	.....	500	.....	25650	1223
.....	50	50	22800	3000	.....	400	.....	4274	30
27	29	56	600	50	350	.....	350	.....	28
.....	52	52	10000	1200	.....	205	.....	1115	28
100	.....	100	8200	160	676	.....	676	.....	28
390	131	521	111600	12410	1026	1105	1026	31039	1337
.....	107	107	16000	2168	.....	120	.....	2130	38
84	63	147	800	15	300	.....	300	.....	30
82	73	155	4000	125	500	.....	500	.....	28
46	50	96	1500	30	357	.....	357	.....	20
50	48	98	2000	100	420	.....	420	.....	28
120	.....	120	25000	5800	.....	600	.....	7200	600
.....	95	95	15000	2500	.....	400	.....	1720	66
.....	127	127	15000	2200	.....	300	.....	2998	38
124	.....	124	8000	500	1050	.....	1050	.....	95
506	563	1069	87300	13428	2627	1420	2627	14048	943
15	15	30	475	40	205	.....	205	.....	.....
43	27	70	400	100	287	.....	287	.....	24
.....	63	63	1500	900	.....	.....	.....	1756	95
58	105	163	2375	1040	492	.....	492	1756	119
89	.....	89	10000	1600	972	.....	972	.....	76
.....	42	42	11000	625	.....	125	.....	1200	43
.....	36	36	8000	850	.....	147	.....	766	28
.....	58	58	10600	625	.....	.....	.....	1580	28
.....	101	101	6000	1457	.....	111	.....	2055	28
116	.....	116	12000	1500	.....	300	.....	920	24
.....	59	59	6000	2000	.....	.....	.....	1446	38
136	.....	136	12000	800	400	.....	1379	.....	72
.....	115	115	1200	100	235	.....	235	.....	28
341	411	752	76800	9557	1607	683	2586	7967	365

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions

COUNTIES AND CITIES.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
	Lay.	In religious orders.	R. Catholic.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
Argenteuil	2	7	104	.....	86	18	.....
Arthabaska	8	47	1143	2	801	329	15
L'Assomption	9	55	1071	.....	541	274	256
Bagot	11	31	811	1	637	165	10
Beauce	16	30	1089	4	720	289	84
Beauharnois	2	73	1760	7	1395	314	58
Bellechasse	11	22	688	.....	485	191	12
Berthier	2	53	1134	.....	828	231	75
Bonaventure	9	4	476	.....	364	112	.....
Chambly	9	49	1245	18	861	280	122
Champlain	15	17	1124	.....	905	187	32
Charlevoix	13	10	603	.....	368	197	38
Châteauguay	5	11	566	.....	354	203	9
Chicoutimi	15	41	1073	.....	730	273	70
Compton	.....	5	24	1	20	5	.....
Two-Mountains	4	22	739	.....	575	157	7
Dorchester	10	9	573	4	460	117	.....
Drummond	8	7	456	6	402	51	9
Gaspé	7	4	350	12	274	88	.....
Hochelaga	13	139	4925	15	4229	552	159
Huntingdon	1	4	132	2	104	30	.....
Iberville	9	32	692	4	450	222	24
Jacques-Cartier	16	93	1766	29	1124	533	138
Joliette	6	67	992	1	513	278	202

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

receiving grants. RECAPITULATION.

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant
Boys.	Girls.	Total			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent.	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
37	67	104	10400	2934	.....	81	.....	2214	72
558	587	1145	136729	15455	2101	960	2101	15383	518
483	488	1071	184850	24225	3427	900	5105	50048	1666
369	443	812	52000	7830	3171	900	3171	7260	237
511	582	1093	67350	12852	1302	150	5065	12653	847
1063	704	1767	85250	14434	5293	1144	5293	9849	411
275	413	688	40680	3023	1642	448	1642	7360	355
522	612	1134	90000	19534	922	965	922	17112	404
211	265	476	10750	2590	1551	.....	1551	2020	361
725	538	1263	184740	15305	3455	1155	6725	45817	702
593	531	1124	33015	4682	2837	183	2837	4223	271
417	186	603	29900	11280	1773	200	1773	3113	415
303	263	566	17900	2880	2337	544	2337	1935	165
462	611	1073	77800	7792	2084	.....	1896	18829	2430
.....	25	25	800	450	.....	140	.....	570	72
340	399	739	40160	4420	2825	128	6493	2081	277
202	375	577	15050	1756	1475	200	1475	2670	253
268	194	462	7600	1100	1136	.....	1136	1650	126
127	235	362	5425	1255	924	.....	924	1751	230
3000	1940	4940	430950	94608	17440	7639	18977	54713	1065
43	91	134	6600	1910	206	10	206	3081	115
368	328	696	47100	7120	2314	506	5914	8831	289
866	929	1795	374450	64110	2425	1612	5425	130948	987
479	514	993	130200	11571	681	1240	681	23944	1012

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions receiving

COUNTIES AND CITIES.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
	Lay.	In religious orders	R. Catholic.	Protestant.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course.
Kamouraska	13	45	1126	.....	613	440	73
Laprairie	7	9	668	.....	497	144	27
Laval	6	20	716	2	594	124	.....
Lévis	17	81	2120	.....	1298	621	201
L'Islet	4	15	403	.....	208	115	80
Lotbinière	18	20	917	.....	554	363	.....
Maskinongé	7	21	658	.....	506	152	.....
Mégantic	7	15	556	.....	382	154	20
Missisquoi	5	26	530	12	378	101	63
Montcalm	2	16	308	1	214	95	.....
Montmagny	13	19	701	1	451	208	43
Montmorency	14	13	752	.....	598	127	7
Montreal	83	215	9864	87	7680	1522	749
Napierville	5	26	648	2	492	158	.....
Nicolet	16	71	1701	1	1091	405	206
Ottawa	7	42	2236	5	1815	400	26
Pontiac	1	.....	66	.....	.34	32	.....
Portneuf	16	16	817	.....	624	178	15
Quebec-county	11	88	1413	4	878	444	95
Quebec-city	18	134	5470	17	4103	1209	175
Richelieu	4	44	1315	1	1097	200	19
Richmond	.....	9	202	8	175	35	.....
Rimouski	22	50	1768	.....	1154	502	112
Rouville	14	59	930	12	552	277	113

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION

grants. RECAPITULATION.—(*Continued.*)

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant.
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent.	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
617	509	1126	183682	58383	2154	443	2154	12678	2080
387	281	668	30500	2950	3035	120	2607	2243	266
326	392	718	52400	5020	3214	240	4254	2610	158
1085	1035	2120	273737	37389	3307	274	3865	47263	2162
186	217	403	22700	3900	967	251	5986	2474	333
338	579	917	51890	3154	3862	295	3862	9870	522
272	386	658	31000	8700	1338	460	1338	7099	228
277	279	566	42400	5850	1580	.....	2183	5900	339
323	219	542	53800	10200	321	1000	321	10652	272
111	198	309	23180	4130	394	486	394	3496	203
324	378	702	37197	7950	3184	100	4792	14610	380
202	350	752	50300	3831	2378	370	2378	4944	519
3893	6058	9951	1226859	465530	61636	864	69773	121248	5119
361	289	650	78685	7000	1942	595	1942	6259	241
898	804	1702	296140	86170	3585	552	4235	31499	1762
925	1316	2241	58200	12760	16256	1457	16256	2981	1256
33	33	66	300	50	534	.....	534	.....	190
326	491	817	43762	5489	2600	180	2600	6842	657
510	907	1417	221690	26930	4419	450	7443	38077	1026
3596	1891	5487	547840	29634	21611	2420	21698	53474	3619
757	559	1316	89200	7590	2916	740	2916	10300	567
.....	210	210	7000	3000	.....	.....	.....	3627	95
725	1043	1768	102700	22897	3341	.....	3341	23201	2724
520	422	942	151300	17750	434	1200	6168	25918	1022

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Roman Catholic Institutions receiving

COUNTIES AND CITIES.	Male and female teachers.		Pupils.				
	Lay.	In religious orders.	R. Catholic.	Protestant.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy and classical Course
Saguenay	.....	5	122	.....	113	9	.....
Shefford	3	35	485	10	321	152	22
Sherbrooke	2	38	455	16	164	224	83
Soulanges	10	13	689	.....	499	190	.....
Stanstead	2	20	351	38	308	81	.....
St-Hyacinthe	5	63	1796	2	1013	374	411
St-John	7	23	1003	2	720	220	65
St-Maurice	6	21	629	.....	474	110	45
Témiscouata	10	29	916	2	587	315	16
Terrebonne	7	66	1147	1	612	240	296
Three-Rivers	.....	75	1358	3	870	323	168
Vaudreuil	1	29	519	2	210	246	65
Verchères	5	41	1067	2	776	238	55
Wolfe	4	6	162	1	109	54	.....
Yamaska	3	48	752	.....	536	172	44
	576	2398	70872	338	50526	16070	4614

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION

grants. RECAPITULATION—(*Continued.*)

Pupils.			Value of the buildings and grounds.	Value of the furniture.	Amount granted by municipality to the institutions.		Annual expenditure of the institutions.		Government grant.
Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Under control.	Independent.	Under control.	Independent	
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$
.....	122	122	3850	250	.....	137	.....	3266	142
198	297	495	39900	7135	4281	663	4281	6263	229
212	259	471	109000	15000	.....	855	.....	36635	2039
365	324	689	60900	5433	2840	630	2840	4220	344
71	318	389	41700	4611	530	350	530	5816	361
1081	717	1798	205623	59415	4565	160	4565	33872	1294
485	520	1005	33700	4910	4559	400	4559	2664	261
306	323	629	34020	7360	1164	100	1164	5312	220
522	396	918	87604	4597	5176	590	5176	6967	520
728	420	1148	210400	30920	2102	1206	2102	32883	2045
871	490	1361	262000	28070	3495	.....	3495	42003	2245
390	131	521	111600	12410	1026	1105	1026	31039	1337
506	563	1069	87300	13438	2627	1420	2627	14048	943
58	105	163	2375	1040	492	.....	492	1756	119
341	411	752	76800	9557	1607	683	2586	7967	365
35648	35562	71210	7123933	1373549	240793	29901	288132	1110031	51487

Digitized by Google

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1889-90.

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

SECTIONS.	FACULTIES.	Number of years covered by course of studies.	Number of professors.	Number of pupils.
Quebec	Divinity	4	7	76
"	Law	3	11	42
"	Medicine	4	15	113
"	Arts	3	19	54
Montreal	Divinity	4	9	163
"	Law	3	9	83
"	Medicine	4	22	58
"	Arts	3	10	34
"	Veterinary depart.	3	19	20
"	Polytechnic depart.	3	10	17
			131	660

GRADUATES OF LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

—		1852 to 1889.	In 1890.	Totals.
Bachelors	Of Sciences	152	7	159
"	Of Letters	110	16	126
"	Of Arts	321	18	339
"	Of Medicine	318	33	351
"	Of Law	311	23	334
"	Of Divinity	119	1	120
"	Of Canon Law	21	.....	21
Licentiates	In Sciences	1	.....	1
Masters	Of Arts	62	2	64
Licentiates	In Philosophy	1	.....	1
"	In Medicine	175	.....	175
"	In Law	83	1	84
"	In Divinity	30	2	32
Doctors	Of Sciences	2	.....	2
"	Of Letters	22	4	26
"	Of Philosophy	3	.....	3
"	Of Medicine	195	39	234
"	Of Law	47	8	55
"	Of Canon Law	8	.....	8
"	Of Divinity	55	5	60
		2036	159	2195

Digitized by Google

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1889-90.

Normal Schools.

—	Laval, Quebec.		Jac.-Cartier, Montreal.	Laval and Jac.-Cartier.
	Boys' department.	Girls' department.	Boys' School.	Totals.
Ordinary teachers	6	4	6	16
Assistant teachers	5	2	2	9
Pupils in academy school class	6	.....	7	13
Pupils in model school class	21	30	12	63
Pupils in elementary school class	19	34	21	74
Pupils in the preparatory class	.....	.....	44	44
Pupils having obtained the elementary school diploma	17	28	11	56
Pupils having obtained the model school diploma	17	28	6	51
Pupils having obtained the academy school diploma	4	.....	6	10
Total of pupils having obtained diplomas	38	56	23	117
Pupils residing in the cities of Quebec or Montreal	3	5	24	32
Pupils coming from other places	43	59	60	162
Total number of pupils	46	64	84	194
Number of volumes included in the library	3000	900	.....	3900
Number of school-days during the year	188	200	.....	.....
Number of days devoted to examination	21	15	3	.....
Number of purses granted	24	30	23	77
Number of medals distributed	5	5	.....	10
Number of prizes distributed	109	130	.....	239
Government grants	14,400	For both departments.	$ 13,733	$ 28,133
Model Schools Annex :—				
Pupils in elementary course	60	104	115	279
Pupils in model course	30	98	.....	128
Pupils admitted gratuitously	15	60	17	92
Roman Catholic pupils	90	202	113	405
Protestant pupils	.....	.....	2	2
Total number of pupils	90	202	115	407
Average attendance	79	121	96	296
Pupils having completed the model course	.....	4	.....	4

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR
Protestant Institutions

AFFILIATED COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES

Universities, Affiliated Colleges and Normal School.	Government grant.	Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenses.	Total amount of endowments.	Value of buildings and real estate.	Number of volumes in the Library.	Number of diplomas granted.
	$	$	$	$			
McGill University	5950	88020	92154	964540	409412	29342	171
University of Bishop's College	2550	14967	14284	74800	81613	8000	16
Morrin College	1750	8827	8369	.....	30000	15000	4
St-Francis College	1000	1200	1200	1000	12500	460	.....
Presbyterian College	.....	13000	13000	179000	170000	10000	4
" Wesleyan Theological College"	.....	5500	5500	52000	45000	2500	.....
" Congregational College "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Montreal Diocesan Theological College "	.....	.....	.....	.....	50000	2050	1
Totals	10950	131514	134507	1271340	798525	67352	196
McGill Normal School	13866	13866	13866	.....	50000	3000	73

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

receiving grants.

AND NORMAL SCHOOL.

Faculties.	Number of years in the course of study.	Number of weeks in the scholastic year.	Number of professors and lecturers.	Number of matriculated students.	Number of male students.	Number of female students.	Total number of students.	Total number of graduates.	Number of gold medals conferred.	Number of silver medals conferred.	Number of bronze medals conferred.	Number of prizes given.	Number of scholarships.	Total annual value of scholarships.	Number of students exempt from fees.
Arts	4	32	14	240	209	91	300	39	5	.....	.....	56	15	1705	171
Medicine	4	38	22	261	361	.....	361	56	2	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Law	3	30	7	18	18	.....	18	7	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Science	4	32	20	69	127	.....	127	23	1	2	.....	34	16	1011	13
Total	.....	.....	63	588	715	91	806	125	9	2	.....	.....	31	2716	184
Arts	3	36	8	10	38	.....	38	12	.....	1	1	14	23	2050	2
Medicine	4	25	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Law	3	27	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Theology	2	36	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	40	27	38	.....	38	12	1	1	1	14	23	2050	2
Arts	4	28	5	2	23	4	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	19
Theology	3	22	5	2	9	.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	9
Total	.....	.....	10	4	32	4	36	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	28
Arts	2	40	4	6	6	6	12	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	2
Science	1	40	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	4	8	6	6	12	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	2
Theology	3	26	10	.....	81	.....	81	11	1	.....	.....	11	16	1200	.....
Theology	3	32	6	6	42	.....	42	5	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Theology	3	28	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Theology	2	32	7	13	27	.....	27	3	.....	.....	1	.....	12	1700	26
.....	.....	.....	146	616	941	101	1042	160	12	4	2	.....	82	7972	272
.....	3	36	8	112	6	80	86	73	.....	2	1	2	34	800	11

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR
Protestant Institutions

HIGH SCHOOLS AND SPECIAL SCHOOLS.

NAMES OF LOCALITIES.	Receipts.						Expenditure.		
	From Commissioners or Trustees.	From Superior Education Fund for 1888–89.	From Superior Education Fund for 1889–90.	Monthly fees.	From other sources.	Annual revenue.	Teachers' salaries.	For other purposes.	Total.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Montreal	2857	1185	1485	16518	.....	20560	18379	2182	20561
Quebec	700	1286	1285	348	.....	4433	3270	1063	4333
Bishop's College School	.....	.....	.....	23445	500	23945	5890	17565	23455
St-François College	150	.....	.....	1107	1471	2728	950	1778	2728
Girls' High School of Montreal	.....	200	200	9815	.....	10015	8297	778	9075
Girls' High School of Quebec	1615	200	200	1455	.....	3270	2540	730	3270
Compton L. College	.....	200	200	6190	199	6589	1193	5396	6589
Stantead W. L. College	.....	400	400	1415	1536	3351	2975	791	3766
Total for High schools and special schools	5322	3470	3470	62293	3706	74791	30283	43494	73777

ACADEMIES.

Coaticook	1947	400	400	741	1149	4237	2640	1597	4237
Côte St-Antoine	500	225	125	1395	4232	6352	3375	3201	6576
Cowansville	746	350	200	393	.....	1489	1225	330	1555
Clarenceville	288	225	225	341	91	845	730	90	820
Dunham	702	225	.....	116	.....	1043	625	418	1043
Granby	955	200	225	370	190	1715	1175	578	1753
Huntington	.....	475	500	943	.....	1418	1262	.....	1262
Inverness	183	300	300	396	45	924	785	199	984
Knowlton	540	200	300	587	1147	2474	1400	1071	2471
Lachute	971	400	400	800	74	2246	1652	588	2240
Lacolle	445	100	.....	192	205	943	725	212	937
Sherbrooke	2249	325	450	505	.....	3079	2500	579	3079
St-Jean	1439	200	225	659	326	2618	1538	1080	2618
Shawville	797	200	200	145	14	1156	885	170	1055
Three-Rivers	436	175	100	351	210	1172	750	420	1170
Waterloo	2091	325	375	678	295	3389	2313	1076	3389
Total for academies	14189	4325	4025	8613	7973	35100	23580	11609	35189
Total for High schools, special schools and academies	19511	7795	7495	70906	11679	109891	53863	55103	108966

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

receiving grants.—(*Continued.*)

HIGH SCHOOLS AND SPECIAL SCHOOLS.

Teachers.				Pupils.									Attendance.	
	Head teachers.													
Number of teachers.	Salaries.	Diplomas.	Exam. Boards.	Partial course.	Elementary course.	Model course.	Academy course.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Under 16 years of age.	Over 16 years of age.	Total number of pupils.	Number of days school was in operation.	Average number of days attendance of academy pupils.
21	2200	A	McGill.....	....	32	235	186	542	11	485	68	553	192	463
5	1000	A	McGill-.....	.....	32	36	61	127	2	92	37	129	188	102
10	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	100	4	74	30	104	270	95
4	1000	M. A.....	Vict...	.....	00	52	47	95	4	38	61	99	200	71
16	1200	A	McGill.....	.....	122	91	145	353	5	300	58	358	192	293
7	700	M	McGill.....	.....	61	63	21	144	1	124	21	145	191	126
5	350	A	McGill.....	.....	00	32	8	40	.....	17	23	40	216	38
7	750	M. A.....	Albert.....	65	10	12	19	97	9	37	69	106	200	90
75	8100	.....	.....	65	357	571	487	1498	36	1167	367	1534	1649	156

ACADEMIES.

5	1300	A	Mont.....	.....	174	32	44	222	28	218	32	250	200	168
7	1200	A	Que.....	.....	165	34	43	240	2	242	00	242	193	173
3	800	A	McG..	.....	72	37	46	145	10	120	35	155	188	70
2	600	A	Sherb.	.....	22	38	28	85	3	52	36	88	201	54
2	600	A	Sherb	.....	35	14	17	60	6	53	13	66	181	40
3	750	A	McG..	.....	85	44	55	165	19	154	30	184	202	98
4	1260	A	McG..	.....	14	69	91	166	8	73	101	174	197	125
2	650	A	McG..	.....	30	.....	67	97	00	46	51	97	204	57
3	800	A	McG..	.....	58	40	60	154	4	137	21	158	200	136
5	800	A	McG..	.....	179	30	66	257	18	220	55	275	198	180
2	500	A	Mont.....	.....	43	19	10	67	5	64	8	72	205	45
7	900	A	McG..	.....	49	53	56	156	1	142	15	157	195	111
3	800	A	Sherb...	.....	62	31	50	119	25	132	12	144	187	108
3	500	A	Sherb...	.....	60	25	28	113	.....	94	19	113	202	63
3	400	A	McG..	.....	38	20	8	60	6	65	1	66	195	45
6	900	A	McG..	.....	171	59	43	268	5	224	49	273	195	160
60	12760	.....	.....	.....	1257	545	712	2374	140	2036	478	2514	3143	102
135	20860	.....	.....	65	1614	1116	1199	3872	176	3203	845	4048	4792	258

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Protestant institutions

HIGH SCHOOLS AND SPECIAL SCHOOLS.

NAMES OF LOCALITIES.	Academy and Model School					
	Dictation.	English Grammar and Analysis.	English Composition.	English Literature.	Geography.	Sacred History.
Montreal	421	421	421	186	421	421
Quebec	97	97	97	30	97	97
Bishop's College School	104	104	104	50	104	100
St-François College	99	96	90	90	90	60
Girl's High School of Montreal	236	236	236	144	217	102
Girl's High School of Quebec	84	84	84	84	84	84
Compton L. College	40	40	40	20	40	40
Stanstead W. L. College	31	31	31	16	31	31
Total for High Schools special schools	1099	1109	1103	620	1084	935

ACADEMIES.

Coaticook	76	76	76	44	76	76
Côte St-Antoine	77	77	77	77	77	77
Cowansville	82	83	81	74	81	74
Clarenceville	66	61	64	52	64	59
Dunham	31	31	31	31	31	31
Granby	98	94	96	64	96	91
Huntingdon	160	160	160	160	160	160
Inverness	67	67	67	59	67	67
Knowlton	100	100	100	100	100	100
Lachute	96	96	96	96	96	96
Lacolle	29	29	29	29	29	29
Sherbrooke	109	109	109	70	109	109
St-John	81	81	81	81	81	81
Shawville	53	53	53	53	53	53
Three-Rivers	28	28	28	28	28	28
Waterloo	102	102	102	15	102	102
Total for academies	1255	1247	1250	1033	1250	1226
Total for High Schools, special school and academies	2354	3051	2962	2084	2334	2161

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

receiving grants.—(*Continued.*)

HIGH SCHOOLS AND SPECIAL SCHOOLS.

pupils in the principal branches of instruction.

Ancient History.	History of Canada.	History of England.	Arithmetic.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Trigonmetry.	Drawing.	Book-Keeping.	French.	German.	Latin.	Greek.	Natural Sciences.
36	131	131	421	186	91	36	380	234	421	44	377	79	50
30	97	97	97	61	61	6	97	30	97	.....	97	57	.....
40	60	104	104	86	86	6	100	40	104	10	100	36	104
3	90	90	99	42	40	1	65	35	85	2	43	15	5
23	72	57	236	44	38	7	147	87	236	43	105	.....	33
7	84	60	84	48	21	0	84	84	84	0	48	4	21
8	40	25	40	35	20	0	40	35	40	0	20	0	1
4	31	19	31	31	19	0	22	27	31	0	19	0	4
151	605	583	1112	533	376	56	935	562	1098	99	809	191	218

ACADEMIES.

44	76	76	76	58	44	.....	76	58	74	.....	58	3	20
16	77	77	77	43	43	0	77	43	77	0	29	5	10
25	80	54	83	60	42	9	70	65	75	0	47	17	6
6	61	59	66	59	16	1	62	25	54	0	10	1	9
5	31	31	31	18	15	0	31	20	18	0	18	1	5
12	70	66	97	59	33	0	93	92	89	0	34	6	0
39	160	160	160	138	91	8	160	150	160	0	55	21	23
24	67	63	67	34	30	4	59	59	41	0	15	4	9
14	100	100	100	80	54	0	100	100	94	0	94	2	0
29	96	66	96	96	66	.....	96	96	96	.....	66	18	16
1	28	11	29	26	10	0	29	17	28	0	10	0	0
24	109	95	109	79	65	0	109	103	109	0	88	4	26
20	81	81	81	81	50	0	81	81	81	0	70	7	20
6	53	27	53	36	23	0	53	40	40	0	12	0	4
4	28	28	28	15	8	0	28	28	8	0	15	0	8
10	102	43	102	68	43	0	102	102	102	0	53	10	10
279	1219	1047	1255	950	633	22	1226	1139	1146	.....	674	99	166
430	1824	1630	2367	1483	1009	108	2161	1701	2244	99	1483	290	384

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Protestant institutions

MODEL SCHOOLS.

NAMES OF LOCALITIES.	Receipts.					
	From Commissioners or Trustees.	From Superior Education Fund for ..888-89.	From Superior Education Fund for ..889-90.	Monthly fees.	From other sources.	Annual revenue.
Aylmer	.....	175	175	366	361	502
Berthier	122	75	50	1044	49	1290
Bryson	306	50	50	32	115	503
Bury	0	50	50	48	334	432
Clarendon	132	125	50	160	39	456
Como	.....	50	50	103	409	562
Cookshire	450	125	100	333	300	1208
Dudswell	178	75	50	47	60	360
Danville	1567	50	50	676	.....	2293
Freligsburg	200	75	75	291	15	581
Farnham	411	100	75	269	0	780
Gould	200	50	75	11	0	261
Gaspé Basin	.....	100	50	.....	.....	150
Hemmingford	285	100	50	67	2	454
Hull	.....	75	125	212	.....	287
Hatley	325	50	75	204	75	654
Leeds	128	50	50	182	4	364
Lennoxville	838	0	0	127	170	1143
Lachine	1317	100	100	47	147	1611
Mystic	148	50	50	84	0	282
Montreal, McGill	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ormstown	80	125	125	157	0	362
Portage-du-Fort	714	50	50	127	217	1108
Paspebiac	200	100	100	32	0	332
Rawdon	130	50	50	12	30	222
Richmond	0	100	100	273	0	373
St-Lambert	797	50	50	381	105	1333
Sorel	325	75	75	178	150	728
Stanbridge	456	100	100	183	0	739
Sutton	622	125	125	373	28	1148
Ulverton	120	75	75	43	75	313
Warden	353	50	50	54	0	457
Waterville	414	150	150	116	15	695
	10718	2625	2400	6290	3300	22933

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

receiving grants..—(*Continued.*)

MODEL SCHOOLS.

Expenditure.			Teachers.				Pupils.						Attendance.	
				Head teachers.										
Teachers' salary.	For various purposes.	Total.	Number of teachers.	Salaries.	Diplomas.	Normal school or boards of examiners which granted diplomas.	Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Under 16 years of age.	Over 16 years of age.	Number of days school was in operation.	Average daily attendance of model school pupils.
1050	333	1383	3	550	A	.....	63	49	110	2	100	12	205	80
910	380	1290	4	500	M	Qué.	4	28	30	2	2	30	192	30
420	83	503	2	250	E	Mont	2	28	30	0	21	9	192	17
432	.....	432	2	270	M	McG	46	41	89	1	80	7	181	65
390	66	456	2	250	M	McG	51	23	74	0	64	10	202	41
314	341	655	2	250	M	Sher.	40	20	45	15	51	9	200	28
850	205	1055	2	650	.....	.....	72	61	126	7	100	33	190	72
225	104	329	1	225	M	McG	18	20	43	1	40	4	174	18
1200	150	1350	3	650	A	McG	52	76	116	12	107	21	193	81
700	23	723	2	500	M	McG	38	39	71	6	52	25	191	42
609	171	780	2	600	A	McG	65	45	109	1	96	14	199	61
225	35	260	1	225	M	Sher	13	15	27	1	17	11	182	16
.....	.....	.....	1	300	M	McG	31	3	34	0	32	2	205	17
499	56	555	2	315	A	B.	42	44	76	10	67	19	178	23
1025	1596	2621	3	575	A	Mont	149	46	195	0	186	9	199	117
630	50	680	2	450	A	McG	.....	43	42	1	19	24	189	19
332	53	385	2	300	M	McG	35	51	75	11	72	14	205	47
707	443	1150	3	350	M	Mont.	92	50	139	3	130	12	196	112
1000	474	1474	2	750	A	Mont.	90	39	124	5	129	.....	200	85
414	51	465	2	270	M	Mont.	29	23	49	3	42	10	180	29
0	0	.....	8	1000	A	McG	222	170	374	18	382	10	195	300
400	90	490	3	400	A	McG	84	49	132	1	129	4	199	92
600	508	1108	2	450	A	Mont	69	49	115	3	100	8	214	64
300	32	332	2	300	M	McG	45	26	69	2	67	5	204	50
.....	23	23	1	210	M	McG	35	15	50	0	45	5	200	28
400	85	485	1	400	M	McG	0	47	47	0	32	15	202	25
761	483	1244	2	475	.....	McG	71	34	100	5	105	0	195	64
438	209	647	2	350	A	Sher	16	18	32	2	31	3	200	29
666	73	739	2	500	M	Mont	50	33	79	4	72	11	197	43
860	317	1177	3	550	M	McG	72	66	124	14	111	27	186	87
275	43	318	1	275	M	McG	28	29	53	4	44	13	200	30
390	67	457	2	270	M	McG	29	31	45	15	48	12	192	26
531	149	680	2	288	M	McG	.....	36	132	4	28	8	182	24
17553	6693	24246	74	13698	.....	.....	1653	1374	2874	153	2631	396	6420	58

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR

Protestant institutions

MODEL SCHOOLS.

NAMES OF LOCALITIES.	Model school pupils in				
	Dictation.	English Grammar.	Analysis.	English composition.	Geography.
Aylmer	62	62	62	36	62
Berthier	29	29	17	17	29
Bryson	30	30	30	30	30
Bury	41	41	41	41	41
Clarendon	23	23	23	23	23
Como	20	20	20	20	20
Cookshire	61	61	61	61	51
Dudswell	26	26	26	26	26
Danville	74	74	74	74	74
Frelighsburg	39	39	39	25	39
Farnham	45	45	45	45	45
Gould	15	15	15	15	15
Gaspé Basin	3	3	3	3	3
Hemmingford	44	40	40	40	40
Hull	46	46	46	46	46
Hatley	43	43	20	43	43
Leeds	51	51	51	51	48
Lennoxville	50	50	50	50	50
Lachine	39	39	39	39	39
Mystic	23	23	23	23	23
Montreal, McGill	170	170	170	170	170
Ormstown	49	49	49	49	49
Portage-du-Fort	49	49	49	49	49
Paspébiac	26	26	26	26	26
Rawdon	15	15	15	15	15
Richmond	47	47	47	47	47
St-Lambert	34	34	34	34	34
Sorel	18	18	18	18	18
Stanbridge	33	32	32	32	33
Sutton	66	66	66	66	66
Ulverton	29	29	29	29	29
Warden	31	31	31	31	31
Waterville	36	36	36	36	36
	1367	1362	1327	1310	1360

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

receiving grants.—(*Continued.*)

MODEL SCHOOLS.

the principal branches of instruction.

Sacred History.	History of Canada.	History of England.	Arithmetic.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Drawing.	Book-Keeping	French.	Latin.
62	62	37	62	30	20	62	48	48	30
29	29	17	29	17	9	29	17	29	14
30	30	30	30	9	6	30	30	25	0
41	41	33	41	39	2	41	41	41	.....
20	28	21	23	17	11	21	23	19	7
20	20	20	20	10	8	20	20	20	0
40	47	40	61	31	24	34	61	49	9
26	26	21	26	11	6	26	26	26	2
60	67	73	76	72	30	45	60	66	18
39	39	25	39	38	25	39	39	39	4
45	45	28	45	24	24	45	45	45	6
15	15	15	15	15	4	15	15	15	4
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	.....
40	40	39	44	12	13	40	40	40	12
46	46	46	46	19	12	46	46	46	17
43	43	43	43	20	9	43	43	43	3
46	32	20	51	21	8	51	27	30	0
50	50	50	59	32	26	50	50	50	3
39	39	33	39	17	6	39	38	39	12
23	23	21	23	21	12	23	21	23	2
73	83	75	170	61	61	170	61	170	54
49	49	49	49	36	23	49	49	49	36
49	49	45	49	22	18	49	49	49	18
26	26	17	26	3	0	26	26	26	0
15	15	15	15	12	7	15	15	15	3
47	47	47	47	47	23	47	47	46	0
5	27	22	34	6	5	34	22	31	0
18	18	18	18	11	5	18	17	17	2
24	33	15	33	24	15	33	24	33	9
60	59	59	66	47	45	66	66	59	35
29	29	21	29	21	21	29	29	29	0
31	33	12	31	10	6	26	31	31	0
36	36	28	36	17	9	36	36	36	6
1179	1209	1038	1378	775	496	1300	1165	1287	306

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. VI.

GENERAL STATISTICS SUPPLIED BY THE SCHOOL INSPECTORS.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE SCHOOLS

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT OF INSPECTORS.	Number of Schools.				Schools under control of R. C. Com-						
						Roman Catholic pupils.		Prot. pupils.			
	Boys' Schools.	Girls' Schools.	Mixed Schools (boys and girls).	Total number of Schools.	Number of Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total number of pupils.	Average attendance of pupils.
Beaulieu, Théophile	2	6	204	212	211	3360	3432	.....	.....	6792	4447
Bégin, Désiré	.....	1	137	138	136	2195	2050	.....	.....	4245	2910
Beland, P. F	3	2	121	126	126	2045	2016	.....	.....	4061	3277
Belcourt, J. G. E	6	8	195	209	209	3569	3814	.....	.....	7383	5114
Bouchard, Célestin	3	6	174	183	183	2945	3114	.....	.....	6059	4798
Brault, Calixte	.....	.....	87	87	85	1784	1567	4	2	3357	2345
Demers, J. B	1	7	124	132	120	2194	2502	10	6	4712	3361
Destroismaisons, E. P	4	9	172	185	179	2657	3863	4	6	7530	5804
Dupuis, J. C	6	11	98	115	107	2151	2508	2	2	4663	2988
Fontaine, A	8	10	111	129	126	2875	2919	6	2	5802	3780
Gay, Auguste	4	5	143	152	149	2530	2740	65	62	5397	3423
Grondin, Louis	1	8	128	137	131	3106	3725	.....	.....	6831	4622
Hubbard, Henry	.....	.....	157	157	11	29	22	55	55	161	117
Lefebvre, David	.....	1	148	149	149	3070	3020	2	2	6094	3799
Lévesque, L. N	6	5	168	179	179	3020	2886	11	15	5932	4479
Lippens, Bernard	4	8	105	117	115	2396	2643	5	6	5050	3893
Lucier, Ludger	.....	.....	50	50	50	1048	1047	4	5	2104	1532
Lyster, Rév. W. G	.....	.....	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magrath, Bolton	.....	.....	98	98	9	23	20	101	111	255	163
McGown, J. G. W	5	5	43	53	53	1514	1700	.....	.....	3214	2511
McGregor, James	1	.....	184	185	8	71	55	2	2	130	84
Nantel, J. P	3	5	148	156	143	2655	2815	.....	.....	5470	4300
O'Brien, F. H	.....	.....	22	22	22	502	630	.....	.....	1132	.....
Pâquet, Daniel	.....	.....	12	12	9	340	216	.....	.....	556	348
Parker, John	.....	1	78	79	2	16	9	8	5	38	26
Prémont, Joseph	41	42	52	135	135	3938	3803	9	13	7763	5918
Roy, P. A	.....	1	71	72	72	1577	1645	2	11	3235	2059
Ruel, P. J	9	7	165	181	165	3199	2885	18	9	6111	4421
Savard, Ed	1	1	108	110	110	1999	1984	.....	.....	3983	3134
Stenson, M. T	12	6	222	240	222	3544	3202	22	21	6789	4917
Tanguay, Amédée	2	3	190	195	195	3102	3281	7	5	6395	4357
Taylor, Rev. E. M	.....	.....	137	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tétreault, Amb	2	6	102	110	109	1947	2323	.....	.....	4270	2864
Thompson, William	.....	.....	187	187	2	2	1	14	14	31	25
Tremblay, Thomas (Gaspé)	.....	.....	66	66	66	1139	1216	9	13	2377	1525
Tremblay, Thomas (Charlevoix)	.....	3	67	70	70	1119	1388	.....	.....	2507	2035
Vien, George S	4	4	147	155	155	2459	2449	5	9	4922	3561
	128	171	4458	4757	3813	71120	73490	365	376	145351	102937

Digitized by Google

UNDER THE CONTROL OF SCHOOL CORPORATIONS.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

missioners or Trustees. | Schools under control of Protestant Commissioners or Trustees.

R. Catholic male teachers.		R. Catholic female teach.					Protestant pupils.		R. Catholic pupils.								
Clerical.	Lay.	Nuns.	Lay.	Female Teachers, Protestant.	Total number of teachers.	Number of schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total number of pupils.	Average attendance of pupils.	Protestant male teachers.	Protestant female teachers.	Roman Catholic teachers.	Roman Catholic female teachers.	Total number of schools.
.....	1	8	208	.....	217	1	9	23	15	.....	47	29	1	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	4	134	.....	138	2	33	29	.....	.....	62	42	.....	2	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	3	123	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	2	10	211	.....	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	8	177	.....	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	8	.....	79	.....	87	2	19	18	.....	.....	37	23	.....	2	.....	.....	2
2	7	11	116	.....	136	12	85	87	9	4	185	141	.....	12	.....	.....	12
.....	3	9	201	.....	213	6	56	50	5	5	116	92	.....	6	.....	.....	6
3	3	16	99	.....	121	8	73	97	5	5	180	99	.....	8	.....	.....	8
6	2	16	118	.....	142	3	35	26	4	1	66	40	.....	3	.....	.....	3
.....	12	3	136	.....	151	3	6	14	52	37	109	61	.....	1	.....	2	3
.....	3	18	120	.....	141	6	46	55	.....	.....	101	78	1	5	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	2	9	11	146	1414	1444	181	166	3205	2338	4	139	1	13	157
.....	1	1	155	.....	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	8	174	1	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	3	16	107	.....	137	2	40	30	5	.....	75	62	2	1	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	2	50	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	454	473	22	17	966	651	3	35	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	1	8	9	89	1311	1204	189	160	2864	1949	8	78	.....	6	92
8	6	9	64	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	5	1	6	177	4642	4475	313	249	9679	7423	17	253	.....	6	276
3	4	10	146	.....	163	13	155	170	.....	.....	325	255	.....	13	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	22	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	3	78	44	.....	.....	122	78	.....	3	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	77	780	818	45	40	1683	1167	4	74	.....	3	81
27	7	51	60	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	2	75	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	3	16	159	.....	184	16	4	3	204	192	403	318	.....	1	.....	15	16
.....	.....	1	109	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	6	206	.....	223	18	17	15	206	207	445	306	.....	.....	2	17	19
2	1	5	197	.....	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	1318	1189	262	201	2970	2017	2	130	1	5	138
.....	4	4	107	.....	115	1	4	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	185	1932	1729	140	116	3917	2912	3	172	.....	14	189
.....	.....	.....	64	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	2	70	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	8	149	.....	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	72	247	3655	21	4087	944	12511	11993	2657	1400	27561	20084	45	936	4	81	1069

Digitized by Google

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE SCHOOLS UNDER

MODEL SCHOOLS.

Model schools under control of Catholic Commissioners or

DISTRICT OF INSPECTORS.	Boys' Schools.	Girls' Schools.	Mixed Schools, (Boys and girls).	Total number of schools.	Roman Catholic pupils.		Protestant pupils.		Pupils in elementary course.		Pupils in model course.		Total number of pupils.	Average attendance of pupils.
					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
Beaulieu, T	8	3	6	17	896	385	.....	.....	771	311	125	74	1281	955
Bégin, D	1	...	16	17	717	600	.....	.....	609	492	108	108	1317	1042
Béland, P. F	3	1	9	13	235	214	.....	.....	149	102	86	112	449	368
Belcourt, J. E	1	1	6	8	562	438	.....	.....	476	371	86	67	1000	797
Bouchard, C	5	3	5	13	402	274	.....	.....	354	190	70	62	676	571
Brault, C	7	1	5	13	915	262	14	3	791	217	137	49	1194	961
Demers, J.-B	4	...	7	11	863	271	.....	.....	690	227	174	43	1134	880
Destroismaisons, E. P	4	1	6	11	566	703	.....	.....	515	644	51	59	1269	1024
Dupuis, J. C	5	...	1	6	515	26	.....	.....	423	18	92	8	541	410
Fontaine, A	3	...	.....	3	291	.....	.....	.....	267	.....	24	.....	291	208
Gay, Auguste	2	1	7	10	1248	1163	4	.....	1191	1106	61	57	2415	1956
Grondin, L	6	1	7	14	996	396	.....	.....	784	296	212	100	1392	1115
Hubbard, H	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lefebvre, David	5	1	7	13	572	307	.....	.....	515	250	57	57	879	694
Lévesque, L. N	3	...	4	7	183	108	.....	.....	159	91	24	17	291	238
Lippens, B	4	2	6	12	665	474	.....	.....	586	404	79	70	1139	979
Lucier, L	.....	...	5	5	224	180	.....	.....	190	145	34	35	404	301
Lyster, Rév W G	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magrath, B	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McGown, J. G. W	15	15	2	32	5872	5076	34	11	5509	4844	397	243	10993	9346
McGregor, J	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nantel, J. P	3	1	3	7	457	275	.....	.....	388	222	69	53	732	627
O'Brien, F. H	.....	...	1	1	37	45	.....	.....	25	30	12	15	82	74
Pâquet, D	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parker, John	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prémont, Jos	9	8	6	23	514	446	.....	.....	336	218	178	228	960	751
Roy, P. A	6	5	10	21	763	690	2	5	704	637	61	58	1460	1090
Ruel, P. J	2	1	4	7	178	164	4	3	164	125	18	42	349	272
Savard, Ed	1	...	8	9	310	324	.....	.....	243	201	77	113	634	528
Stenson, M. T	.....	1	5	6	81	224	1	.....	69	176	13	48	306	244
Tanguay, A	1	...	4	5	256	178	.....	.....	239	130	17	48	434	345
Taylor, Rev. E. M	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tétreault, A	3	1	4	8	554	209	.....	.....	440	181	100	42	763	615
Thompson, Wm	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tremblay, (Gaspé)	.....	...	3	3	69	71	2	1	71	51	.....	21	143	102
Tremblay, (Charlevoix)	2	...	3	5	261	72	.....	.....	208	53	53	19	333	270
Vien, Geo. S	4	1	10	15	755	477	2	2	689	373	68	106	1236	988
	107	48	160	315	19957	14052	63	25	17555	12105	2483	1954	34097	27751

Digitized by Google

THE CONTROL OF SCHOOL CORPORATIONS.—(*Continued.*)

MODEL SCHOOLS.

Trustees.					Model schools under control of Protestant Commissioners or Trustees.																
R. C. male teachers.		R. C. female teachers.		Total number of male and female teachers.	Boys' Schools.	Mixed Schools, (boys and girls).	Total number of schools.	R. Catholic pupils.		Protestant pupils.		Pupils in elementary course.		Pupils in model course.		Total number of pupils.	Average attendance of pupils.	Protestant male teachers.	Protestant female teachers.	R. Catholic female teachers.	Total number of male and female teachers.
In religious orders.	Lay.	Nuns.	Lay.					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
7	2	4	18	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	8	26	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	11	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	1	2	14	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	2	13	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	10	...	4	21	...	1	1	61	63	5	...	46	46	20	17	129	88	1	1	...	2
10	9	...	12	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	6	10	7	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	2	...	6	14	...	1	1	20	30	...	...	15	20	5	10	50	36	...	1	...	1
...	2	...	4	6	1	...	1	32	...	1	...	29	...	4	...	33	30	1	...	...	1
12	4	23	5	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	5	4	9	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	262	293	23	18	176	166	109	145	596	416	1	14	...	15
3	2	1	13	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	1	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	5	18	6	35	...	1	1	14	13	1	...	15	8	...	5	28	25	1	...	...	1
...	1	...	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	79	86	3	2	61	52	18	39	170	108	...	5	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	269	235	17	4	195	154	91	85	525	379	3	8	1	12
61	49	112	14	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	202	220	17	10	101	85	118	145	449	342	3	9	...	12
6	1	3	7	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	67	51	11	6	30	29	30	46	135	74	1	2	...	3
4	4	10	8	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	11	23	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	6	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	8	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	4	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	5	6	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	207	253	14	17	126	138	95	132	491	367	5	9	...	14
4	4	2	9	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	215	213	24	9	129	112	110	110	461	310	2	8	...	10
...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	2	4	19	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
170	123	231	269	793	1	37	38	1428	1457	116	66	923	810	600	734	3067	2175	18	57	1	76

Digitized by Google

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE SCHOOLS UNDER

ACADEMIES.

Academies under the control of R. C. School Commissioners and

DISTRICTS OF INSPECTORS.	Boys' Academies.	Girls' Academies.	Roman Catholic pupils. Boys.	Roman Catholic pupils. Girls.	Protestant pupils.	Pupils in the elementary course. Boys.	Pupils in the elementary course. Girls.	Pupils in the model course. Boys.	Pupils in the model course. Girls.	Pupils in the academy course. Girls.	Pupils in the academy course. Boys.	Total number of pupils.	Average attendance of pupils.	R. Catholic male teachers. Clerical	R. Catholic male teachers. Lay.
Beaulieu, T															
Bégin, D															
Béland, P. F	1		16			6		10				16	14		1
Belcourt, J. E	2		180			139		41				180	158	8	
Bouchard, C	2		310			255		31		24		310	300	12	
Brault, C															
Demers, J. B	1		261			173		64		24		261	230	8	
Destroismaisons E.P	2		863		9	764		67		41		872	691	20	4
Dupuis, J. C															
Fontaine, A															
Gay, Aug															
Grondin, L	2		735			603		94		38		735	558	13	
Hubbard, H															
Lefebvre, D		1		89			57		22		10	89	64		
Lévesque, L. N															
Lippens, B	2		393			285		96		12		393	350	10	
Lucier, L															
Lyster, Rév. W. G															
Magrath, B															
McGown, J. G. W	5	4	3032	1882	15	2584	1730	378	113	85	39	4929	4217	37	24
McGregor, J															
Nantel, J. P	1		298			281		17				298	215	8	
O'Brien, F. H															
Pâquet, D															
Parker, J															
Prémont, J	4		127					90		37		127	114	4	
Roy, P. A		1		84			70		5		9	84	60		
Ruel, P. J															
Savard, E															
Stenson, M. T	1		130			100		30				130	106	4	
Tanguay, A															
Taylor, Rev. E. M															
Tétreault, A	1		630		6	586		30		20		636	580	12	
Thompson, Wm															
Tremblay, (Gaspé)															
Tremblay, (Charlevoix)	1		103			72		9		22		103	91		2
Vien, G. S	1		198			156		34		8		198	176		
	26	6	7276	2055	30	6004	1857	991	140	311	58	9361	7924	136	31

Digitized by Google

THE CONTROL OF SCHOOL CORPORATIONS.

ACADEMIES.

Trustees.			Academies under the control of Protestant School Commissioners and Trustees.																	
R. Catholic female teachers.						Protestant pupils.		R. Catholic pupils.		Pupils in the elementary course.		Pupils in the model course.		Pupils in the academy course.						
Nuns.	Lay.	Total number of teachers.	Boys Academies.	Girls Academies.	Mixed Academies (boys and girls).	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total number of pupils.	Average attendance of pupils.	Protestant male teachers.	Protestant female teachers.	Total number of teachers.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	24	.....	.....	1	44	88	7	5	20	40	15	30	16	23	144	110	1	2	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	295	226	12	1	173	77	65	64	69	86	534	363	3	11	14
4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	46	1	.....	30	26	8	7	13	13	97	70	1	2	3
35	12	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	959	758	39	4	483	317	245	188	270	257	1760	1524	21	31	52
.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	169	181	2	.....	11	64	98	75	62	42	352	258	6	7	13
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	256	272	17	10	118	106	81	93	74	83	555	367	5	8	13
.....	.....	12	.....	.....	1	50	45	.....	.....	40	30	1	10	9	5	95	80	.....	2	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	126	96	20	8	95	60	27	24	24	20	250	168	1	4	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	17	226	3	3	16	1949	1712	98	28	970	720	540	431	537	529	3787	2940	38	67	105

Digitized by Google

GENERAL S S OF INDEPENDENT INSTITU-

EL SCHOOLS.

Model Schools directed by Roman Catholic male or

DISTRICTS OF INSPECTORS.		Mixed Schools (girls).	Total number of Schools.	Roman Catholic pupils. Boys.	Roman Catholic pupils. Girls.	Protestant pupils. Boys.	Protestant pupils. Girls.	Pupils in the elementary course. Boys.	Pupils in the elementary course. Girls.	Pupils in the model course. Boys.	Pupils in the model course. Girls.	Total number of pupils	Average attendance of pupils.
	6	.....	6	.....	388	.....	.....	.....	268	.....	120	388	335
Beaulieu, T ...	1	1	2	80	198	.....	.....	80	133	.....	65	278	204
Bégin, D.....	3	.....	3	.....	244	.....	.....	.....	148	.....	96	244	226
Béland, P. F. ..	1	.....	2	49	663	.....	.....	34	498	15	165	712	651
Belcourt, J. E.	1	.....	5	35	254	.....	.....	17	202	18	52	289	246
Bouchard, ...	5	.....	5	.....	498	.....	.....	.....	425	.....	73	498	399
Brault, ...	5	.....	6	100	335	.....	.....	30	219	70	116	435	377
Demers, ...	5	.....	5	.....	404	.....	3	.....	289	.....	118	407	340
Destroi...	8	.....	8	.....	398	.....	.....	.....	254	.....	144	398	349
Dupui...	9	.....	10	86	432	.....	.....	46	293	40	139	518	478
Fonta...	1	.....	1	.....	68	.....	4	.....	40	.....	32	72	66
Gay...	2	.....	2	.....	154	.....	.....	.....	109	.....	45	154	136
Gro...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H...	1	.....	1	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	10	82	68
L...	4	.....	4	.....	338	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	108	338	317
...	3	.....	5	180	145	.....	.....	79	116	101	29	325	308
L...	1	.....	1	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	25	80	70
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
... W	6	1	8	118	2095	.....	1	72	1915	46	181	2214	1863
...	1	.....	1	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	18	49	43
...	3	1	4	36	291	.....	.....	34	216	2	75	327	278
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	1	.....	1	.....	88	.....	3	.....	21	.....	70	91	91
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	3	3	1	7	599	321	.....	463	268	137	53	921	856
...	1	2	....	3	148	126	.....	133	106	15	20	274	257
...	6	.....	6	.....	373	.....	47	.....	315	.....	105	420	356
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	1	4	.....	5	149	327	4	5	128	250	25	82	485	402
...	3	.....	.....	3	77	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	30	.....	77	74
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	5	.....	5	.....	363	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	121	363	323
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	.....	1	1	23	60	.....	.....	23	32	.....	28	83	73
	90	5	110	1680	8774	5	63	1186	6747	499	2090	10522	9179

Digitized by Google

SUBSIDIZED BY THE GOVERNMENT.

MODEL SCHOOLS.

male teachers.					Model Schools directed by Protestant male or female teachers.															
Clerical.	R. Catholic male teachers	R. Catholic female teachers.						Protestant pupils.		R. Catholic pupils.		Pupils in the elementary course.		Pupils in the model course.						
	Lay.	Nuns.	Lay.	Total number of teachers.	Boys Schools.	Girls Schools.	Total number of schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total number of pupils.	Average attendance of pupils.	Protestant male teachers.	Protestant female teachers.	Total number of teachers.
.....	.....	22	4	26	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	14	.....	14	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	65	.....	69	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	18	2	22	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	24	2	26	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	33	2	39	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	32	2	34	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	23	.....	23	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	35	.....	42	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	27	.....	27	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	8	.....	17	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	.....	51	5	87	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	1	2	178	193	4	13	110	112	72	94	388	344	1	7	8
.....	.....	18	.....	18	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	23	7	38	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	7	.....	10	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	51	1	52	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	18	1	23	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	19	.....	19	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	1	5	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	5	537	27	638	1	1	2	178	193	4	13	110	112	72	94	388	344	1	7	2

Digitized by Google

GENERAL STATISTICS OF INDEPENDENT INSTITU-

MODEL SCHOOLS.

Model Schools directed by Roman Catholic male or

DISTRICTS OF INSPECTORS.	Boys Schools.	Girls Schools.	Mixed Schools (boys and girls).	Total number of Schools.	Roman Catholic pupils. Boys.	Roman Catholic pupils. Girls.	Protestant pupils. Boys.	Protestant pupils. Girls.	Pupils in the elementary course. Boys.	Pupils in the elementary course. Girls.	Pupils in the model course. Boys.	Pupils in the model course. Girls.	Total number of pupils.	Average attendance of pupils.
Beaulieu, T	.....	6	.....	6	.....	388	.....	.....	.....	268	.....	120	388	335
Bégin, D	.....	1	1	2	80	198	.....	.....	80	133	.....	65	278	204
Béland, P. F	.....	3	.....	3	.....	244	.....	.....	.....	148	.....	96	244	220
Belcourt, J. E	1	1	.....	2	49	663	.....	.....	34	498	15	165	712	652
Bouchard, C	1	4	.....	5	35	254	.....	.....	17	202	18	52	289	246
Brault, C	.....	5	.....	5	.....	498	.....	.....	.....	425	.....	73	498	399
Demers, J.-B	1	5	.....	6	100	335	.....	.....	30	219	70	116	435	375
Destroismaisons, E. P	.....	5	.....	5	.....	404	.....	3	.....	289	.....	118	407	340
Dupuis, J. C	.....	8	.....	8	.....	398	.....	.....	.....	254	.....	144	398	349
Fontaine, A	1	9	.....	10	86	432	.....	.....	46	293	40	139	518	478
Gay, Aug	.....	1	.....	1	.....	68	.....	4	.....	40	.....	32	72	68
Grondin, L	.....	2	.....	2	.....	154	.....	.....	.....	109	.....	45	154	130
Hubbard, H	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lefebvre, D	.....	1	.....	1	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	10	82	68
Lévesque, L. N	.....	4	.....	4	.....	338	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	108	338	317
Lippens, B	2	3	.....	5	180	145	.....	.....	79	116	101	29	325	308
Lucier, L	.....	1	.....	1	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	25	80	70
Lyster, Rev. W. G	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magrath, B	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McGown, J. G. W	1	6	1	8	118	2095	.....	1	72	1915	46	181	2214	1863
McGregor, J	.....	1	.....	1	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	18	49	43
Nantel, J. P	.....	3	1	4	36	291	.....	.....	34	216	2	75	327	278
O'Brien, F. H	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pâquet, D	.....	1	.....	1	.....	88	.....	3	.....	21	.....	70	91	91
Parker, J	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prémont, J	3	3	1	7	599	321	1	.....	463	268	137	53	921	856
Roy, P. A	1	2	.....	3	148	126	.....	.....	133	106	15	20	274	257
Ruel, P. J	.....	6	.....	6	.....	373	.....	47	.....	315	.....	105	420	350
Savard, E	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stenson, M. T	1	4	.....	5	149	327	4	5	128	250	25	82	485	402
Tanguay, A	3	.....	.....	3	77	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	30	.....	77	74
Taylor, Rev. E. M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tétreault, A	.....	5	.....	5	.....	363	.....	.....	.....	242	.....	121	363	323
Thompson, W	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tremblay, (Gaspé)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tremblay, (Charlevoix)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vien, G. S	.....	.....	1	1	23	60	.....	.....	23	32	.....	28	83	73
	15	90	5	110	1680	8774	5	63	1186	6747	499	2090	10522	9179

Digitized by Google

TIONS SUBSIDIZED BY THE GOVERNMENT.

MODEL SCHOOLS.

female teachers.					Model Schools directed by Protestant male or female teachers.															
R. Catholic male teachers		R. Catholic female teachers.		Total number of teachers.				Protestant pupils.		R. Catholic pupils.		Pupils in the elementary course.		Pupils in the model course.						
Clerical.	Lay.	Nuns.	Lay.		Boys Schools.	Girls Schools.	Total number of schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total number of pupils.	Average attendance of pupils.	Protestant male teachers.	Protestant female teachers.	Total number of teachers.
.....	.....	22	4	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	65	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	18	2	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	24	2	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	33	2	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	32	2	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	23	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	35	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	8	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	.....	51	5	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	1	2	178	193	4	13	110	112	72	94	388	344	1	7	8
.....	.....	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	23	7	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	7	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	51	1	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	18	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	5	537	27	638	1	1	2	178	193	4	13	110	112	72	94	388	344	1	7	2

Digitized by Google

GENERAL STATISTICS OF INDEPENDENT INSTI-

ACADEMIES.

Academies directed by Catholic male or female

District of School Inspectors.	Boys' Academies.	Girls' Academies.	R. Catholic pupils.		Protestant pupils.		Pupils in elementary course.		Pupils in model course.		Pupils in academy course.		Total number of pupils.	Average attendance of pupils.
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
Beaulieu, T.	...	1	...	83	...	7	...	50	...	24	...	16	90	81
Bégin, D	...	1	...	150	...	...	...	85	...	40	...	25	150	120
Béland, P. F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belcourt, J. E	1	...	50	...	...	...	21	...	29	...	...	...	50	48
Bouchard, C	...	4	...	311	...	...	...	183	...	75	...	53	311	310
Brault, C	1	4	225	918	...	12	160	758	50	147	15	25	1155	975
Demers, J. B	...	2	...	448	...	3	...	318	...	90	...	33	451	428
Destroismaisons, E. P	...	2	...	231	...	4	...	120	...	75	...	40	235	192
Dupuis, J. C	...	2	...	160	...	...	...	104	...	42	...	14	160	153
Fontaine, A	1	1	192	218	...	...	106	108	52	92	34	18	410	340
Gay, Aug	...	1	...	62	...	16	...	50	...	22	...	6	78	62
Grondin, L	...	4	...	661	...	...	...	463	...	144	...	54	661	553
Hubbard, H	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lefebvre, D	...	2	...	246	...	...	...	158	...	53	...	35	266	210
Lévesque, L. N	1	1	109	74	...	6	53	51	41	20	15	9	189	175
Lippens, B	1	4	100	662	...	...	40	528	36	92	24	42	762	717
Lucier, L	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lyster, Rev. W. G	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Magrath, B	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McDown, J. G. W	2	10	629	1626	4	19	357	1141	173	297	103	207	2278	2038
McGregor, J	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nantel, J. P	1	3	36	314	...	...	...	228	28	65	8	21	350	324
O'Brien, F. H	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pâquet, D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parker, J	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prémont, J	1	6	318	785	...	6	132	611	64	48	122	132	1109	1042
Roy, P. A	...	4	...	414	...	7	...	160	...	161	...	100	421	386
Ruel, P. J	2	1	222	141	5	4	105	106	83	26	39	13	372	339
Savard, E	...	1	...	115	...	...	...	55	...	38	...	22	115	115
Stenson, M. T	...	1	...	252	...	20	...	163	...	75	...	34	272	272
Tanguay, A	1	3	92	249	2	...	25	142	51	67	18	40	343	332
Taylor, Rev. E. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tétreault, A	...	2	...	380	...	...	...	290	...	50	...	40	380	325
Thompson, W	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tremblay, (Gaspé)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tremblay, (Charlevoix)	...	2	...	210	...	...	...	137	...	50	...	23	210	199
Vien, G. T	...	3	...	683	...	...	...	509	...	118	...	56	683	632
	12	65	1973	9393	11	104	999	6518	607	1911	378	1068	11481	10358

Digitized by Google

TUTIONS SUBSIDIZED BY GOVERNMENT.—(*Continued.*)

ACADEMIES.

teachers.					Academies directed by Protestant male or female teachers.																			
Roman Catholic religious male teachers.	Protestant lay male teachers.	R. C. female teachers.		Total number of male and female teachers.	Girls' Academies.	Mixed Academies, (boys and girls).	Protestant pupils.		R. Catholic pupils.		Pupils in elementary course.		Pupils in model course.		Pupils in academy course.		Total number of pupils.	Average attendance of pupils.	Protestant religious male teachers.	Protestant lay male teachers.	Protestant female teachers.	Total number of male and female teachers.
		Nuns.	Lay.				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
...	...	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	21	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	61	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	22	4	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	20	7	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	...	16	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	39	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	8	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	1	34	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	...	174	...	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	15	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	...	33	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	68	1	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	...	15	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	17	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	14	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	56	74	5	4	6	8	7	14	48	56	139	139	2	2	7	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	9	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	26	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
104	1	662	17	784	1	1	56	74	5	4	6	8	7	14	48	56	139	139	2	2	7	11

Digitized by Google

GENERAL STATISTICS OF CLASSICAL COLLEGES

DISTRICTS OF INSPECTORS.	Roman Catholic Classical Colleges								
		Pupils.							
		R. Catholic Pupils.							
	Number of colleges.	Pupils whose mother tongue is French.	Pupils whose mother tongue is English.	Protestant pupils whose mother tongue is English	Pupils in the elementary course.	Pupils in the commercial course.	Pupils in the classical course.	Total number of pupils.	Average attendance of pupils.
Beaulieu, T	1	223			81	62	80	233	200
Bégin, D	1	119	2			61	60	121	115
Béland, P. F									
Belcourt, J. E	1	180			30	15	135	180	178
Bouchard, C									
Brault, C	2	539	126	2	356	136	175	667	600
Demers, J.-B									
Destroismaisons, E. P	2	552		28	136	92	352	580	535
Dupuis, J. C	1	284	8		43	20	229	292	282
Fontaine, A	1	310	10		104	27	189	320	269
Gay, Aug									
Grondin, L									
Hubbard, H									
Lefebvre, D									
Lévesque, L. N									
Lippens, B									
Lucier, L									
Lyster, Rév. W. G									
Magrath, B									
McGown, J. G. W	1	339	59	1	148		251	399	360
McGregor, J									
Nantel, J. P	1	260	15				275	275	260
O'Brien, F. H									
Pâquet, D									
Parker, J									
Prémont, J									
Roy, P. A									
Ruel, P. J									
Savard, E	1	115				69	46	115	115
Stenson, M. T	1	214	20	11		145	100	245	200
Tanguay, A									
Taylor, Rév. E. M									
Têtreault, A	1	210	10	10	40	45	145	230	225
Thompson, W									
Tremblay, T. (Gaspé)									
Tremblay, T. (Charlevoix)									
Vien, G S	1	311	20		47	190	94	331	300
	15	3656	270	52	985	862	2131	3978	3639

Digitized by Google

SUBSIDIZED AND NOT SUBSIDIZED.

Subsidized.					Roman Catholic Classical Colleges not subsidized.										
Professors.						Pupils.						Professors.			
						R. Catholic Pupils.									
R. Catholic priests.	R. Catholic ecclesiastics.	R. Catholic Religious.	R. Catholic Lay.	Total number of the professors.	Number of colleges.	Pupils whose mother tongue is French.	Pupils whose mother tongue is English.	Pupils in the elementary course.	Pupils in the classical course.	Total number of pupils.	Average attendance of pupils.	Priests.	Ecclesiastics.	Lay.	Total number of professors.
14	10	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	12	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	6	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	18	8	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	34	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	2	.....	1	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	15	10	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	3	1	18	1	240	60	20	280	300	290	21	.....	1	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	10	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	351	13	75	289	364	364	12	10	2	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	9	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	10	.....	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	10	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	7	.....	2	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
174	143	21	6	344	2	591	73	95	569	664	654	33	10	3	46

Digitized by Google

GERERAL STATISTICS OF INDE-

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT OF SCHOOL INSPECTORS.	Number of schools.				Schools directed by male					
	Boys' Schools.	Girls' Schools.	Mixed Schools.	Total number of schools.	Number of schools.	R. Catholic pupils. Boys.	R. Catholic pupils. Girls.	Protestant pupils, boys.	Total number of pupils.	Average attendance of pupils.
Beaulieu, T										
Bégin, D			1	1	1	52	18		70	50
Béland, P. F			1	1	1	20	18		38	30
Belcourt, J. E			3	3	2	28	40		68	57
Bouchard, C										
Brault, C										
Demers, J. B			1	1	1	150	160		310	250
Destroismaisons, E. P			1	1	1	12	14		26	20
Dupuis, J. C			1	1	1	12	25		37	33
Fontaine, A										
Gay, Aug										
Grondin, L		1		1	1		32		32	32
Hubbard, H			5	5						
Lefebvre, D			1	1	1	17	29		46	34
Lévesque, L. N			1	1	1	8	9		17	16
Lippens, B			3	3	3	112	115		227	185
Lucier, L			3	3	3	51	48		99	55
Lyster, Rév. W. G										
Magrath, B			5	5						
McGown, J. G W	4	1	15	20	20	2436	1885	1	4322	3043
McGregor, J			10	10	3	49	32		81	29
Nantel, J. P	1	1	2	4	2	60	50		110	95
O'Brien, F. H.										
Pâquet, D										
Parker, J			2	2						
Prémont, J	1	1	19	21	21	593	645		1238	981
Roy, P. A			2	2	2	45	48		93	70
Ruel, P. J			2	2	2	51	33		84	66
Savard, E			1	1	1	30	50		80	36
Stenson, M. T										
Tanguay, A			1	1	1	17	5		22	17
Taylor, Rév. E. M										
Tétreault, Amb	2	2	2	6	5	46	54		100	90
Thompson, W										
Tremblay, (Gaspé)										
Tremblay, (Charlevoix)			5	5	5	49	39		88	70
Vien, G. S			1	1	1	16	33		49	40
	8	6	88	102	79	3854	3382	1	7237	5299

Digitized by Google

PENDENT SCHOOLS NOT SUBSIDIZED.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

or female teachers.					Schools directed by Protestant male or female teachers.									
R. Catholic male teachers.		R. Catholic female teachers.		Total number of male and female teachers.	Number of schools.	Protestant pupils.		R. Catholic pupils.		Total number of pupils.	Average attendance of pupils.	Protestant male teachers.	Protestant female teachers.	Total number of male and female teachers.
In religious orders.	Lay.	Nuns.	Lay.			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					
		3		3										
			1	1										
		1	1	2	1	9	9			18	8	1		1
		2	2	4										
			1	1										
		1		1										
		1	1	2										
					5	93	97	21	19	230	130	3	2	5
			1	1										
			1	1										
		5		5										
			3	3										
					5	60	66			126	81	2	3	5
18	1	62	27	108										
			3	3	7	168	150	4	2	324	210	3	12	15
2		2		4	2	26	20			46	35		2	2
					2	20	13			33	20	2		2
	1	4	22	27										
			2	2										
			2	2										
			1	1										
			1	1										
	2		3	5	1	10	12			22	16		1	1
			5	5										
			1	1										
20	4	81	78	183	23	386	367	25	21	799	500	11	20	31

Digitized by Google

GENERAL STATISTICS OF INDEPEN-

MODEL SCHOOLS

DISTRICTS OF INSPECTORS.	Boys' Schools.						Girls' Schools.					
	Number of schools.	R. Catholic pupils.	Protestant pupils.	Pupils in the elementary course.	Pupils in the model course.	Pupils in the academical course.	Number of schools.	R. Catholic pupils.	Protestant pupils.	Pupils in the elementary course.	Pupils in the model course.	Pupils in the academical course.
Model schools directed by R. C. teachers.												
Beaulieu, T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bouchard, C	2	56	...	34	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brault, C	1	25	...	5	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Destroismaisons, E. P	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	68	...	36	32	...
Dupuis, J. C	1	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fontaine, A	1	57	...	35	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McGown, J. G. W	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	839	...	814	25	...
Prémont, Jos	1	90	...	60	30	...	2	250	...	124	126	...
Totals	6	241	...	147	94	...	7	1157	...	974	183	...
Academies directed by R. C. teachers.												
Destroismaisons, E. P	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	107	...	70	25	12
McGown, J. G. W	4	1902	1	1424	363	116	8	1670	54	1130	341	253
Prémont, Joseph	2	62	...	...	...	62	2	403	8	36	255	120
Savard, J. E	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	133	...	93	36	4
Totals	6	1964	1	1424	363	178	12	2313	62	1329	657	389
Academies directed by Protestant teachers.												
Demers, J.-B	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hubbard, H	1	3	113	...	65	51	...	...	...	...	...	...
McGregor, J	2	...	107	35	21	51	2	...	108	...	45	63
Parker, J	1	6	32	10	12	16	1	...	32	8	10	14
Totals	4	9	252	45	98	118	3	...	140	8	55	77

Digitized by Google

DENT INSTITUTIONS NOT SUBSIDIZED.

AND ACADEMIES.

Number of schools.	Mixed Schools (boys and girls). R. Catholic pupils. Boys.	R. Catholic pupils. Girls.	Protestant pupils. Boys.	Protestant pupils. Girls.	Pupils in the elementary course. Boys.	Pupils in the elementary course. Girls.	Pupils in the model course. Boys.	Pupils in the model course. Girls.	Pupils in the academical course. Boys.	Pupils in the academical course. Girls.	Total number of pupils.	Average attendance of pupils.	Male and female teachers. R. Catholic. Male teachers. Clerical.	R. Catholic. Male teachers. Lay.	R. Catholic. Female teachers. Nuns.	R. Catholic. Female teachers. Lay.	Protestant. Male teachrrs. Clerical.	Protestant. Male teachrrs. Lay.	Protestant. Female teachers, lay.	Total number of male and female teachers.
1	10	38	.....	.....	10	33	.....	5	.....	.....	48	25	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	46	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	22	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	58	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	8	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	57	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
2	16	93	2	1	18	75	.....	19	.....	.....	951	819	.....	.....	21	2	.....	.....	.....	23
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	307	.....	2	8	1	.....	.....	.....	11
3	26	131	2	1	28	108	.....	24	.....	.....	1558	1342	5	7	33	5	.....	.....	.....	50
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	95	.....	.....	10	4	.....	.....	.....	14
1	100	10	200	40	.....	.....	175	25	125	25	3977	3364	38	5	143	3	.....	.....	.....	189
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	473	466	3	7	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	133	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1	100	10	200	40	.....	.....	175	25	125	25	4690	3998	41	12	232	7	.....	.....	.....	292
1	.....	.....	40	60	.....	.....	25	40	15	20	100	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	7
1	5	.....	78	21	.....	.....	55	2	28	19	220	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	11
3	.....	.....	20	105	19	34	....	34	1	37	340	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	32	46
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5
5	5	.....	138	186	19	34	80	76	44	76	730	616	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	28	39	69

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS ACCORDING TO THEIR MOTHER TONGUE.

—	R. Catholic boys.			Protestant boys.			R. Catholic girls.			Protestant girls.		
	English.	French.	Other languages.	English.	French.	Other languages.	English.	French.	Other languages.	English.	French.	Other languages.
Roman Catholic schools:												
Elementary schools.....	2615	72638	145	353	20	.....	2800	74351	138	368	12	.....
Model schools	1294	20574	.....	70	.....	.....	1594	22515	.....	88	1	.....
Academies.	1649	9664	.....	242	.....	15	1346	12417	.....	199	.....	.....
Classical colleges..	343	4247	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Protestant schools:												
Elementary schools.....	521	657	94	12774	98	4	408	500	114	12264	76	.....
Model schools.....	48	72	.....	1578	5	23	43	36	.....	1627	6	17
Academies.	55	62	.....	2180	18	20	12	19	.....	2092	15	4
Totals.....	6525	107914	239	17249	141	62	6203	109838	252	16638	110	21

Digitized by Google

PUPILS IN THE DIFFERENT YEARS OF THE COURSE OF STUDIES.

—	Elementary Course.				Model Course.		Academy Course.	
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Fifth year.	Sixth year.	Seventh year.	Eighth year.
Institutions under control:								
R. Catholic schools.....	67619	50614	38433	22291	5383	2329	741	74
Protestant schools.....	7923	6373	6865	8222	1210	1144	485	246
Independ. subsidized institutions:								
R. Catholic schools.....	4066	4341	4256	4115	3145	1983	1114	539
Protestant schools.....	42	34	146	94	54	55	70	34
Independ. non-subsidized institutions:								
R. Catholic schools.....	5588	3416	1241	1107	964	701	443	319
Protestant schools.....	276	250	196	218	159	135	148	142
Totals.....	85514	65028	51137	36047	10915	6347	3001	1354

Digitized by Google

PUPILS IN THE DIFFERENT

	GRADE OF THE INSTITUTIONS.	Reading.						
		Spelling.	Reading fluently.	Reading with expression.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Logical analysis.
Institutions under control.	Elementary schools	55499	91490	35537	148906	140337	64501	7022
	Model schools subsidized	7713	17954	11052	31551	30890	19011	5036
	Model schools not subsidized	1198	1856	492	3546	3546	1665	131
	Academies and "High Schools" subsidized	2192	5253	4316	11006	10971	7169	3328
	Academies and ', High Schools" not subsidized	417	1026	327	1690	1662	936	132
	Totals	67019	117579	51724	196699	187406	93282	15649
Independent subsidized institutions.	Model schools	1232	4560	5331	10411	10100	7648	2577
	Academies and "High Schools"	1342	5315	5048	10698	20798	8538	3230
	Classical colleges	148	1407	2738	3482	3455	2878	2182
	Totals	2722	11282	13117	24591	24353	19064	7989
Independent non-subsidized institutions.	Elementary schools	4196	2984	681	4232	5089	2306	200
	Model schools	238	840	481	1545	1554	1037	102
	Academies and "High Schools"	484	2360	2189	5133	4617	4255	2118
	Classical colleges	.....	.....	350	350	580	650	150
	Totals	4938	6184	3701	11260	11850	8248	2570
	Grand totals	74679	135045	68542	232550	223609	120594	26208

Digitized by Google

BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION.

Composition.	Geography.	Map drawing.	Drawing.	Object lessons.	Book-keeping.	Commercial correspondence.	Sacred History.	History of Canada.	History of England.	History of France.
24675	51339	11568	69427	74492	17343	1365	75834	33462	3701	387
8332	16522	4487	19534	23610	7697	2018	21178	10744	1838	1239
307	1590	157	2647	3492	176	108	2303	550	52	38
6120	7486	3312	8808	8139	3560	1236	7804	4235	1859	474
202	1184	127	1403	1573	158	158	869	366	88	23
39636	78121	19651	101819	111306	28934	4885	107988	49357	7538	2161
3788	6864	2633	7431	9157	3648	1137	7604	5012	1211	1308
4093	7685	3730	8512	9461	4300	2053	7616	5345	1847	1927
1486	2904	704	1014	1409	710	648	1573	1257	641	668
9367	17453	7067	16957	20027	8658	3838	16793	11614	3699	3903
469	2160	244	807	3516	230	11	3200	1491	118	20
264	624	168	1020	1442	189	45	1316	478	38	52
2441	3903	2563	3919	4014	1810	1160	4441	3219	1292	867
150	630	.....	150	350	40	40	445	370	173	173
3324	7317	2975	5896	9322	2269	1256	9402	5558	1621	1112
52327	102891	29693	124672	140655	39861	9979	134183	66529	12858	7176

Digitized by Google

PUPILS IN THE DIFFERENT

	GRADE OF THE INSTITUTIONS.	History of United States.	Ancient History.	Belles-Lettres.	Rhetoric.	Logic.	Natural History.	Agriculture.	Chemistry.
Institutions under control.	Elementary schools	17	2	1336	918	.....	.....	22143	.....
	Model schools subsidized	45	10	416	221	57	26	7186	20
	Model schools non subsidized	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....
	Academies and High Schools subsidized	110	486	42	120	66	197	1307	193
	Academies and High Schools non subsidized	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
	Totals	172	498	1794	1259	123	223	30772	213
Independent institutions subsidized.	Model schools	346	302	334	140	199	480	2354	12
	Academies and High Schools	818	1073	690	428	608	815	2456	620
	Classical colleges	595	821	492	324	331	439	590	292
	Totals	1759	2196	1516	892	1138	1734	5400	924
Independent institutions non subsidized.	Elementary schools	3	4	.....	12	4	1241	67	.....
	Model schools	17	48	.....	.....	.....	65	78	.....
	Academies and High Schools	573	1042	498	629	420	1322	1352	542
	Classical colleges	120	210	65	60	100	50	.....	25
	Totals	713	1304	563	701	524	2678	1497	567
	Grand totals	2644	3998	3873	2852	1785	4635	37669	1704

Digitized by Google

BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION.

Physics.	Mensuration.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Trigonometry.	English pupils learning French.	French pupils learning English.	German.	Latin.	Greek.	Hygiene.	Sewing and embroidery.	Singing.
.....	227	300	195	.....	7767	12275	.....	437	8	6341	4320	24901
23	2433	2252	1933	.....	2826	10776	1	247	18	2471	2068	7436
.....	15	25	20	.....	110	1192	.....	15	.....	138	126	1465
97	1608	1852	1348	82	2938	3337	76	1219	251	3382	1075	5681
.....	31	15	.....	.....	260	824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1100
120	4314	4444	3496	82	13901	28404	77	1918	277	12332	7589	40583
32	1166	784	766	15	1111	4507	.....	60	.....	1141	5442	6226
582	1406	1322	1383	62	901	6997	6	38	.....	3020	6258	6435
293	580	635	494	370	324	3058	.....	1964	1486	653	.....	1567
907	3152	2741	2643	447	2336	14562	6	2062	1486	4814	11700	14228
.....	5	4	1	.....	324	619	.....	.....	.....	40	164	3138
.....	100	13	20	8	130	483	.....	.....	.....	962	625	1107
460	962	899	755	106	1511	2708	24	331	131	3492	2314	3011
25	50	50	45	25	85	545	.....	595	370	350	.....	380
485	1117	966	821	139	2050	4355	24	926	501	4844	3103	7636
1512	8583	8151	6960	668	18287	47321	107	4906	2264	21990	22392	62447

Digitized by Google

STATISTIC CONCERNING

Professors and Teachers mentioned in the Reports of the Schools Inspectors.	Teaching institutions under control of School Commissioners and Trustees.					
	In elementary schools.	In model schools subsidized.	In model schols non subsidized.	In academies and High Schools subsidized.	In academies and High Schools non subsidized.	Totals.
Having elementary school diplomas —						
From Laval normal school	5	1		1		7
" Jacques-Cartier normal school	3	1		1		5
" McGill normal school	3					3
" Roman Catholic Boards of Examiners	41	9		6		56
" Protestant " "	19			1		20
Having model school diplomas :—						
From Laval normal school	1	14		1		16
" Jacques-Cartier normal school	2	22		4		28
" McGill normal school	4	3		2		9
" Roman Catholic Boards of Examiners	13	52	1	6		72
" Protestant " "	5	5		1		11
Having academy diplomas :—						
From Laval normal school		10		2		12
" Jacques-Cartier normal school		2		6		8
" McGill normal school	7	2	1	21		31
" Roman Catholic Boards of Examiners						
" Protestant " "	1	6		6		13
Lay male teachers without diplomas :—						
R. Catholic	10	12		4		26
Protestants	7			7		14
Clerical :—						
Members of the Roman Catholic clergy	1					1
" " Protestant clergy	3					3
Christian Brothers	26	75	19	35	23	178
Brothers of christian Instruction	4	3		8		15
" of St-Viateur	9	50	5	14		78
" of Ste-Croix	22		6	30		58
" of Sacré-Cœur	11	4		17		32
" of St-Vincent-de-Paul	4			1		5
" of St-Joseph	2					2
" Marists	10	8		8		26
Totals	213	279	32	182	23	729
Lay :—						
Teaching in towns	20	54	1	46		121
Teaching in the country	101	85	1	23		210
Clerical :—						
Teaching in towns	59	83	30	74	23	269
Teaching in the country	33	57		39		129
Average salary in towns :—	$	$	$	$	$	$
Clerical teachers	225	230	230	200	263	223
Lay teachers	697	575	300	903		717
Average salary in the country :—						
Clerical teachers	225	200		200		206
Lay teachers	200	347	500	592		306

Digitized by Google

MALE TEACHERS.

Teaching in independent institutions subsidized.				Teaching in independent institutions non-subsidized.					
In model schools.	In academies and High Schools.	In classical colleges.	Totals.	In elementary schools.	In model schools.	In academies and High Schools.	In classical colleges.	Totals.	Grand Total.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	4	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	25
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
2	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	3	77
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	12
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	36
1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	5	5	1	2	4	2	9	40
1	3	.....	4	5	.....	19	.....	24	42
.....	7	297	304	3	2	2	43	50	335
.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	3	8
10	46	.....	56	2	.....	27	.....	29	263
.....	.....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	6	24
38	18	10	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144
13	27	15	55	12	.....	.....	.....	12	125
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
4	.....	13	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	12	.....	12	44
75	109	344	528	35	12	80	46	173	1430
1	.....	6	7	6	4	25	3	41	166
5	5	.....	10	8	3	12	.....	23	243
45	58	215	318	.....	2	41	43	86	673
24	46	123	193	21	3	2	.....	26	348
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
200	200	200	200	.....	200	250	250	248	215
1000	.....	400	485	300	400	550	250	477	649
200	200	200	200	200	250	200	.....	205	202
400	600	.....	500	300	300	500	.....	404	323

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS CONCERNING

Female teachers mentioned in the Reports of the Schools Inspectors.	Teaching institutions under control of Commissioners and Trustees.					
	In elementary schools.	In model schools subsidized.	In model schools non subsidized.	In academies and High Schools subsidized.	In academies and High Schools non subsidized.	Totals.
Having elementary school diplomas :—						
From Laval normal school	49	1	.....	7	.....	50
" McGill normal school	90	5	.....	2	2	102
" Roman Catholic Boards of Examiners	2593	35	3	9	.....	2635
" Protestant " "	624	18	2	.....	.....	653
Having model school diplomas --						
From Laval normal school	71	63	1	2	.....	137
" McGill normal school	98	18	1	25	.....	142
" Roman Catholic Boards of Examiners	315	93	2	1	2	413
" Protestant " "	19	10	.....	7	.....	66
Having academy diplomas :—						
From McGill normal school	22	2	.....	10	.....	34
" Roman Catholic Boards of Examiners	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
" Protestant " "	3	.....	.....	2	.....	5
Lay teachers without diplomas :						
Roman Catholics	691	67	4	5	1	768
" Protestants	91	2	.....	7	.....	100
Nuns :						
Sœurs de la Congrégation Notre-Dame	57	7	.....	1	.....	65
Religieuses Ursulines	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Religieuses du Sacré-Cœur	.....	51	.....	31	.....	82
Sœurs de Charité	42	41	.....	.....	4	87
Sœurs de la Providence	14	9	4	.....	.....	27
Sœurs de la Présentation-de-Marie	24	7	.....	.....	.....	31
Sœurs de l'Assomption-de-Marie	18	5	.....	.....	.....	23
Sœurs des Saints-Noms de Jésus et de Marie	24	1	14	.....	.....	39
Sœurs de Jésus-Marie	7	6	.....	.....	.....	13
Sœurs du Bon Pasteur de Québec	24	18	.....	6	.....	48
Sœurs du Bon Pasteur de Montréal	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Sœurs Marianites	3	37	.....	.....	.....	40
Sœurs de Sainte-Anne	25	10	.....	.....	.....	35
Sœurs de Saint-Joseph	2	13	.....	.....	.....	15
Sœurs des Petites Ecoles	4	8	.....	.....	.....	12
Totals	4943	527	31	115	11	5627
Lay teachers :—						
Teaching in towns	214	18	8	38	7	285
Teaching in the country	4482	296	5	39	.....	4822
Average salary :—	$	$	$	$	$	$
Average salary of teachers in towns	253	227	213	400	150	267
Average salary of teachers in the country	110	157	180	250	.....	114

Digitized by Google

FEMALE TEACHERS.

Teaching independent institutions subsidized.			Teaching in independent institutions non-subsidized.				
In model schools.	In academies and High Schools.	Totals.	In elementary schools.	In model schools.	In academies and High Schools.	Totals.	Grand totals.
1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	53
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	9	111
7	4	11	36	.....	.....	36	2682
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	656
.....	1	1	2	1	.....	3	141
5	.....	5	.....	.....	11	11	158
4	.....	4	5	2	.....	7	424
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
2	1	3	.....	.....	8	8	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
15	12	27	30	2	19	51	846
.....	6	6	16	.....	3	19	125
62	267	329	2	19	88	109	503
9	12	21	.....	6	79	85	108
2	45	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	129
66	62	128	39	.....	.....	39	254
29	42	71	35	2	.....	37	135
71	43	114	.....	4	10	14	159
98	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
45	55	100	2	.....	25	27	166
17	50	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
17	25	42	.....	2	.....	2	92
2	.....	2	.....	.....	12	12	15
16	15	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	71
103	46	149	.....	.....	18	18	202
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	15
571	686	1257	179	38	278	495	7379
18	5	23	20	4	42	116	424
16	19	35	28	1	4	33	4890
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
294	200	273	125	150	150	135	231
121	150	137	125	120	125	125	114

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. VII.

MINOR TABLES.

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.

Statistics of School Inspection.

(Year 1890).

	NAMES OF INSPECTORS.	Residence of inspectors.	Date of appointment of inspectors.	Inspectors' salaries.	DISTRICT OF INSPECTION.
1	Beaulieu, Théophile	L'Ile-Verte, (Témiscouata)	11th Nov., 1887	800	The counties of Kamouraska and Temiscouata
2	Bégin, Désiré	Rimouski, (Rimouski)	22nd Dec., 1873	750	The county of Rimouski, and the municipalities of Cap-Chatte and Ste-Anne des Monts, in the county of Gaspé.
3	Béland, Pierre-Ferdinand	Ste-Julie, (Mégantic)	15th April 1852	800	The county of Lotbinière and Ste-Julie, St-Calixte, Ste-Anastasie, N.D. de Lourdes, Inverness-West and the township of Nelson, in the county of Megantic
4	Belcourt, J.-G.-O.-Ephrem	Nicolet, (Nicolet)	18th Nov., 1880	850	The counties of Nicolet and Yamaska.
5	Bouchard, Célestin	566 St-Vallier St., Quebec	16th Nov., 1882	1,000	The counties of Bellechasse, Montmagny and l'Islet.
6	Brault, Calixte	Pointe-Claire, (Jacques-Cartier)	12th Nov., 1877	800	The Roman Catholic and Protestant schools of the county of Jacques-Cartier and the Roman Catholic schools of the counties of Soulanges and of Vaudreuil.
7	Demers, Jean-Baptiste	St. John, (St John)	3rd December, 1885	800	The counties of Napierville, Iberville and St-John and the Roman Catholic schools of Havelock and Hemmingford, in the county of Huntingdon.
8	Dupuis, Joseph-Cyprien	L'Assomption, (l'Assomption)	4th May, 1888	950	The counties of Montcalm and l'Assomption and the municipalities of Lanoraie and Lavaltrie in the county of Berthier.
9	Fontaine, Adolphe	Joliette, (Joliette)	5th June, 1874	800	The counties of Joliette and Berthier, with the exception of the municipalities of Lanoraie and Lavaltrie.

Digitized by Google

10	Gay, Auguste	Hull, (Ottawa)	16th July, 1874	850	The Roman Catholic schools of the counties of Ottawa and Pontiac.
11	Hubbard, Henry	Sherbrooke, (Sherbrooke)	24th Dec., 1859	1,000	The Protestant Schools of the counties of Drummond, Richmond, Sherbrooke and Shefford; those of Tingwick, in the county of Arthabaska, and those of Magog, in the county of Stanstead.
12	Lefebvre, David	Three-Rivers	12th Nov., 1877	800	The county of Champlain and the schools of Deschambault, Portneuf, Grondines, Cap-Santé, St-Alban, St-Casimir, St-Ubald and N.-D. des Anges, in the county of Portneuf.
13	Lévesque, Louis Nérée	Roxton-Falls, (Shefford)	12th Nov., 1877	800	The counties of Arthabaska and Drummond.
14	Lippens, Bernard	Quebec, 23 d'Aiguillon St	16th Nov., 1882	900	The counties of Chambly, Richelieu and Verchères
15	Lucier, Ludger	Maria, (Bonaventure)	20th Feb., 1866	650	The Roman Catholic Schools of the county of Bonaventure.
16	Lyster, Reverend William Gore	Cape Cove, (Gaspé)	27th Dec., 1873	550	The Protestant Schools of the counties of Gaspé and Bonaventure.
17	Magrath, Bolton	Aylmer, (Ottawa)	15th Nov., 1864	800	The Protestant Schools of the counties of Pontiac and Ottawa.
18	McGown, J. G. W	Montreal, 2 Albina St	4th May, 1888	1,000	The counties of Hochelaga and Laval, and the R. Catholic schools of the city of Montreal.
19	McGregor, James	Huntingdon, (Huntingdon)	6th July. 1881	1,000	The Protestant schools of Huntingdon, Hochelaga, Soulanges and Vaudreuil; those of the city of Montreal: those of Lachute, St-André, Chatham, Grenville, Wentworth, Arundel, Harrington and Gore, in the county of Argenteuil; those of Valleyfield and of St-Louis de Gonzague, in the county of Beauharnois; those of Howick, Ormstown and St-Jean-Chrysostôme, in the county of Châteauguay; those of St-Lambert, in the county of Chambly, and those of Lacolle, in the county of St-John.
20	Nantel, Joseph-Pacifique	St. Jérôme, (Terrebonne)	29th July, 1882	800	The counties of Terrebonne and of Two-Mountains; the R. Catholic schools of St-Faustin, St-Jovite, Arundel, Grenville, Chatham, St-André and Lachute, in the county of Argenteuil, and the R. Catholic and Protestant schools of Mille-Isles and of the township of Morin, in the county of Argenteuil.

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOL INSPECTION.—(*Continued.*)

	NAMES OF INSPECTORS.	Residence of inspectors.	Date of appointment of inspectors.	Inspectors' salaries.	DISTRICT OF INSPECTION.
				$	
21	O'Brien, Francis H	Tadoussac, (Saguenay)	30th June, 1882	200	The schools on the Labrador Coast and those of the county of Saguenay.
22	Pâquet, Daniel	Havre-aux-Maisons, (Magdalen Islands)	26th January, 1882	350	The Magdalen Islands.
23	Parker, John	Leeds, (Megantic)	11th October, 1889.	660	The Protestant schools of the city of Quebec and of the counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Levis, Megantic, Dorchester, Lotbiniere.
24	Picard-Destroismaisons, Ev.	Village-Richelieu, (Rouville)	5th October, 1889.	900	The counties of Rouville and of St. Hyacinthe and St. Hugues, Ste. Hélène, St. Ephrem d'Upton, St. Liboire, St. Dominique, Ste. Rosalie, St. Simon and St. Pie, in the county of Bagot.
25	Prémont, Joseph	Quebec, 210 St-John street	9th January, 1875.	1,000	The schools of Montmorency county and the R. Catholic schools of the city of Quebec, St. Sauveur and St. Roch North.
26	Prud'homme, Hormisdas	St-Constant, (Laprairie)	16th October, 1890.	800	The R. Catholic schools of the counties of Laprairie, Beauharnois and Châteauguay and those of St. Anicet, and Ste Barbe, in the county of Huntingdon; the Protestant schools of St. Joachim, Ste. Martine and Ste. Antoine, in the county of Chateauguay, and those of St. Etienne and of St. Clement, in the county of Beauharnois.
27	Roy, Pierre Antoine	Levis, (Levis)	11th August, 1886.	800	The schools of the county of Quebec, those of St. Augustin, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Les Ecureuils, Ste. Catherine, Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, St. Basile, St. Raymond and St. Bernardin, in the county of Portneuf.
28	Ruel, Pierre Joseph	St-Charles, (Bellechasse)	28th February, 1882	800	The Roman Catholic Schools of the counties of Brome, Missisquoi, Stanstead and Shefford, and those of St. Théodore d'Acton, of St. André d'Acton and of Acton Vale, in the county of Bagot.

Digitized by Google

29 Savard, Edouard	Chicoutimi, (Chicoutimi)	5th June, 1874	1,000	The county of Chicoutimi.
30 Stenson, Michel Thomas	Wotton, (Wolfe)	15th Novemb., 1864	1,000	The Roman Catholic Schools of the counties of Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond and Wolfe; those of Ste. Sophie and St. Ferdinand, in the connty of Megantic; those of Lambton, St-Sébastien, Ste Agnès and St. Samuel, in the county of Beauce.
31 Tanguay, Amédée	Roxton-Falls, (Shefford).	22nd Nov., 1887	850	The county of Beauce, with the exception of the municipalities of Lambton, St. Sébastien, Ste. Agnès and St. Samuel; the municipalities of St. Patrick and St. Sylvestre, in the county of Lotbinière; those of Sacré-Cœur de Marie, of Leeds-East, of St. Alphonse de Thetford and of St. Adrien of Ireland, in the county of Megantic.
32 Taylor, Reverend E. M	Cowansville, (Missisquoi)	4th June, 1889	800	The Protestant schools of the counties of Brome and Missisquoi.
33 Tétreault, Ambroise	Louiseville, (Maskinongé)	12th Nov., 1877		The city of Three Rivers and the counties of Maskinongé and of St. Maurice.
34 Thompson, William	Coaticook, (Stanstead)	31st October, 1870	900	The Protestant schools of the counties of Wolfe, Compton and Stanstead, except those of Magog.
35 Tremblay, Thomas	Ste Adélaïde de Pabos (Gaspé)	16th October, 1860	700	The Roman Catholic schools of the counties of Gaspé, with the exception of those of Cap-Chatte aud Ste. Anne des Monts.
36 Tremblay, Thomas	Baie St. Paul, (Charlevoix)	27th May, 1882	800	The county of Charlevoix.
37 Vien, George Stanislas	Lauzon, (Levis)	12th Nov., 1877	1,000	The counties of Levis and Dorchester.

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.

Amounts granted by the Legislature of Quebec for Public Instruction for the Year 1889-90.

	$ cts
Superior Education	78410 00
Public schools	160000 00
Schools in poor municipalities	8000 00
Normal schools	42000 00
Schools' inspection	29825 00
Superanuated teachers	8000 00
Prize-books	6000 00
School for deaf-mutes	12200 00
School for deaf-mutes, Mile End, Montreal	500 00
School for deaf-mutes, Sisters of Providence, Montreal	500 00
Council of Public Instruction	2000 00
Night schools	20000 00
Primary teaching, Quebec	750 00
Journal of Public Instruction, Montreal	750 00
Educational Record, Montreal	750 00
Inspectors' congress	500 00
School Museum	600 00
Printing of school regulations, forms, etc.	1200 00
Commercial College of St. Barthelemi, for construction	200 00
Sœurs des petites écoles, Rimouski	200 00
College of St. Rémi, Napierville, for construction	500 00
Orphanage of Marieville, Rouville, for construction	200 00
Asylum of the town of St. Henri, Montreal, for construction	200 00
Convent of St. Félix de Valois, for construction	200 00
Commercial Academy, Beauharnois, for construction	200 00
Commercial College, Roxton, for construction	200 00
Saint Cyprien convent, county of Napierville, for construction	500 00
St. Norbert convent, county of Berthier, for construction	200 00
College of Joliette, for the construction of a wing for the commercial course	2000 00
Convent at St. Jean-Baptiste de Roxton, for construction	2 0000
Marist Brothers at Upton, for construction	200 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.—(*Cont'd.*)

	$ cts.
Commercial College of Varennes, for construction	2000 00
College of Chicoutimi, for construction, 2nd payment	1000 00
Friars' School of l'Islet	300 00
Commercial College of St. Vincent de Paul, for construction, 1st payment	500 00
Municipality of Amherst, Ottawa, for construction of a schoolhouse	200 00
Municipality of Ponsonby, Ottawa, for construction of a schoolhouse	200 00
Commercial College of St. Cuthbert, for construction	1000 00
Commercial College of West Farnham, for construction of a wharf	1500 00
School commissioners of the city of Hull, for the enlargement of the college	1000 00
Redemptorist Fathers, Montreal, for the construction of a school at Pointe St. Charles	1000 00
College of Arthabaskaville, for construction	250 00
St. Jean de Matha Convent, for construction	400 00
R. C. High School, Granby, for construction	250 00
L'Assomption Convent, for the construction of a school	250 00
LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.	
Transcribing, printing and distributing Canadian archives	5000 00
School of navigation, Quebec	1000 00
Natural History Society, Montreal	400 00
Naturaliste Canadien, on condition	400 00
Province of Quebec Rifle Association	300 00
Institut Canadien, Quebec	500 00
Literary and Historical Society, Quebec	500 00
Academy of Music, Quebec	100 00
Geographical Society, Quebec	200 00
Cercle de La Salle, Quebec	250 00
St. Patrick's Literary Institute, Quebec	300 00
Hemmingford Mechanics Institute and Library Association	200 00
Pharmaceutical College of Montreal	250 00
L'œuvre du Patronage, Quebec	250 00
ARTS AND TRADES.	
Council of arts and trades, including the teaching of arts applicable to industry	10000 00
Total	$406485 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.

No.	SPECIAL SCHOOLS. (Year 1889-90.)	Professors.	Pupils.	Totals. Professors.	Totals. Pupils.
	SCHOOLS OF ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.				
1	Montreal	16	393		
2	Quebec	8	298		
3	Levis	2	189		
4	New-Liverpool	2	59		
5	Sillery	1	26		
6	Huntingdon	3	90		
7	St-Jérôme	2	29		
8	Sorel	1	30		
9	Sherbrooke	2	61		
10	St-Hyacinthe	1	48	38	1223
	INSTITUTIONS FOR DEAF-MUTES AND THE BLIND.				
11	Institution for deaf-mutes, Mile-End, Montreal	30	120		
12	Institution for deaf-mutes, St. Denis street, Montreal	46	257		
13	Nazareth Institution for the young blind, Montreal	13	66		
14	Mackay Institution for deaf-mutes, Montreal	4	42		
15	School for deaf-mutes, Ste-Marie, Beauce	1	4	94	489
				132	1712

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.

NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE NORMAL SCHOOLS SINCE THEIR FOUNDATION

School Year.	Jacques-Cartier Normal School.	McGill Normal Schhol			Laval Normal School			Number of male pupil teachers.	Number of female pupil teachers.	Grand total.
	Male pupil teachers.	Male pupil teachers.	Female pupil teachers.	Total.	Male pupil teachers.	Female pupil teachers.	Total.			
1857	18	5	25	30	22	.....	22	45	25	70
1857-1858	46	7	63	70	36	40	76	89	103	192
1858-1859	50	7	76	83	34	52	86	91	128	219
1859-1860	53	9	72	81	40	54	94	102	126	228
1860-1861	52	5	56	61	41	53	94	98	109	207
1861-1862	41	10	58	68	39	52	91	90	110	200
1862-1863	57	8	72	80	39	52	91	104	124	228
1863-1864	56	7	67	74	34	49	83	97	116	213
1864-1865	56	5	60	65	43	55	98	104	115	219
1865-1866	43	2	73	75	39	57	96	84	130	214
1866-1867	41	2	73	75	43	55	98	80	128	208
1867-1868	35	5	57	62	49	73	122	89	130	219
1868-1869	36	4	70	74	64	73	137	104	143	247
1869-1870	46	7	69	76	82	80	162	135	149	284
1870-1871	63	6	70	76	54	59	113	123	129	252
1871-1872	51	13	94	107	32	56	88	96	150	246
1872-1873	46	8	108	116	38	54	92	92	162	254
1873-1874	43	6	106	112	43	56	99	92	162	254
1874-1875	59	19	99	118	38	60	98	116	159	275
1875-1876	60	14	110	124	47	63	110	121	173	294
1876-1877	60	18	107	125	50	74	124	128	181	309
1877-1878	62	29	106	135	46	63	709	137	169	306
1878-1879	70	70	70	140	51	66	117	191	136	327
1879-1880	63	12	130	142	46	63	109	121	193	314
1880-1881	76	12	114	136	52	60	112	140	174	314
1881-1882	78	14	123	127	44	64	108	136	187	323
1882-1883	62	12	124	136	37	62	99	111	186	297
1883-1884	67	6	102	108	50	61	111	123	163	286
1884-1885	71	10	101	111	49	67	116	130	168	298
1885-1886	64	14	70	84	54	61	115	132	131	263
1886-1887	67	5	91	96	56	62	118	128	153	281
1887-1888	58	6	106	112	58	68	126	122	174	296
1888-1889	52	5	97	102	60	79	139	117	176	293
1889-1890	84	6	80	86	46	64	110	136	144	280

DIPLOMAS AWARDED TO PUPILS OF NORMAL SCHOOLS SINCE THEIR FOUNDATION.

Grade of Diplomas.	Jacques-Cartier.	McGill.			Laval.			Number of male pupil teachers.	Number of female pupil teachers.	Grand total.
	Male pupil teachers.	Male pupil teachers.	Female pupil teachers.	Total.	Male pupil teachers.	Female pupil teachers.	Total.			
Academy	118	98	115	213	129	.....	129	345	115	460
Model School	283	108	611	719	349	647	996	740	1258	1998
Elementary	226	58	1184	1242	343	762	1105	627	1946	2573
Total	627	264	1910	2174	821	1409	2230	1712	3319	5031

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.

DIPLOMAS GRANTED BY BOARDS OF EXAMINERS.

(School year 1889-90.)

Boards of Examiners.	Candidates examined.	Number of candidates admitted.					Diplomas granted.			
		Male teachers.	Female teachers.	Roman Catholic.	Protestant.	Total.	Elementary School.	Model School.	Academy.	Total.
R. Catholic Section.										
Beauce	15	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	.....	13
Bedford	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6
Carleton	14	.....	14	14	.....	14	14	.....	.....	14
Charlevoix and Saguenay	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Chicoutimi	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	1	5	.....	6
Gaspe	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3
Kamouraska	10	.....	10	10	.....	10	10	.....	.....	10
Montreal	108	6	53	59	.....	59	40	19	.....	69
New Carlisle	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3
Nicolet	66	1	62	63	.....	63	29	34	.....	63
N.-D. du Lac St-Jean	10	.....	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	.....	9
Ottawa (Hull)	22	.....	21	21	.....	21	15	6	.....	21
Pontiac	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Pointe-aux-Esquimaux	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Quebec	96	1	84	85	.....	85	58	27	.....	85
Rimouski	10	.....	7	7	.....	7	4	3	.....	7
Richmond, (Danville)	7	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6
St-Hyacinthe	116	2	107	107	2	109	56	53	.....	109
Three-Rivers	82	1	63	64	.....	64	37	27	.....	64
Protestant sections	231	35	163	4	194	198	176	18	4	198
Totals	810	46	633	483	196	679	483	192	4	679

Digitized by Google

TABLE F.

LIST of teachers who have received a pension from the Government in 1890 out of the pension fund

Names of pensioners.	Amount of the pension.	Names of pensioners.	Amount of the pension.
	$ cts.		$ cts.
Allard, Angélique	15 00	Detonnancourt, Emilie	84 69
Annette, Mme	40 00	Dion, Calixte Mlle	57 47
Angers, Georgiana	81 66	Doré, Aurélie, Mme	12 10
Archambault, Louis	84 69	Dancourt, Mme Magd	30 25
Archambault, Olivier	81 66	Dowse, Francis	72 59
Arnold, Hézéchiah	81 66	Drolet, Pierre	60 49
Baril, Adèle, Mme N. Darveau	42 34	Dubé, Anna	27 22
Baril, Eulalie	18 14	Dubuc, Léocadie	81 66
Beaudoin, Ursule	42 34	Duff, Anastasie	69 56
Beaubien, Reine	10 58	Dumont, Obéline	57 47
Béchard, Léa	45 00	Dumas, Adéline	21 17
Bélair, Geneviève H	18 14	Dupaul, Louise	27 22
Bélanger, Pierre	36 29	Duplessis, Zoé, dit Moreau	69 56
Bellefeuille, Mathilde	69 56	Dupont, Edwidge	27 22
Bellefeuille, Rose de Lima	39 32	Dupuis, Marguerite	19 66
Béliveau, Célina	6 05	Durocher, Mathilde	45 37
Béliveau, Elmire	27 22	Duval, Mme A. Laplante	54 44
Béliveau, Elodie	54 44	Devost, Geneviève, (Mme Isaïe Corbeau)	18 14
Béliveau, Marguerite	42 34	Duplessis, Domitilde dit Moreau	108 88
Bérubé, Mme Louis	18 14	Enright, Mary	51 42
Bérubé, Victoria	39 32	Fournier, Mathilde	51 42
Bilodeau, Marie Adèle	66 54	Gagné, Emilie	45 51
Blais, Emilie	39 32	Gagné, Julie	48 39
Boisvert, Adéline	24 20	Gagné, Marie	33 27
Boisvert, Clarisse	57 47	Gagnon, Aurélie	21 17
Bonneville, Cédulie	39 32	Gagnon, Aurélie Lalonge	90 73
Bouchard, Eléonore	30 25	Gélinas, Marie	30 25
Boulet, Eléonore	21 17	Girard, Euphémie Mme	54 44
Boulet, Julienne	45 37	Gouin, A	37 80
Bourgeois, Zoé	93 76	Gravel, B	48 39
Boutin, Philomène	66 54	Guay, P	15 12
Brouillard, Marie	81 66	Harty, Wm	105 85
Buteau Mme Virginie	37 80	Héroux, Sophie	30 25
Caron, Claudia	33 27	Hughes, Catherine	60 49
Caron, Hermine	24 20	Jutras, Emilie	54 44
Caron, Ombéline	33 27	Labelle, Marguerite	15 12
Carrier, Henriette	81 66	Labrie, Hermine	18 14
Casault, Julienne	36 29	Lacerte, Dorothée Mme	57 47
Cauchon, Marguerite	21 17	Lafontaine, Cléophée	21 17
Champoux, Eugénie	78 64	Lafrance, Apolline	48 39
Charbonneau, Frs-Xavier Martial	87 71	Lafrance, Marie (Vve N. Cloutier)	36 29
Charbonneau, Marthe	90 73	Lamb, Mme Catherine	39 32
Cloutier, Elisabeth	45 37	Lamarre, Césarie	69 56
Comtois, Geneviève	60 49	Lamy, Célina	30 25
Côté, Dina	24 20	Lamontagne, Marie	21 17
Côté, Justine	81 66	Lajeunesse, Edouard	63 51
Côté, Marcel	9 07	Langelier, Marie	33 27
Côté, Mélanie	45 37	Langlois, Magloire	42 34
Dalziel, Célina	89 48	Langlois, Malvina Mme	27 22
Dalziel, Célina (1888)	90 73	Languedoc, Angèle, Mme	18 14
Dalziel, Rosalie	66 54	Lapointe, Séraphine	24 00
Desparois, Lucie	66 54	Leblanc, M. Eléonore, (Vve Ol. Trudel)	24 20
Desrochers, Mme L. A.	33 27	LeGros, Rose de Lima	57 47

Digitized by Google

TABLE F.—(*Continued.*)

Names of pensioners.	Amount of the pension.	Names of pensioners.	Amount of the pension.
	$ cts.		$ cts.
Legendre, Elzéar Odilon	60 49	Raymond, Demerisse	15 12
Lemieux, Sophie	72 59	Raymond, Hermine, Mme Langelier	51 54
Lemay, Sarah	30 25	Reece, Anna	15 12
Lepage, Gracieuse	6 05	Reed, Margarett, Mme Findlay	24 20
Lesage, Hélène	18 14	Rhéaume, Henriette	18 14
Lesieur, Luce Desaulniers	39 32	Ricavy, Héloïse	57 47
Lindsay, J. Chas	72 59	Richard, Mme O	27 22
Lisotte, Marie	33·27	Richer, Edesse	54 44
Lévesque, Vitaline	21 17	Rioux, Julie	24 20
Malenfant, Hyp., Vve	12 10	Rivard, Adèle	15 12
Marceau, Joéphine	93 76	Rivard, Louise	27 22
McKercher, John	9 07	Rivard, Marie Louise	99 81
McElkin, Lydia	22 68	Robertson, J.-B	78 64
McGaw, James	24 20	Robin, Geneviève	57 47
McKeogh, Mary	45 37	Robitaille, Emilie	46 87
Michaud, Célina	57 47	Reid, Mary Jane, Mme	66 54
Michaud, Melanie	21 17	Roy, Louis	72 59
Morin, Emma	21 17	Rouleau, Edesse	42 34
Oatt, Francis	75 61	Santerre, Georgiana	48 39
O'Grady, Marguerite	80 00	Scott, Robert	30 00
O'Reilley, Mary Ann	78 64	Sirois, Jovide, Mlle	48 39
Ouellet, Marie Françoise	33 27	St-Jacques, Julie, Mme Gray	57 47
Paré, Amélie, (Mme Courchêne)	27 36	Talon, Adélaïde	36 29
Patoine, Cécile	78 64	Tanguay, Clotilde	57 47
Pelletier, Adélaïde	99 81	Toussaint, Lucile	33 27
Pelletier, Antoinette	27 22	Tremblay, Germain	33 27
Pelletier, Avila	18 14	Vallée, Angélique	48 39
Pelletier, Esthel	21 17	Vallières, Adélaïde	84 69
Pelletier, Elmire, Mme	27 22	Vannier, Basile	45 37
Perreault, Jean	75 61	Vézina, M. Délima	18 14
Pérusse, Marie Euphémie	60 49	Vincent, dit Ferrier	51 42
Perreault, Mme Frs-X	42 34	Wolff, A. C	39 32
Picard, Wilhelmine	24 20	Wright, Robert	72 59
Poisson, Edile	66 54	Young, Marguerite	13 60
Poisson, Marie	21 17		
Pothier, Thersile	13 60		
Pelletier, Elise	21 17		$8018 14

Digitized by Google

TABLE G.

NAMES of officers of primary instruction who have been pensioned under Title V. of the Revised Statutes of the Province of Quebec.

PENSIONERS.			Amount of pension.	Reductions. One per cent on salaries of years previous to 1880.	Reductions. 2 per cent on the pension.	Balance paid by cheque.
			$ Cts.	$ Cts.	$ Cts.	$ Cts.
Andrew, John	For	six months	426 75	133 88	8 53	284 34
Archambault, J. N A	"	twelve months	522 00	120 00	10 41	391 56
Archambault, Joseph	"	six months	205 00	83 50	4 10	117 40
Arseneau, Ang. Philomème	"	twelve months	62 78	18 89	1 26	42 63
Aubé, Emma Philomène	"	six months	13 72	.....	28	13 44
Aubé, J. B. Etienne	"	twelve months	107 00	22 90	2 14	81 96
Audet, M. Anne	"	six months	16 56	3 51	33	12 72
Barrette, Alex. Valentin	"	twelve months	168 72	74 76	3 38	90 58
Bazin, Emélie	"	six months	20 49	6 60	41	13 48
Beaudet Adélaïde	"	"	8 53	.....	17	8 36
Beaupré, Herménégilde	"	"	31 06	12 47	63	17 96
Belanger, Elisabeth	"	twelve months	40 00	15 82	80	23 38
Belanger, Marie-Anne	"	six months	17 27	6 30	34	10 63
Bergeron Mde Delphine	"	twelve months	48 50	10 04	97	37 49
Bergeron, Hermeline	"	"	18 62	2 74	38	15 50
Bernatchez, Ve J. B.	"	"	43 20	13 54	87	28 79
Berthiaume, Philomène	"	"	55 84	18 10	1 12	36 62
Berubé, Demerise	"	"	18 92	3 13	38	15 41
Bernier, Dalvina	"	six months	6 02	.....	12	5 90
Bérubé, Georgianna	"	"	5 67	.....	12	5 55
Berthelot, M. Agnès	"	"	18 56	3 06	37	15 13
Bienvenu, Mde Azarie	"	twelve months	90 86	20 08	1 81	68 97
Black, Apolline	"	"	100 67	17 28	2 02	81 37
Blais, Mde F. X.	"	"	30 57	12 94	62	17 01
Blanchard, M. Emilie	"	"	159 60	32 40	3 20	124 00
Blouin, Emilie	"	"	48 38	10 58	98	36 82
Bogue, Maria	"	"	48 57	.....	97	47 60
Boissonneau, Emma	"	"	21 81	4 25	44	17 12
Bouchard, Bernard	"	"	104 00	20 17	2 08	81 75
Boucher, Mde M. Odile	"	"	49 24	17 01	99	31 24
Boudrias, Ve Dominique	"	"	298 17	.....	.....	298 17
Boulay, A. Cordélie	"	"	35 38	7 85	72	26 81
Boulay, Narcisse	"	"	231 36	46 63	4 64	180 09
Bousquet, Prudent	"	"	123 25	23 50	2 48	97 27
Boutin, Mary	"	six months	20 96	7 64	42	12 90
Brassard, Malvina	"	fourteen months	48 60	17 50	98	30 12
Brûlé, Elizabeth	"	twelve months	43 02	13 64	86	28 52
Brunet, Ve L. A	"	ten months	126 17	14 25	.....	111 92
Burke, Catherine	"	twelve months	95 40	22 75	1 91	70 74
Butler, Hobart	"	"	420 00	182 00	8 40	229 60
Byrne, Bridget, Ve Daly	"	"	31 75	.....	.....	31 75
Carrier, Ve Edouard	"	"	210 14	65 62	.....	144 52
Carrier, Olivine	"	"	88 60	19 55	1 78	67 27

Digitized by Google

TABLE G.—(*Continued.*)

PENSIONERS.		Amount of pension.	Reductions. One per cent on salaries of years previous to 1880.	Reductions. 2 per cent on the pension.	Balance paid by cheque.
		$ Cts	$ Cts.	$ Cts.	$ Cts.
Caron M. Clémentine	For twelve months	54 17	19 76	1 08	33 33
Caron, M. Edwidge	" "	73 31	20 84	1 46	51 0[illegible]
Caron, Ve M. O	" "	109 69	34 81	2 56	153 32
Cartier, Adèle	" six months	40 44	13 86	81	25 77
Catellier, M. Flore	" "	27 02		54	26 48
Chabot, Henriette	" twelve months	17 27	2 12	35	14 [illegible]
Chabot, Marie, dame Labrie	" "	96 44	22 01	1 94	72 49
Cholifour, M. Philomène	" six months	27 81	9 31	56	17 94
Charland, Cécile	" twelve months	21 22	4 88	44	15 90
Charland, Ve Jos. Eugène	" "	5 99			5 99
Chaurette, Angelina	" "	35 46	6 76	72	27 98
Chènevert, M. G Louise	" "	76 12	31 08	1 52	43 52
Chevalier, M. Caroline	" "	51 82	8 30	1 04	42 48
Cimon, Marie-Louise	" "	34 60	6 12	70	27 78
Claveau, Elizabeth	" "	20 86	4 60	42	15 84
Cléroux, J Albini	" "	94 04	17 07	1 88	75 09
Corbeil, Edouard	" "	181 52	72 46	3 64	105 42
Cormier, Philomène	" "	126 52	23 63	2 53	95 36
Côté, Mélanie	" "	39 51	12 54	80	26 17
Côté, Josephte	" "	32 08	7 15	64	24 29
Couillard, Emmélie	" six months	22 2[illegible]	5 50	4[illegible]	16 29
Couture, Bibiane	" twelve months	50 40	11 44	1 01	37 95
Crilly Martha	" "	11 13		22	10 91
Croteau, Delphine	" six months	9 92		20	9 72
Dalfond, Mde F X	" twelve months	59 38	11 76	1 19	46 43
Dalfond, Mde Jos	" "	31 17	9 38	63	21 16
Dagenais, Mde Barthélemie	" "	61 43	17 66	1 24	42 53
Dalaire, Ve Abraham	" "	151 08	17 02		134 06
Dancosse, M. Emma	" "	36 36	13 68	73	21 95
Darey, Pierre Jacques	" "	454 42	91 10	9 10	354 22
Daudelin, Ve Joseph	" "	80 16	14 34	1 60	64 22
Daveluy, Elise	" "	56 67	10 04	1 14	45 49
Déchesne, Mde Ernestine	" "	67 76	11 71	1 36	54 69
DeCourcy, Philomène	" "	72 78	14 69	1 46	56 63
Délâge, J -Bte	" three months	111 26	37 63	2 22	71 41
Demers, Mde Olivier	" twelve months	25 58	4 06	51	21 01
Desjardins, M. Rosalie	" six months	7 81	2 36	16	5 29
Desormeaux, Vitaline	" twelve months	13 46		27	13 19
DeVarennes, M. R. Ozélina	" "	45 02	5 90	90	38 22
Dickson, Hugh	" "	76 68	17 56	1 54	57 58
Dionne, M. L. Léontine	" "	74 61	24 28	1 50	48 83
Doddridge, Ve Jane	" six months	13 21		27	12 94
Dubois, Esther	" twelve months	127 92	26 23	2 56	99 13
Dubois, Louise	" "	71 29	23 08	1 44	46 77
Dubois, Sophie	" "	115 86	27 79	2 32	85 75
Dubé, Octavie	" "	32 22	10 84	66	20 72
Duclos, Paul	" six months	36 52	18 26	73	17 53
Dudemaine, Célanire	" twelve months	26 29	4 33	53	21 43
Duguay, Mde M. Eugénie	" "	23 36	3 15	47	19 74

Digitized by Google

TABLE G.—(*Continued.*)

PENSIONERS.		Amount of pension.	Reductions. One per cent on salaries of years previous to 1860.	Reductions. 2 per cent on the pension.	Balance paid by cheque.
		$ Cts.	$ Cts.	$ Cts.	$ Cts.
Dumont, M. Luce	For six months	28 43	10 29	57	17 57
Dumont, Victoria	" "	20 65	7 65	42	12 58
Duncan, Thomas	" twelve months	178 54	41 37	3 58	133 59
Dufresne, Candide	" "	876 00	598 76	17 69	259 55
Dupras, Etienne	" "	120 70	28 70	2 42	89 58
Dionne, Aurore	" six months	27 54	6 39	55	20 60
Emard, Médard	" twelve months	277 56	163 62	5 55	108 39
Emslie, James	" "	368 30	121 01	7 38	239 91
Esnouf, Ve J Alf	" "	20 15	.....	.....	20 15
Ethier, Ve Louis	" "	60 54	18 52	1 22	40 80
Edmonds, E. Ellen	" six months	10 03	.....	20	9 83
Fabey, M. Ann	" twelve months	136 28	32 20	2 72	101 36
Fecteau, Etienne	" "	258 46	99 24	5 16	154 06
Feland Philomène	" six months	18 19	5 48	37	12 34
Fergusson, Gilbert	" twelve months	310 77	97 13	6 22	207 42
Filiatrault, M. Louise	" "	90 68	18 97	1 82	69 89
Fitzgerald, John	" "	239 30	52 05	4 79	182 46
Fontaine, Prudent	" "	81 86	17 44	1 64	62 78
Fradet, Samuel A	" "	197 45	42 55	3 95	150 95
Fréjeau, Alma	" "	10 82	.....	22	10 60
Frawley, Patrick	" "	97 46	20 66	1 96	74 84
Gadbois, Aurélie	" "	14 21	.....	29	13 92
Gauthier, Aglaé	" "	99 44	43 76	2 00	53 68
Gauthier, Fidèle	" "	59 71	6 46	1 20	52 05
Gauvin, Malvina	" six months	6 80	.....	14	6 66
Geffrard, Elzire	" twelve months	107 41	42 32	2 14	62 95
Girard, Luce, (Gravel)	" "	21 94	8 36	44	13 14
Goudie, Isabella	" "	49 26	10 41	99	37 86
Goulet, Eugénie	" "	55 36	12 64	1 12	41 60
Gosselin, Henry T	" "	147 27	34 70	2 95	109 62
Grant, Alexander G	" "	252 00	54 00	5 04	192 96
Green, Joseph	" "	371 99	145 90	7 44	218 65
Harper, M. Annie	" "	75 64	29 90	1 52	44 22
Hébert, M. Olive	" "	26 34	5 00	54	20 80
Heroux, Ve Alphonse	" "	52 32	.....	.....	52 32
Hicks, Wm. Henry	" "	946 00	378 00	18 92	49 08
Hudon, Arthémise	" "	21 68	2 64	44	518 60
Keegan, Andrew	" "	205 00	35 00	4 10	65 90
Kertson, M. Eugénie	" "	41 06	12 84	83	127 39
Laberge, Aurélie	" "	19 35	1 92	40	17 03
Laberge, Virginie	" six months	15 31	4 00	31	11 00
Labonté, Rose de Lima	" twelve months	50 03	11 15	1 00	37 88
Lachance, Marie Louise	" six months	5 82	.....	12	5 70
Lacroix, Ve Louis	" twelve months	94 16	.....	.....	94 16
Ladouceur, Adèle	" "	82 60	30 76	1 66	50 18
Lafond, Edouard	" "	199 16	77 98	3 98	117 20
Lafontaine, Philomène	" six months	5 99	.....	12	5 87
Laforce, Georgianna	" "	10 04	.....	20	9 84
Laforce, Philomène	" "	46 86	13 32	94	32 60

Digitized by Google

TABLE G.—(*Continued.*)

PENSIONERS.		Amount of pension.	Reductions. One per cent on salaries of years previous to 1880.	Reductions. 2 per cent on the pension.	Balance paid by cheque.
		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Lafortune, Zéphirina Tellier	For twelve months	20 60	7 00	40	12 60
Lafrance, Marie-Louise	" "	8 35	1 04	17	7 14
Landriau, Mde Antoine	" "	78 72	15 44	1 58	61 70
Lambert, Vve Auguste	" "	83 62	27 52	1 58	54 52
Lane, Morgan	" "	158 60	34 90	3 18	120 52
Langevin, Catherine	" "	19 94	.....	40	19 54
Langlois, C. Caroline	" "	63 78	22 61	1 28	39 89
Lanouette, C. Arline	" six months	6 97	.....	14	6 83
Langlois, M. L. Bryère	" twelve months	33 87	10 01	68	23 18
Laprès, Marie	" six months	22 78	4 94	46	17 38
Laverdière, Adeline	" twelve months	30 15	10 76	61	18 68
Laverrière, Emélie	" "	35 60	5 70	72	29 18
Lavoie, Adélaïde	" eighteen months	16 76	.....	34	16 42
Lavoie, M. Philoméne	" twelve months	42 02	7 18	84	34 00
Lawlor, Vve J. S	" "	81 40	39 49	1 08	40 83
Leahy, David C	" "	126 52	48 00	2 52	76 00
Leclerc, Eloïse	" "	52 74	14 84	1 06	36 84
Leclerc, Hermine	" "	37 64	12 98	76	23 90
Leclerc, M. Joséphine	" "	22 52	6 62	46	15 44
Leconteur, H. Kate	" six months	4 00	.....	08	3 92
Lécuyer, M. Adeline	" twelve months	149 04	63 86	2 98	82 18
Lefebvre, M. Clara	" "	64 03	27 10	1 28	35 65
Lefebvre, M. Jessé	" "	34 52	10 58	68	23 26
Lemaire, Anastasie	" "	19 26	2 55	40	16 33
Lemerise, Mde Pierre	" "	11 19	.....	24	10 95
Lemoine, Délima	" "	62 97	13 30	1 26	48 41
Lépine, Virginie	" "	40 28	11 94	81	27 53
Lespérance. Marguerite	" "	40 50	11 36	82	28 32
Levasseur, Eloïse	" "	34 50	5 91	68	27 91
Levasseur, M. Louise	" "	37 43	4 85	76	31 82
Lévêque. Mde Joséphine	" "	20 19	3 13	40	16 66
Loyd, John	" "	182 38	69 38	3 65	109 35
Lynch. Mary Ellen	" "	61 74	26 60	1 24	33 90
Maltais, Mde Louis	" "	82 64	16 00	1 66	64 98
McMartin, Delia	" "	105 89	25 76	2 12	78 01
Marchand, Henriette	" "	25 87	8 80	52	16 55
Marcotte, Annie	" eighteen months	57 18	9 72	1 14	46 32
Marcoux, Mde P. U	" twelve months	40 49	15 24	82	24 43
Marsan, Azeline	" "	55 76	20 20	1 12	34 44
Martel, Mde Timothée	" "	34 41	8 10	70	25 61
Martin, Justine	" six months	17 73	6 91	36	10 46
Martineau, Chs Philippe	" twelve months	96 55	33 06	1 92	61 77
Martineau, Henri Edouard	" "	266 89	103 40	5 34	158 15
Martineau, Vve Roch	" "	95 70	33 10	.....	62 60
Maynard, Jos. S	" six months	30 56	2 10	61	27 85
McCaffray, Margaret E	" eighteen months	106 94	37 51	2 14	67 29
McGibbon, Elisabeth	" twelve months	33 60	3 58	68	29 34
McGill, Mary	" "	65 54	15 68	1 32	48 54

Digitized by Google

TABLE G.—(*Continued.*)

PENSIONERS.		Amount of pension.	Reductions. One per cent on salaries of years previous to 1880.	Reductions. 2 per cent on the pension.	Balance paid by cheque.
		$ Cts	$ Cts.	$ Cts,	$ Cts.
McGregor, James	For twelve months..	899 33	296 66	18 00	584 67
McGregor, Mary	" " ..	124 49	53 86	2 48	68 15
McIntosh, John	" six months	146 75	40 00	2 94	103 81
McLeod, Christina	" twelve months..	26 54	4 37	0 53	21 64
McMartin, Jane	" " ...	55 65	23 10	1 10	31 45
McSweeney, Daniel	" " ..	611 39	235 70	12 22	363 47
Menard, Délima	" " ..	38 94	7 13	0 78	31 03
Michaud, Henriette	" " ..	21 19	6 58	0 42	14 19
Mimee, Frederick	" six months	20 41	.....	0 41	20 00
Mineau, Emélie	" twelve months..	31 83	10 40	0 64	20 79
Mitchell, Elizabeth	" " ..	84 68	28 00	1 70	54 98
Moineau, Elie	" eight months...	34 45	.....	0 69	33 76
Moffatt. A. M. Adolphe	" twelve months..	258 68	60 67	5 18	192 83
Moisan, Justine	" " ..	51 66	18 78	1 04	31 84
Montreuil, Mde H L	" " ..	59 82	8 96	1 20	49 66
Monty, Vve Vénérance	" " ..	64 38	23 49	1 29	39 60
Morrissette, M. Célanire	" two months	5 79	1 57	0 12	4 10
Morrisson, Solon	" twelve months..	110 58	27 24	2 22	81 12
Mullin, P. J	" " ..	25 00	.....	0 50	24 50
Morin. Thersile	" six months	10 04	2 74	0 20	7 10
Nadeau, Philomème	" twelve months..	18 36	3 58	0 36	14 42
O'Donoghue. Vve H. C	" " ..	189 44	31 51	.....	157 93
O'Ryan, Michael	" " ..	248 96	49 60	4 98	194 38
Orcutt, Robina	" " ..	30 56	.....	61	29 95
Ouellet, Elise	" six months	11 71	3 24	23	8 24
Ouellet, Elzéar	" twelve months..	111 92	19 62	2 24	90 06
Pageot, Charles	" " ..	108 40	24 81	2 18	81 41
Pageot, Jacques Edouard	" " ..	130 17	51 04	2 62	76 51
Painchaud, J. B. F	" six months	35 87	17 00	72	18 15
Parent, Dina	" twelve months..	23 43	3 95	46	19 02
Perillard, Angélique	" six months	15 84	.....	32	15 52
Pesant, Mde Charlotte	" twelve months..	63 46	13 91	1 28	48 27
Pelletier, Démerise	" " ..	20 88	6 34	42	14 12
Pilon, Olive	" " ..	75 17	17 67	1 50	56 00
Pilote, Emélie	" " ..	60 31	13 88	1 20	45 23
Pion, Marie	" " ..	44 77	14 88	90	28 99
Plante, Céleste	" " ..	43 72	8 83	88	34 01
Plante, Ursule	" " ..	60 47	13 02	1 20	46 25
Plouffe, Mathilde	" " ..	57 41	21 10	1 06	35 25
Plourde, Marie	" " ..	24 72	5 46	50	18 76
Poirier, Philomème	" " ..	47 89	18 74	96	28 19
Poliquin, Lumina Gaucher	" " ..	55 89	13 10	1 12	41 67
Purdie, John	" " ..	393 81	216 64	7 88	169 29
Pesant, Henry	" six months	81 00	31 00	1 62	48 38
Quintal. Emma	" twelve months..	19 86	.....	40	19 46
Raby, Eugénie	" " ..	83 94	34 22	1 68	47 94
Rancourt, Eléonore Adeline	" " ..	46 35	20 10	92	25 33
Ratté, M. Celina	" " ..	71 49	25 90	1 42	44 17
Roy Anna	" six months	34 31	5 40	69	28 22

Digitized by Google

TABLE G.—(*Continued.*)

PENSIONERS.			Amount of pension.	Reductions. One per cent on salaries of years previous to 1880.	Reductions. 2 per cent on the pension.	Balance paid by cheque.
			$ Cts.	$ Cts.	$ Cts.	$ Cts.
Richard, Symphorose	For	twelve months	55 23	9 78	1 10	34 35
Rioux, Géraldine	"	six months	14 16	3 49	29	10 38
Roberge, M. J. Denyse	"	twelve months	78 55	34 02	1 58	42 95
Robert, Elmire	"	"	40 59	9 35	80	30 44
Robichaud, Guillaume	"	"	127 52	39 02	2 56	85 94
Robinson, Robert	"	"	52 00	11 83	1 04	39 13
Roberge, Marie	"	six months	4 40	.....	09	4 31
Rompre Georgiana	"	twelve months	49 94	8 09	1 00	40 85
Rousseau, M. Anne	"	six months	5 85	.....	12	5 73
Roy, Aurélie	"	twelve months	9 88	.....	20	9 68
Roy, Jos Edmond	"	"	196 26	76 00	3 94	116 32
Roy, Théophile	"	"	133 16	45 64	2 68	84 84
Ruest, Philomène	"	"	33 00	8 80	66	23 54
Salvail, Mde Paul	"	"	29 40	7 50	74	21 16
Sanche, Marie	"	"	40 35	5 82	80	33 73
Sauvé, Jérémie	"	"	116 22	27 03	2 34	86 85
Simard, Aristide	"	"	145 70	33 36	2 92	109 42
Simard, Mde Eléonore	"	"	19 92	4 66	40	14 86
St-Hilaire, Pierre Hilaire	"	six months	162 49	55 05	3 25	104 19
St-Pierre Virginie	"	twelve months	58 28	25 90	1 16	31 22
Sylvestre, M. A Victorine	"	"	28 55	5 62	56	22 37
Talbot, Alphonsine	"	six months	37 32	14 80	75	21 77
Talbot, Eugénie	"	twelve months	25 32	6 66	50	18 16
Tanguay, George	"	"	537 50	124 37	10 76	402 37
Tardif, L. F.	"	"	135 42	52 58	2 72	80 12
Tardif, Olivine	"	six months	9 26	.....	19	9 07
Tessier, M. Adèle	"	twelve months	46 03	18 84	92	26 27
Thériault, Judith	"	"	25 49	8 80	50	16 19
Thibodeau, Marie	"	two years	30 00	.....	60	29 40
Toussaint, M. Anne	"	twelve months	86 40	18 12	1 73	66 65
Toutant Mde Edouard	"	"	77 20	15 54	1 56	60 10
Tremblay, Celanire	"	"	10 66	2 32	22	8 12
Trépanier, Auguste	"	"	35 41	14 00	72	20 69
Turcotte, Arthémise	"	"	53 19	11 30	1 07	40 82
Tremblay, Clara	"	six months	16 90	4 45	34	12 11
Vallée, Caroline	"	twelve months	77 50	26 52	1 55	49 43
Valiquet, Louis	"	"	157 35	60 36	3 14	93 85
Verret, M. Angèle	"	"	76 68	14 92	1 54	60 22
Verville, Emma	"	eighteen months	30 14	.....	60	29 54
Vignault, Henriette	"	twelve months	37 88	7 49	76	29 63
Villiard, Elise	"	six months	5 03	.....	10	4 93
Whelan, Sophie Gravel	"	twelve months	43 40	10 27	88	32 25
Whitty, Thomas	"	"	281 00	99 50	5 62	175 88
Wilkins, Fred. Beverly	"	"	52 00	4 25	1 04	46 71
			25007 07	7522 77	473 78	17010 53

Digitized by Google

TABLE—H.

STATEMENT of revenue and expenditure of pension fund for officers of primary instruction for the year 1889-90.

	$ cts.	$ cts.
REVENUE R. S. P. Q., ART. 2262 et 2264.		
Stoppage of two per cent :—		
On common schools grant	3200 00	
On superior schools grant	1000 00	
On salaries of professors of Normal schools	397 74	
" school inspectors	581 25	
" teachers in schools under control	12284 15	
On yearly pensions	473 78	
Stoppages paid direct by officers	62 38	
Interest to 30th June 1888 on amount capitalized	7551 90	
Government grant for year 1889-90	1000 00	
		26551 20
EXPENDITURE.		
Amount paid for pensions	25007 07	
Instalments remitted	194 79	
Expenses of administrative commission	293 50	
		25495 36
1889-90—Balance		1055 84
1886-87, 1887-88 et 1888-89—Balances		23286 56
Total Balance		24342 40
CAPITALISED REVENUE—R. S. P. Q., ART. 2261.		
1889 June 30. Accumulated revenue since 1860		158162 68
REVENUE FOR THE YEAR 1889-90.		
Arrears of stoppages	156 86	
Reductions on pensions	7522 77	
	7679 63	
Less instalments remitted	132 54	
		7547 09
1890 June 30. Capitalized revenue to date		165709 77

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.

List of books sent to inspectors to be given as prizes in 1889-90.

Nos.	BOOKS DISTRIBUTED BY	Bibliothèque religieuse et nationale, série in-8.	Bibliothèque religieuse et nationale, série in-12.	Bibliothèque religieuse et nationale, série in-18.	Cours d'Histoire du Canada, l'abbé Ferland.	Le Canada sous l'Union, Turcotte.	Monographies et Esquisses, LeMoine.	Un pèlerinage au pays d'Evangéline, l'abbé Casgrain.	La vénérable Mère de l'Incarnation, l'abbé Casgrain.	Une fête de Noël sous J. Cartier, Myrand.
1	By the Superintendent	241	345	190	23	16	27	52	70	110
2	By Inspector Beaulieu	11	60	150	.....	1	5	8	5	25
3	" Bégin	15	51	57	.....	1	5	10	5	25
4	" Béland	10	43	50	.....	.....	4	6	5	20
5	" Belcourt	15	62	95	.....	.....	5	8	10	35
6	" Bouchard	15	76	80	.....	1	7	10	8	30
7	" Brault	12	39	45	.....	.....	5	8	5	25
8	" Demers	10	49	27	.....	1	4	7	5	20
9	" Dupuis	10	37	38	.....	1	3	5	5	20
10	" Fontaine	12	47	48	.....	1	5	6	5	20
11	" Gay	15	46	22	1	1	3	7	5	15
12	" Grondin	10	55	53	.....	1	5	7	5	25
13	" Hubbard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	" Lefebvre	10	45	73	.....	.....	5	5	5	20
15	" Lévesque	15	57	73	.....	.....	5	8	5	25
16	" Lippens	15	70	41	.....	1	5	10	6	40
17	" Lucier	8	12	25	.....	1	.....	8	2	5
18	" Lyster	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	" Magrath	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	" McGregor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—(*Continued.*)

List of books sent to inspectors to be given as prizes in 1889-90.

Nos.	BOOKS DISTRIBUTED BY		Bibliothèque religieuse et nationale, série in-8.	Bibliothèque religieuse et nationale, série in-12.	Bibliothèque religieuse et nationale, série in-18.	Cours d'Histoire du Canada, l'abbé Ferland	Le Canada sous l'Union, Turcotte.	Monographies et Esquisses, LeMoine.	Un pèlerinage au pays d'Evangéline, l'abbé Casgrain.	La vénérable Mère de l'Incarnation, l'abbé Casgrain.	Une fête de Noël sous J. Cartier, Myrand.
21	Inspector	McGown	22	90	35	3	1	5	12	16	35
22	"	Nantel	10	65	93	.....	1	5	8	5	25
23	"	O'Brien	.....	23	36	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4
24	"	Paquet	2	11	17	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1
25	"	Parker	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	"	Picard	14	60	98	.....	1	5	8	10	25
27	"	Prémont	20	55	80	2	1	10	8	10	35
28	"	Roy	10	17	53	.....	1	7	5	5	15
29	"	Ruel	15	55	60	.....	1	5	8	5	30
30	"	Savard	10	27	91	.....	1	2	6	4	10
31	"	Stenson	15	53	98	.....	1	5	8	5	25
32	"	Tanguay	12	37	88	.....	.....	5	7	5	25
33	"	Taylor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	"	Tétreault	12	35	52	.....	1	5	5	5	25
35	"	Thompson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	"	Tremblay	5	56	58	.....	1	1	8	3	10
37	"	Tremblay	12	50	95	.....	1	2	8	5	12
38	"	Vien	16	55	102	.....	1	7	7	8	25
			599	783	2123	29	38	157	271	239	762

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—(*Continued.*)

List of books sent to inspectors to be given as prizes in 1889-90.

Nos.	Les fleurs boréales, Fréchette.	La légende d'un peuple, Fréchette.	A travers l'Espagne, Juge Routhier.	Discours, Juge Routhier.	Loin du pays, Faucher de Saint-Maurice.	Œuvres de Crémazie, l'abbé Casgrain.	Questions d'histoire littéraire, l'abbé Charland.	J.-B. de la Salle, Fréchette.	François de Bienville, Marmette.	Minéralogie, l'abbé Laflamme.	Le premier cardinal canadien, Mgr Hamel.	L'Outaouais supérieur, Buies.	Au foyer de mon presbytère, l'abbé Gingras.	Jacques Cartier, Dr Dionne.	Une colonie féodale en Amérique, Rameau de Saint-Père.	Vie de Mgr Provancher, l'abbé Dugas.
1	10	54	56	18	36	11	13	95	5	8	32	245	35	25	27	95
2	.....	12	7	4	2	1	2	20	1	.....	10	30	10	3	2	25
3	.....	12	8	2	2	1	1	25	1	.....	5	15	5	2	1	15
4	.....	8	5	2	1	.....	1	17	1	.....	5	15	5	2	1	20
5	1	15	10	2	3	1	1	20	1	.....	5	25	15	2	2	25
6	.....	12	10	2	3	1	1	25	1	.....	10	20	5	2	2	25
7	1	12	6	2	2	1	1	20	1	.....	3	20	5	3	2	20
8	1	12	5	2	2	1	2	20	1	1	5	25	8	2	2	20
9	.....	10	5	2	2	1	1	20	1	.....	3	30	5	2	2	20
10	.....	12	6	2	2	1	1	20	1	.....	5	20	5	2	1	25
11	1	5	5	2	1	.....	2	22	1	1	2	41	6	5	2	20
12	.....	10	5	2	2	1	1	20	1	.....	5	30	5	2	5	25
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	10	6	2	1	.....	.....	20	1	.....	5	20	3	2	1	25
15	.....	10	7	2	1	1	1	20	1	.....	5	20	5	3	1	25
16	.....	20	10	2	1	1	1	25	1	.....	3	20	5	4	1	25
17	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	2	15	2	1	1	10
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—(*Continued.*)

List of books sent to inspectors to be given as prizes in 1889-90

Nos.	Les fleurs boréales, Fréchette.	La légende d'un peuple, Fréchette.	A travers l'Espagne, Juge Routhier.	Discours, Juge Routhier.	Loin du pays, Faucher de Saint-Maurice.	Œuvres de Crémazie, l'abbé Casgrain.	Questions d'histoire littéraire, l'abbé Ferland.	J.-B. de la Salle, Fréchette.	François de Bienville, Marmette.	Minéralogie, l'abbé Laflamme.	Le premier cardinal canadien, Mgr Hamel.	L'Outaouais supérieur, Buies.	Au foyer de mon presbytère, l'abbé Gingras.	Jacques Cartier, Dr Dionne.	Une colonie féodale en Amérique, Rameau de Saint-Père.	Vie de Mgr Provancher, l'abbé Dugas.
21	1	30	16	4	10	5	6	30	1	1	2	30	5	6	6	25
22	1	12	5	2	2	1	1	30	1	1	5	30	10	2	2	25
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	5
24	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	1	15	8	2	3	1	2	30	1	1	6	35	15	3	2	30
27	1	20	10	3	6	6	5	30	1	1	6	20	4	6	3	25
28	.....	6	5	2	1	.....	.....	25	1	.....	4	30	2	.....	1	20
29	.....	12	8	2	3	1	1	20	1	.....	5	20	5	5	2	30
30	1	4	4	2	1	.....	.....	25	1		3	15	5	2	1	10
31	1	12	8	2	3	1	1	30	1	1	5	20	5	3	2	25
32	.....	10	5	2	1	.....	1	15	1	.....	10	15	5	2	1	15
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	1	6	6	2	3	1	1	20	1	1	5	15	5	2	.....	20
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	5	5	2	.....	11
37	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	25	1	.....	2	20	2	3	1	.....
38	1	12	8	2	3	1	2	30	1	.....	5	25	3	2	2	35
	22	353	239	77	97	39	49	733	31	16	168	873	196	101	74	697

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—(*Continued.*)

List of books sent to inspectors to be given as prizes in 1889-90.

Nos.	Vie de Mgr Racine, l'abbé Huart.	Recueil de cantiques, Mgr Marquis.	Manuel d'horticulture, Dr Larocque.	Guide illustré du sylviculteur canadien, Chapais.	De Québec aux Antilles, l'abbé Montminy.	Entre-nous, Ledieu.	N.-D. de Lourdes, Lasserre.	La Monongahéla, Rousseau.	Tonkourou, LeMay.	Paroisse de Charlebourg, l'abbé Trudelle.	Contes de Noël, Josette.	Histoire de Maisonneuve, Chouinard.	Various.	Published by P. J. Kennedy, N. Y.
1	50	105	52	105	16	15	70	5	82	13	38	9	505	58
2	30	75	55	55	7	45	40	40	20	10	4	10	156	.....
3	15	70	50	45	.....	30	25	35	25	10	25	4	136	.....
4	20	65	30	35	2	25	25	35	15	10	5	5	127	9
5	20	80	50	50	2	35	25	45	50	10	25	6	144	7
6	25	85	60	45	3	30	25	35	35	10	20	7	174	.....
7	15	50	40	25	2	25	20	40	20	5	5	5	75	13
8	15	50	30	40	2	30	25	35	10	10	20	7	129	18
9	20	50	30	40	2	35	25	30	15	5	2	5	108	4
10	25	65	40	30	2	25	25	30	25	10	10	5	129	7
11	15	40	10	.....	2	25	30	5	20	.....	6	5	61	65
12	25	50	35	50	2	40	30	40	15	10	2	7	145	13
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
14	25	75	40	30	2	25	25	35	25	14	15	3	127	.....
15	30	75	50	45	2	40	30	45	25	10	25	8	175	7
16	15	69	45	35	2	45	30	45	30	8	25	7	137	.....
17	19	60	8	.....	2	.....	30	.....	10	.....	10	3	54	8
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—(*Continued.*)

List of books sent to inspectors to be given as prizes in 1889-90.

Nos	Vie de Mgr Racine, l'abbé Huart.	Recueil de cantiques, Mgr Marquis.	Manuel d'horticulture, Dr Larocque.	Guide illustré du sylviculteur canadien, Chapais.	De Québec aux Antilles, l'abbé Montminy.	Entre-nous, Ledieu.	N.-D. de Lourdes, Lasserre.	La Monongahéla, Rousseau.	Tonkourou, LeMay.	Paroisse de Charlebourg, l'abbé Trudelle.	Contes de Noël, Josette.	Histoire de Maisonneuve, Chouinard.	Sundry books.	Published by P. J. Kennedy, N. Y.
21	20	40	30	30	4	35	25	35	25	5	25	5	124	50
22	25	55	40	50	2	35	25	45	15	10	.....	10	171	11
23	15	25	2	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	4	1	.....	.....	8	.....
24	1	15	5	.....	.....	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	1
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
26	30	55	50	50	3	45	25	60	20	11	15	10	140	10
27	25	45	35	35	4	35	30	30	20	15	25	6	127	45
28	22	65	10	25	2	30	30	.....	20	10	20	3	34	6
29	30	80	50	40	2	40	25	45	25	10	25	8	166	12
30	50	75	10	15	3	30	40	.....	11	.....	15	4	73	.....
31	30	80	50	35	5	40	25	45	25	10	25	5	140	15
32	25	60	45	44	2	25	30	45	20	10	10	5	127	15
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
34	20	50	40	28	2	25	20	25	20	9	15	2	97	10
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
36	20	80	5	.....	2	.....	30	.....	10	2	.....	.....	38	18
37	.....	75	10	.....	2	.....	45	.....	20	.....	10	2	32	.....
38	35	75	45	30	3	40	30	45	25	10	25	5	109	24
	712	939	1052	1012	86	851	881	877	682	238	447	161	3789	470

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.--(*Continued.*)

List of books sent to inspectors to be given as prizes in 1889-90.

Nos.	Published by J. E. Walsh, Quebec.	Jacques Cartier, Pope.	Sundry books.	Published by G. Routledge & Co., N. Y.	Published by Warne & Co., London.	Published by Cassell & Co., London.	Published by Blackie & Son, London.	Published by Nelson & Son, London.	Sundry books.	Total of French books.	Total of English books.	Total of Roman Catholic English books.	Total of Protestant English books.	Total of French and English books.
1	.....	42	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2904	107	107	.....	3011
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	946	4	.....	4	950
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	.....	.....	.....	730
4	5	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	620	30	30	.....	650
5	6	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	30	30	.....	930
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	900
7	5	7	10	2	.....	.....	.....	7	1	665	45	35	10	670
8	4	5	8	4	2	6	.....	7	1	635	55	35	20	690
9	2	3	1	9	.....	7	.....	13	1	590	40	10	30	630
10	5	3	5	5	1	.....	.....	6	.....	668	32	20	12	700
11	25	95	15	.....	.....	3	.....	2	15	450	220	200	20	670
12	12	8	17	2	.....	3	.....	6	1	723	62	50	12	785
13	.....	2	6	92	5	92	16	213	26	.....	459	15	444	459
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	700
15	10	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	850	30	30	.....	880
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	800
17	7	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	25	25	.....	340
18	.....	.....	1	18	3	25	6	60	13	.....	127	2	125	127
19	.....	1	5	48	4	42	8	106	17	.....	235	10	225	235
20	.....	3	12	97	11	85	20	205	24	.....	477	35	442	

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—(*Continued.*)

List of books sent to inspectors to be given as prizes in 1889-90.

Nos.	Published by J. E. Walsh, Quebec.	Jacques Cartier, Pope	Sundry books.	Published by G. Routledge & Co., N. Y.	Published by Warne & Co., London.	Published by Cassell & Co., London.	Published by Blackie & Son, London.	Published by Nelson & Son, London.	Sundry books.	Total of French books.	Total of English books.	Total of Roman Catholic English books.	Total of Protestant English books.	Total of French and English books.
21	5	58	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	135	135	.....	935
22	5	7	7	12	1	10	.....	21	6	825	80	30	50	905
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	150
24	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	6	6	.....	100
25	.....	1	.....	42	6	35	15	113	16	.....	229	2	227	229
26	5	5	5	2	1	4	.....	10	1	890	43	25	18	933
27	5	40	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	100	100	.....	900
28	10	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	481	35	35	.....	516
29	20	10	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	840	60	60	.....	900
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	551	.....	.....	.....	551
31	15	20	30	.....	.....	4	.....	3	8	845	95	80	15	940
32	15	8	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	710	70	70	.....	780
33	.....	1	11	101	5	84	18	210	24	.....	457	15	442	457
34	6	5	9	1	.....	.....	.....	7	2	582	40	30	10	622
35	.....	1	6	100	4	100	18	187	33	.....	457	15	442	457
36	.....	10	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	50	50	.....	410
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	.....	.....	.....	440
38	16	17	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	830	75	75	.....	905
	185	392	315	535	43	500	101	1180	189	22494	3910	1362	2548	26404

Digitized by Google

TABLE J.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT of the Roman Catholic School Commissioners of the city of Montreal, 1889-90.

General Receipts and Expenditure, from the 1st July 1889 to 30th June 1890.

RECEIPTS.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Cash on hand, 1st July, 1889		20058 78
Received from the City of Montreal, balance of tax of 1889	52274 99	
Received from the City of Montreal, account of tax of 1890	33490 36	
Received from the City of Montreal, the tax of Spanish and Portuguese Jews for 1889	2164 40	
		87929 75
Received from the Superintendent of Public Instruction, annual grant for common schools, 1889-90	12277 50	
Less: Amonnt deducted for pension fund	859 65	
		11417 85
Received from the Superintendent of Pnblic Instruction, grant for Superior Education fund, 1889-90		1334 00
Received fees of C. C. Academy pupils and other schools, 1889-90		11071 13
Received fees of C. C. Academy, for matriculation, arrears, etc., 1889-90		889 48
Received house rents		674 53
Received by loan, for re-building of Champlain school		20000 00
		153375 52

EXPENDITURE.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Paid for maintenance of schools (see Schedule A)	76434 42	
Paid for furniture of different schools	414 84	
Paid interests on obligations	8143 47	
Paid interests on debentures	21000 00	
Paid sinking fund on debentures	6633 33	
Paid cost of administration	3831 97	
Paid salary and other expenses of the local Superintendent	2065 90	
Paid to Spanish and Portuguese Jews	1731 52	
Paid for repairs of houses in Jacques-Cartier street and the Principal's residence	173 19	
Paid balance of re-building Champlain school	30949 13	
Paid insurance on houses in St. Urbain street, etc	132 40	
Paid for C. C. Academy library	442 02	
		151953 09
Paid for subscription to newspapers	40 44	
Paid for sundry expenses to chapel, etc., etc	80 65	
Paid for purchase and binding of books for the library, prize books and foundation prizes	768 39	
		889 48
Cash on hand, 30th June, 1890		532 95
		153375 52

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE A.—STATEMENT of amounts paid for the maintenance of various schools.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Salaries and grants.	Maintenance of classes.	Printing and stationery.	Fuel.	Light.	Taxes and assessments.	General expenses.	Totals.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts
1. Plateau Academy	10630 44	174 73	124 63	529 98	284 10	44 13	4552 62	16340 63
2. Montcalm school	6462 50	30 00	18 59	92 85	139 50	15 72	792 68	7551 84
3. Champlain "	5774 97	8 63	12 18	167 48	7 50	24 89	763 04	6758 69
4. Sarsfield "	5471 94	7 04	6 89	126 63	87 90	18 08	1127 70	6846 18
5. Belmont "	5610 77	38 86	31 03	211 45	149 15	40 83	1135 99	7278 08
6. Olier "	6062 94	26 92	21 96	212 48	78 50	21 64	1718 10	8142 54
7. Plessis "	1400 00			274 40			168 56	1842 96
8. St. Bridget "	2914 50							2914 50
9. St. Joseph "	3044 00							3044 00
10. Ste. Anne "	3137 50							3137 50
11. School at 40 St. Jean-Baptiste street	342 00							342 00
12. " at 15 Mullins street	800 00							800 00
13. " at 751 Ste. Catherine street	974 00							974 00
14. " corner of Maisonneuve and Ontario streets	2018 00							2018 00
15. " corner of Visitation and Craig streets	1505 00							1505 00
16. " at 2353 Notre-Dame street	1183 00							1183 00
17. " at 102 McCord street	900 00							900 00
18. " corner of Mignonne and St-Denis streets	300 00							300 00
19. " for the blind	300 00							300 00
20. " at 62 St. Hubert street	676 25							676 25
21. " at 1428 Notre-Dame street	218 25							218 25
22. " at 199 Chatham street	327 50							327 50
23. " at 158 Cadieux street	360 00							360 00
24. " at 165 Ste-Elisabeth street	217 75							217 75
25. " at 174 Amherst street	475 00							475 00
26. " at 220 St. Christophe street	160 50							160 50
27. " at 1270 Ontario street	267 25							267 25
28. " at 312 Logan street	201 75							201 75
29. " at 58 German street	276 00							276 00
30. Special school, St. Bridget	492 25							492 25
31. Special school, Sacré-Cœur	550 00							550 00
32. Night school, C. C. Academy	33 00							33 00
	63147 06	286 18	215 28	1615 27	746 65	165 29	10258 69	76434 42

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE B.—STATEMENT showing the net cost of the maintenance of each school.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	General expenses.			General receipts.					
	Salary and grants.	Other expenses.	Total expenses.	Government grants.	Received from pupils.	Total expenses.	Net expenses.	Number of pupils	Net cost per pupil per annum.
1. Plateau C. C. Academy	10630 44	5710 19	16340 63	1334 00	5389 25	6723 25	9617 38	482	19 95
2. Montcalm school	6462 50	1089 34	7551 84		1774 76	1774 76	5777 08	449	12 86
3. Champlain "	5774 97	983 72	6758 69		629 30	629 30	6129 39	547	11 20
4. Sarsfield "	5471 94	1374 24	6846 18		654 60	654 60	7191 58	467	13 26
5. Belmont "	5670 77	1607 31	7278 08		1250 99	1250 99	6027 09	385	15 66
6. Olier "	6062 94	2079 60	8142 54		1369 23	1369 23	6773 31	475	14 26
7. Plessis "	1400 00	442 96	1842 96				1842 96	369	4 99
8. St. Bridget "	2914 50		2914 50				2914 50	589	4 95
9. St. Joseph "	3044 00		3044 00				3044 00	660	4 61
10. Ste Anne "	3137 50		3137 50				3137 50	586	5 35
11. School at 40 St. John-Baptist street	342 00		342 00				342 00	179	1 91
12. " at 15 Mullins street	800 00		800 00				800 00	221	3 62
13. " at 754 Ste. Catherine street	974 00		974 00				974 00	633	1 54
14. " corner of Maisonneuve and Ontario sts.	2018 00		2018 00				2018 00	1042	1 93
15. " corner of Visitation and Craig streets	1505 00		1505 00				1505 00	834	1 80
16. " at 2353 Notre-Dame street	1183 00		1183 00				1183 00	681	1 73
17. " at 102 McCord street	900 00		900 00				900 00	402	2 24
18. " corner of Mignonne and St. Denis sts.	300 00		300 00				300 00	150	2 00
19. Institution for the blind	300 00		300 00				300 00	69	4 35
20. School at 62 St. Hubert street	676 25		676 25				676 25	266	2 54
21. " at 1428 Notre-Dame street	218 25		218 25				218 25	130	1 68
22. " at 199 Chatham street	327 50		327 50				327 50	192	1 70
23. " at 158 Cadieux street	360 00		360 00				360 00	171	2 10
24. " at 165 Ste. Elisabeth street	217 75		217 75				217 75	73	3 00
25. " Amherst street	475 00		475 00				475 00	167	2 84
26. " at 220 St. Christophe street	160 50		160 50				160 50	105	1 53
27 " at 1270 Ontario street	267 25		267 25				267 25	200	1 34
28. " at 312 Logan street	201 75		201 75				201 75	125	1 61
29. " at 58 German street	276 00		276 00				276 00	110	2 51
30. Special school, St. Bridget	492 25		492 25				492 25	271	1 81
31. Special school, Sacré-Cœur	550 00		550 00				550 00	435	1 26
32. Night school, C. C. Academy	33 00		33 00		3 00	3 00	30 00	3	10 00
	61147 07	13287 36	76434 42	1334 00	11071 13	12405 13	64029 29	11495	5 57

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE C

STATEMENT showing the number of teachers and pupils in each school.

NAME OF SCHOOLS.	Number of pupils.	Number of teachers.	Sex.
1. Plateau C. C. Academy	482	15	Boys
2. Montcalm school	449	9	"
3. Champlain school	547	9	"
4. Sarsfield school	467	9	"
5. Belmont school	585	9	"
6. Olier school	475	10	"
7. Plessis school	369	6	"
8. St-Bridget school	589	12	"
9. St-Joseph school	660	12	"
10. Ste-Anne school	586	11	"
11 School at 40 St-Jean-Baptiste street	179	6	Girls
12. School at 15 Mullins street	221	6	"
13. School at 754 Ste-Catherine street	633	12	"
14. School corner Maisonneuve and Ontario streets	1042	18	"
15. School corner Visitation and Craig street	834	16	"
16. School at 2353 Notre-Dame street	681	13	"
17. School at 102 McCord street	402	9	"
18. School corner Mignonne and St-Denis	150	3	"
19. Institution for the young blind	69	13	Boys and girls
20. School at 62 St-Hubert street	266	9	Girls
21. School at 1428 Notre-Dame street.	130	2	Boys and Girls
22. School at 199 Chatham street	192	3	Girls
23 School at 158 Cadieux street	171	3	"
24. School at 165 Ste-Elisabeth street	73	2	Boys and Girls
25. School at 174 Amherst street	167	4	" "
26. School at 220 St-Christophe street	105	2	" "
27. School at 1270 Ontario street	200	3	" "
28. School at 312 Logan street	125	2	" "
29. School at 58 des Allemands street	110	3	" "
30. Special school, St-Bridget	271	4	Boys
31. Special school, Sacré-Cœur	435	4	"
32. Night school, C. C. Academy	3	1	"
	11495	240	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE D.

Balance Sheet of Board of Roman Catholic Commissioners to 30th June 1890.

ASSETS.	$ cts.		LIABILITIES.	$ cts.	
Cash on hand	532 95		Debentures	350000 00	
Buildings, grounds, etc.	496779 99		Less:		
Furniture	36252 79		Sinking fund and accrued interests to 31st December, 1889	147058 21	
Library	5038 66			202941 79	
Bills receivable	1703 57		Hypothecary obligations	155000 00	
			Bailleurs de fonds	8964 26	
			Foundation prizes	3633 12	
			Excess of assets over liabilities	169768 79	
		$540307 96			$540307 95

O. P. JACQUES,
Accountant.

M. C. DESNOYERS,
Secretary-Treasurer.

I certify that I have examined the books of account kept by the Roman Catholic School Commissioners for the city of Montreal, and I declare that all the entries in the preceding report are taken from the said books, which I have checked over and found correct.

I have also checked over and carefully examined in detail all the entries for money paid, with their vouchers, and I have found the whole correct.

N. RHEAULT,
Auditor.

Montreal, 30th September, 1890.

Digitized by Google

TABLE—K.

STATEMENT of Receipts and Expenditure of the Board of Roman Catholic School Commissioners af the City of Quebec, for the year 1889-90.

	RECEIPTS.	$ cts.	$ cts.
1889 July 1st.	Balance on hand		14940 24
	Received from Department	4838 94	
	Received from corporation of the city of Quebec	10145 10	
	Received by interest	685 78	
	Received by monthly fees	48 10	
			15712 92
			30653 16
	EXPENDITURE.		
	Salaries	14067 60	
	Repairs	1167 29	
	Purchase of Palais school and repairs	4772 88	
	Night school	1503 48	
	School appliances	401 45	
	Sundry expenses	1014 90	
	Rents	774 33	
	Distributing prizes	670 00	
	Taxes	28 10	
	Fuel	65 00	
	Insurance premiums	70 50	
	Guardians	150 00	
	Secretary-treasurer	200 00	
1890 June 31st.	Balance on hand	5767 63	
			30653 16

(Signed),

C.-N. HAMEL,

Secretary-treasurer.

Digitized by Google

TABLE—L.

STATEMENT of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Protestant Board of School Commissioners of Montreal, from July 1st, 1889 to June 30th, 1890.

REVENUE.	$ cts.	$ cts.
City school tax 1889	85529 05	
Less drawn to 30 June 1889	20253 46	
Balance	65275 59	
City school tax advanced on acc. of 1890	15676 53	
		80952 12
Government grants Common school fund		4627 25
Government grants Superior Education fund :—		
High school of Montreal	1185 00	
Girls' High school	200 00	
Ordinary fees High school of Montreal	9560 52	
" Girls' High school	9815 50	
" Prep. High school	6958 00	
		27719 02
COMMON SCHOOL FEES.		
St. Anne street school	1394 25	
Berthelot st. school	2227 75	
Britannia st. school	263 25	
British and Canadian school	1297 50	
Dorchester st. school	513 75	
Grace Church school	179 50	
Hochelaga school	87 25	
Panet st. school	1383 95	
Riverside school	1759 00	
Royal Arthur school	1808 75	
Senior school	1197 00	
Sherbrooke st. school	1977 50	
St. Gabriel school	893 75	
St. Urbain st. school	673 45	
Victoria school	2183 75	
		17840 40
Pension fund; amount deducted from teachers salaries :		
From 1st September 1889 to 31st December 1889	578 90	
From 1st January 1890 to 30th June 1890	870 30	
		1449 20
School Commissioners of Hochelaga		230 25
School Commissioners of St. Jean-Baptiste		21 87
INTEREST :		
Corporation of Montreal Bond	30 00	
Murray Legacy (in trust)	23 00	
		53 00
Interest Frothingham endowment :		
Dividends from Molsons Bank	105 00	
Interest on Saving Bank account	2 59	
		107 59
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company. Loss by fire in High School	1765 00	
Fees paid caretaker	100 00	
		1665 00
A reporter		$134665 70

Digitized by Google

TABLE L.—(*Continued.*)

RECEIPTS.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Brought forward		134665 70
Molson's Bank amount overdrawn, 30th June, 1890		31412 82
		166078 52
EXPENDITURE.		
Repaid Molson's Bank amount overdrawn on 30th June, 1889		32975 78
For maintenance of schools as per abstract annexed	91152 91	
Prize books, medals, etc	1078 99	
Grant to Italian school	200 00	
Gratuity to Mr. John Andrew	200 00	
Salary of Mr. H.-H. Curtis, teacher of French	100 00	
" of Mr. L.-R. Gregor, " "	100 00	
		92831 90
Sundry expenses	668 25	
Printing	607 12	
Advertizing	69 16	
		1344 53
Interest on $245,000 Bonds at 6 per cent		14700 00
Sinking fund		5220 38
Murray legacy—paid for medals		55 32
INTEREST.		
Molson's Bank	1853 92	
Murray legacy (in trust)	23 00	
Heirs McCann	15 00	
Estate H.-B. Smith	750 00	
Crédit-Foncier Franco-Canadien	69 66	
Mrs. C.-O. Pearce	184 66	
Mrs. E. Binmore	215 34	
Miss E.-C. Orkney	730 00	
James-R. Miller, executor	319 00	
F.-C. Aylwin	175 00	
		4335 58
Interest on Frothingham endowment deposited in special account City and District Savings Bank		107 59
Ground rent on St. Anne street school lots		36 00
Grace Church school rent		100 00
Pension Fund, amount deducted from Government grants:		
From 1st January, 1889, to the 30th June, 1889	823 04	
From 1st July, 1889, to the 31st December, 1889	578 90	
		1401 94
School examiners		150 00
Law charges		457 92
Taxes on the Logan farm property		327 09
EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION.		
Superintendent	2000 00	
Secretary-treasurer	1500 00	
Office expenses	409 40	
		3909 40
Carried forward		$157953 43

Digitized by Google

TABLE L.—(*Continued.*)

EXPENDITURE.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Brought forward		157953 43
LAND, BUILDINGS AND FURNITURE.		
Land on Préfontaine street	8058 40	
Less: Bailleur de fonds (S.-C. Aylwin)	7000 00	
	1058 40	
Britannia school house	2 00	
High " (wing)	70 43	
Hochelaga "	4800 00	
Royal Arthur "	19 60	
St. Urbain street "	1512 88	
Berthelot street " furniture	156 55	
High " "	18 00	
Panet street " "	36 85	
Preparatory High School "	6 00	
Riverside school "	27 08	
Royal Arthur " "	21 20	
Senior " "	9 80	
St. Gabriel " "	79 80	
St. Urbain street " "	292 80	
Victoria " "	13 70	
		8125 09
		$166078 52

Digitized by Google

TABLE L.—(*Continued.*)—ABSTRACT showing cost of maintenance of schools for 1889-90.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Salaries.	Stationery.	Charges.	Fuel.	Repairs.	Insurance, water and miscellaneous.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Ann st. school	5209 82	43 82	87 42	560 70	257 59	188 61	6347 96
Berthelot st. school	5773 15	57 60	72 91	484 61	226 95	79 79	6695 01
Britannia school	876 50	11 69	18 29	137 58	129 20	14 42	1187 68
British and Canadian school	4644 12	31 51	36 50	398 29	53 20	147 63	5311 25
Dorchester st. school	1768 40	12 52	16 43	125 76	80 98	14 75	2018 84
Girls' High school	8297 12	72 20	118 90	274 23	153 10	160 18	9075 83
Grace Church school	486 35	3 12	.....	83 01	.....	.....	572 48
High school	12759 42	136 29	135 75	274 34	337 16	166 23	13809 19
Hochelaga school	365 90	2 12	3 25	30 00	3 00	4 20	408 47
Panet st. school	4920 01	66 60	99 67	293 61	681 08	145 34	6206 31
Preparatory High school	5620 54	112 07	121 73	341 93	378 35	153 38	6728 00
Riverside school	4788 80	60 22	60 71	362 20	135 53	23 14	5330 60
Royal Arthur school	5149 50	55 21	149 18	438 16	603 50	125 74	6521 29
Senior school	2780 29	29 40	13 61	53 84	25 00	8 86	2911 00
Sherbrooke st. school	5449 45	75 85	64 70	562 57	352 42	233 19	6738 18
St. Gabriel school	2361 12	37 14	31 86	152 93	157 61	41 75	2782 41
St. Urbain st. school	1641 50	27 82	40 65	229 18	25 43	26 40	1990 98
Victoria school	5594 87	75 50	64 20	522 23	141 32	19 31	6417 43
	78486 86	910 68	1135 76	5325 27	3741 42	1552 92	91152 91

Certified correct,

ARCH. MCGOUN, *Auditor.*

CHARLES-J. BINMORE, *Secretary-treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE L.—(*Continued.*)—STATEMENT of assets and liabilities of

ASSETS.		$ cts.	$ cts.
Land, buildings and furniture as per Trial Balance Sheet		528577 89	
Less bailleurs de fonds:			
Heirs McCann	$ 214 95		
S.-C. Aylw n	7000 00		
Estate H.-B. Smith	15000 00		
Crédit Foncier Franco-Canadien	1160 80		
Mrs E. Binmore	8000 00		
Miss E.-C. Orkney	8000 00		
" "	6000 00		
James-R. Miller, executor	3200 00		
" "	2600 00	51175 75	
			477402 14
Office furniture			842 88
Corporation Bonds			500 00
			478745 02

Examined and found correct.

ARCH. MCGOUN,
Auditor.

Digitized by Google

Protestant Board of school commissioners of Montreal, 30 June, 1890.

LIABILITIES.		$ cts.	$ cts.
Bonds		245000 00	
Less sinking fund in the hands of city treasurer on 31st December, 1889		135352 66	
		109647 34	
Murray Legacy		355 28	
Pension fund		870 30	
John Frothingham endowment (in trust) in favor British and Canadian school represented by 15 shares of Merchants Bank	$ 1763 00		110872 92
Deposit in Saving Bank	83 67	1846 67	
Molson's Bank, amount overdrawn			31412 82
			142285 74
Surplus			336459 28
			478745 02

CHARLES-J. BINMORE,
Secretary-treasurer.

Digitized by Google

TABLE L—(*Continued.*)—STATEMENT of number of teachers and pupils in attendance, and average cost of each pupil in each school.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Average number of teachers.	Average number of pupils.	Total cost of maintenance.	Fees.	Net cost.	Net cost per pupil 1889-90.	Net cost per pupil 1888-89.
Boys' High school	19.	492.1	20537 19	1185 00 16518 52	2833 67	5 76	4 40
Girls' High school	12.	313.1	9075 83	9815 50	.....	.....	.....
Ann st. school	12.	382.2	6347 96	1394 25	4953 71	12 97	10 80
Berthelot st. school	13.	585.7	6695 01	2227 75	4467 26	7 62	7 38
Britannia school	2.4	113.7	1187 68	263 25	924 43	8 11	9 34
British and Canadian school	11.3	391.9	5311 25	1297 50	4013 75	10 24	10 08
Dorchester st. school	5.6	151.4	2018 84	513 75	1505 09	9 97	12 55
Grace Church school	1.3	73.3	572 48	179 50	392 98	5 38	8 02
Hochelaga school	1.	40.7	408 47	87 25	321 22	7 83	7 63
Panet st. school	11.	398.7	6206 31	1383 95	4822 36	12 09	9 81
Riverside school	12.	462.8	5430 60	1759 00	3671 60	7 93	8 15
Royal Arthur school	12.	446.	6521 29	1808 75	4712 54	10 57	10 15
Senior school	3.4	95.3	2911 00	1197 00	1714 00	18 04	14 58
Sherbrooke st. school	12.	511.8	6738 18	1977 50	4760 68	9 30	7 29
St. Gabriel school	7.	264.4	2782 41	893 75	1888 66	7 15	7 34
St. Urbain st. school	4.8	205.5	1990 98	673 45	1317 53	6 43	8 97
Victoria school	13.	518.5	6417 43	2183 75	4233 68	8 17	6 95
Total for Common Schools, (including Senior school)	121.8	4641.9	61539 89	17840 40	43699 49	9 41	8 82
Total for all schools 1889-90	152.8	5447.1	91152 91	45359 42	45793 49	8 41	.....
" " 1888-89	147.3	5275.4	86008 04	45158 17	40849 87	.....	7 74

Digitized by Google

TABLE L—(*Continued.*)—STATISTICS of attendance in the High, Senior and Common Schools, for the year 1889-90.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Number of School days.	Average Enrolment.	Total days of attendance.	Percentage of daily attendance.	Average number of times late.
High school of Montreal, (including Preparatory)	192.	492.1	88103.5	93.2	2.4
Girls' High school	192.	313.1	5638.8	93.8	1.8
Senior school	192.	95.3	17205.5	94.1	2.1
Common school	191.5	4546.6	786004.5	90.3	2.3
Total 1889-90	.....	5447.1	947701.5	.....	.....
Total 1888-89	.....	5275.4	93714.9	.....	.....

The last column shows the number of times each pupil has been late on the average during the year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE M.

STATEMENT of revenue and expenditure of the Protestant Board of School commissioners of the city of Quebec, for the year 1889-90.

REVENUE.	$ cts.	EXPENDITURE.	$ cts.
Corporation of the city of Quebec	6625 30	Teachers' salaries	8100 00
Government grants Superior Education fund	1485 00	Caretakers' salaries, etc	608 93
		Fuel	875 47
Government grants Common school fund	477 16	Rents and insurance	601 38
School Fees	4308 40	Repairs and furnishings	892 50
		Water rates	182 07
Brought forward from 1888-89	1929 84		
		Secretary-treasurer	390 12
Interests on deposits	51 00		
		Miscellaneous	271 35
		Reserve building fund	1500 00
		Balance on hand	1454 88
	$14876 70		$14876 70

J.-M. HARPER,

Secretary-treasurer.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. VIII.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

MINUTES OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC AND PROTESTANT COMMITTEES OF THE COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

ROMAN CATHOLIC COMMITTEE.

SITTING OF THE 24th SEPTEMBER, 1889.

PRESENT:—The Superintendent, in the chair; His Eminence Cardinal Taschereau; His Grace the Archbishop of Montreal; His Grace the Archbishop of Ottawa; Their Lordships the Bishops of Three-Rivers, Rimouski, Sherbrooke, St-Hyacinthe, Nicolet and Chicoutimi; Sir N. F. Belleau, the Honourable Messrs. L. F. R. Masson, P. J. O. Chauveau, Judge Jetté, H. Mercier, F. Langelier, Messrs. P. S. Murphy and Henry Gray.

Read a letter from His Lordship Mgr N. Z. Lorrain, Vicar Apostolic of Pontiac, notifying the Committee that he would be unable to attend the present meeting.

The sub-committee on class books submitted the following report, which was adopted:

Sub-committee on class books.

SITTING OF THE 24th SEPTEMBER, 1889.

PRESENT:—His Eminence Cardinal Taschereau, His Lordship the Bishop of Sherbrooke, the Honourable the Superintendent and Honourable P. J. O. Chauveau and Mr. P. S. Murphy.

"The sub-committee recommend the use of the "Manuel d'Hygiène" "by Doctor Severin Lachapelle, especially for the normal schools, so that "school inspectors and teachers may be prepared to teach this branch, "especially in the academies and model schools; and the sub-committee "do not, at present, recommend any other works upon hygiene."

(Signed) E. A. CARD. TASCHEREAU,
Archbishop of Quebec.

Read a letter from Inspector J. B. Delage, tendering his resignation which was accepted.

Read a letter from Mr. Daniel Paquet, notifying the Committee that the improved state of his health enabled him to resume his duties of school inspector of the Magdalen Islands, and asking permission to withdraw his resignation, which he was permitted to do.

Moved by His Lordship the Bishop of St. Hyacinthe, seconded by His Grace the Archbishop of Ottawa and resolved "That Evariste Picard-Des-

Digitized by Google

" troismaisons be recommended for the position of school inspector, to " replace Mr. J. B. Delage, who has resigned, with the same salary.

The consideration of a letter received from Inspector Tremblay (of Charlevoix) asking an increase of salary was postponed to the next sitting of the Committee.

The Committee also postponed until its next sitting the consideration of questions concerning the division of the school district of Yamachiche, and the redistribution of the limits of school inspectors.

Moved by the Honourable P. J. O. Chauveau, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski, and resolved : " That, seeing the " necessity of subdividing certain districts for purposes of inspection, on " account of their extent and of the number of schools comprised in them, " this Committee respectfully recommends the Government to ask the " Legislature to increase the sum at its disposal for the inspection of " schools by an amount which will suffice for the above object."

Moved by His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski, seconded by the Honourable P. J. O. Chauveau, and resolved : " That the Reverend Canon " Carbonneau, the Reverend Menard Belzile, Auguste Tessier, Esquire, " advocate, and Doctor Pierre A. Gauvreau, be recommended as members " of the board of Examiners for Rimouski to replace the late Vicar General " Monseignor Langevin and Canon Rouleau."

Moved by His Lordship the Bishop of Nicolet, seconded by the Honourable F. Langelier, and resolved : " That this Committee recommend " that the examinations for obtaining teacher's diplomas before the Nicolet " Board of Examiners, be held on the second Tuesday of the months of " February, June and October."

The Committee proceeded to the distribution of the Superior Education fund.

Moved by the Honourable Mr. Justice Jetté, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Sherbrooke, and resolved : " That a sub-committee, composed " of His Eminence Cardinal Taschereau, His Lordship the Bishop of Three- " Rivers, the Honourable L. F. R. Masson, the Superintendent and the " Honourable Judge Jetté, be formed to ascertain a new method for the " distribution of the grants to institutions of Superior Education, especially " upon the subject of the increase of fees for tuition in colleges and con- " vents so as to make up the deficiency, in whole or in part, in the grants " now made to these educational establishments ; and that, in the mean " time, a reduction of ten per cent be this year made upon the grants to " classical colleges, so as to enable this Committee to meet the fresh " demands made upon it."

Digitized by Google

SITTING OF THE 25th SEPTEMBER, 1889.

PRESENT:—The same, with the exception of His Grace the Archbishop of Montreal.

Moved by His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski, seconded by Honourable L. F. R. Masson, and resolved: "That the Reverend Theodore "Landry, parish priest of New Carlisle, and the Reverend S. Fraser, parish "priest of St. John the Evangelist, be appointed members of the Roman "Catholic Board of Examiners of New Carlisle to replace the Reverend C. "E. Trudel and Donat Eusebe Delage."

The Committee continued the distribution of the Superior Education fund.

Moved by the Honourable Mr. Justice Jetté, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Sherbrooke, and resolved "That the following amounts "be granted to the hereinafter mentioned institutions, viz:

Counties.	Municipalities.	Grades	Sums granted.
Beauce	St-Joseph	Academy—Convent	300
Beauharnois	Beauharnois	Model—Boys	95
	St-Timothée	Model—Convent	38
	St-Stanislas de Kostka	Model—Mixed	29
Bellechasse	St-Charles	Academy—Convent	57
	St-Michel	Model—Convent	48
Champlain	Champlain	Model—Boys	24
Compton	Hereford	Model—Girls	72
Hochelaga	Côte St-Paul	Model—Convent	48
	Pointe-aux-Trembles	Academy—Convent	95
	Ste-Cunégonde	Academy—Boys	72
	St-Gabriel	Model—Convent	72
	St-Gabriel	Model—Boys	72
	St-Jean-Baptiste	Academy—Convent	142
Jacques-Cartier	Lachine	do do	133
	Pointe-Claire	do do	67
Joliette	Joliette	Classical College	725
Lévis	Lévis	do do	1,264
Missisquoi	Notre-Dame-des-Anges	Model mixed	20
Montmorency	Ste-Anne de Beaupré	Model—Convent	38
Montreal, city of	Mont St-Louis	Academy—Boys	400
	Palace street, Congregation	Model—Convent	72
	Pointe St-Charles	do do	237
	Courant Ste-Marie	do do	66
	91, St-Hubert street, Ste-Cécile	do do	100
	Ste-Brigide	do do	100
Napierville	St-Cyprien	do do	47
Ottawa	Hull	Model—Boys	213
	Ripon	Model mixed	28
Pontiac	Portage-du-Fort	do do	190
Portneuf	Pointe-aux-Trembles	Academy—Convent	152
Quebec, city of	Œuvre du Patronage	Model—Boys	190
	St-Sauveur	Model—Convent	190
Quebec, county of	Bellevue	Academy—Convent	106
St-Hyacinthe	St-Hyacinthe	Academy Girouard	300
	St-Hyacinthe	Academy Prince	100
Shefford	Waterloo	Model—Convent	76
Soulanges	Coteau-du-Lac, St-Ignace	do do	28
Témiscouata	Fraserville	Academy—Convent	76
	Fraserville	Model—Boys	47
Verchères	Verchères	Academy—Convent	38

Digitized by Google

"Subject, in every case, to the examination by the Superintendent of "the financial condition of the school or institution in question, and the "application of the law by the refusal of the grant, when the debts shall "exceed the rate fixed by article 2907 of the Revised Statutes of the Pro-"vince of Quebec."

Moved by Honourable Mr. Mercier, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Three-Rivers, and resolved: "That the Superintendent be "authorized to apportion the deficit in the new grants, (if there be a deficit,) "among the grants made this year to the institutions of superior education "receiving more than twenty dollars—classical colleges not included—"out of the ten per cent deducted from the classical colleges; taking into "account, in reducing such deficit, the reductions already made on former "grants."

The Committee authorized the Superintendent to pay out of the funds of the Roman Catholic Committee the cost of printing the table of Superior Education submited to it, and to publish a similar table for the sitting of next Autumn, as well as a list of grants made to poor school municipalities.

The Committee proceeded to the distribution of the poor municipalities fund.

The Committee recommended to the Government the adoption of the lists redistributing the Superior Education Fund and the Poor Municipalities Fund.

SITTING OF THE 17th MAY, 1890.

PLESENT:—The Superintendent, in the chair, His Eminence Cardinal Taschereau, His Grace the Archbishop of Montreal, His Grace the Archbishop of Ottawa, Their Lordships the Bishops of Three-Rivers, Rimouski, Sherbrooke, St. Hyacinthe, Nicolet and Chicoutimi, His Lordship the Vicar Apostolic of Pontiac. Honourable Sir N. F. Belleau, Honourable L. F. R Masson, Honourable Mr. Justice L. A. Jetté, Honourable F. Langelier, Messrs. P. S. Murphy and H. R. Gray.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and adopted.

Moved by His Eminence Cardinal Taschereau, seconded by the Honourable Mr. Justice Jetté: "That this Committee desire to record in "their archives the expression of their profound regret at the death of the "Honourable Mr. P. J. O. Chauveau, a member of this Committee since "the organization of the Council of Public Instruction and formerly "Minister of Public Instruction, who, during the whole of his career, so "continually strove for the advancement of education in this country and "to whom we are indebted for most of the progress so far attained."

Adopted unanimously.

The sub-committee upon class books made the following reports:

Digitized by Google

The sub-committee upon class-books.

SITTING OF THE 17th MAY, 1890.

PRESENT:—His Eminence Cardinal Taschereau, His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski, the Honourable Gédéon Ouimet, and Mr. P. S. Murphy,

The Honourable Mr. Ouimet moved: "That the *Traité élémentaire* "*d'Hygiène privée* and the *Cathéchisme d'Hygiène privée*, by Doctor J. J. Des-"rochers be approved."

Adopted.

The Honourable Mr. Ouimet moved: "That the book intituled: "*La* "*lettre ou leçons de style épistolaire*," by Miss A. Germain, be approved."

Adopted.

The Honourable Mr. Ouimet moved: "That Mr. J. A. Langlais' series "of copy-books, be especially recommended."

After discussion, this motion was held over till the next sitting of the sub-committee.

(Signed) E. A. CARD. TASCHEREAU,

Arch. of Quebec

Moved by the Honourable Mr. Justice Jetté, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Nicolet, and resolved: "That this report be adopted, but that "at the same time, this Committee must express their entire disapproval "of the lamentable custom which prevails in this country of giving to "children ridiculous names often chosen from novels, and that the "Superintendent be requested to write to Miss Germain to recommend "her, in her next edition to change the names of Rosa, Amanda, Arabella etc., for others more christian and simple."

The sub-committee on the most acceptable manner of distributing the Superior Education fund, also submitted the following report, which was adopted:

PRESENT:—His Eminence Cardinal Taschereau, in the chair, His Lordship the Bishop of Three-Rivers, the Honourable L. F. R. Masson, the Honourable Mr. Justice Jetté and the Superintendent.

The Superintendent submitted a number of statistics, which the sub-committee recommended to be printed.

The sub-committee adjourned till the day preceding the sitting of the Roman Catholic Committee in the month of September next.

The following minutes of the sub-committee on the examination of candidates for school inspectorships, were read and adopted.

Digitized by Google

Eighth Sitting of the sub-committee on the examination of candidates for school inspectorships.

SITTINGS OF THE 15th AND 16th JANUARY, 1890.

PRESENT :—The Honourable P. J. O. Chauveau, in the chair, abbé Rouleau, Messrs P. S. Murphy and F. X. Drouin.

Messrs. F. X. Toussaint and John Ahern, professors of the Laval Normal school also acted as additional examiners.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

In the absence of His Lordship Bishop Begin, who, being then principal of the Laval Normal School, acted during the last sitting as chairman *pro tempore*, the Honourable P. J. O. Chauveau, chairman of the sub-committee, was authorized to sign the same.

After consideration of a letter from abbé Verrault, principal of the Jacques-Cartier Normal School in which he suggested;

1. The fixing of a date for the annual meeting of this sub-committee.

2. The preparation in writing of the subjects of examinations, as is done for admission to the study and practice of Law and Medicine;

This Committee recommended:

a. "That the date of the annual meeting be fixed for the last Wednesday "of the month of August."

b. "That the question of the preparation in writing of subjects of "examination be submitted for the approval of the Roman Catholic Com-"mittee of the Council of Public Instruction."

Four candidates, Messrs. Jean-Baptiste Primeau, Joseph Zoel Dubeau, Joseph Alexandre Chabot, and Joseph Hormisdas Prud'homme, were admitted to examination.

Mr. Jean-Bte Primeau, who was allowed to present himself again for examination on the following subjects: "the drafting of a report," "a French and English translation", for which subjects he had not obtained a sufficient number of marks at the examination which he had already passed at the last session on the 10th and 11th of March 1887, at which examination he had only obtained the note "*Good*"; was awarded the note "*with distinction*", being the same result as that obtained by each of the other three candidates as shewn in the following table:

Digitized by Google

RESULT of the examination of candidates for the office of inspector of Roman Catholic schools passed on the 15th and 16th January, 1890.

Names of candidates.	Drafting a report.	English translat.	French translat.	Arithmetic.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Reading.	Geography.	History.	Professional knowledge.	Agriculture.	School laws.	Building of school houses. School statistics.	Figure of merit.	Notes obtained.
Chabot, Jos. Alexandre.....	5	4	6	7	3	4	6	5	5	5	6	6	6	70	5 5/13 with distinction.
Dubeau, Jos. Zoël.....	6	4	4	6	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	73	5 8/13 "
Prud'homme, J. Hormisdas.	4	5	4	6	6	5	6	4	4	6	5	5	5	70	5 5/13 "
Primeau, Jean-Bte.....	5	4	5	5	6	6	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	70	5 5/13 "

Notes of examination of 10th and 11th March, 1887.

Moved by the Honourable Sir N. F. Belleau seconded by His Grace the Archbishop of Ottawa, and resolved : " That Mr. F. X. Toussaint be appointed to replace the late Honourable P. J. O. Chauveau as a member of the sub-committee for the examination of candidates for the position of school inspector."

His Lordship the Bishop of Nicolet produced a list of questions for the examination of candidates for teachers' diplomas, which he had been asked to prepare.

The Committee decided that this list of questions should be considered by the sub-committee on books at its next sitting.

The Honourable F. Langelier gave notice that, at its next sitting, he would bring before the Committee the question of the course of studies, which in his opinion is much too extensive and from which several subjects should be struck.

Moved by His Grace the Archbishop of Ottawa, seconded by His Lordship the Vicar Apostolic of Pontiac, and resolved ; " That the Reve- " rend Father Lauzon be appointed a member of the board of examiners of " Hull to replace the late Reverend Father Gauvin."

Moved by his Lordship the Bishop of Chicoutimi, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Nicolet and resolved : " That the Reverend " Ambroise Fafard, parish priest of Baie St. Paul, in the County of Charle- " voix, be appointed a member of the Board of Examiners of Charlevoix to " replace the late Reverend P. Boily."

" And that the Reverend L. Tremblay, parish priest of St. Methode, " be appointed a member of the Board of Examiners for Lake St. John to " replace Mr. A. N. Bourget who has removed from the locality."

Moved by His Lordship the Vicar Apostolic of Pontiac, seconded by

Digitized by Google

His Grace the Archbishop of Ottawa, and resolved : " That Mr. A. Gaboury " be appointed member of the Board of Examiners for Pontiac to replace " Mr. C. P. Rooney."

After the reading of a letter from abbé Rouleau, principal of the Laval Normal School, requesting the Committee to recommend to the Government, that Mr. Lefebvre, professor of Drawing in the establishment, be specially instructed to acquaint himself with the different methods followed in the best schools of design in the United States, in England, France and Belgium.

It was moved by Mr. H. Gray, seconded by Mr. P. S. Murphy, and resolved : " That the request of Abbé Rouleau with reference to Professor " Lefebvre be recommended to the Government."

After reading the letters of the Reverend Sisters M. de St. Thomas d'Aquin and St. Raphael, suggesting the reduction, to sixteen years, of the age at which pupils should be admitted to their examinations, it was moved by the Honourable F. Langelier, seconded by the Honourable Mr. Justice Jetté, and resolved : " That this Committee do not now consider it " advisable to recommend a change in the law."

The consideration of the petition asking for the division of the municipality of Yamachiche, was deferred to the next sitting of the Committee.

The consideration of the following matters was also deferred to the next sitting, viz :

The application for an increase of the grant to the Commercial Academy of Arthabaskaville.

The application of the Reverend R. Casgrain, parish priest of Sillery, for a grant to the boys 'academy of St. Colomban de Sillery.

The application of the Reverend Sister M. de St. Thomas d'Aquin for authority to give the name of academy to the convent of Lotbiniere, at present classed with model schools.

The application of Messrs. Beland, Gay and McGown for an increase of salary.

Moved by the Honourable F. Langelier, seconded by the Honourable Mr. Justice Jetté, and resolved :

" That a sub-committee, composed of His Eminence Cardinal Tasche- " reau, Sir N. F. Belleau, the Superintendent and the Honourable F. Lan- " gelier, be instructed to consider the question of paying inspectors a fee " for each school visited, according to a fixed scale, and in proportion to " the greater or lesser amount of trouble experienced in making such " inspection in each district; and to report to this Committee at its next " sitting."

Digitized by Google

Moved by His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Nicolet, and resolved:

"That the "Code of Public Instruction" "be, at the request of the "Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction, sent by "the Government to all parish priests and priests in charge of parishes in "the Province."

Moved by His Lordship the Bishop of Chicoutimi, and resolved:

"That the erection of a new building for the Laval Normal School is "desirable, and that a sub-committee, composed of His Eminence Cardinal "Taschereau, His Lordship the Bishop of Chicoutimi, of the Honourable "Messrs. Masson and F. Langelier and of the Superintendent, be appointed "to devise the necessary steps to attain this end, and to report to this "Committee at its next sitting."

The Committee did not deem it advisable to recommend the petition for a gratuity presented by Mr. Tremblay, School Inspector, inasmuch as the settlement of all such claims rests exclusively with the Government.

The Committee then adjourned.

Digitized by Google

PROTESTANT COMMITTEE.

QUEBEC, 25th September, 1889.

Which day the quarterly meeting of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction was held.

PRESENT:—The Right Rev. James Williams, D.D., Lord Bishop of Quebec, in the chair; R. W. Heneker, Esq., D.C.L., L.L.D.; Sir William Dawson, C.M.G. LL.D., The Venerable Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A.; George L. Masten, Esq.; The Rev. W. I. Shaw, LL.D.; Dr Cameron, M.P.P.; A. W. Kneeland, Esq, M.A., Ph. D; E. J. Hemming, Esq., D.C.L.; The Very Rev. Dean Norman, D.D.; The Rev. George Weir, LL.D; The Rev. George Cornish, LL.D.

Theminutes of the previous meeting were read and confirmed.

Moved by the Very Rev. the Dean of Quebec, seconded by the Venerable Archdeacon Lindsay:—

"That the Secretary be authorized to supply any accredited members of the Press with any abstract of the proceedings of this committee as early as possible after each session for insertion in the newspapers.—*Carried.*

A letter was read from the Hon. Mr. Justice Church regretting his inability to attend in consequence of official duties.

The Secretary submitted the following items of correspondence for the consideration of the Committee:—

1. From Mr. S. M. Logan concerning his relation to the Pension Fund.

The Secretary was instructed to inform Mr. Logan that as the time prescribed for the payment of stoppages for years previous to 1880 has elapsed, the Committee regrets that it cannot interfere in the matter.

2. From the Secretary of the Equal Rights Association, Montreal, submitted for the information of the Committee.

The communication was received and laid on the table.

3. The following letter was read from the Honorable the Provincial Secretary concerning the recommendation of an Inspector for the Counties of Quebec, Megantic, etc., to replace the Rev. M. M. Fothergill, resigned.

PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC,
BUREAU DU SECRÉTAIRE.

QUÉBEC, 22 Mai 1889.

No 2090—'89.

MONSIEUR,

Référant à votre lettre du 16, No 850, '89, j'ai l'honneur de vous informer, par ordre de l'Honorable Secrétaire de la Province, que le gouvernement ne peut point approuver la

Digitized by Google

nomination du révérend Richard Hewton, à la charge d'inspecteur des écoles protestantes en remplacement du révérend M. Fothergill.

J'ai l'honneur d'être, Monsieur,
Votre obéissant serviteur,
(Signé), PH.-J. JOLICŒUR,
Assistant-Secrétaire.

L'HONORABLE G. OUIMET,
Surintendant de l'Instruction Publique.

On the motion of Rev. Dr Shaw, it was resolved :

"That as the Rev. R. W. Hewton has fulfilled the conditions prescribed by law, and is, in the opinion of this Committee, a competent person for the position of Inspector, a deputation consisting of Sir William Dawson and Dr. Heneker be appointed to wait upon the Provincial Secretary in reference to the subject of his letter of the 22nd May last."

The sub-committee appointed to wait on the Honorable the Provincial Secretary with regard to the non-appointment of the Rev. R. Hewton as Inspector for Quebec and Megantic, beg to report :—

"That they were received courteously. The Hon. Mr. Gagnon declined to assign any reason for his action in the matter, stating that the refusal to appoint Mr. Hewton was the result of the action of the Cabinet, and that should the Protestant Committee desire explanations he would, on being so informed by the Protestant Committee, lay the matter before the Cabinet.

"(Signed), R. W. HENEKER,
J. W. DAWSON."

On the motion of Sir William Dawson, seconded by Dr. Heneker, it was resolved :

"That this Committee deeply regrets the action of the Provincial Government in declining to appoint Rev. Mr. Hewton, but in order to prevent injury to the public service, will now proceed to the recommendation of another candidate."

It was moved by Dr. Cameron, and seconded by Dr. Hemming, that Mr. E. M. Gilmour be recommended for appointment to the vacant inspectorship.

It was moved by Rev. Dr. Weir, seconded by Dr. Kneeland, that Mr. John Parker be recommended for appointment to the vacant inspectorate.

On the vote being taken, Mr. John Parker, of Leeds, County of Megantic, was recommended for appointment by the Lieutenant-Governor in-Council as School Inspector for the Protestant Schools of the counties of Quebec, Megantic, etc., to replace the Rev. M. M. Fothergill, resigned, in accordance with Article 1940 R. S. Q.

4. From the Provincial Association of Protestant Teachers, requesting the Committee to place drawing models in all the Protestant academies.

The Committee agreed to refer the communication to the Standing Committee on Text-Books, and the Secretary was instructed to inform the Association that the Committee regrets that it has no funds at its disposal for this purpose.

Digitized by Google

5. From Miss Blanche L. Smith, Montreal, Mr. F. H. Keller, Cookshire, and Mr. W. Reilley, Quyon, applying for diplomas under the regulation of the Committee.

The Committee agreed—(1.) To recommend that Miss Blanche L. Smith be granted a first-class Academy Diploma in accordance with Article 56 of the Committee's regulations, and (2.) To instruct the secretary to inform Messrs. Keller and Reilley that it will be necessary for them to produce the certificates required by Article 40 of the Regulations of the Committee.

6. From Messrs. Gage & Co., Messrs. Copp, Clark & Co., the Canada Publishing Co., and Messrs. Drysdale & Co., concerning school text-books.

The Committee agreed to refer these communications to the Standing Committee on Text-Books.

7. From the McGill Normal School concerning repairs to the Normal School building.

On the motion of the Rev. Dr. Shaw, a sub-committee consisting of Sir William Dawson and the Rev. Dr. Cornish was appointed to represent the case to the Government.

8. From the McGill Normal School recommending that Miss N. E. Green now employed as Instructor of Drawing at a salary of $250 per annum, be appointed Associate Professor of Drawing at a salary of $300 per annum.

On the motion of Rev. Dr. Cornish it was resolved :—

"That Miss N. E. Green be recommended for appointment as Associate Professor of Drawing in the McGill Normal School at a salary of three hundred dollars per annum, to be paid from the present Normal School grant."

9, The semi-annual financial statement and the tabulated returns of the sessional examination of the McGill Normal School were submitted for the information of the Committee.

The Committee agreed that these returns be received, and that a summary of the financial statement be inserted in the minutes.

Summary of Semi-Annual Financial Statement of the McGill Normal School and Model Schools from the 1st of January to the 30th of June, 1889.

THE MCGILL NORMAL SCHOOL IN ACCOUNT WITH THE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

1889.	DR.	
Jan. 1.—To Balance Model School Fees in Bank	$	43 97
" in General, Bank		275 48
John Lovell		5 00
Amount of Cheques Normal School Grant		7,229 73
Model School Fees received		1,625 55
	$	9,179 73

Digitized by Google

1889.	Cr.	
By Normal School Salaries	$ 3,264 04	
" Assistant Teachers' Salaries	2,587 02	
" Books and Stationery	566 96	
" Light and Fuel	219 39	
" Water Rates	78 42	
" Contingencies	1,048 42	
" Printing and Advertising	52 68	
" Repairs	379 11	
" Bursaries	976 00	
June 30.—Balance in Bank	7 69	
	$ 9,179 73	

10. From Mr. Holliday, of Huntingdon, concerning the course of study for Grade III. Academy, and the requirements of the A. A. examination.

The Committee agreed to refer the communication to a sub-committee consisting of Sir William Dawson (Convener), the Very Rev. Dean Norman and the Rev. Dr. Cornish.

11. From Mrs. Wardrop, Beebe-Plain, submitting a manikin to be authorized for use in schools.

The Committee agreed to recommend the manikin for use in teaching the subjects of physiology and hygiene.

12. From Madame Cornu, concerning the limits of the examination in French for the Model School and Academy Diplomas.

The Committee agreed that the examination for the Academy Diploma should be on Darey's Lectures Françaises, and that the examination for the Model School Diploma should be on Duval's Lectures Choisies, or on the extracts from Darey's Lectures Françaises, beginning on pages 10, 13, 15, 20, 32, 33, 37, 42, 47, 51, 56, 63, 68, 74, 76, 85, 87, 92, 94, 99, and that the examination for the Elementary Diploma be on the part of Duval's Lectures Choisies prescribed for Grade I Academy.

13. The Secretary then submitted the following Financial Statement of the Protestant Committee, which was received, examined and found correct :—

I.—*Superior Education.*

Receipts.

Sept. 20.—Interest on Marriage License Fund	$1,400 00	
Expenditure	0 00	
Sept. 25.—Balance		$1,400 00

II.—*Contingent Fund.*

Receipts.

April 14.—Balance in hand	$ 938 46

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE.

May 22.—Printing A. A. Examination Papers	$ 75 50		
June 25.—Postage for Circulars to Model Schools and Academies	18 00		
Salary of Inspector of Superior Schools for quarter ending 30th June, 1889	125 00		
Secretary's Salary for quarter ending 30th June, 1889	50 00		
Balance due for refund, for over-deposit with the Committee, in addition to unexpended balance of June 30th, 1889	15 01		
		$ 283 51	
Balance in hand			$ 654 95
Total balance			$2,054 95

Examined and found correct, R. W. H.

On the motion of Sir William Dawson, it was resolved that a sub-committee on Ways and Means be appointed, consisting of the Chairman, Dr. Heneker, the Very Rev. Dean Norman, Dr. Hemming and Dr. Cameron.

REPORTS.

1. The Secretary submitted a report of the Teachers's Institutes held during the second and third weeks of July last for the information of the Committee. The report was received.

2. The Secretary submitted the following report concerning the first examination under the Protestant Central Board of Examiners, which was received and laid on the table :—

The first examination for candidates for teachers' diplomas, under the Central Board of Examiners, was held during the first week in July last.

In making arrangements for the first examination it was to be expected that unforseen difficulties would arise which can be provided for in subsequent examinations. Of these I need mention only two or three. It was found that the number of candidates that presented themselves at Sweetsburg was so large that it was impossible to secure any one room sufficiently large to accomodate them. It was necessary, therefore, to provide a second deputy-examiner at Sweetsburg, Mr. J. D. Bulman the secretary of the late local board of Sweetsburg, to take charge of a number of the candidates in a second room.

At Portage du Fort, in the County of Pontiac, there is no railroad communication, and I was obliged to express the parcel for that centre to a point in Ontario, and then by stage to Portage du Fort. Many of the candidates at Shawville, a few miles distant from Portage du Fort, preferred to go by rail to Aylmer, forty miles distant, rather than to go overland to Portage du Fort. As Shawville is more central, and more accessible, and as it is the seat of the county academy, it would be well, I think, to transfer the local examination to Shawville for the future. The supplemental examination also presented some difficulties. As the candidates' answers are now examined by five examiners, it is impossible to give the results of the examination before the first of August. As the supplemental examination is fixed for the last Tuesday in August, there are only three weeks in which to notify the candidates, to receive their answers, to prepare the questions, and to send the parcels to each local centre. This supplemental examination involves almost as much work as the principal examination in July, and the Central Board will, no doubt, make some recommendation to the Committee upon the subject of the supplemental examination.

Digitized by Google

CANDIDATES

Candidates presented themselves at all the local centres except Three Rivers. There were 28 men and 186 women—214 in all.

Of these 97 obtained 2nd Class Elementary Diplomas.
15 " 3rd " " "
12 " 2nd " Model School "
1 " " " Academy "

making a total of 125 diplomas granted on examination. In addition to these, six were granted first-class elementary diplomas, and two first-class model school diplomas on the ground of successful teaching, making a total of 133 diplomas granted at the July examination. Of the remaining candidates, fotry failed and forty-nine were entitled to supplemental examinations. Of these forty-nine candidates, forty-seven presented themselves for the supplemental examination on Tuesday the 27th of August.

4 obtained 2nd Class Academy Diplomas.
8 " " Model School "
24 " " Elementary "
7 " 3rd Class " "
4 failed in the examination.

The results of the first examination under the Central Board is, therefore, as follows :—

Second Class Academy Diplomas	5
First Class Model School "	2
Second Class " "	20
First Class Elementary "	6
Second Class " "	121
Third Class " "	22
Total number of Diplomas granted	176

FINANCES.

The total income from the candidates' fees was $432.75.

Some of the candidates were exempt from fees, having failed in the examination last year. The expenses incurred are as follows :—

For Stationery	$ 52.70
For Express, Postage, etc	22.63
For Deputy Examiners	110.85
For examination of candidates answers	170.30
For Filling in Diplomas, Registers, etc. and other extra work	50.00
For Sundries	2.00
	$408.48

This leaves a balance of $24.27, which will more than cover one or two small accounts not yet received.

The expenses of the first examination include certain items which will not be required in future, such as the official stamp, and about one-third of the stationery purchased was not used, is available for next year. The results of the first examination are, on the whole, satisfactory, but the experience gained this year will enable the Board to improve the work at many points next year.

(Signed), ELSON I. REXFORD,
Secretary.

3. Mr. Masten, as Convener of the Standing Committee on Text-Books, made an interim report and submitted a first draft of a revised list of text-

Digitized by Google

books, and recommended that in order to meet the requirements of the Provincial Board of Health the present regulation concerning teaching of Physiology and Hygiene in Model Schools and Academies be extended to the Elementary Schools.

The Committee agreed to receive the report and to adopt the recommendation concerning the teaching of Physiology and Hygiene in the Elementary Schools.

On the motion of the Very Rev. Dean Norman, Wilkinson's Easy Latin Prose Exercises, and Foster's Citizen Reader, were referred to the Standing Committee on Text-Books.

On the motion of George L. Masten, Esq., Dr. Kneeland was appointed Convener of the Standing Committee on Text-Books.

4. The Inspector of Superior Schools was then requested to appear before the Committee and present his annual report of the inspection of the Superior Schools, and his report of the results of the June examination of the Model Schools and Academies.

5. The sub-committee on the distribution of grants then submitted a report based upon the results of the examination and inspection of the Superior Schools, which was received, examined and amended, and adopted in the following form :

I.—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

1.—*From Marriage License Fees.*			
McGill University	$2,500		
University of Bishop's College	1,250		
Morrin College	1,250		
		$5,000	
2.—*From Superior Education Fund.*			
McGill University	1,650		
University of Bishop's College	1,000		
Morrin College	500		
St. Françis College	1,000		
		4,150	
			$9,150

Digitized by Google

II.—ACADEMIES.

Academies.	Grant.	Bonus.	Bonus for Appliances.	Total.	
Huntingdon	$200	$250	$25	$475	
Coaticook	200	175	25	400	
Lachute	200	175	25	400	
Cowansville	200	125	25	350	
Inverness	200	100	.....	300	
Waterloo	200	100	25	325	
Sherbrooke	200	100	25	325	
Côte St-Antoine	200	.....	25	225	
Granby	200	.....	.....	200	
St. Johns	200	.....	.....	200	
Knowlton	200	.....	.....	200	
Clarenceville	200	.....	25	225	
Shawville	200	.....	.....	200	
Dunham	200	.....	25	225	
Three-Rivers	150	.....	25	175	
Lacolle	100	.....	.....	100	
					$4,325

Special Schools.

Stanstead Wesleyan College	$400		
Girls' High School, Québec	200		
Girls' High School, Montréal	200		
Compton Ladies' College	200		
		$1,000	
			$5,325

Digitized by Google

III.—MODEL SCHOOLS.

Model Schools.	Grant.	Bonus.	Bonus for Appliances	Total.	
Ormstown	$50	$75	.....	$125	
Waterville	50	75	$25	150	
Clarendon	50	50	25	125	
Cookshire	50	50	25	125	
Danville	50	.....	.....	50	
Stanbridge	50	25	25	100	
Sutton	50	50	25	125	
Aylmer	50	25	.....	75	
Berthier	50	25	.....	75	
Farnham	50	25	25	100	
Hemmingford	50	25	25	100	
Lachine	50	25	25	100	
Richmond (Girls)	50	25	25	100	
Ulverton	50	25	.....	75	
Mansonville	50	.....	.....	50	
Frelighsburg	50	.....	25	75	
Magog	50	.....	25	75	
Gould	50	.....	.....	50	
Warden	50	.....	.....	50	
Mystic	50	.....	.....	50	
Hull	50	.....	25	75	
Portage-du-Fort	50	.....	.....	50	
Rawdon	50	.....	.....	50	
Leeds	50	.....	.....	50	
Bury	50	.....	.....	50	
Hatley	50	.....	.....	50	
Sorel	50	.....	25	75	
Bryson	50	.....	.....	50	
Marbleton	50	.....	.....	50	
St. Lambert	50	.....	.....	50	
Como	50	.....	.....	50	
					$2,375

Special Schools.

Paspebiac	$100		
Gaspe Basin	100		
		$200	
			$2,575
Total Grants			$17,050

6. Dr. Heneker, as Chairman of the sub-committee on the Jesuits' Estates, presented the following report :

REPORT OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE ON THE JESUITS' ESTATES.

On Wednesday, the 29th of May, the sub-committee attended at the Government offices, St. Gabriel Street, Montreal, by appointment with the Honorable Mr. Mercier, Premier of the Province. All the members of the sub-committee, with the exception of the Rev. Dr. Shaw, were present. Dr. Shaw's presence was unavoidable, but he signified his full concurrence in the action of the sub-committee.

Digitized by Google

They were received by the Honorable the Premier and the members of the Provincial Government.

Dr Heneker, Chairman of the sub-committee, read the memorandum adopted by the Protestant Committee on the subject of the Jesuits' Estates, and placed the document in the Premier's hands.

The Premier then asked each member of the sub-committee in turn, whether he wished to make any remark, and each in turn expressed his concurrence in the memorandum as an embodiment of his views on the question.

The Premier then stated that he felt quite sure that the sub-committee did not expect from him an immediate reply to so important a document, but promised that the matter should receive early consideration.

On the 11th of June, the Premier wrote to Dr. Heneker (as Acting Chairman of the Protestant Committee). In this letter he—as a preliminary answer to the memorandum—refers to the proceedings of the Protestant Committee of the 14th of May last, and to the amendment then moved to the resolution for the adoption of the memorandum, by the Rev. Dr. Cook, and seconded by the Rev. Dr. Weir, which was lost on a division.

He states that although the Protestant Committee rejected Dr. Cook's amendment, yet they do not express their willingness to accept the $60,000 voted by the Legislature as an equivalent on the part of the Protestant population for the $400,000 granted to the Roman Catholic community.

He also refers to the action of outside bodies who urge and "command" the Protestant Committee to decline the $60,000, and he concludes by stating that when the decision of the Protestant Committee on this question is made known to him the Government will be prepared to enter on the discussion of the memorandum.

On the receipt of this letter Dr. Heneker lost no time in again calling the sub-committee together. Due notice was given to each member, and the meeting was held at the Windsor Hotel, Montreal, on the 17th of June. All the members were present with the exception of Dr. Cameron.

The letter of the Premier was discussed, and after careful consideration the sub-committee came to the conclusion that the Protestant Committee should deal with this new phase of the question as the powers of the sub-committee were limited to the placing of the memorandum in the hands of the Premier. They instructed their Chairman to inform the Premier as to this fact; and also to lose no time in placing in the hands of the Lord Bishop of Quebec—who had recently returned to the Province—the Premier's letter of the 11th of June, with such explanation as would enable his Lordship to understand the present position of affairs.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the sub-committee,

(Signed,) R. W. HENEKER,

Chairman.

Quebec, 25th September, 1889.

On the motion of the Rev. Dr. Cornish, the report was received.

The following is the letter of the Prime Minister, referred to in the foregoing report:—

CABINET DU PREMIER MINISTRE,

PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC,

QUÉBEC, 11th June, 1889.

MY DEAR DOCTOR:

When the Ministers of the Province of Quebec had the pleasure to receive you at the Government House in Montreal, with Sir William Dawson, Dr. Church, Dr. Cameron and

Digitized by Google

Dr. Hemming, you told that the Rev. Mr. Rexford had received instruction to send me a copy of the proceedings of the sitting of your Committee on the 14th of Maylast, and that no doubt I would find it in my office when I reached Quebec.

I beg to inform you that such copy was never sent to me, and that I had to send for it, and got it only this day.

In receiving this document I communicated with my colleagues and we examined with great care the memorandum, fyled at the Government House, in Montreal, and, as a preliminary answer, we beg to state :—

1. The memorandum submitted to us was contained in a main motion made by Sir William Dawson, seconded by the Very Reverend Dean Norman ;

2. To this main motion an amendment was moved by Rev. Dr. Cook, seconded by Rev. Dr. Weir, which amendment was defeated by ten against two;

3. The last paragraph of the amendment reads as follows : " Also, on their behalf, the Committee declines the proffered sum of $60,000 as at all equivalent to the guarantee of a specially invested fund, inalienable, as the Committee believes, by the conditions on which it was given, and on which it has hitherto been held, and by the special provisions of the 93rd sec. of the B. N. Act ;

4. Althought this amendment declining the proffered sum of $60,000 was defeated, no resolution was passed accepting either that sum, nor any other one, so the Government does not know yet whether the Protestant Committee is disposed to accept anything in compensation, according to the Protestant population of this Province of the $400,000 to be paid to the Catholic community ;

5. In every meeting held by Protestants in this Province or in Ontario, in connection with this very important question, resolutions were passed to the effect of asking the Protestant Committee to refuse, I may say forbidding it to accept, any part of that sum of money ;

6. Under the circumstances the Government of the Province of Quebec do not think it advisable to enter into the merit of the questions raised by the said memorandum, before the Protestant Commitee of Public Instruction of this Province decide formally and in very clear terms, whether they accept the said grant of $60,000, either in the way mentioned in the law, or in any other way, as a fair compensation, according to the Protestant population of this Province, of the $400,000 to be paid to the Catholic community ;

7. When the Protestant Commitee has done what is required in the preceding paragraph of this letter, the Government will be in a position, no doubt, to discuss with you the merit of the questions raised in said memorandum.

Waiting for an early answer, I have the honor to be, with due consideration,

Yours truly,

(Signed) HONORÉ MERCIER,
Prime Minister.

DR. R. W. HENEKER.

Acting Chairman of the Protestant Commitee of the Council of Puclic Instruction, Sherbrooke, P. Q.

The Chairman then submitted the following Memorandum for the information of the Committee :—

MEMORANDUM.

I received from Mr. Heneker the papers and correspondence relating to the Jesuits' Estates. I then called upon Mr. Mercier, and told him that the matter would come before the Commitee at its first meeting.

Digitized by Google

On the following morning I forwarded to Mr. Mercier a memorandum containing the result of our conversation as I apprehended it, and requested him to inform me if I had represented it correctly.

To that communication Mr. Mercier replied that, until he had received an answer to his question, he held our conversation to be confidential. This letter is attached to this memorandum.

(Signed) J. W. QUEBEC.

BUREAU DU GOUVERNEMENT,

PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC.

76 Rue St. Gabriel,

MONTREAL, 9th July, 1889.

MY LORD:

I have just received your Lordship's letter of the 5th inst., giving a synopsis of our conversation of that day, and in answer I beg to state that I consider this conversation to be confidential till I receive an answer to my communication to Mr. Heneker, in connection with the acceptance or refusal of the $60,000 grant by the Protestant Commitee. I have the honor to be, with the greatest respect, my Lord,

Your most devoted,

(Signed) HONORÉ MERCIER,

Prime Minister.

HIS LORDSHIP Bishop of Quebec,

Quebec.

Moved by the Rev. W. I Shaw, LL. D., seconded by the Venerable Archdeacon Lindsay, and

Resolved—That in answer to the communication of the Honorable the Premier, dated Quebec, June 11th, 1889, requesting this Commitee to give a specific reply to the enquiry therein contained, we hereby declare our readiness to discharge the duties devolving upon us as the Protestant Commitee of the Council of Public Instruction, as required by Article 2203 of the Revised Statutes of Province of Quebec, and to administer any sums placed in our hands by the provincial Legislature for Superior Education.

2. That at the same time viewing with apprehension any legislation imperilling existing guarantees ior the support of Superior Education in this Province, and in accordance with the action of this Commitee at its meeting held May 14th, 1889, we hereby strongly re-affirm our request that the Government will by legislation restore the caucelled Trust, as set forth in our repo t of the above date and replace the Jesuits' Estates, or the proceeds thereof, as an Investment Fund for Superior Education; and also re-establish the Superior Education Income Fund as constituted by the Act of 1856.

3. That the principal difficulty felt by this Commitee with respect to the Jesuits' Estate Act and the sum of $60,000 referred to in the letter of the Honorable the Premier, arises from the fact that the grant of the said amount is embodied in an Act of the Legislature whch has been authoritatively stated to render effete the clauses of the educational law containing the above guarantees.

4, This Commitee would also again draw the attention of the Government to the representations contained in its report adopted May 14th, 1889, to the following effect:—

"The Roman Catholic body receive a free grant of $400,000, and the rights of the Government in Laprairie Common, while the Protestants receive permission to distribute the income arising from the investment of $60,000, subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council;"

Digitized by Google

Further, we submit that the sum of $60,000 granted by the Jesuits' Estates Settlement Act, is less than the amount due to the Protestants, according to population.

5. We, therefore, respectfully request that the legislation necessary to restore and perpetuate the above mentioned guarantees in favor of Superior Education in this Province, and otherwise meet the views of this Committee in the premises, be obtained, if possible, at the approaching session of the Provincial Legislature, and that in the meantime interest be allowed upon the capital sum of $60,000 from the time the Jesuits' Estates Settlement Act came into effect.

A sub-committee consisting of Rev. Dr. Shaw, Sir William Dawson, and Rev. Dr Cornish, was appointed to draw up a fair copy of the foregoing resolution, and the Chairman was authorized to transmit the resolutions to the Honorable the Premier of the Province.

On the motion of Mr, G. L. Masten, seconded by Dr. Heneker, Peter McArthur, Esq., of Dalesville, was appointed associate member of the Protestant Committee, to fill the present vacancy.

Moved by Dr. Kneeland, seconded by Mr. G. L. Masten, (1) That this Committee henceforth authorize text-books for use in the Protestant Schools of the Province, only on condition that the publishers thereof furnish a reasonable guarantee that said text-books be kept in stock in the Province, and be furnished to the trade, in general, at a fixed maximum retail price for a period of not less than five years, and (2) that, in order to encourage the publication of suitable text-books in the Province, and to prevent loss to the people, any school municipality having selected a list of text-books from the authorized list, according to the regulations of this Committee, be required to retain the said list in use for a period of not less than five years.—Carried.

There being no further business the Committee adjourned to meet on the last Wednesday of November, or earlier, on the call of the Chairman.

(Signed.) ELSON I. REXFORD,

Secretary.

Quebec, 6th November, 1889.

Which day the quarterly meeting of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction was held.

PRESENT:—The Right Rev. James Williams, D.D., Lord Bishop of Quebec, in the Chair. The Rev. John Cook, D.D., Sir William Dawson, C M.G., LL.D., R. W. Heneker, Esq., D.C.L., The Hon. Judge Ruggles Church, The Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A., The Rev. W. I. Shaw, L.L.D., Dr. A. Cameron, M.P.P., A. W. Kneeland, Esq., M.A., Ph. D., E.J. Hemming, Esq., D.C.L., The Very Rev. Dean Norman, D.C.L., The Rev. George Cornish, L.L.D., The Rev. George Weir, L.L.D.

The Minutes of the previous meeting were read, and on the motion of Rev. Dr. Shaw, seconded by the Dean of Quebec, it was resolved:—

"That the following statement be inserted as a marginal note against the grants to the Universities and Colleges in the Minute." The grants to the Universities and Colleges being standing grants were inserted without being recommended in detail by this Committee."

The Minutes as amended were then confirmed.

Digitized by Google

Letters were read from G. L. Masten, Esq., and from R. J. Hewton, Esq., regretting their inability to be present at the meeting.

The Secretary submitted the following items of correspondence for the consideration of the Committee :—

1. From the Provincial Association of Protestant Teachers giving notice of the election of Mr. R. J Hewton, M.A., as an Associate member of the Protestant Committee.

The Communication was received.

2. From Peter McArthur, Esq., accepting the position of Associate member of the Protestant Committee.

The communication was received.

3. From A. W. Stevenson, Esq., concerning the Model School at Lennoxville.

The Committee agreed that the school at Lennoxville be placed on the list of superior schools for inspection and examination.

4. From Dr. Thornton concerning the New Richmond Model School.

The Secretary was instructed to inform Dr. Thornton that as all the funds have been distributed, the Committee regrets that no further action can be taken this year, but that his representations will be taken into favorable consideration at the next distribution of the grants.

5. From the Protestant Board of School Commissioners for Montreal, and from Rev. James Fraser concerning grant of $60,000.

The communications were received and laid on the table.

6. From the Honorable the Premier of the Province concerning the statistics of the Protestant schools, submitted for the information of the Committee.

7. From the Honorable the Secretary of the Province concerning the teaching of French in Protestant schools, submitted for the information of the Committee.

8. From the Hon. Wm. Rhodes concerning scholarships in the Quebec High School.

The communication was received and the Secretary was instructed to inform the Hon. Wm. Rhodes that the Committee has no power to recommend for appointment to the Government scholarships of the High School.

9. From the Protestant Central Board of Examiners recommending the following amendments to the regulations :—

(1.) That Lachute and Waterloo be made Centres of Examination.

(2.) That the Centre of Examination for the County of Pontiac be removed from Portage du Fort to Shawville.

Digitized by Google

(3.) That the English required for the Academy Diploma be the same as that prescribed for Grade III. Academy Course.

(4.) That the Supplemental Examinations be discontinued in view of the practical difficulties involved in conducting them, and that candidates for Elementary Diplomas who fail in one or two subjects may, on the recommendation of the Board, be granted a permit to teach for one year on condition that they agree to present themselves at the next examination of the Board in those subjects in which they failed.

The Committee agreed to amend regulation 20 to read as follows:—

20. The Cities of Montreal, Quebec, and Sherbrooke shall be centres of examination for the three grades of diplomas; and the following places shall be centres of examination for elementary and model school diplomas, viz.: Shawville, Aylmer, Lachute, Huntingdon, Sweetsburg, Waterloo, Stanstead, Richmond, Inverness, Three-Rivers, New-Carlisle and Gaspe Village."

The Committee agreed to amend regulation 39 to read as fellows:—

Candidates for elementary diplomas who fail in one or two subjects of the examination, may, on the recommendation of the Central Board of Examiners be granted third class elementary diplomas, and candidates so recommended shall be entitled to receive second class elementary diplomas at the next examination upon passing in those subjects in which they failed.

10. The elementary schools in relation to the Protestant Committee.

On motion of Archdeacon Lindsay, seconded by Rev. Dr. Shaw, it was resolved,—

"That a standing sub-committee on Elementary Schools be appointed; with instructions to report to this Committee at each meeting, the sub-committee to consist of the mover, as convener, the seconder, Mr. Masten, Dr. Kneeland, and Mr. Hewton, and that the sub-committee be further instructed to enquire as to the best methods of providing increased financial support for Elementary Schools, and to communicate with the Superintendent with the view of securing the same."

11. From J. H. Keller, Esq., Cookshire, applying for a diploma under the regulations of the Protestant Committee, and submitting certificates.

The secretary was instructed to communicate with Mr. Keller to obtain further information.

The Chairman submitted the following letter from the Honorable the Premier of the Province in answer to the resolution of the Committee concerning the Jesuits' Estates Settlement Act, which was read and received:—

Digitized by Google

CABINET DU PREMIER MINISTRE PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC

QUEBEC, October 9, 1889.

My Lord:

We have, my colleagues and myself, examined with great care and a deep sense of the responsibility bearing on us, the resolutions of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction, passed at its session of the 25th of September last and transmitted by Your Lordship's letter of the first of October instant, and I am authorized to answer as follows:

1. I am indeed very happy to hear that the members of the Protestant Committee declare their readiness to discharge the duties devolving upon them and to administer any sums placed in their hands by the Provincial Legislature for superior education. I understand, therefore, that they accept, in the name of the Protestants of this Province, the public trust imposed upon them to distribute the $60,000 given them by the Jesuits' Estates Act.

2. I understand also that this acceptance is made on four conditions, viz.: (*a*) That the superior education fund in existence before the Jesuits' Estate Act be restored; (*b*) That the Protestant Committee should receive in capital the sixty thousand dollars, instead of the right to distribute the income arising from the investment of the said amount; (*c*) That this amount of $60.000 should be increased, because it is less than the amount due to the Protestants, according to population; (*d*) That the interest on the said amount of $60,000 be allowed from the time the Jesuits' Estates Act came into effect till the said amount is paid.

3. With your kind permission, My Lord, I will examine separately every one of these conditions, (*a*) That the superior education fund in existence before the Jesuits' Estates Act be restored.

4. The intention of the Government never was to abolish this fund, and therefore we cannot have the slightest objection to recommend that the law be re-constituted as it was before the Jesuits' Estates Act, if it is found necessary. The truth of this statement aud the sincerity of our action in this behalf appear, (1), in the following extract of an official letter sent by the undersigned to Cardinal Simeoni, in answer to a question on the very same subject, (2), in a letter sent me by Mr. Oliver, one of the Law Clerks of the Legislature, and one of the secretaries of the Commission for the revision of the Statutes of the Province, published at the end of last year, and (3) in the text itself of section 4 of the Jesuits' Estates Act. Here are these documents:

1. Extract of an official letter sent to Cardinal Simeoni, Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda at Rome, dated the 25th October, 1888. The first question, "Does the Government of the Province of Quebec intend to continue to give in future, either to the three Archbishops or to the five Bishops of Lower Canada, or again, to the Jesuit fathers, the grants hitherto voted for superior education, even after having paid to the parties indicated by His Holiness the Pope the sum granted by the act of last session in settlement of the question of the Jesuits' Estates?" Answer—Yes. In virtue of an old law the revenues of the Jesuits' Estates formed a special education fund, the amount whereof, which has hardly varied since 1867, is now $78,410, of which $66,240 is at the disposal of the Roman Catholics, and $12,170 at the disposal of the Protestants. The Government intends to leave that amount intact, at the disposal of the Council of Public Instruction. This council consists, (1) *ex-officio* of all the Roman Catholic Bishops of the province and of a Roman Catholic layman, appointed by the Government for each of such Bishops (2) of a certain number of Protestants who are also appointed by the Government. This Council meets very seldom, and then only to discuss matters of general interest respecting education. The affairs are practically managed by two separate committees, (1), one called the Roman Catholic Committee, composed of the Roman Catholic Bishops and Roman Catholic laymen appointed as aforesaid, (2), another called the Protestant Committee, consisting of Protestants, also appointed as aforesaid, and of a certain number of associate members appointed by that committee. Each committee sits separately, and every year it makes the distribution of the sums above mentioned, namely: 1. The Roman Catholic Committee, $66 240. 2. The Protestant Committee, $12,170. The document A herewith annexed shows how this sum of $66,240 was distributed by the Roman Catholic Committee this year and last year, limiting the details to classical colleges, and giving in a lump sum the amounts granted to convents and other institutions of lesser importance in each diocese. Document A: Amounts voted by the Legislature of Quebec,

Digitized by Google

for superior education during each of the years 1886-87 and 1887-88, $78,410; share of Roman Catholics, $66,240; share of Protestants, $12,170. $78,410.

2. Letter from Mr. Theo. H. Olivier :

QUEBEC, 4th October, 1889.

Hon. H. Mercier, Premier, Québec :

SIR, In compliance with your request of this A. M. I have the honor to state the following. During the early part of last session you sent for me as one of the secretaries of the late Codification Commission, to meet and explain to Dr. Cameron, M.P.P., why sections one to five of chapter 15 of the consolidated statutes for Lower Canada had not been included in the Revised Statutes then just come into force. I met you and the doctor in the Speaker's room, and there, in answer to your question, "Whether we, (that is, Mr. Pariseault and myself), had consulted any persons before leaving out the sections in question." I told you that we had consulted no one, considering that we were sufficiently authorized by Sections 6 and 7 of the Act 51-52 V., C. 13, but had spoken to the officers of the Education Office, who had told us that these sections had for years been disused. I have the honor to be, sir,

THEO. H. OLIVER,

English Secretary of the late Codification Committee.

3. Section four of the said Act provides that the interest of the $60,000 " shall be apportioned in addition to and in the same manner as any sums now granted by law for the purpose of Protestant superior education in this province." These words surely show conclusively that our intention was not to cancel the fund of superior education, nor to take away from the Protestant Committee any right they were then enjoying or any grant of money they were then receiving from the Government. (*b*) That the Protestant Committee should receive in capital the $60,000 instead of the right to distribute the income arising from the investment of said amount. 5. Allow me to offer your Lordship the following observation on this point which will. I hope, also be found satisfactory. The said bill was bill No 169 of the session of 1888, and was introduced and read for the first time on the 28th of June, based on resolutions recommended by His Honor the Lieut-Governor. The fourth resolution reads as follows: (Journals of Legislative Assembly, 1888, page 300.) 4. " On such settlement being effected, the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may pay out of any public money at his disposal a sum of $60,000 to to the different Protestant and dissentient Universities and educational institutions, according to the distribution which shall be made by the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction. On the 3rd July, page 311 of the same journals, the following procedure took place. " The order of the day being read for the second reading of the bill respecting the settlement of the Jesuits' Estates, the bill was accordingly read a second time and committee to a committee of the whole house. *Resolved*, that this house do immediately resolve itself into the said committee. The house accordingly resolved itself into the said committee, and, after some time spent therein, Mr. Speaker resumed the chair, and Mr. Robidoux reported that the committee had gone through the bill and made an amendment thereunto. *Ordered*, that the bill as amended in the committee be now taken into consideration. The House accordingly proceeded to take the bill into consideration. *Ordered*, That the bill be now read the third time. The bill was accordingly read the third time. *Resolved*, That the bill do pass. *Ordered*, That the clerk do carry the bill to the Legislative Council and desire their concurrence. "

Please notice, my Lord, that an amendment, one single amendment, was made in the committee of the whole House, and the said amendment was to strike off section 4th, already quoted, and to replace it by the following section 4th : " (4) On such settlement being effected, the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council may pay out of any public money at his disposal a sum of $60,000 to the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction, to be invested by the said committee. The interest from said investment shall be annually apportioned by the Protestant Committee, with the approval of the Lt.-Governor-in-Council among the Protestant Institutions of superior Education in addition to, and in the same manner as any sums now granted by law for the purpose of Protestant superior education in this Province." When the original section 4th was discussed before the Committee, I was

Digitized by Google

asked by the Hon. Mr. Lynch to suspend the sitting for a few minutes to allow the Protestant members of the House to meet together in an adjacent room and see whether they could agree on an amendment to said clause. The majority of the Protestant members of the House not being disposed to leave the distribution of this capital to the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction. I willingly granted the request. The Protestant members withdrew and came back, after a very short absence, with an amendment in the handwriting of the Rev. Mr. Rexford, the secretary of the said Protestant Committee with the exception of the word "annually" written in the margin, and which was in the Hon. Mr. Lynch's handwriting. That gentleman asked me if I would accept this amendment, and, on my consenting, he moved it and it was unanimously carried. This amendment is verbatim the present section 4th in the said statute. The original of said amendment is still in the custody of the proper officer of the House. The above statements are corroborated by the three following documents, marked respectively, 1, 2, and 3, the first being a letter from Mr. Louis Delorme, clerk of the Legislative Assembly, the second a certificate from Mr. Charles A. Pariseault, law clerk, and the third being a letter from the Hon. Judge Lynch.

1. Mr. Delorme's letter (translation).

QUEBEC, 9th July, 1889.

Hon. H. Mercier, Prime Minister of the Province of Quebec, Montreal :

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of yesterday, in which you ask me for certain information respecting the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly on the bill No. 169. submitted to the committee of the whole house as follows: Bill respecting the settlement of the Jesuits' Estates. (See journals of the 3rd July, 1888, page 311.)

You will observe that this bill was read a second time, amended in committee, and read the third time, all on the same day, *nemine contradicente*, although there was an amendment, and that the usual practice is to postpone the reading of an amendment to a bill to a subsequent sitting, if not to another day. I may add that an amendment was made in committee,which was drawn up in the English language (see the certificate of the law clerk respecting such amendment, which is enclosed herewith). From information I have obtained in the Department of Public Instruction, this amendment is in the handwriting of the Rev. Mr. Rexford, the Protestant secretary of the Department of Public Instruction, and was inserted in the bill, in committee of the whole House, at the request of the Hon. Mr. Lynch. There is a correction in the original, motion, viz, the word annually, which is in the handwriting of that honorable gentleman, who watched this bill very attentively, with Mr. W. Owens, the member for the electoral district of Argenteuil. This amendment was adopted and inserted in the bill in committee, then read twice and adopted by the House and read the third time immediately, as none of the members of the Protestant minority objected to the immediate consideration of the amendment, according to our rules 43-47 (see May, 559, Bourinot, 558, 559) I have the honor to be, etc.

(Signed), LOUIS DELORME,

Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

2. Mr. C. A. Pariseault's certificate (translation). "After having examined the writing of the amendment made to section 4 of Bill No. 169, intituled An Act respecting the settlement of the Jesuits' Estates. I declare that the said bill as passed was passed in the English language, and that the amendment was drawn up in English. I further certify that, from information obtained in the Department of Public Instruction, the amendment, as drafted in the record, was drafted in the handwriting of Rev. Elson I. Rexford, the Protestant secretary of the Council of Public Instruction, with the exception of the word "annually," which come after the following words in the amendment : 'The interest arising from said investment shall be;" and which appears to be in the handwriting of the Hon. W. W. Lynch.

(Signed), CHAS. A. PARISEAULT,

Law Clerk.

Quebec, 9th July, 1889.

Digitized by Google

3. Hon. Judge Lynch's letter.

MONTREAL, 16th July, 1889.

Dear Mr. Premier,

You asked me a few days since if I recollected the circumstances connected with that clause of the bill, introduced by you during the session of 1888, respecting the settlement of the Jesuits' Estates, which referred to the $60.000. I have a fairly distinct remembrance of what occurred at the time.

The clause in question originally provided that this amount should be divided among the Protestant Universities and other educational institutions of the Province in such manner as should be determined by the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction. The Protestant members of the House discussed among themselves the advisability of this distribution and conferred with Mr. Rexford, the Protestant Secretary of the Education Department, with the result that they determined to ask you to allow the clause to be modified in such manner as that the same would be paid over to the Protestant Committee to be invested by them and the interest distributed annually in the same manner as the existing sum annually voted for Superior Education is distributed, and when the House was in committee on the whole of the bill you accepted the section thus agreed upon and which is identical with the section of the law as it now stands on the statute book. This is, I think, a complete *résumé* of what occurred at the time.

I am, Mr. Premier,

Yours very truly,

(Signed) W. W. LYNCH.

HON. H. MERCIER,

Premier, etc.,

Montreal.

I need dwell no longer on the subject, my Lord. These documents will be found conclusive no doubt by any intelligent man, and if section 4th of the Jesuits' Estates Act is objectionable on the point raised by the Protestant Committee, it is not the fault of the Government nor of the Roman Catholic members of the House. The responsibility of the change lies entirely and exclusively on the Protestant members. Of course, however, there cannot be the slightest objection on the part of the Government to accept the second condition contained in the resolutions transmitted in connection with the payment of the $60,000. It was the intention of the Government to give the $60,000 in capital to the Protestant Committee the same way and with the same effect as the $400,000 were given to the Roman Catholics, and the Government is ready if the Protestant members of the House agree to it, to restore in the law the original section 4th as placed in bill 169.

(C.) That this amount of $60,000 should be increased because it is less than the amount due to the Protestants, according to population (6). This condition cannot be refused if it is proved that the amount is insufficient. We thought at the time that the amount was the fair proportion to which the Protestants were entitled.

(D.) That the interest on said amount of $60,000 be allowed from the time the Jesuits' Estates Act came into effect till said amount is paid.

7. The Government cannot consent, my Lord, to this fourth condition in the form it is stated, but it is ready to place the Protestants on the same footing as the Roman Catholics in this connection. The interest of the grant to Roman Catholics runs from the 30th. August, 1888, and the Government is prepared to recommend to the Legislature that the interest on the grant to the Protestants should run from the same date and at the same rate.

8. These are the remarks I have to offer. my Lord, upon your honored communication, and I hope they will be found satisfactory. The desire of the Government is to render justice on every occasion, and give full satisfaction to the Protestant minority in this Province, whenever it is possible, and we hope your Lordship, your colleagues, the other members of the Protestant Committee, and generally the Protestants of this Province will appreciate the friendly and liberal way in which we try to meet the views expressed in the resolutions of said committee. I do not think proper to add anything more, my intention

Digitized by Google

being to limit myself to a mere statement of facts, and the publication of documents, and chiefly to avoid any reference to the most regretable agitation that has taken place recently in connection with this question, leaving to the sound judgment and honest feeling of the people of this country to decide who is wrong and who is right in this very important matter.

With profound respect for your Lordship,

I have the honor to be your most devoted,

HONORÉ MERCIER,

Prime Minister.

The Right Reverend James Williams,
Lord Bishop of Quebec, Quebec, P.Q.

Moved by Dr. Heneker, and seconded by Rev. Dr. Cornish, and carried on division:—

First.—That the Committee has heard with great satisfaction that it is the intention of the Government to introduce the necessary legislation in order to restore and perpetuate the Jesuits' Estates Trust as originally constituted; and the provisions made in the Act of 1856 for a permanent Superior Education Investment Fund, in accordance with the memorandum submitted to the Government by this Committee. (Rev. Dr. Cook and Rev. Dr. Weir dissenting.)

Second.—That the Committee begs to express its readiness to co-operate to that end, if informed of the nature of the legislation proposed, and would respectfully suggest that such legislation, in so far as it refers to the pre-existing law, should, as far as possible, take the form of a declaratory Act. (Rev. Dr. Cook and Rev. Dr. Weir dissenting.)

Third.—That the Committee also begs to thank the Honorable the Premier for his expressed intention as to the revision of the proportion of the grant made to Protestants. (Rev. Dr. Cook, Rev. Dr. Weir and Dr. Hemming, dissenting.)

Fourth.—That the Committee would further state with respect to its position in the matter of the grant of $60,000, that, in its answer to the Premier's letter, it was not intended either formally to accept or refuse said grant, conditionally or otherwise, the Committee holding that it has no power to refuse any grant accorded by the Legislature for the purpose of education, but the Committee holds that it is its duty to call the attention of the Government to any matter affecting the educational interests commited to it. Rev. Dr. Cook and Rev. Dr. Weir dissenting.

Fifth— That with reference to the statements made by this Committee in its resolutions of the 25th of September last as to the method prescribed for the administration of the fund, this Committee still holds that these statements were proper and necessary under the circumstances; but at the same time it recognizes the fact that such subjects must be left to the decision of the Legislature. (Rev. Dr. Cook, Rev. Dr. Weir, and Dr. Hemming dissenting.)

Sixth.—That the Committee desires also to state most distinctly that it does not wish in any way to reflect on the Protestant members of the Legislature, and having heard the explanations of the Secretary, given in May last and at this meeting, on the points raised by the Honorable the Premier, considers these explanations satisfactory. Rev. Dr. Cook, Rev. Dr. Weir and Dr. Hemming dissenting.

The Chairman was authorized to communicate these resolutions to the Honorable the Premier of the Province.

The Rev. Dr. Weir having read the following protest against the action of this Committee in regard to the Jesuits' Estates Act, and having requested that his protest be entered in the Minutes of this Committee, it was

Digitized by Google

moved by the Hon. Judge Church, and seconded by Rev. Dr. Shaw, and resolved :—

" That as a matter of courtesy to Dr. Weir, and in view of the great importance of the matter therein referred to, his request be granted."

PROTEST.

The undersigned protest against the acceptance on the part of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction of the sixty thousand dollars $60,000 or any other sum as an indemnity for the four hundred thousand dollars $400,000 given by the Legislature of the Province of Quebec to the Roman Catholic Church in the said Province of Quebec ;

1st. Because, if the said four hundred thousand dollars be taken fron the proceeds of the sale of the so-called Jesuits' Estates and the grant be based on the moral claim by the Canon Law of the Roman Catholic Church on the said Jesuits' Estates, the Protestants of the Province of Quebec have no such moral claim on the said Jesuits' Estates, and the offer of sixty thousand dollars or any other sum as compensation to the Protestants can only be regarded in the light of a bribe or hush money.

2nd. Because by the Jesuits' Estates Act a trust established by the Crown of Great Britain for a specific purpose within the Province of Quebec has, to the detriment of Protestant Superior Education in said Province of Quebec, been annulled and done away with, without leave having been either asked or obtained from the Crown of Great Britain, the founder of said trust.

3rd Because, if the money to pay the four hundred thousand dollars $400,000 to the Roman Catholic Church, and the sixty thousand dollars or any other sum to the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction be taken, as it is professedly done, from the Public Treasury of the Province of Quebec, It cannot be affirmed that there is any moral claim to make such grant specially, as the revenues of the Province of Quebec are in large measure contributed by Protestants for civil purposes only, but there is thereby a violation of Art. 3439 of the Revised Statutes which reads as follows :—" The free exercise and enjoyment of religious profession and worship without discrimination or preference, so as the same shall not be made an excuse for licentiousness, or a justification for practices inconsistent with the peace and safety of the Province, is allowed to all Her Majesty's subjects within the same."

4th. Because there is no parallelism between the granting of four hundred thousand dollars " $400,000 " to the Roman Catholic Church and sixty thousand dollars " $60,000 " or any other sum to the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction,—the parallel would have been to give the sixty thousand dollars or any other sum to be divided according to population, among the different Protestant Churches in the Province of Quebec.

5th Because it is contrary to British principle and practice to make legislation dependent on the sanction of the Pope before it becomes law, as is done by the Jesuits' Estates Act."

"Signed," GEORGE WEIR,
JOHN COOK D.D.

On the motion of Hon. Judge Church, seconded by Dr. Hemming, it was carried on division in reference to item number 5 of the correspondence submitted,—

" That the Rev. Mr. Frazer, and the Protestant Board of School Commissioners for Montreal, be informed that this Committee has no authority to accept or reject in the name of the Protestants of this Province any grant made by the Legislature, its whole duty in regard to such matters being to invest or distribute the same, or the revenues thereof in conformity with the law."

Digitized by Google

The Secretary submitted the following financial statement of the Protestant Committee, which was received, examined and found correct:—

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF PROTESTANT COMMITTEE.

1889 I.—*Superior Education Fund.*

Nov. 4. RECEIPTS.

Sept. 25.—Balance on hand	$1,400 00		
		$1,400 00	
Expenditure		00 00	
Oct. 15.—Transferred to Superior Education			$1,400 00

II.—*Contingent Fund.*

RECEIPTS.

Sept. 25.—Balance on hand	$ 654 95		
" Fees for A. A. Certificates	66 00		
Total receipts		$ 720 95	

EXPENDITURE.

Sept. 30. Salary of Inspector of Superior Schools to 30th Sept., 1889	$ 125 00		
" Travelling expenses of Inspector of Superior Schools for year 1888-89	300 00		
" Salary of Secretary to 30th Sept., 1889	50 00		
" Drysdale & Co., for Stationery	25 00		
" Printing A. A. Examination papers	67 75		
Total expenditure		$ 567 75	
Nov. 4.—Balance on hand			$ 153 20
" Outstanding Cheques			$ 25 00
" " "			67 75
" Bank Balance			$ 245 95

Examined and found correct,

Signed, R. W. HENEKER.

The Rev. Dr. Shaw gave notice of a motion relative to a diminution of the marriage license fee.

Dr. Heneker submitted the following report of the sub-committee on ways and means:

REPORT OF SUB-COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS.

1889.

Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction—Sub-Committee on Ways and Means.

The sub-committee met on Tuesday, the 5th of November, at the Education Office, and had the benefit of the assistance of the Rev. E. I. Rexford, who placed at their disposal the accounts of several years.

Digitized by Google

An examination was made of the Contingent Fund, income and expenditure, with the following results, viz :—

ANNUAL REVENUE OF THE PROTESTANT COMMITTEE.

1876-77—		
Normal School Fees	$2,559 43	
Unexpended Balances	305 90	
		$2,865 33
1877-78—		
Normal School Fees	$1,671 64	
Unexpended Balances	136 22	
		$1,807 86
1878-79—		
Normal School Fees	$1,537 97	
Unexpended Balances	149 35	
		$1,686 32
1879-80—		
Normal School Fees	$1,823 53	
Unexpended Balances	321 61	
		$2,145 14
1880-81—		
Normal School Fees	$ 867 99	
Unexpended Balances	370 99	
		$1,238 98
1881-82—		
Normal School Fees	$ 873 40	
Unexpended Balances	43 35	
		$ 916 75
1882-83—		
Normal School Fees	$ 823 89	
Unexpended Balances	273 46	
		$1,097 35
1883-84—		
Normal School Fees	$ 241 12	
Unexpended Balances	845 00	
		$1,086 12
1884-85—		
Normal School Fees	$ 629 36	
Unexpended Balances, ordinary	596 15	
Stoppages on grants for deaf-mute institutions (exceptional)	$1,576 55	
		$2,802 06
1885-86—		
Normal School Fees	$ 493 33	
Unexpended Balances	835 00	
		$1,328 33

Digitized by Google

1886-87—		
Normal School Fees	$ 225 88	
Unexpended Balances	704 00	
		$ 929 88
1887-88—		
Normal School Fees	$ 00 00	
Unexpended Balances	917 70	
		$ 917 70
1888-89—		
Normal School Fees	$ 00 00	
Unexpended Balances	15 01	
Fees for A. A. Certificates	45 00	
		$ 29 99

It will be noticed that the income is derived from two main sources, the Normal School fees and the unexpended balances, and that the falling off in revenue from 1876-77 to 1888-89 has been remarkable. Both of the sources of revenue are necessarily fluctuating. (1) The proceeds from the Normal School depend on the number of scholars in the Model School of that institution, less the charges for salaries and various expenses incurred in the carrying on of the school. (2) The "unexpended balances" comprise the amount unexpended in any year of the Common School Fund, of the Superior Education Fund, and of the School Inspectors' grant, plus any amount which may remain unexpended of the vote made for the expenses of the Council of Public Instruction.

It must be borne in mind also that as the school system of the Province increases in efficiency, these unexpended balances may be expected to become less and less.

The Sub-Committee do not deem it necessary to give in detail the expenditure for the same long period as in the case of the income, as the object is merely to establish a principle.

The expenditure covers the following items, viz:—Secretary's salary; Inspector of Superior Schools: amount of salary and travelling expenses over and above the appropriation made from the Superior Education Fund; the examination of Superior Schools; the printing and other expenses attending thereon.

In addition to the foregoing there will be, commencing with the current year, the additional expense necessary to cover the difference between the receipts by the Central Board of Examiners from candidates and the outlay for services, printing and other expenses incidental to the examination and diplomas.

The following table shows the actual expenditure for the years 1886-87, 1887-88 and 1888-89:—

Digitized by Google

1886–87—

Salary of Inspector of Superior Schools	$ 500 00
" Secretary's	300 00
Travelling expenses of Inspector	300 00
Examination of Superior Schools	177 00
	$ 1,277 00

1887–88—

Salary of Inspector	$ 500 00
Travelling expenses of Inspector	300 00
Salary of Secretary	200 00
Expenses of Examination	224 47
	$ 1,224 47

1888–89—

Salary of Inspector	$ 500 00
Travelling expenses of Inspector	300 00
Salary of Secretary	200 00
Expenses of Examination	228 97
	$ 1,228 97

The following table gives the estimated expenditure for the current year:—

Salary of Secretary	$ 200 00
" Inspector of Superior Schools	500 00
Travelling expenses of Inspector of Superior Schools	300 00
Expenses of written examination of Superior Schools	250 00
Expenses of Central Board of Examiners	250 00
	$ 1,500 00

The expenditure of 1886-87 was exceptionally heavy, owing to the special grant of one hundred dollars to the Secretary of the committee for exceptional services.

It will be seen that there is a tendency to an increase in the amount for the examination of Superior Schools, owing to the increased charges for printing, etc., due to the steady increase in the number of candidates, and the estimate for the current year provides for this and sets the expenses at $1,500.00.

Comparing now the income and expenditure, dating from 1886-87, it will be seen that the Contingent Fund at the disposal of the Committee has not been sufficient to defray expenses, and that the case will be still worse for the current year unless further new sources of revenue are available, or some provision be made whereby a portion, at least, of the expenses of the Committee be charged to other funds.

It may not be uninteresting to note the causes of the great difference,

Digitized by Google

in the revenue from the Normal School between 1886-87 and the present time. The sub-committee finds from the Normal School returns that there is no great difference in the amount of the salaries paid between the two periods, but the cost of carrying on the Normal School has greatly increased of late years. The main difference lies, firstly, in the present large outlay for contingencies, and, secondly, in the amount expended in repairs recently.

The sub-committee do not feel justified in criticising the ordinary expenditure of this excellent institution.

They believe the committee have the greatest confidence in the administration of the school under the present Principal, and that he does his best not only to maintain a first-class school, which shall prove efficient for the work it is called upon to perform, but to exercise due economy as its administrator. They desire, however, to point out that the charge for repairs should, in their opinion, be undertaken by the Government, under the Minister of Public Works. They are moved to make this suggestion, as they find in the public accounts of the Province items charged for repairs to the different normal schools, McGill Normal School included.

The receipts from the Normal School have also been in some cases reduced by the outlay required to give retiring allowances to old and deserving officers when past work.

The sub-committee would suggest that should any like case arise in the future, the ordinary income derived from the Legislative grant, and the Model School fees should not be subjected to such a charge, as they conceive that it must be the intention of the Legislature to make its annual grants in proportion to the supposed needs of the school, so as to carry on its work efficiently. An examination of the last report of the McGill Normal School will show that, unless the authorities of the school had been fortunate enough to begin the year with a balance in hand, they would have ended with a deficit.

Under these circumstances the sub-committee feel that no reliance can be placed on obtaining any revenue from the McGill Normal School, and it becomes necessary therefore that the Committee should submit the case to the Legislature through the Hon. the Superintendent, and should ask for an appropriation sufficient to enable them to carry on this work.

The sub-committee desire to draw special attention to the fact that their engagement to pay salaries entails definite obligations, whereas their resources are indefinite and inadequate.

The sub-committee would also advise that the attention of the Government be respectfully called to the fact that the Special Inspector of Academies and Model Schools stands in an exceptional position as compared with ordinary Inspectors. The work he is called upon to perform requires more than ordinary acquirements, skill, and judgment, and yet a part of his salary is a charge on the Protestant share of the Superior Education Funds, and the remainder, as well as his expenses in the discharge of his

Digitized by Google

duties, which require him to travel from one end of the Province to the other, is made to depend on the fluctuating income of the Contingent fund of the Protestant Committee. The sub-committee feel that this has only to be explained to the Government for a remedy to be applied. It may be asked why this claim has not hitherto been made. An answer will, the sub-committee believe, be found in the fact that such a plan was not only contemplated but acted on for one year, viz, in 1878-79, when four additional Inspectors were appointed for the Roman Catholic schools, and the two Protestant Inspectors of High Schools were paid out of the grant for Inspectors. A change of views, as regards the desirability of Inspectors, caused a temporary decrease in the Legislative grant, and although the four Catholic Inspectors were continued, the Protestant Inspectors ceased to draw any maintenance from the fund.

The sub-committee respectfully urged that this matter be investigated and, if found correct, that it be laid before the Government.

It may also be stated that the Protestant minority have never been extreme in urging their claims on the Legislature, and one proof of this may perhaps suffice. If the accounts of the Province be examined between the years 1879 and 1889, both years inclusive, it will be found that a total sum of not less than $115,187 was appropriated as special educational grants to Roman Catholic institutions, whereas, during the same period, the amount of similar grants to Protestant institutions was only $7,925.00.

The whole respectfully submitted on behalf of the sub-committee.

(Signed) J. W. QUEBEC,
Convener.

Moved by Dr. Heneker, seconded by Sir William Dawson, and Resolved :—" That the report of the Sub-Committee on Ways and Means be adopted, and that a Sub-committee continued, with instructions to wait on the Honorable the Superintendent of Public Instruction, and to advise with him as to the best means of securing a contingent fund to meet the requirements of this Committee, and pointing out that this may be done either by an annual grant of $1,500.00, to be applied by the Committee heretofore, or by a less grant and the placing of the Inspector of Superior Schools on the permanent staff, without curtailment in number or salaries of the present Protestant Inspectors, and to take such steps as may be deemed advisable for the securing of the needed increase of the Committee's funds."

The standing Sub-Committee on Text-books submitted the following interim report, which was received :—

Interim Report of Sub-Committee on Text-Books.

Your Committee begs leave to report that it has had but one meeting since its last report, at which the proposed list then submitted, was carefully revised and amended, but, owing to the fact that new text-books in

Digitized by Google

Drawing, and possibly in French and Canadian History, are likely to be published soon, the Committee cannot yet recommend a final list for authorization, but desires to continue its labors.

(Signed) A. W. KNEELAND,
Convener.

The list of the distribution of grants to poor municipalities was submitted and approved.

On motion of Dr. Shaw, seconded by the Venerable Archbishop Lindsay, it was

Resolved, "That Honble Judge Church, Sir William Dawson, Dr. Heneker, Dr. Weir, Dr. Cameron and the Dean of Quebec be a sub-committee to watch the proceedings of the Legislature in reference to education and generally to take such action in reference thereto as circumstances may require."

There being no further business, the Committee adjourned to meet the last Wednesday in February or earlier, on the call of the Chairman.

(Signed) ELSON I. REXFORD,
Secretary.

Quebec, 7th May, 1890.

Which day the quarterly meeting of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction was held. Present: The Right Rev. James Williams, D.D., Lord Bishop of Quebec, in the chair; the Rev. John Cook, D.D., Sir William Dawson, C.M.G., LL.D., the Venerable Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A., R. W. Heneker, Esq., D.C.L., LL.D., G. L. Masten, Esq., the Rev. W. I. Shaw, LL.D., Dr. A. Cameron, M.P.P., A. W. Kneeland, Esq., M.A., Ph.D., E. J. Hemming, Esq., D.C.L., the Very Rev. Dean Norman, D.D., the Rev. George Cornish, LL.D., the Rev. George Weir, LLD., R. J. Hewton, Esq.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and confirmed.

The Secretary submitted the following correspondence and communications for the consideration of the Committee:—

1. From Miss Kate E. Wilson, Miss Helen Wood, Messrs. John M'Clumpha, J. Gammell, William Reilly, J. H. Keller, Henry H. Curtis, J. P. Arnold, and Adam J. Elliot, applying for diplomas under the Regulations of the Committee and submitting certificates.

The Committee agreed to recommend:—

(*a*) That first-class Academy diplomas be granted to Miss Kate E. Wilson and Mr. Henry H Curtis under Regulation 56.

(*b*) That first-class Academy Diplomas be granted to John M'Clumpha and J. Gammell under Regulation 54, Section A.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) That William Reilly be granted exemptions in all subjects of the examination for an Elementary Diploma except French, Physiology and Hygiene, Scripture History, and School Law.

(*d*) That John Keller be granted exemptions from the following subjects in the examination for a Model School Diploma, namely :—Dictation, Grammar, English Literature, Geography, Euclid, Canadian and English History, and Latin.

(*e*) That as it does not appear from the certificates submitted that Miss Helen M. Wood holds a diploma as a teacher granted by extra-provincial examiners, this Committee has no power under existing Regulations to grant the exemptions from examination for a diploma.

(*f*) Moved by the Dean of Quebec, seconded by Sir William Dawson: "That Mr. Arnold be held to be exempted from examination in those subjects in connection with which he brings certificates of having passed, and that he be invited to come up for examination in those other subjects required to obtain a diploma in this province."—Carried on division.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Shaw, seconded by the Very Rev. Dean Norman, it was resolved on division:

(*g*) "That the Secretary be instructed to inform Mr. Adam J. Elliot that he is entitled under the Regulations of the Committee to exemptions in all subjects of the Intermediate Examination of the Universities, in which he has passed first class.

Sir William Dawson gave notice of motion on the subject of recognizing evidence of high qualifications in special subjects taught in High Schools and Academies as entitling to special diplomas qualifying to teach in such subjects.

2. From certain school boards concerning the $60,000 grant in connection with the Jesuits' Estates Act.

The communications were received and laid on the table.

3. The Sub-Committee on Legislation presented the following report:—

"The Sub-Committee on Legislation beg to report that several amendments were made during the last Session of the Legislature to the laws respecting Public Instruction.

"The most important of these were :—

"The restoration of clauses 1 to 5 inclusive of Chap. 15 of the Consolidated Statutes of Lower Canada, which were omittted from the Revised Statutes as 'effete';

"The restoration of the trust in relation to the Jesuits' Estates ;

"The passage of what has been called the B.A. Bill, whereby candidates for the study of the legal, medical and notarial professions who

Digitized by Google

possess the degrees of any British or Canadian University may enter on professional study without being obliged to pass a preliminary qualifying examination.

"There were other important amendments, some of which affect the privileges of minorities.

"The whole of the amendments will be found *in extenso* at pages 126 *et seq.* of the April number of the EDUCATIONAL RECORD, 1890.

"Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Sub-Committee,

"(Signed) R. W. HENEKER, *Chairman*,

"On the behalf of the Convener."

Moved by R. W. Heneker, seconded by Sir William Dawson, that the report of the Sub-Committee on Legislation be received, and that the said Committee be continued in office, Dr. Heneker Convener, with instructions to report at the next meeting the scope of the amendments referred to in the Report on Legislation and upon the communications from the school boards.—Carried.

4. The Committee agreed that Dr. Cook be permitted to enter the following protest concerning the amendments to the Jesuits' Estates Act referred to in the foregoing report.

(PROTEST.)

"I only wish to say, and, if permitted, to put on record, that having always considered the action of the Provincial Government and Legislature, in what is known as the Jesuits' Estates Act, to be, both in the style and substance of the said Act, insulting to the Protestant inhabitants of the Province and of the Dominion, and to the Imperial Government itself, by introducing the will and law of a foreign power into a matter which concerned only the subjects of the Queen, and fell to be regulated solely by British law and usage; and further considering that the sum allotted to Protestants under the said Act, since whatever moral claim might be alleged to exist for the Jesuits, none such was or could be claimed for Protestants cannot be reasonably regarded as other than a bribe to induce acquiescence in such insult.

"I, for one, cannot consent in any form or way to the acceptance of it by this Committee.

"(Signed) JOHN COOK. D. D."

The foregoing protest is endorsed by the Rev. Dr. Weir.

5. From Dr. Thornton, concerning the grant to the New-Richmond Model School.

The Committee instructed the Secretary to inform Dr. Thornton that his representations would be taken into favorable consideration at the next distribution of grants.

6. From Mr. A. Odell, concerning the grant to Sherbrooke Academy.

After explanations were given by the Inspector of Superior Schools, Mr. Hewton agreed to report upon the matter to the School Commissioners of Sherbrooke.

Digitized by Google

7. The Secretary reported that arrangements had been made to hold four Normal Institutes during the second and third weeks of July next, namely, at Inverness, Lennoxville, Cowansville, and Shawville. The authorities of Bishop's College have again kindly placed the College Buildings at our disposal for the Institute for the St. Francis District, at a nominal charge per head to cover the necessary expenses.

Hitherto the Lennoxville Institute has been only one at which the teachers have paid their own expenses. The plan has worked so well at Lennoxville that we propose to adopt this plan at Cowansville this year with the expectation that all our Institutes will be conducted in this way in the near future. The programme for the Institutes will depend, in a measure, upon the result of the effort that is being made by the Provincial Association of Protestant Teachers to establish a Summer School for Teachers at Bishop's College, Lennoxville, during the month of July. If the Summer School is organized it will be conducted in connection with our Lennoxville Institute, and it will therefore affect our Institute programme to a certain extent. The Institutes will be conducted, as usual, by Dr. Robins. Professor Parmalee, Dr Harper, and the English Secretary of the Department, and if the Summer School is held, additional assistance will be given by Inspector Taylor and Inspector Parker.

8. On the motion of Dr. Heneker, seconded by Archdeacon Lindsay, the following deputy-examiners were appointed for the examination under the Central Board of Examiners in July next.

Local centres.	Deputy examiners	Place of meeting.
1. Aylmer	Rev. T.-E. Cunningham	Model School.
2. Gaspé, village	Rev. J.-P. Richmond	School-room.
3. Huntingdon	Rev. James-B. Muir	Academy.
4. Inverness	Inspector Parker	Academy.
5. Lachute	Rev. Wm. Saunders	Academy.
6. Montreal	Dr. Kelley	High School.
7. New-Carlisle	W.-M. Sheppard	Court House
8. Quebec	T.A. Young	High School.
9. Richmond	Rev. John McLeod	St. Francis College
10. Shawville	Rev. M. Naylor	Academy.
11. Sherbrooke	Inspector Hubbard	Ladies' Academy.
12. Stanstead	Inspector Thompson	Wesleyan college.
13. Sweetsburg	Inspector Taylor	School-house
14. Three Rivers	Alex. Houliston	Academy.
15. Waterloo	D. Darby	Academy.

The Secretary reported that he had arranged for the places of meeting as given in the foregoing table.

9. The following summary of Semi-Annual Financial Statement of the McGill Normal School and Model Schools, from the first of July to the thirty-first of December, 1889, was submitted for the information of the Committee :—

Digitized by Google

McGill Normal and Model Schools in Account with the Superintendent of Public Instruction.

1889 Dr.

July 1.	To Balance General Bank Account		$ 1 46
	" " Model School Fees in Bank		6 23
	" Amount of Cheques, Normal School Grant		6,846 36
	" Model School Fees received		1,263 75
	" Interest Account		6 79
			$8,124 59

Cr.

By Normal School Salaries	$3,684 54	
" Assistant Masters' Salaries	1,232 00	
" Books and Stationery	539 35	
" Light and Fuel	736 92	
" Water Rates	69 33	
" Contingencies	1,045 04	
" Printing and advertising	113 74	
" Repairs	68 26	
" Bursaries	380 00	
" Balance General Bank Account	20 00	
" " in Savings Bank	235 41	
		$8,124 59

10. From the Rev. R. F. Taylor concerning the inspection of the Protestant Schools of Argenteuil.

On the motion of Sir William Dawson, it was resolved that the communication be referred to a sub-committee, consisting of His Lordship the Chairman (Convener), Dr. Cook, Dr. Weir and Dean Norman, with instructions to consider the whole question of the inspection of Protestant Schools, to confer with the Education Department, and to report to this Committee.

11. The Secretary presented the following financial statement of the Protestant Committee, which was received, examined and found correct:—

I. Superior Education Fund.

1890. *Receipts.*

May 8.	Interest on Marriage License Fund for six months ending 31st December, 1889.	$700 00	
	Expenditure	00 00	
	Balance in hand		$700 00

II. Contingent Fund.

1889. *Receipts.*

Nov. 4.	Balance in hand	153 20	

1890. *Expenditure.*

Feb. 4.	Salary of Inspector of Superior Schools to 31st Dec., 1889	$125 00	
	Salary of Secretary to 31st December, 1889	50 00	
April 9.	Salary of Inspector of Superior Schools to 31st March, 1890	125 00	
	Salary of Secretary to 31st March, 1890	50 00	
	Total expenditure	$350 00	
	Amount overdrawn		196 80
	Total balance in hand		$503 20

Digitized by Google

Report of the Sub-Committee on Ways and Means.

The Sub-Committee beg to report that Dr. Heneker on their behalf waited on the Honorable the Superintendant, and drew his attention to the report presented by the sub-committee on the 6th. of November, 1889. and requested that he would lose no time in drawing the attention of the Government to the absolute necessity of providing the Protestant Committee with means sufficient to carry on its work. The Honorable the Superintendent promised to place the matter before the Government at an early date, so that provision might be made at the ensuing session of the Legislature.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the sub-committee,

(Signed) J. W. QUEBEC.

Chairman.

The report was received and adopted. The sub-committee was continued with instructions to continue their labors and to report at next meeting of the Committee.

Report of the Sub-Committee on Text-Books.

1. The sub-committee begs leave to report that in the prosecution of its labors it has had the assistance of a large and representative sub-committee appointed by the Provincial Association of Protestant Teachers at the last Convention.

2. Several meetings, both with and without that committee, have been held, at which the whole subject of text-books has been carefully discussed, and all the most recently published books have been examined.

3. The sub-committee finds, in some instances, no suitable text-books available; in other instances, the use of two or more equally good books in a given subject has prevented the committee from carrying out the desirable policy of limiting the number to one book for each subject.

4. Sweeping changes have not been recommended, yet certain important additions to and eliminations from the old list have been found to be desirable.

5. The sub-committee is pleased to report that a revision of MacVicar's Primary Aritmetic, by which it will fill the requirements of the Elementary School Course; of the Intermediate Geography, by which the maps of Canada and Africa will be replaced by others showing the results of the latest discoveries; and possibly of Maclear's New and Old Testament Histories, by which the books will be rendered more attractive and useful by the addition of some colored maps, etc., has been secured, as well as an improvement in the Spencerian System of Copy-books, which is recommended for use.

6. A French Reader more suitable for beginners in that language has been recommended in that of the Progressive French Reader, published by Drysdale & Co., of Montreal.

Digitized by Google

7. Your sub-committee finds that none of the English Readers now in use are fully satisfactory; yet cannot recommend any change at present, except that Book VI. of the Canadian Readers be dropped, as it is not in use.

8 The new maps to be added to Lovell's Geography will render that book less objectionable than formerly, although many teachers strongly object to the use of a Geographical Catechism. The Ontario High School Geography is recommended in place of the Advanced, which is out of print.

9. The Canadian Histories at present in use are condemned by nearly all our teachers, yet no better books can be found. It is hoped that a new one, about to be published in Ontario, may better supply the want.

10. A change in Drawing Books, which is considered to be of the greatest value to our young people, is recommended, viz: The Dominion Freehand Drawing Books, to take the place of both series now in use.

These books are published in this province, and are prepared with the greatest skill and care; are self explanatory, thus rendering the use of manuals unnecessary, and are sold at the very reasonable price of ten cents. Copies will be laid before you.

11. The committee recommends "The Beginners' Latin Book" to take the place of "Bryce's First Book," for junior, and "Allan and Greenough's Latin Grammar," for senior classes. These books are very highly recommended by those acquainted with them. "Easy Latin Prose Exercises" is also recommended for Academies, as well as "Goodwin's Greek Grammar.

12. The sub-committee recommends that "Collier's History of England," for junior classes, and "Taylor's Modern History" be the text-books in these two branches of History.

13. "Spottan's High School Botany," a Canadian publication, may well take the place of Gray's texts." It is highly recommended by local authorities

14 "Mrs Hunt's Hygiene for Young People," and the revised edition of "Cutter's Physiology and Hygiene" are considered the best available books in this branch.

15. The "Common School Song Reader" is recommended to be added to the list of music books.

16. "Meiklejohn's English Grammar" having been adopted by the Board of University Examiners for the A.A. Examinations, the Sub-Committee recommends it for Academy grades and the first part for Elementary and Model grades. Arrangements have been made by which copies of the "Citizen Reader," a book designed to develope the spirit of patriotism in our youth, will be distributed as prizes in the schools.

17. The completed list, as laid before you for adoption, has been divided for convenience into three parts:—Those for elementary and model schools, those for academies, and, lastly, those for teachers' use alone.

Digitized by Google

To this list a micellaneous list has been added, which, it is hoped may, be of some use to teachers.

The whole respectfully submitted,

(Signed), A. W. KNEELAND, *Chairman*

G. L. MASTEN.

Moved by Dr. Kneeland, seconded by Mr. Masten, that the list of text-books herewith submitted, be authorized, and that it be published with the statement that any changes therein indicated shall take effect on July first, 1891. (Carried).

From the Provincial Association of Protestant Teachers concerning amendments to the Course of study.

On the motion of Mr. Hewton, seconded by Dr. Cornish. The Course of Study for Protestant Model Schools and Academies was amended and adopted in the following form .....

Sir William Dawson reported from the sub-committee on Course of Study that the recommendation of the Association of Protestant Teachers with reference to the preliminary examination for the A.A., had been transmitted to the University Examiners for their opinion as to the best mode of carrying out the same, and beg to submit the following resolution from that body :—

"That with reference to the suggestion of the Academy Teachers that the Preliminary Examinations may be taken in the previous year to the examination for A. A., it is agreed that the examiners will recommend to the Universities to accept for the preliminary a certificate of passing in all the subjects of the Academy Course, Grade II., provided that the papers set in the preliminary subjects be identical with those in the University Examinations in these subjects.

It is, however, suggested that it would be desirable that the Protestant Committee should appoint three examiners for the subjects in Grade II.

That the Chairman and Rev. Dean Norman be a committee to confer with the Protestant Committee on the subject and to report to the Universities and to the examiners.

The sub-committee would ask that it be continued with instructions to make arrangements to carry out the plan proposed, and report to next meeting, and if necessary to make announcement of the same as soon as these can be perfected.

The report was adopted, and the sub-committee continued.

The Rev. Dr. Cornish having tendered his resignation as a member of the Central Board of Examiners, it was moved by the Dean of Quebec, seconded by Dr. Hemming and resolved :

"That this Committee accepts with regret the resignation of Dr. Cornish of his position on the Central Board of Examiners, and desires to tender him a cordial vote of thanks for his valuable and faithful services during the past twenty-five years in connection with the examination of teachers."

Moved by the Dean of Quebec, seconded by Sir William Dawson, and

Digitized by Google

resolved : " That the name of Miss Nannie E. Green, Professor of Drawing in the McGill Normal School, be recommended to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for the vacancy on the Central Board."

Moved by Mr. Masten, seconded by Mr. Hewton, and resolved : "That $200 be given out of the sum appropriated for Superior Education, for paying assistants to aid, under the direction of the Inspector, in the examination of the papers of Superior Schools, with the exception of Grade III, of Academies, in order to have the results submitted to the schools before the fifteenth of August, and that the appointment of the assistant examiners be referred to a sub-committee consisting of the mover and seconder, the Chairman (Convener) and the Dean of Quebec.

The Inspector of Superior Schools was then requested to appear before the Committee and submit his report of the inspection of schools. The report was received and the Deputy Examiners were appointed.

On the motion of Rev. Dr. Cornish, seconded by Dr. Cameron, it was resolved : " That a sub-committee consisting of the Dean of Quebec and Dr. Weir, be appointed to supervise the printing of the amended Course of Study and the amendments to the Regulations and Syllabus of Examination for Teachers' Diplomas consequent upon these amendments and the changes in reference to the A. A. Examination.

The Venerable Archdeacon Lindsay presented on behalf of the Standing Sub-Committee on Elementary Schools the following report which was received and the sub-committee continued :—

The Sub-Committee on Elementary Schools.

The Sub-Committee has been deeply impressed with the separation which seems to exist between the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction and the Elementary Schools. So far as they can discover, the whole work of the menagement of Elementary Schools has been left to the Secretary and the Inspectors, which, no doubt, has been faithfully done. Nevertheless, we are convinced that the Elementary Schools, forming as they do the foundation of any successful system of national education, should receive more consideration and come more regularly under the care of the Protestant Committee. Some reasons may exist why Superior Education has so completely occupied the time of the Protestant Committee. It has had a fund to administer for Superior Education, and has been led to make certain regulations in the case of Academies and Model Schools by which the advantages of that fund could be obtained, and so has brought about a close relationship between such institutions and the Protestant Committee. Between the Elementary Schools and the Protestant Committee no such tie exists. The assistance Elementary Schools derive is a matter of municipal law, and they are without the inducements of extra exertions, which would most certainly be made in many localities if such efforts were recognized and encouraged by some defined system of assistance from the Protestant Committee. The Elementary Schools are in places known to members of the Sub-Committee most deplorable as regards the buildings, sanitary arrangements, appliances for teaching. The teachers, mostly able and faithful, but wretchedly underpaid, and unless some steps are taken to impress school commissioners with the possibility of a better state of things, Superior Education will suffer, and be retarded by the lack of the due preparation which well conducted Elementary Schools should provide. The Sub-Committee has great respect for the able body of men engaged as Inspectors of Elementary Schools, and would suggest that

Digitized by Google

they be invited to report, severally or unitedly, on the present state of Elementary Schools, the stipend of the teachers, etc., in what way Elementary Schools could be made more efficient, and brought more in accordance with the Regulations of the Code of Public Instruction. Such a report will form a trustworthy document upon which the Protestant Committee could reasonably act. They regard this as the first work to be done, as, without such information as this report should convey, the Protestant Committee would be at a loss to proceed. The Sub-Committee are agreed in recommending that a sum of money should be at the disposal of the Protestant Committee for the purpose of making grants to the Elementary Schools in the same way as they are now made to Academies and Model Schools. This would bring the Committee into direct communication with the most important sphere of national education. The Sub-Committee think that a fund should be placed at the disposal of the Protestant Committee, to be applied to that purpose, and that application should be made to the Government for such an appropriation as may be required. The Sub-Committee are deeply impressed with the needs of Elementary Education in the country, and that it demands from the Protestant Committee, equal, if not more consideration than Superior Education, and they are persuaded that the remotest and poorest districts would be encouraged to make exertions for the improvement of their Elementary Schools, if they knew that in so doing they would be sustained by the sympathetic care and assistance of the Protestant Committee.

(Signed) DAVID LINDSAY,
" WM SHAW
" G. L. MASTEN,
" A. W. KNEELAND,
" R. J. HEWTON,

The Sub-Committee on Normal School Repairs presented a memorial from the Normal School Committee concerning repairs and additions to the Normal School building.

Moved by Sir William Dawson, seconded bv Dr. Heneker, and resolved :

" That this Committee concurs in the requests of the Normal School Committee and the Corporation of McGill University with reference to the repairs and extension of the McGill Normal School and Model Schools and would earnestly commend the matter to the favorable attention of the honorable the Superintendent of Education and the Government. That the Sub-Committee be continued with the addition of the Very Rev. Dean Norman, and be requested to call the attention of the Government to the matter. "

The Committee agreed that Dr. Shaw's notice of motion should stand over until the next meeting.

There being no further business, the Committee adjourned, to meet on the last Wednesday of September, or earlier on the call of the Chairman.

ELSON I. REXFORD

Secretary.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Pages
Provincial Secretary's report	iii
Council of Public Instruction—R. Catholic Committee (Members of)	iv
" " Protestant " (")	v
Department of Public Instruction (Staff of)	vi
Report of the Superintendent	vii

APPENDIX No. I.

Report of School Inspectors.

	Pages
1—Beaulieu	3
2—Bégin	5
3—Béland	6
4—Belcourt	8
5—Bouchard	10
6—Brault	14
7—Demers	17
8—Dupuis	19
9—Fontaine	21
10—Gay	23
11—Grondin	25
12—Hubbard	26
13—Lefebvre	29
14—Lévesque	32
15—Lippens	34
16—Lucier	37
17—Lyster	39
18—McGown	42
19—Magrath	44
20—McGregor	47
21—Nantel	49
22—O'Brien	53
23—Paquet	56
24—Parker	57
25—Picard-Destroismaisons	61
26—Prémont	63
27—Roy	72
28—Ruel	75
29—Savard	78
30—Stenson	81
31—Tanguay	84
32—Taylor	86
33—Tétreault	88
34—Thompson	91
35—Tremblay, (Gaspé)	93
36—Tremblay, (Charlevoix)	95
37—Vien	97

APPENDIX No. II.

Reports on the Normal Schools.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School	103
McGill Normal School	106
Laval Normal School	109

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. III.

Reports of the Universities of McGill College and Bishop's College, and of the Montreal Polytechnic School.

Pages.

McGill University 115
Bishop's College University 126
Montreal Polytechnic School 142

APPENDIX No. IV.

Public Schools.

Statistics of schools under control of commissioners or trustees 146
Recapitulation 186

APPENDIX No. V.

Superior Education.

Roman Catholic institutions receiving grants 190
Roman Catholic institutions receiving grants—Recapitulation 226
Protestant institutions receiving grants 234

APPENDIX No. VI.

General Statistics Supplied by the School Inspectors.

General statistics of the schools under control of school corporations .. 246
General statistics of independent institutions subsidized by the Government 252
General statistics of classical colleges subsidized and not subsidized. 256
General statistics of independent schools not subsidized 258
Classification of pupils according to their mother tongue 262
Pupils in the different years of the course of study 263
Pupils in the different branches of instruction 264

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

STATISTICS concerning male teachers 268

STATISTICS concerning female teachers 270

APPENDIX No. VII.

MINOR TABLES.

TABLE A—Statistics of school inspection (1890) 274

TABLE B—Amounts granted by the Legislature for Public Instruction 278

TABLE C—Special Schools (1889-90) 280

TABLE D—Number of pupils who have attended the Normal schools since their foundation 281

TABLE E—Diplomas granted by boards of examiners 282

TABLE F—List of teachers who have received a pension from the Government in 1890 out of the pension fund 283

TABLE G—Names of officers of primary instruction who have been pensioned under Title V of the Revised Statutes of the Province of Quebec 285

TABLE H—Statement of revenue and expenditure of pension fund for officers of primary instruction for the year 1889-90 291

TABLE I—List of books sent to inspectors to be given as prizes in 1889-90 292

TABLE J—Financial statement of the Roman Catholic School Commissioners of the City of Montreal, 1889-90 300

SCHEDULE A—Statement of amounts paid for the maintenance of various schools 301

SCHEDULE B—Statement showing the net cost of the maintenance of each school 302

SCHEDULE C—Statement showing the number of teachers and pupils in each school 303

SCHEDULE D—Balance sheet of Board of Roman Catholic Commissioners to 30th June, 1890 304

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

TABLE K—Statement of Receipts and Expenditure of the Board of Roman Catholic School Commissioners of the City of Quebec for the year 1889-90 305

TABLE L—Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Protestant Board of Commissioners of Montreal from July 1st, 1889, to June 30th, 1890..... 306

ABSTRACT showing cost of maintenance of schools for 1889-90..... 309

STATEMENT of assets and liabilities of the Protestant Board of school commissioners of Montreal, 30th June, 1890.. 311

NUMBER of teachers and pupils, and average cost of each pupil... 312

ATTENDANCE at High, Senior and Common Schools, for the year 1889-90..... 313

TABLE M—Statement of Revenue and Expenditure of the Protestant Board of School Commissioners of the City of Quebec for the year 1889-90..... 314

APPENDIX No. VIII.

MINUTES OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC AND PROTESTANT COMMITTEES OF THE COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

ROMAN Catholic Committee..... 316

PROTESTANT Committee..... 326

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

OF THE

Superintendent of Public Instruction

OF THE

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

GIVING A STATEMENT OF THE WARRANTS RECEIVED AND EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING 30TH JUNE

1890

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

QUEBEC:
CHARLES-FRANÇOIS LANGLOIS
PRINTER TO HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY THE QUEEN
1890

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS for the year ending 30th June, 1890.

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	ARGENTEUIL.				
W. Thompson	Arundel	$ 55 35			
Phidime Paquette	do (diss)	10 44			
			65 79		
Pierre Girard	Carillon, Village	$24 15			
J. McGown	do (diss)	3 53			
			27 68		
John Ostrom	Chatham, No 1	$ 150 85			
Alphonse Matte	do (diss)	161 45			
			312 30		
John McOuat	Chatham, No 2		81 72		
John Rogers	Goie		67 74		
Jas. McGaw	Grenville, No 1.	$ 109 87			
Timothée Cayer	do (diss)	16 74			
			126 61		
James McGaw	Grenville, No 2, Village	$ 27 69			
Alex Pridham					
N. B. Filion	do (diss)	25 03			
			52 72		
James Reid	Grenville, No 3		57 98		
John Shaw	Harrington, No 1		61 22		
Wm. Byrns	Harrington, No 2		10 67		
Wm. Henry	Lachute, Town	$ 66 06			
Jos. Lavigne	do (diss)	39 09			
			105 15		
Wm. McMullin	Mille Iles, No 1		24 28		
Wm. Boyd, Jr	Mille Iles, No 2		18 50		
do	Mille Iles, No 3		19 39		
W. H. Jekill	Morin	$ 27 58			
Isaac Jekill	do (diss)	29 78			
			57 36		
Thos. Lamb	St. Andrews	$ 144 12			
Chs. E. Ladouceur	do (diss)	83 32			
			227 44		
Walter Smith	Ste. Jérusalem, (diss)		4 12		
John Good	Wentworth	$ 37 17			
Baptiste Martel	do (diss)	30 55			
			67 72		
				1,388 39	
	ARTHABASKA.				
Charles J. Powell	Arthabaskaville	$ 54 32			
L. Lavergne		54 82			
			109 14		
Chs. E. Mailhot	Blandford		58 78		
Jos. Trudel	Bulstrode, (St. Valère)		73 97		
F. N. Lessard	Chenier		146 26		
Pierre Roux	Chester East, (Ste. Hélène)	$ 83 69			
Olivide Desilets	do	84 05			
			167 74		
Clovis Beauchêne	Chester North		94 66		
Cy. Rouleau	Chester West (St. Paul)		172 84		
J. A. Hébert	Stanfold (Princeville)		275 96		
L. Guillemette	St. Albert		72 74		
C. Lavergne	St. Christophe		86 12		
C. Gélinas	St. Clotilde		44 36		
Clovis Beauchêne	St. Norbert		80 68		
F. E. C. Proulx	St. Rémi de Tingwick		95 34		
	Carried over		1,478 59	1,388 39	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	1,478 59	1,388 39	
James Riddle	Tingwick $ 56 94			
do	do (diss) 30 83			
		87 77		
Jos. D. Morin	Warwick, (Ste. Elizabeth)	45 28		
E. H. Laliberté	Warwick, (St. Médard)	214 34		
Dr. A. F. Poulin	Victoriaville	152 46		
			1,978 44	
	L'ASSOMPTION.			
Jos. E. Duhamel	Assomption, Par	150 34		
I. Z. Martel	Assomption, Village	274 12		
E. Prudhomme	Epiphanie	154 56		
L. Bussière	Ile Bouchard	9 06		
O. Villeneuve	Lachenaie	68 22		
J. Bte. Forest	Laurentides, Town	81 08		
J. O. Lamarche	Mascouche, (St. Henri de) $ 310 10			
do	do (diss) 14 25			
		324 35		
F. X. O'Brien	Repentigny	82 72		
J. Bte. Forest dit Marin	St. Lin $ 187 56			
Jos. Nickel	do (diss) 9 56			
		197 12		
J. Marion	St. Paul l'Ermite	148 51		
D. Lamarche	St. Roch	237 14		
N. P. Hétu	St. Sulpice	65 68		
			1,792 90	
	BAGOT.			
E. D. Tétreau	Acton Vale $ 88 73			
Victor Morin	do 88 74			
E. D. Tétreau	do (diss) 20 40			
		197 87		
do	St. André	140 96		
Emile Guenette	St. Dominique, Par	149 77		
Michel Archambault				
Emile Guenette				
Ls. Robitaille	St. Dominique, Village	65 38		
Jos. Benoit	Ste. Hélène	137 29		
E. Lafontaine	St. Hugues	229 73		
P. J. Beauregard	St. Liboire	218 98		
J. B. S. Bathalon	St. Pie $ 292 01			
E. A. Duclos, M. D	do (diss) 5 87			
		297 88		
Jos. Léveillé	Ste. Rosalie	148 30		
F. X. Denis	St. Simon	190 43		
Paul Decelles	St. Théodore $ 153 80			
Rev. J. Pinel	do (diss) 4 22			
		158 02		
P. Fafard	Upton, (St. Ephrem)	104 34		
T. Fafard	Upton, Village	89 16		
			2,128 11	
	BEAUCE.			
Alexis Boucher	Adstock	48 05		
	Carried over	48 05	7,287 84	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	48 05	7,287 84	
Jérôme Rancourt	Aubert Gallion, (St. George) $ 275 59			
W. J. Cathcart	do (diss) 4 95			
		280 54		
Gervais Roy	Aylmer, (St. Sébastien)	100 33		
Rev. P. Lavoie	Broughton, (St. Pierre)	264 66		
Alf. Gagné				
A. Philippon	Forsyth, (St. Evariste)	146 77		
Elzéar Deveau	Lambton	166 16		
Z. Loignon	Linière, (St. Côme)	94 20		
Philéas Lessard	Sacré-Cœur de Jésus	126 60		
P. Grégoire	Saints-Anges	98 88		
L. M. Dechène	St. Elzéar	155 88		
O. Bégin	St. Ephrem	182 58		
Jos. Rodrigue	St. François	438 65		
A. Nadeau	St. Frédéric	183 86		
B. Tanguay	St. Honoré, (Shenley)	141 59		
Val. Gosselin	St. Joseph	293 94		
Jos. Morin	Ste. Marie	293 28		
Thos. Lessard				
Magloire Beaudoin	St. Samuel de Gayhurst	50 44		
D. Champagne	St. Sévérin	101 28		
Th. L. Maheux	St. Martin de Jersey	38 58		
Frs. Gosselin	St. Victor	222 26		
Rev. P. Meunier	St. Zacharie	33 15		
			3,461 68	
	BEAUHARNOIS.			
J. Leduc	Beauharnois, Town	164 14		
Zeph. Boyer	Salaberry, Town	424 80		
Z. Boyer	Ste. Cécile, Par	89 68		
J. Leduc	St. Clément $ 179 73			
J. M. Kilgour	do (diss) 90			
		180 63		
M. Daigneault	St. Etienne $ 92 96			
F. Turner	do (diss) 3 48			
James Anderson	do do 3 21			
		99 65		
E. L. Normandin	St. Louis de Gonzague $ 235 74			
do	do do 33 53			
		269 27		
J. B. Laplante	St. Stanislas	141 32		
L. Gervais	St. Timothée	242 52		
			1,612 01	
	BELLECHASSE			
C. Roy	Armagh, (St. Cajétan)	164 56		
Geo. H. Couture	Beaumont	94 58		
H. Lamontagne	Buckland, (N. D. Auxiliatrice de)	121 92		
L. J. Turgeon	Maillotx, Canton	63 04		
Ed. Bilodeau	St. Charles	202 74		
Mizaël Mercier	St. Damien de Buckland	84 06		
A. Arsenault	St. Gervais	212 01		
Chs. Bilodeau	St. Lazare	172 88		
Laurent Bilodeau	St. Magloire	77 78		
Eph. Gagnon	St. Michel, Par	123 64		
M. Mercier	St. Michel, Village	87 14		
	Carried over	1,404 35	12,361 53	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		1,404 35	12,361 53	
O. Roy	St. Nérée		125 22		
F. X. Gagnon	St. Raphaël	$ 265 42			
Antoine Gagnon	do	134 26			
			399 68		
E. Bélanger	St. Valier		136 66		
				2,065 91	
	BERTHIER.				
O. Lavallée	Berthier, Par		226 80		
M. A. L. Aubin	Berthier, Town	$ 183 19			
Jos. W. Hanson	do do (diss)	43 09			
			226 28		
Louis Armand	Brassard Canton, (St. Michel et Prevost		79 09		
P. V. Sylvestre	Ile du Pads		49 66		
D. Cardin	Ile Madame		25 56		
D. Guevremont	Ile St. Ignace		62 26		
A. Caisse	Lanoraie		237 28		
Dr. D. Marsolais	Lavaltrie		135 90		
F. E. Rouleau	St. Barthélemy		290 48		
P. G. Rondeau	St. Cuthbert		652 82		
E. Boucher	St. Damien		122 92		
F. E. Archambault	St. Gabriel de Brandon		625 24		
J. R Gadoury	St. Norbert		150 02		
				2,884 31	
	BONAVENTURE.				
Ed. Boudreau	Carleton		105 08		
W. M. Sheppard	Cox, (New Carlisle)	$ 53 64			
W. S. Kempffer	do	53 43			
Alf. LeBrasseur	do	33 38			
			140 15		
Alexis Poirier	Hamilton, (St. Bonaventure)	$ 168 58			
Joshua E. Bebee	do (diss)	27 95			
			196 53		
Joh. Anningson	Mann		77 55		
J. F. Guité	Maria	$ 218 97			
Arch. Pigeon	do (diss)	7 78			
			226 75		
J. Gillice	Métapedia		16 62		
J. Marcotte	Miguasha		16 32		
Ralph Pritchard	New Richmond	$ 35 18			
Geo. G. Taylor	do	53 69			
Geo. G. Taylor	do (diss)	59 36			
Ralph Pritchard	do	39 79			
			188 02		
Ed. Arseneau	Nouvelle (St. Jean l'Evangéliste)		149 16		
Alf. Brasseur	Paspébiac	$ 134 37			
A. B. McGie	do (diss)	35 97			
			170 34		
P. Ahier	Port Daniel East		100 58		
Norman L. Dow	Port Daniel West	$ 37 36			
Thos. Enright	do (diss)	29 94			
			67 30		
Peter Ingram	Ristigouche		23 66		
Hugh Sillars	Sellarville		10 60		
Samuel G. Brown	Shoolbred		31 78		
	Carried over		1,520 74	17,311 75	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		1,520 74	17,311 75	
Jérémie Pitre	St. Alexis de Matapedia		87 86		
Tobie Bujold	St. Charles de Caplan		109 64		
Rev. Th. Smith	St. Godefroi	$ 126 38			
Wm. Skene	do (diss)	23 28			
			149 66		
Jérémie Pitre	St. Laurent	$ 21 41			
	do (diss)	8 53	29 94		
				1,897 84	
	BROME.				
Henry G. Lane	Bolton East		120 61		
H. C. Knowlton	Bolton West		91 46		
John Macfarlane	Brome	$ 302 16			
Michael Dunlavey	do (diss)	4 18			
			306 34		
Isaac Foss	Farnham East	$ 165 75			
A. L. Vanasse	do (diss)	88 48			
			254 23		
P. S. Elie	Eastman		24 38		
J. E. Fay	Knowlton, Village		64 77		
D. A. Manson	Mansonville		24 37		
do	Potton	$ 175 24			
Rev. J. E. B. de Beauport	do (diss)	24 98			
			200 22		
Eugène A. Dyer	Sutton	$ 289 67			
J. Malhiot	do (diss)	48 16			
			337 83		
Léon E. Dyer	Sutton Flat, Village		27 70		
				1,451 91	
	CHAMBLY.				
Ls. Normandin	Boucherville, Par		71 25		
do	Boucherville, Village		133 46		
E. P. Bertrand	Chambly, Par		194 70		
Jas. Gibson	Chambly, Village (Canton)	$ 42 96			
do	do (diss)	4 26			
			47 22		
Alexis Fourange	Longueuil, Par		93 18		
Magloire Dagenais	Longueuil Village	$ 230 98			
T. B. Butler	do (diss)	24 76			
			255 74		
Aimé Lambert	St. Basile le Grand		68 26		
I. M. Coté	St. Bruno		83 98		
F. Robert	St. Hubert		155 45		
J. R. Beatty	St. Lambert	$ 11 37			
V. Trudeau	do (diss)	9 34			
			20 71		
				1,123 95	
	CHAMPLAIN.				
N. Fugère	Batiscan (St-Frs-Xavier)		113 77		
Hyp. Montplaisir	Cap de la Madeleine		148 96		
J. G. Lamothe	Champlain, Par		112 10		
do	Champlain, Village		57 16		
Ephrem Cossette	Fermont, Village		26 48		
	Carried over		458 47	21,785 45	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		458 47	21,785 45	
Luc Ducharme	Mont-Carmel		135 73		
Chs. Désy	Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Par		207 67		
J. E. Douville	Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Village		126 26		
Jérôme Deschênes	Ste. Flore		195 81		
D. T. Trudel	Ste. Geneviève		237 21		
O. Trépanier	St. Jacques des Piles		38 03		
Anselme Beaudoin	St. Luc		84 26		
P. N. Duprat	St. Maurice		315 56		
A. N. Dostaler	St. Narcisse		206 47		
Jos. T. Trudel	St. Prosper		142 63		
F.-X. A. Trudel	St. Stanislas		330 55		
P. U. Cloutier	Ste. Thècle		61 39		
P. O. Trudel	St. Tite, Par		169 87		
P. Marchand	St. Tite, Village		54 73		
				2,764 64	
	CHARLEVOIX.				
Jos. Morin	Baie St-Paul		338 36		
D. G. Savard	Callières, (Baie des Roches)		9 24		
Néré Tremblay	De Salles		51 78		
J. A. Tremblay	Eboulements		258 83		
Thadée Desmeules	Ile aux Coudres		82 40		
G. A. Kane	Malbaie, (St-Etienne)		309 68		
Jos. Lavoie	Petite Rivière		81 06		
Johnny Gagnon	Pointe au Pic		36 80		
Thos. Tremblay	Settrington, (St-Hilarion)		108 09		
Alexis Goudreault	Ste. Agnès		135 70		
Achille Bhereur	St. Fidèle		99 14		
A. B. Gauthier	St Irénée		112 96		
Z. Côté	St. Placide		47 57		
Cyrille Hervey	St. Siméon		66 46		
F.-X. Girard	St. Urbain		55 09		
				1,793 16	
	CHATEAUGUAY.				
A. N. LePailleur	Châteauguay	$ 158 42			
Alex. Fullerton	do (diss)	8 33			
			166 75		
D. R. Hay	Howick	$ 76 14			
D. R. Hay	do (diss)	21 52			
			97 66		
A. McEachern	Ormstown (St. Malachie)	$ 175 34			
do	do (diss)	35 32			
			210 66		
Stanislas Huet	St. Antoine		76 24		
Elie Giroux	Ste. Clotilde	$ 85 98			
Henry Hope	do (diss)	13 39			
			99 37		
I. J. L. Derome	St. Jean Chrysostôme No. 1		23 00		
S. J. Lewis	St. Jean Chrysostôme No. 2	$ 106 31			
do	do (diss)	13 62			
			119 93		
Guillaume Gagnier	Ste. Martine	$ 213 82			
J. M. Greig	do (diss)	8 42			
			222 24		
	Carried over		1,015 85	26,343 25	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		1,015 85	26,343 25	
J. B. D'Amour	Ste. Philomène		135 82		
J. B. Poupart	St. Urbain	$ 123 75			
Francis Wilson	do (diss)	6 72			
			130 47		
				1,282 14	
	CHICOUTIMI.				
Lucien Tremblay	Bagotville, par. (St. Alphonse)		109 34		
do	Bagotville, village		50 84		
J. Bte. Gaudin	Bourget, Canton (Peribonka)		33 84		
M. Claveau	Chicoutimi, Par		275 92		
do	Chicoutimi, Village		205 38		
Horace Forçade	Grande Baie (St. Alexis)		182 50		
Prudent Potvin	Harvey (St. Fulgence)		90 14		
Albert Tremblay	Hébertville		256 22		
Jean Girard	Jonquières (St. Dominique)		155 34		
Jean Tremblay	Laterrière (N.-D. de)		135 76		
Ephrem Lapointe	Métabetchouan (St. Louis)		109 60		
Prudent Boutin	Normandin, Canton		15 78		
Clovis Audet	Roberval		76 64		
A. N. Tremblay	Ste. Anne (Tremblay)		129 46		
P. L. Marcotte	St. Bruno		42 78		
J. Simard	St. Charles-Borromée		26 02		
Alfred Simard					
F.-X. Maltais	St. Cœur de Marie		34 38		
Ls. Girard	St-Cyriac		27 18		
Alex. Jobin	St-Félicien		51 64		
Ephrem Lapointe	St-François de Sales		58 04		
Rev. J. G. Paradis	St-Gédéon de Grandmont		66 81		
R. E. Lindsay	do do				
Damase Bouchard	St-Jean		68 27		
Thomas Noël	St-Jérôme		187 52		
T. Gaudreau	St-Joseph d'Alma		71 72		
A. Fradet	St-Méthode		31 76		
O. Bergeron	St-Prime		47 25		
				2,540 23	
	COMPTON.				
Geo. Beloin	Auckland		36 04		
C. H. Tambs	Bury		154 14		
F.-X. Dufresne	Chesham (N.-D. des Bois)	$ 43 31			
Elzéar Roberge	do do	42 29			
			85 60		
G. Boulay	Clifton	$ 65 96			
John Johnston	do (diss)	43 03			
			108 99		
H. E. Cairns	Clifton East		52 43		
C. L. Parnsworth	Compton		130 91		
Chs. F.-X. Provost	Ditton (La Patrie)		87 94		
E. S. Baker	Eaton	$ 221 83			
Georges J. Coté	do (diss)	11 99			
			233 82		
Ed. Gagnon	Emberton (St. Jean-Baptiste)		39 71		
D. L. M. Ritchie	Hampden		54 13		
Frédéric Champeau	Hereford	$ 248 32			
James Nish	do (diss)	32 73			
			281 05		
	Carried over		1,264 76	30,165 62	

2

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		1,264 76	30,165 62	
Alex. McKay	Lingwick		105 15		
Elzéar Fournier	Marston South (Piopolis)		34 75		
J. F. McIver	Marston		77 20		
Donald Graham	Mégantic, village (diss)		21 60		
R. H. Wilford	Newport		120 93		
Jas. Osgood	Waterville	$ 18 13			
L. N. Wyman	do	17 33			
			35 46		
J. P. Woodrow	Westbury	$ 21 11			
N. Reid	do (diss)	19 36			
			40 47		
John Buchanan	Whitton	$ 69 92			
Argée Blais	do (diss)	8 84			
			78 76		
Alex. Brun	Winslow North (St. Romain)		88 74		
John A. McDonald	Winslow South	$ 87 19			
Wm. Béliveau	do (diss)	11 78			
			98 97		
				1,966 79	
	DEUX-MONTAGNES.				
O. A. Harbour	Annonciation (Oka)		140 24		
Ed. Carrière	Côte St-Joachim		29 98		
J. B. St-Jacques	St. Augustin	$ 140 71			
John Morrin	do (diss)	4 31			
			145 02		
Jos. Girouard	St. Benoit		152 48		
N. Forest	St. Canut No 1	$ 30 11			
John Hanna	do (diss)	75			
W. S. Scholefield	do do	75			
			31 61		
L. N. Huot	St-Canut No 2		27 22		
J. E. Valois	St-Colomban		58 86		
Geo. N. Fauteux	St-Eustache	$ 142 35			
C. H. Champagne	do (diss)	2 77			
			145 12		
P. E. Clairoux	St-Hermas		122 38		
V. Ethier	St-Jérôme No 4	$ 12 20			
J. Charbonneau	do	12 36			
			24 56		
Jos. Legault, jr	St-Joseph		119 40		
D. Léonard	Ste-Monique		93 42		
N. Lalonde	St-Placide		110 48		
O. Drouin	Ste-Scholastique		245 36		
				1,446 13	
	DORCHESTER.				
Thos. J. Doyon	Cranbourne (St-Odilon)		88 70		
Jos. Audibert	Frampton-Ouest (St. Edouard)	$164 12			
Hugh Wilson	do (diss.)	21 36			
			185 48		
J. E. Fortin	Standon		66 34		
Hon. Ls Nap. Larochelle	St. Anselme		218 48		
L. S. Genest	St. Bernard		177 09		
Jos. Gingras	Ste. Claire		218 92		
J. S. Ouellet	Ste. Germaine		112 12		
	Carried over		1,067 13	30,578 54	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		1,067 13	33,578 54	
Marcel Fortier	Ste. Hénédine		120 24		
Michel Coulombe	St. Isidore		219 84		
Louis Mercier	Ste. Justine (de Langevin)		58 22		
Louis Gosselin	St. Léon de Standon		130 26		
James O'Farrell	St. Malachie (Frampton-East)	$114 63			
E. D. Henderson	do (diss)	12 83			
			127 46		
N. Doyer	Ste. Marguerite		152 56		
Philéas Morin	St. Prosper		29 24		
				1,904 95	
	DRUMMOND.				
J. T. Caya	Drumondville		124 57		
Henry R. Thompson	Durham (Ulverton)		64 23		
J. M. Alexander	Durham South (St. Fulgence)	$ 92 46			
Dr L. H. Grondin	do do (diss)	72 67			
			165 13		
Thos. Touzin	Grantham (St. Frederic)		55 76		
H. McMannis	Kingsey	$ 207 00			
do	do (diss)	15 06			
			222 06		
W. W. Towne	Kingsey Falls	$ 23 14			
A. E. Caron	do (diss)	35 32			
			58 46		
H. Lapierre	St. Eugène de Grantham		47 63		
L. A. Brien	St. Germain	$ 260 84			
Francis Duncan	do (diss)	4 13			
			264 97		
G. Atkinson	St. Pierre de Durham	$ 134 77			
J. J. Atkinson	do do do (diss)	6 18			
			140 95		
Jos. Lafontaine	Wendover & Simpson		49 81		
John McCaig	Wickham East	$ 35 77			
do	do do (diss)	3 07			
			38 84		
F. Cormier	Wickham West	$ 68 15			
S. Barrie	do do (diss)	1 92			
			70 07		
				1,302 48	
	GASPÉ.				
Alfred Morin	Anse au Griffon		66 54		
George Côté	Anse à Valeau		9 80		
Ed. Blanchet	Anse Pleureuse	$ 8 17			
L. A. Poitras	do do	8 17			
			16 34		
E. A. Brasset	Aubert (Amherst)		144 24		
John Lawrence	Barachoix		33 08		
Godfroi Boulet	Cap aux Os		15 02		
P. T. Ahern	Cap Désespoir	$ 122 16			
Philip. A Beck	do (diss)	31 12			
			153 28		
A. Foley	Cap des Rosiers		59 26		
Gustave Roy	Cap Chat		132 90		
T. Auclair	Claude Harbour		8 86		
P. C. Bélanger	Cloridormes		39 22		
	Carried over		678 54	36,785 97	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		678 54	36,785 97	
D. Kennedy	Douglastown	$ 97 48			
A. Baird, jr.	do (diss)	5 79			
			103 27		
W. G. Leslie	Etang (St-Pierre de l')		27 62		
Chs. Phillips	Gaspé Bay North		16 30		
B. R. Patterson	Gaspé Bay South	$ 27 77			
Arthur Boyle	do	18 42			
Wm. Fingleton	do (diss)	35 41			
			81 60		
H. Scott Lowndes	Gaspé village		16 54		
Chs. Esnouf	Grande Grève		40 30		
Alph. Couture	Grande Rivière		206 28		
Alexis Fournier	Grande Vallée		26 28		
Louis Fournier	Grande Vallée East		9 98		
Nicholas Baily	Haldimand		45 19		
Peter John Duval	Ile Bonaventure		12 77		
Theo. Richard	Iles de la Madeleine	$ 87 47			
Norman Clarke	do do do (diss)	26 80			
			114 27		
Geo. Sinnett	La Madeleine		35 60		
Thos. S. Vardon	Malbaie (St. Pierre)	$ 46 66			
P. N. Dion	do do (diss)	25 04			
			71 70		
Jos. Auclair	Marsouis		3 57		
L. A. Poitras	Mont Louis		47 83		
Rev. Jos. St. Laurent	Newport		119 48		
Thos. McRae	Pabos		127 73		
Wm Flynn	Percé	$ 163 81			
Jos. T. Tuzo	do (diss)	3 88			
			167 69		
F.-X. Blouin	Petit Cap		21 16		
Thos. Soucy	Petit Pabos		13 13		
Jos. Langlois	Petite Vallée		14 14		
Pierre Bélanger	Pointe à la Frégate		4 71		
Noël Thibault	Rang St. Paul		21 58		
Adrien Gauthier	Rivière à la Martre		16 12		
L. A. Poitras	Rivière à la Pierre		9 08		
George Plourde	Rivière au Renard		83 92		
James Lelacheur	Roseville	$ 12 71			
John Stanby	do	15 54			
Philip. Machon	do (diss)	10 24			
Wm. Lemesurier	do do	7 24			
			45 73		
Jos. J. Létourneau	Ste-Anne des Monts		192 78		
Rev. Alphonse Bélanger	St-George de Malbaie	$ 12 34			
John Dumas, jr.	do	12 44			
			24 78		
John Davis	York	$ 6 91			
G. Sutton LeBoutillier	do	6 99			
do	do (diss)	8 34			
			22 24		
				2,421 91	
	HOCHELAGA.				
Michel Hurtubise	Côtes des Neiges	$ 99 01			
J. W. Fulton	do (diss)	5 66			
			104 67		
	Carried over		104 67	39,207 88	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		104 67	39,207 88	
Wm. F. Ramsay	Côte St-Antoine, village		39 50		
Léon Léonard	Côte St-Léonard	$ 18 03			
Thos. Léonard	do	18 03			
			36 06		
Louis E. J. Waters	Côte St-Louis (diss)		26 24		
Ed Bastien	Côte St-Michel		80 00		
J. H. Boyer	Côte St-Paul, village	$ 72 64			
O. L. Clark	do (diss)	26 46			
			99 10		
Antoine Lafond	Côte Visitation	$ 31 12			
Daniel Drummond	do (diss)	11 82			
			42 94		
Cléophas Picard	Hault du Sault		32 64		
Gedéon Thibaudeau	Hochelaga	$ 385 16			
Chs. J. Binmore	do (diss)	165 12			
			550 28		
L. G. Hétu	Longue Pointe	$ 54 83			
W. B. Dickson	do do (diss)	19 92			
			74 75		
M. G. Ecrement	Maisonneuve		10 41		
L. Descarries	N.-D. de Grâce, West	$ 120 87			
H. Williams	do do (diss)	30 17			
			151 04		
J. Chevalier	Pointe-aux-Trembles	$ 102 66			
Wm. Sinnamon	do do (diss)	8 54			
			111 20		
Jos. Desjardins	Rivière des Prairies	$ 41 23			
Maxime Paré	do do	41 23			
			82 46		
Antoine Pepin	Sault-au-Récollet		138 55		
G. N. Ducharme	Ste. Cunégonde		530 94		
H. D. Côté	St. Gabriel	$ 484 88			
Chs. J. Binmore	do (diss)	141 57			
			626 45		
A. Desève, jr	St. Henri	$ 614 66			
T. J. Bedford	do (diss)	56 98			
			671 64		
P. Terrault	St. Jean-Baptiste, Village	$ 643 18			
Chs. J. Binmore	do (diss)	64 64			
			707 82		
Antoine Brun	St. Jules		18 40		
Pierre David, fils	St-Louis de Mile End	$ 152 25			
R. Reinhold	do do (diss)	11 99			
			164 24		
N. T. Rielle	Village de la Rivière St. Pierre		12 24		
				4,311 57	
	HUNTINGDON.				
John Davidson	Dundee	$ 131 41			
A. Deruchia	do (diss)	24 81			
			156 22		
P. McFarlane	Elgin		52 03		
Wm. Gentle	Franklin		121 44		
R. Hyndman	Godmanchester	$ 171 22			
R. S. Feeny	do (diss)	8 36			
			179 58		
	Carried over		509 27	43,519 45	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		509 27	43,519 45	
James Curran	Havelock	$ 102 30			
Arthur Beaudin	do (diss)	19 20			
			121 50		
Robert Ellerton	Hemmingford	$ 147 10			
Thos. Dwyer	do (diss)	69 36			
			216 46		
Arthur Herdman	Hinchinbrooke	$ 220 24			
J. J. Leehy	do (diss)	6 67			
			226 91		
A. McCallum	Huntingdon	$ 35 33			
Wm. Hassan	do (diss)	20 14			
			55 47		
J. J. Crevier	St. Anicet No. 1	$ 149 80			
A. McPherson	do do (diss)	40 84			
			190 64		
P. W. Leehy	St. Anicet No. 2		57 70		
J.-B. Laplante	Ste. Barbe		74 68		
				1,452 63	
	IBERVILLE.				
L. H. Trudeau	Henryville, (St. George)	$ 147 54			
M. E. Elliott	do (diss)	13 82			
			161 36		
John Holder	Iberville, (diss)		14 30		
A. A. L. Brien	St. Alexandre		333 46		
Rev. I. A. Nadeau	Ste. Anne de Sabrevois	$ 43 94			
S. H. Jones	do do (diss)	13 81			
			57 75		
C. Lamarre	Ste. Brigide	$ 96 95			
J. Harley Gaw	do (diss)	9 67			
			106 62		
J. O. Pion	St. Grégoire		177 06		
J. E. Godreau	St. Sébastien	$ 152 03			
Nap. Roy	do (diss)	27 07			
			179 10		
				1,029 65	
	L'ISLET.				
Nazaire Caron	Ashford (St. Damase)		40 04		
Geo. Lapointe	Lac Noir		11 40		
J. L. Casgrain	L'Islet		311 26		
Elie Chouinard	St. Aubert	$ 154 87			
C. A. Anctil (bailiff)	do	3 06			
			157 93		
	Ste. Apolline				
Th. Michaud	St. Cyrille (Lessard)		136 60		
J. E. Thibault	St. Eugène		151 58		
A. G. Verreault	St. Jean Port-Joli		265 50		
Nazaire Caron	Ste. Louise		154 36		
Thél. Michaud	St. Marcel	$ 8 72			
Rev. J. Fillion	do	8 12			
			16 84		
Louis Gagnon	St. Pamphile		85 82		
Alph. Pelletier	Ste. Perpétue		50 94		
	Carried over		1,382 27	46,001 73	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		1,382 27	46,001 73	
Jos. Francœur	St. Roch	$ 90 93			
Chas. Dupuis	do	90 89			
			181 82		
				1,564 09	
	JACQUES-CARTIER.				
J. A. Chauret	Côte St. Jean		11 20		
Ph. Boileau	Ile Bizard (St. Raphaël)		85 46		
L. Forest	Lachine, par	$ 61 23			
Robert Kerr	do (diss)	12 93			
			74 16		
L. Forest	Lachine, village	$ 222 11			
Robert Kerr	do (diss)	20 68			
			242 79		
B. Lalonde	Ste. Anne		71 26		
do	Ste. Anne de Bellevue		112 76		
God. Boileau	Ste. Geneviève No. 1, village		106 02		
Amable Wilson	do No. 2, par	$ 12 57			
F.-X. Brunet	do do	13 29			
			25 86		
Evariste Chaurette	Ste. Geneviève No. 3		68 56		
				798 07	
	JOLIETTE.				
Octave Lavoie	Grand Rang		36 42		
B. Vézina	Joliette	$ 353 45			
T. Clément	do (diss)	2 09			
			355 54		
M. Lacasse	St. Alphonse	$ 47 93			
Oct. Beaulieu	do (diss)	47 80			
			95 73		
O. Vigneault	St-Ambroise	$ 164 31			
Thos. Porter	do (diss)	14 66			
			178 97		
A. H. Ladouceur	Ste. Béatrice		92 08		
L. Basinet	St. Charles Borromée		60 06		
E. Lacasse	St. Côme		84 84		
F.-X. O. Lacasse	Ste. Elizabeth		304 04		
P. Robillard	Ste. Emmelie		81 76		
M. Crépeau	St. Félix de Valois	$ 240 55			
Wm. Stevens	do (diss)	4 15			
			244 70		
F. Michaud	Ste. Mélanie		101 33		
T. V. Lafontaine	St. Paul		187 80		
A. Dugas	St. Jean de Matha		222 78		
Hercule Coutu	St. Thomas		162 10		
				2,208 15	
	KAMOURASKA.				
T. LeBel	Kamouraska		220 36		
Louis Lavoie	Mont-Carmel		124 19		
Hon. C. A. E. Gagnon	Rivière-Ouelle		211 28		
Benoit Déchêne	St. Alexandre		186 84		
A. C. Marquis	St. André		180 82		
	Carried over		923 49	50,572 04	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	923 49	50,572 04	
H. Desjardins	Ste. Anne de la Pocatière No 1	206 70		
N. A. Desjardins	do do			
J. B. D. Schmouth	Ste. Anne de la Pocatière No 2, Village.	92 98		
Pascal Blier	St. Bruno de Woodbridge	57 68		
H. Dumais	St. Denis	96 68		
Rev. Ferd. Bégin	St. Eleuthère (Pohenegamook)	48 78		
Paul Dessaint	Ste. Hélène	163 08		
Chs. Ouellet	St. Onésime	82 04		
Frs. Normand	St. Pascal	285 28		
J.-B. Lévesque	St. Pacôme	237 91		
D. Dionne	St. Philippe de Néri	106 20		
			2,300 82	
	LAPRAIRIE.			
L. Grondin	Laprairie, Par	177 95		
A. J. A. Roberge	Laprairie, Village	143 68		
F. E. Arnould	St. Constant $ 157 22			
John T. Adam	do (diss) 8 66			
		165 88		
F. T. Langevin	St. Isidore	161 02		
Domina Robert	St. Jacques le Mineur	159 74		
F. C. Larose	St. Philippe	154 45		
			962 72	
	LAVAL.			
Alf. M. Lamouche	Bas de St. Martin	31 45		
H. Vanier	Bas du Bord de l'eau	33 28		
Ph. Barbe	Côte St. Antoine	23 10		
Hormisdas Hotte	Côte St. Elzéar No 1	25 94		
P. Archambault	Côte St. François	39 06		
Ph. D. Laurin	Haut de St-Martin	36 86		
L. A. Taillefer	L'Abord à Plouffe	75 59		
Jos. Charbonneau	La Grande Côte	16 61		
O. Paré	Les Ecors	18 52		
A. Primeau	Pont Viau	30 98		
Ls. Laurent, fils	Ste. Dorothée	40 76		
O. Lavoie	Ste. Dorothée No 2	25 98		
O. Charbonneau	St. Elzéar	27 80		
Chs. Charbonneau	St. François de Sales	85 90		
L. Sauriol	St. Martin, village	84 80		
S. Chartrand	Ste. Rose, par	156 15		
do	Ste. Rose, village	80 30		
Jos. David	St. Vincent de Paul, Village	118 70		
			951 78	
	LÉVIS.			
Ls. Bégin	Bienville, village	109 52		
Jos. Bittner	Etchemin, village	242 08		
H. Bourassa	Lauzon, village	389 38		
André Cantin	Le Sault	43 26		
Chs. Is. Labrie	Lauzon, village, East part	31 02		
Jos. Ed. Roy	Lévis, town $ 600 10			
Geo. Addie	do diss 61 20			
		661 30		
	Carried over	1,476 56	54,787 36	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC SCHOOLS for the year anding 30th June 1890.

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	1,476 56	54,787 36	
Frs. Labrie	Notre-Dame de la Victoire	85 25		
Jas. McCready	St. David	246 84		
Frs. Martel	St. Etienne	81 34		
Ls. Blais	St. Henri	245 02		
Cy. Noël	St Jean Chrysostôme	194 74		
Chs. J. Labrie	St. Joseph	85 87		
Louis Lemieux	St. Lambert	152 78		
Ignace Paquet	St. Nicolas	229 85		
Louis St. Hilaire	St. Romuald, par $ 84 00			
H. C. Atkinson	do (diss) 13 74			
		97 74		
J. Thos. Lemieux	St. Télesphore	30 30		
			2,926 29	
	LOTBINIÈRE.			
D. L. Filteau	Leclercville	59 14		
C. A. Lemay	Lotbinière	202 76		
Isaie Demers	St. Agapit	86 02		
Clovis Laflamme	Ste. Agathe No. 1	39 56		
Cyprien Morisset	Ste. Agathe No. 2	60 56		
Jos. Lefebvre	St. Antoine	180 60		
J. Bte. Noël	St. Apollinaire	164 86		
Ls. Lemay	Ste. Croix	243 02		
J. Bénoni Bergeron	St. Edouard	141 45		
E. Bomard	Ste. Emilie	68 50		
Fabien Garneau	St. Flavien	161 92		
A. Montminy	St. Gilles $ 59 94			
D. Lefebvre	do (diss) 2 78			
		62 72		
J. Verville	St. Jean Deschaillons	205 90		
E. Boissonneau	St. Narcisse de Beaurivage	65 94		
Chs. Berthiaume	do			
Herm. Tousignant	Ste. Philomène de Fortierville	59 40		
Rev. L. A. Gauthier	St. Patrice de Beaurivage $ 90 30			
John Orr	do (diss) 12 79			
John Parks				
		103 09		
J. O. Gagné	St. Sylvestre South $ 167 58			
Hugh Woodside	do (diss) 22 69			
		190 27		
			2,095 71	
	MASKINONGÉ.			
L. N. Gélinas	Dumontier, (St. Léon)	177 72		
J. M. Bayeur	Hunterstown	83 16		
L. E. Galipeault	Maskinongé	215 52		
Jos. Desallier	Peterborough	41 68		
Chs L. Augé	Rivière du Loup No. 1 (Louiseville)	140 72		
Eug. Vadeboncœur	Rivière du Loup, par	186 40		
A. O. Savoie	St. Alexis, par	109 58		
Rev. Théo. Joyal	St. Didace	249 44		
E. M. Chapdelaine	St. Justin	202 40		
J. M. Bayeur	St. Paulin	135 16		
Max. St. Louis	Ste. Ursule $ 243 26			
Ed. St. Louis	do (diss) 1 18			
		244 44		
			1,786 22	
	Carried over		61,595 58	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over			61,595 58	
	MEGANTIC.				
Jos. Vigneau	Halifax North (Ste. Sophie)		155 98		
Samuel de Champlain	Halifax South (St. Ferdinand)	$ 232 70			
Robert Kerr	do (diss)	29 69			
			262 39		
W. H. Lambly	Inverness	$ 173 45			
J.-B. Rousseau	do (diss)	34 60			
			208 05		
J. Adélard Caron	Ireland North	$ 64 15			
Alfred Bailey	do do (diss)	21 06			
			85 21		
Thos R. Porter	Ireland South		127 40		
Wm. Hume	Leeds		71 02		
John F. Scallon	Leeds East		46 40		
Leviston Cummins	Leeds South		44 17		
T. Boissonnault	Nelson		42 71		
L. Taschereau	Notre-Dame de Lourdes		22 66		
F. deGuise	Plessisville	$ 66 25			
P. Vigneau	do	71 75			
			138 00		
Rev. L. G. Auclair	Sacré-Cœur de Marie		47 92		
D. L. LaRose	Somerset North (Ste. Julie)	$ 156 86			
Malcolm Kerr	do do (diss)	9 37			
			166 23		
P. Vigneau	Somerset South (St. Calixte)		92 28		
Honoré Langlois	St. Alphonse de Thetford	$ 52 80			
John Savage	do (diss)	10 58			
			63 38		
A. Rousseau	Ste. Anastasie		138 64		
J. H. Bergeron	St. Pierre-Baptiste		92 74		
				1,805 18	
	MISSISQUOI.				
James A. Tipping	Clarenceville	$ 85 07			
Jos. Ledoux	do (diss)	46 60			
			131 67		
W. Stevenson	Cowansville	$ 34 88			
Rev. A. T. Guertin	do (diss)	18 50			
			53 38		
Geo. D. Baker	Dunham	$ 271 84			
Rev. C. L. N. Angers	do (diss)	31 88			
			303 72		
I. Frank Wood	Dunham, village (Flats)	$ 13 52			
Rev. C. L. N. Angers	do do (diss)	13 87			
			27 39		
E. Audette	Farnham West par.	$ 113 27			
G. A. Truax	do do (diss)	22 50			
			135 77		
Geo. H. Reynolds	Freligsburg (St-Armand East)	$ 112 62			
Rev. Chs. Sicard	do diss	22 90			
			135 52		
J. G. Trahan	N.-D. des Anges de Stanbridge	$ 127 73			
L. A. H. Hogle	do diss	3 67			
			131 40		
Loftus Smith	Philipsburg (St-Armand West)	$ 95 95			
A. S. Chicoine	do diss	33 42			
			129 37		
	Carried over		1,048 22	63,400 76	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		1,048 22	63,400 76	
W. A. O'Dell	Stanbridge East	$ 81 75			
Isaïe Landry	do diss	9 43			
			91 18		
Isaïe Landry	St-Damien (de Stanbridge)	$ 160 29			
Geo. Sulley	do diss	69 70			
			229 99		
Geo. Sulley	St-Ignace (de Stanbridge)	$ 66 52			
D. Allaire	do diss	39 97			
			106 49		
H. C. Dozois	St.Romuald de Farnham West	$173 00			
Thos. Parkins	do (diss)	19 32			
			192 32		
J. A. Collins	St. Thomas		80 54		
				1,748 74	
	MONTCALM.				
Jules Brault	Chertsey (St. Théodore)		115 98		
Damase Thouin	Kilkenny (St. Calixte)	$ 58 06			
Joseph Nickel	do (diss)	14 75			
			72 81		
Patrick Sheolin	Rawdon (St. Patrick)	$ 60 26			
Wm. Burns	do (diss)	85 62			
			145 88		
Ludger Piquette	St. Alexis		127 22		
Elie Brault	St. Donat		35 18		
Chs. Dalpé	St. Esprit		159 86		
Magloire Granger	St. Jacques No. 1		106 28		
do do	St. Jacques No. 2		191 86		
G. A. Archambault	Ste. Julienne		128 12		
W. B. Desrochers	St. Liguori		133 16		
James Green	Wexford		54 88		
				1,271 23	
	MONTMAGNY.				
Jos. Roy	Berthier		139 02		
C. S. Gamache	Cap St. Ignace		406 88		
F. Montizambert	Grosse Ile		43 70		
Raphaël Boulet	Ile aux Grues		65 80		
T. S Vallée	Montmagny, village		190 33		
Luc Joncas	St. François		167 30		
Theo Nicole	St. Paul de Montminy		156 68		
Jos. Létourneau	St. Pierre (Rivière du Sud)		126 26		
Nap. Bélanger	St. Thomas		321 84		
				1,617 81	
	MONTMORENCY.				
Oct. Laberge	Ange Gardien		116 96		
Jos. Oct. Gravel	Château-Richer		187 70		
Ferd. Bédard	Laval (Ste. Brigitte)		70 76		
Aug. N. Vézina	Les Crans		22 12		
Rev. J. B. R. Labbé	St. Adolphe		12 66		
Jos. Caron	Ste. Anne		105 36		
Bruno Frémont	Ste. Famille		82 74		
Aug. N Vézina	St. Ferréol		110 06		
Xavier Lemelin	St. François		49 97		
	Carried over		758 33	68,038 54	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	758 33	68,038 54	
Pierre Pouliot	St. Jean	141 62		
Chs. N. Thomassin	St. Joachim	98 66		
Jérémie Audette	St. Laurent	84 42		
F.-X. Coté	Ste. Pétronille	34 06		
Jos. Ferland	St. Pierre	76 20		
Rev. J. L. Pérusse	St. Tite	75 10		
			1,268 39	
	CITY OF MONTRÉAL.			
M. C. Desnoyers	Roman Catholic Commissioners	10,419 16		
Chs. J. Binmore	Protestant Commissioners	2,853 98		
			13,273 14	
	NAPIERVILLE.			
Dr. Moïse Guérin	Sherrington, (St-Patrice)	157 27		
Jos. Brunelle	St. Cyprien $ 270 21			
James A. Manning	do (diss) 1 38			
		271 59		
L. D. Lafontaine, M D	St-Edouard	160 30		
M. Coupal	St-Michel	169 70		
Arthur Collette	St-Rémi $272 32			
Henry W. Segar	do (diss) 9 21			
		281 53		
			1,040 39	
	NICOLET.			
A. O. Desilets	Bécancour	236 73		
J. L. Tourigny	Blandford (Ste. Marie de)	12 74		
H. Tourigny	Gentilly	266 45		
C. B. Guillet	Nicolet, par	198 28		
Evariste Tremblay	Nicolet	238 06		
Jos. Desilets	Ste. Angèle	116 90		
J. E. Bergeron	Ste. Brigitte	72 96		
Clovis Béliveau	St. Célestin No. 1	80 06		
Jos. Héon	St. Célestin No. 2	91 27		
Gaméliste Desilets	Ste. Eulalie	48 09		
François Tremblay	Ste Gertrude	211 68		
A. McDonald	St. Grégoire	225 24		
J. Picher	St. Léonard	68 24		
J. H. Biron	Ste. Monique	230 20		
Théo. Décoteau	Ste. Perpétue	45 94		
Alphonse Dion	St. Pierre les Becquets	254 23		
Gamelis Bergeron	St. Samuel (de Horton)	34 08		
D. Fournier	St. Sophie de Lévrard	103 00		
Jos. L. Janelle	St. Sylvère	72 76		
D. Lebrun	St. Wenceslas	131 14		
			2,738 05	
	OTTAWA.			
L. Moncion	Ange Gardien $ 140 59			
J. H. Clément	do (diss) 14 71			
		155 30		
S. Chartier	Annonciation	39 44		
Thomas White	Aumond, township	69 18		
	Carried over	263 92	86,358 51	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		263 92	86,358 51	
Sœur M. L. Woods	Aylmer	$ 102 76			
John McLean	do (diss)	60 39			
			163 15		
J. R. Sloan	Aylwin		40 18		
Luc Carle	Bouchette		142 42		
Robert Blackburn	Bowman & Denholme		24 94		
D. McFaul	Buckingham, township	$ 128 42			
John O. Smith	do (diss)	49 38			
			177 80		
D. McFaul	Buckingham, village	$ 116 56			
M. H. Palmer	do (diss)	32 21			
			148 77		
A. Beauregard	Cameron	$ 24 54			
Luc Carle	do	20 74			
			45 28		
D. Tréau de Cœli	Cantley	$ 93 98			
Wm. Thompson	do (diss)	32 92			
			126 90		
W. J. Conroy	Deschènes, village		20 14		
Nathan Jowsey	Eardley	$ 116 18			
François Desbiens	do (diss)	19 21			
			135 39		
L. Aug. Hubert	Egan		62 76		
J.-B. St. Pierre	Hartwell		75 12		
J. Chamberland	Hinks (Lac St-Marie)	$ 27 12			
Rev. S. Laporte	do do	27 12			
			54 24		
J. O. Laperrière	Hull City, Roman Catholics	$ 664 30			
W. H. Lyons	do Protestants	54 91			
			719 21		
David Stuart	Hull, township	$ 48 82			
Philip Daly	do (diss)	8 60			
			57 42		
H. Giroux	La Nativité (Joly township)		17 53		
Honoré Giroux	La Conception (Clyde)		20 43		
L. P. Bélair	Lochaber	$ 94 28			
G. Gagnon	do	98 49			
H. McLean	do (diss)	38 23			
			231 00		
James McCaffry	Lowe		133 56		
S. E. Russenstrom	do South (diss)		13 04		
Mathias Joanis	Maniwaki	$ 38 39			
James Martin	do	37 22			
Wm. Smith	do (diss)	5 89			
			81 50		
Andrew Hamilton	Masham		64 46		
J. L. Taillefer	Montebello	$ 101 52			
W. H. Brown	do diss	58 22			
			159 74		
Christie Bichler	Mulgrave & Derry		52 92		
Ernest Mercier	Northfield & Wright	$ 119 47			
Richard Moore	do (diss)	36 45			
			155 92		
Jos. Chalifoux	Notre-Dame de Bonsecours		43 06		
L. Moncion	Notre-Dame de la Garde		24 26		
L. Moncion	Notre-Dame de la Salette		64 36		
L. Cousineau	Pointe Gatineau, village		159 88		
Ed. Harper	Portland West		72 74		
	Carried over		3,552 04	86,358 51	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		3,552 04	86,358 51	
J. B. St. Pierre	Ripon		164 12		
Désiré Dale	Suffolk (diss)		99 16		
J. A. Quesnel	St. André-Avellin		211 44		
J. Arthur Hillman	Ste. Angélique (Papineauville)	$ 174 14			
R. Robinson	Ste. Angélique (diss	21 23			
W. H. Robinson	do do	20 14			
			215 51		
L. Gauvreau	Ste. Cécile de Masham		64 60		
A. Blackburn	St. Edouard de Wakefield		45 06		
M. McCloskey	St. Etienne de Chelsea	$ 114 66			
Chs. A. Dewar	do (diss)	87 81			
			202 47		
John Stevenson	St. Jean de Wakefield		11 88		
Wm. Farrell	St. Joseph de Wakefield		24 13		
Martin Murphy	St. Malachie		48 13		
Philémon Turcotte	St. Rémi d'Amherst		25 46		
O. Chamberst	Ste. Valérie (Ponsonby)		32 66		
H. Beauchamp	Templeton East	$ 83 30			
do	do (diss)	25 95			
			109 25		
H. Beauchamp	Templeton West		89 17		
Wm. G. Fairbain	Wakefield		23 31		
S. E. Blair	Wakefield North		5 40		
				4,923 79	
	PONTIAC.				
C. V. Casault	Aldfield		55 34		
C. V. Casault	Aldfield South		7 69		
Henry Heeny	Alleyn		35 86		
A. W. McKechnie	Bristol		219 76		
Wm. G. LeRoy	Bryson	$ 13 99			
C. Barsalou	do (diss)	9 66			
			23 65		
do	Calumet	$ 106 56			
Malcolm LeRoy	do (diss)	14 13			
			120 69		
P. McMahon	Chichester		93 63		
J. Bte. Morin	Clapham, township		8 92		
Terence Smith	Ile des Allumettes		149 35		
H. H. Seaman	Leslie (Otter Lake)		63 86		
Jas. Carswell	Litchfield, Upper		12 90		
Peter McLean	do Lower		12 74		
John Honan	Mansfield	$ 96 82			
Robert Scott	do (diss)	15 81			
			112 63		
John Honan	Mansfield South		6 04		
Robt. McKinney	Onslow North	$ 59 73			
Wm. Mooney	do (diss)	38 75			
			98 48		
Richard Sally	Onslow South		72 65		
J. O. Rivière	Pontiac		11 48		
J. P. Cotie	Portage du Fort	$ 31 67			
John Mooney	do (diss)	13 54			
			45 21		
W. H. Meredith	Quyon		63 35		
	Carried over		1,214 23	91,282 30	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		1,214 23	91,282 30	
H. Lang	Shawville	$ 7 98			
J. R. Horner	do (diss)	5 85			
			13 83		
J. Donnelly	Sheen		64 20		
John Mullin	Ste. Elizabeth de Franktown	$ 91 33			
Jos. T. Pattison	do do (diss)	23 17			
			114 50		
C. A. Dubé	Témiscamingue		19 16		
S. M. Logan	Thorne		90 61		
Jos. Coghlan	Waltham		39 88		
				1,556 41	
	PORTNEUF.				
Eustache Germain	Bois de l'Ail		41 68		
S. Delisle	Cap Santé		109 66		
J. D. S. Paquin	Deschambault		276 00		
O. Gauvreau	Les Ecureuils		59 04		
S. Delisle	Cap Santé, village		10 60		
Ul. Guilbault	Grondines No 1		109 66		
Louis Côté	do No 2		65 50		
Liboire Piché	Lake St-Joseph		12 38		
Jos. Bellanger	N.-D. des Anges de Montauban		38 60		
Jos. Aug. Langlois	Pointe aux Trembles		163 73		
Félix Marcotte	Portneuf	$ 138 06			
R. Ableson	do (diss)	45 73			
			183 79		
D. Cloutier	St. Alban		185 56		
Félix East	St. Augustin		158 71		
Eug. Frenette	St. Basile		155 16		
Jos. Martineau	St. Bernardin		5 30		
J. B. Dumas	St. Casimir		270 45		
Rev. Nap. H. Leclerc	Ste. Catherine		119 99		
Victor Lesage	Ste. Jeanne de Neuville		143 38		
Jos. Goulet	St. Raymond, par	$ 157 64			
E. A. Panet	do (diss)	31 55			
			189 19		
Eugène Plamondon	St. Raymond, village		50 74		
Oct. Béland	St. Ubalde		79 64		
				2,428 6	
	CITY OF QUEBEC.				
C. N. Hamel	R. Catholic Commissioners	$4,403 94			
Dr. J. M. Harper	Protestant Commissioners	477 16			
			4,881 10		
Lt. Col. C. E. Montizambert	Citadel School		19 60		
				4,900 70	
	QUEBEC COUNTY.				
P. Albert Huot	Ancienne Lorette		246 95		
L. E. Taschereau	Banlieue de N. D. de Quebec		143 98		
Ed. C. Giroux	Beauport, par		403 45		
Ed. C. Giroux	Beauport (St. Michel)		52 62		
Rev. N. O. Marois	Cap Rouge		37 13		
P. Villeneuve	Charlebourg		221 84		
Alfred Hicks	Mill Hill No. 4		3 91		
	Carried over		1,109 88	100,168 17	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		1,109 88	100,168 17	
Rev. J.-B. Labbé	Stoneham	$ 43 08			
Samuel Seed	do (diss)	22 99			
			66 07		
Cy. Renaud	St. Ambroise		360 64		
Frank Connolly	St. Charles		13 28		
M. H. O'Ryan	St. Colomban de Sillery	$ 310 12			
Alfred Wheeler	do (diss)	21 40			
			331 52		
James Heal	St. Dunstan	$ 10 17			
A. Fitzgerald	do (diss)	19 32			
			29 49		
N. L'Heureux	Ste. Foye	$ 109 19			
E. S. Joly de Lotbinière	do (diss)	3 63			
			112 82		
Wm. McBain	St. Gabriel East, (Valcartier)		43 64		
J. W. Clark	St. Gabriel West, (Valcartier No. 1)		72 24		
L. Corrigan	St. Ignace		4 35		
M. P. Laberge	St. Roch North	$ 241 53			
J. E. Blondeau	do (diss)	21 15			
			262 68		
A. Rousseau	St. Sauveur		1,344 78		
Elie Plamondon	Tewkesbury No. 1		24 44		
A. H. B. McKee	Tewkesbury No. 2		9 03		
				3,784 86	
	RICHELIEU.				
W. H. B. Chapdelaine	Sorel, town	$ 606 68			
C. J. C. Wurtele	do (diss)	20 88			
			627 56		
Antoine Nadeau	St. Aimé		232 80		
Frs. Lanciault	Ste. Anne de Sorel		122 96		
A. P. Bouchard	St. Joseph		119 69		
N. St-Martin	St. Louis		124 04		
E. Roch	St. Marcel		134 78		
E. N. Désorcy	St. Ours, par		187 54		
Arsène Godard	St Ours, village		81 08		
D. Guevremont	St. Pierre de Sorel		91 62		
O. Dupré	St. Robert		214 76		
J. B. Paquette	St. Roch		109 33		
A. P. Bouchard	Ste. Victoire		158 12		
				2,204 28	
	RICHMOND.				
Wm. Wright	Brompton	$ 23 08			
F. G. Ponton	do (diss)	39 35			
			62 43		
A. G. Taylor	Cleveland	$ 128 49			
T. Tremblay	do (diss)	34 78			
			163 27		
F. A. Brien	Danville (diss)		13 44		
John Main	Melbourne, township		238 40		
S. Hethrington	Melbourne, village	$ 15 09			
N. N. Gibson	do	15 10			
			30 19		
C. N. Desaulniers	Richmond, Roman Catholic Commissioners	$ 92 76			
	Carried over	$ 92 76	507 73	106,157 31	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	$ 92 76	507 73	106,157 31	
J. A. Dalton	Richmond, Protestant Commissioners	63 54			
			156 30		
F. A. Brien	Shipton (diss)		9 65		
F. X. D. Tremblay	Stoke		61 52		
Jos. P. Robert	St. Frs.-Xavier de Brompton	$51 30			
Wm. Wright	do (diss)	24 10			
			75 40		
J. B. G. Millette	St. George de Windsor		145 42		
E. L. Frye	Windsor, township	$48 38			
F. Paquet	do (diss)	44 86			
			93 24		
J. A. Bégin	Windsor Mills	$64 52			
E. L. Frye	do (diss)	22 68			
			87 20		
				1,136 46	
	RIMOUSKI.				
Louis Lavoie	Les Capucins		8 66		
F.-X. Lemieux	Cherbourg		40 00		
Hilaire Fortin	Cedar Hall		35 48		
F.-X. Lemieux	Dalibaire		33 21		
Rev. Jos. Arth. LeBlanc	Masse & Ouimet, (townships)		6 80		
Fortunat Ross	Matane, (St. Ulric de)		211 32		
Ls. Déchêne	McNider		240 74		
D. McGugan	Metis		59 89		
P. E. Beaulieu	Mont-Joli, village		47 22		
Pierre Lavoie	Notre-Dame du Sacré-Cœur		75 06		
Geo. Sylvain	Rimouski, par		179 36		
H. G Lepage	do town, (St. Germain of)		119 02		
H. Boulé	Sayabec		9 86		
O. Couture	St. Anaclet		149 76		
F.-X. Gagné	Ste. Angèle de Mérici		124 36		
R. S. Noël	Ste. Anne de la Pointe au Père.		36 94		
L. A. Pouliot	St. Benoit-Labre (Amqui)		46 64		
Jos. Levêque	Ste. Blandine		50 72		
Jos. Durette	Ste. Cécile du Bic		286 63		
Alph. Langlais	St. Damase de McNider		48 14		
Frs. Desgagnés	St. Donat		94 96		
Ls. A. Pouliot	St. Edmond du Lac au Saumon		57 00		
Vital Roy	St. Fabien		187 46		
J. R. Levasseur	Ste. Félicité	$81 25			
Frs.-X. DesRosiers	do	80 63			
			161 88		
Jules Lavoie	Ste. Flavie (Lepage)		154 26		
Ernest Croft	St. Gabriel		105 40		
J. E. Gagnon	St. Jérôme de Matane		273 86		
Agapit Gagnon	St. Joseph de Lepage		53 92		
J. W. Miller	Ste. Luce (Lessard)		154 46		
Rev. Jos. A. LeBlanc	St. Marcellin		22 68		
Theo. Lévesque	St. Mathieu de Rioux		125 36		
Auguste d'Anjou					
Chs. St. Amand	St. Moïse		8 48		
L. M. Langlais	St. Octave	$196 92	48 48		
D. McGugan	do (diss)	15 34			
			212 26		
Jos. Fournier	St. Simon		128 86		
	Carried over		3,590 65	107,293 77	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		3,590 65	107,293 77	
Rev. J. Amiot	St. Valérien		91 84		
L. A. Chouinard	Tessier, township		67 58		
				3,750 07	
	ROUVILLE.				
Pierre Lajoie	Ange Gardien		231 74		
J. Blanchard	Abbotsford (St. Paul)	$137 65			
O. Crossfield	do (diss)	17 24			
			154 89		
N. D. D. Bessette	Notre-Dame de Bonsecours		44 38		
do	Richelieu, village		26 93		
J. E. O. Demers	Ste. Angèle		138 06		
J. E. Gaboury	St. Césaire		498 97		
J. A. Authier	St. Hilaire		135 44		
Misaël Holde	St Jean-Baptiste		173 69		
Ls. Gatien	Ste. Marie de Monnoir		286 70		
S. Bertrand	St. Mathias		84 45		
H. Fontaine	St. Michel de Rougemont	$13 30			
Chs. P. Fréjean	do	13 20			
Solon Morrison	do (diss)	6 88			
			33 38		
				1,808 63	
	SAGUENAY.				
Jacques Duquay	Anse aux Fraises		5 14		
Francis Cabot	Anticosti (Baie des Anglais)		59 76		
Médéric Savard	Bergeronnes	$25 57			
Alfred Larouche	do	27 13			
			52 70		
J. H. Topping	Escoumins	$27 47			
Rev. C. L. Parent	do	27 47			
			54 94		
J. A. Puize	Mille Vaches	$16 33			
Herm. Larouche	do	20 08			
			36 41		
W. L'Evesque	Moisie		24 62		
A. Vignault	Natashquan (N.-D. de)		25 28		
Eusèbe LeBlanc	Pointe aux Esquimaux		194 38		
C. F.-X. Langlois	Portneuf		18 72		
Louis Imbeau	Rivière aux Canards	$12 98			
Donat Dufour	do	13 70			
			26 68		
Chs. Hovington	Rivière Ste. Marguerite		14 70		
Rev. A Lafrance	Sault au Cochon		36 32		
Ls. Bouchard	Sault au Mouton		20 48		
Jos. Gamache	Sept Iles		7 66		
H. Lapointe	St. Joseph de Tadoussac		20 14		
P. N. Mathieu	St. Patrice de la Pentecôte		20 66		
H. Lapointe	Tadoussac		27 84		
				646 43	
	SHEFFORD				
N. L. Davidson	Ely North (diss)		22 79		
P. J. S. Pelletier	Ely South	$121 32			
N. Darby	do (diss)	28 32			
			149 64		
	Carried over		172 43	113,498 90	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS. – *Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		172 43	113,498 90	
J. A. Tomkins	Granby, Township	$ 138 11			
F. Gatien	do (diss)	79 69			
			217 80		
J. A. Tomkins	Granby, Village	$ 38 46			
F. Gatien	do (diss)	51 26			
			89 72		
J. H. Daigneau	Lawrenceville		27 96		
J. Bte. Tarte	Roxton Falls		120 22		
J. Bte Tarte	Roxton, Township		177 15		
Henry E Allen	Shefford		210 43		
Prudent Sénécal	Stukely North	$ 89 62			
H. F. Kimball	do (diss)	14 22			
			103 84		
J. H. Knowlton	Stukely South		104 43		
Rev. J. H. Nadeau	St. Alphonse	$ 62 66			
J. A. Tonkins	do (diss)	4 80			
			67 46		
Ambroise Choquette	Ste. Anne de Stukely		99 82		
Ed. Hackett	Ste. Cécile	$ 144 79			
do	do (diss)	6 11			
			150 90		
John Cleary	St. Joachim		53 75		
Chs. Robert	Ste. Pudentienne, Par.	$ 50 02			
Jos. Gingras	do	49 92			
Philo Spencer	do (diss	62 90			
			162 84		
Chs. Robert	Ste. Pudentienne, Village	$ 15 45			
Jos. Gingras	do do	15 24			
R. A. Racicot	do (diss)	4 09			
			34 78		
P. S. Grandpré	St. Valérien		176 19		
C. H. Parmelee	Waterloo	$ 75 02			
J. R. Tartre	do (diss)	64 51			
			139 53		
				2,109 25	
	SHERBROOKE.				
A. W. Stevens	Ascot		152 01		
A. W. Stevens	Lennoxville		116 96		
Elisée Noël	Sherbrooke Roman Catholic Commissioners	$ 491 02			
H. A. Odell	Sherbrooke Protestant Commissioners	214 72			
			705 74		
				974 71	
	SOULANGES.				
O. S. Bissonnette	Coteau du Lac, (St. Ignace)		140 76		
J. H. Thisdale	St. Clet		88 84		
A M. Bissonnette	St. Joseph, (Les Cèdres)		179 72		
J. E. A. Brasseur	St. Polycarpe	$ 122 31			
Julien Bissonnette	do	120 96			
			243 27		
G. A. Biron	St. Télesphore de Montjoy	$ 48 80			
Jos. Helps	do do (diss)	28 74			
			77 54		
	Carried over		730 13	116,582 86	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—(*ontinued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality		$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		730 13	116,582 86	
Chs. Méthot	St. Zotique, (Coteau Landing)	$ 186 08			
Geo. A. Perry	do (diss)	6 59			
			192 67		
				922 80	
	STANSTEAD.				
L. D Dupont	Barford	$ 104 47			
W. H. Cowhard	do (diss)	31 91			
			136 38		
Alex. Gouin	Barnston (diss)		27 22		
C E. Kennedy	Beebe-Plain		29 94		
Otis Shurtliff	Coaticook	$ 34 05			
J. B. Geffdreau	do (diss)	81 95			
			116 00		
W. H. Cowhard	Dixville		36 22		
Edwin Howe	Hatley	$ 214 92			
Césaire Courtemanche	do (diss)	29 91			
			244 83		
L. A. Audet	Magog (diss)		55 66		
Rev. J. A. Dufresne	Stanstead (diss)		48 40		
Geo. Pomeroy	Stanstead Plain, Village		61 08		
				755 83	
	ST. HYACINTHE				
J. M. Bordua	La Présentation	$ 65 72			
Chs. Duquette	do	65 36			
			131 08		
Louis Bouvier	St. Barnabé		126 39		
Elz. Chabot	St. Charles, Parish		29 71		
Z. T. Marchesseault	St. Damase		204 18		
Elz. Chabot	St. Charles, Village		70 48		
P. J. Crevier	St. Denis No 1, Village		105 56		
do	St. Denis No 2, Parish		132 18		
L. A. L'Heureux	St. Jude		198 40		
J. D. Rainville	Ste. Marie Madeleine		98 46		
Jos. Morin	St. Hyacinthe, Parish		327 33		
H. R. Blanchard	do Town	$ 565 43			
E. B. Héribel	do do (diss)	15 59			
			581 02		
R. Deschênes	St. Hyacinthe le Confesseur		92 18		
				2,096 97	
	ST. JEAN.				
Wm. Harty	Lacolle	$ 182 33			
Roswell Caufield	do (diss)	82 01			
			264 34		
Ed. Langlois	St. Jean, Par		74 32		
Z. R. Hamel	St. Jean, Town	$ 376 09			
Robt. Donaghy	do (diss)	80 33			
			456 42		
J. B. Many	St. Luc (diss)		69 45		
J. B. Brault	Ste. Marguerite de Blairfindie (Acadie)		129 37		
A. Barette	St. Valentin	$ 84 62			
V. T. Dorais	do	85 09			
Ed. Dutand	do (diss)	14 94			
			184 65		
				1 178 55	
	Carried over			121,537 01	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		121,537 01	
	ST. MAURICE.			
Ant. Garceau	Pointe du Lac	167 96		
O. de Varennes	Shawinigan	143 28		
Alphonse Duval	Three Rivers, Banlieue No. 1	22 39		
Alphonse Duval	Three Rivers, do No. 2	56 90		
Alex. Houliston	Three Rivers, Town (diss)	77 94		
F. X. Bellemare	St Barnabé	212 92		
Jos. E. Lemire	St. Etienne	331 26		
F. Pelleria	St. Elie	84 02		
E. Lamy	St. Sévère	92 79		
J. Milot	Yamachiche	286 48		
			1,475 94	
	TÉMISCOUATA.			
F. A. Talbot	Cacouna, Parish	94 76		
J. B. Beaulieu	Cacouna, Village	63 49		
T. V. Rouleau	Ile Verte	303 05		
A. P. Beaulieu	Notre-Dame du Lac	133 96		
R. D. Hudon	Notre-Dame du Portage	73 70		
M. Fraser	Notre-Dame des Sept Douleurs	34 70		
M. Déchênes	River du Loup	131 54		
P. April	St. Antonin	131 40		
J. B. Saindon	St. Arsène	141 62		
A. Beaubien	St. Benoit-Abbé	13 95		
Auguste Charron	St. Clément	66 84		
A. Ouellet	St. Cyprien	47 84		
M. Deschênes	St. Edouard (Fraserville) $ 229 94			
T. Crockett	do (diss) 5 87			
Fred. Waterson	do do 3 37			
		239 18		
Rug. Duret	St. Eloi	120 66		
F. Desbiens	St. Epiphane	136 76		
G. Caron	St. François-Xavier	132 14		
Ls Beaulieu	Ste. Françoise	69 38		
Vital Laplante	St. Honoré	30 08		
Paul St. Pierre	St. Hubert	31 48		
Oct. Rioux	St. Jean de Dieu	129 38		
P. H. Pelletier	St. Louis du Ha ! Ha !	58 42		
P. A. Gamache	St. Modeste	81 54		
Alexis Boucher	St. Paul de la Croix	89 38		
Ant. Dumont	Ste. Rose du Dégelé	70 56		
Pierre Fournier	Trois-Pistoles No 1 $ 95 77			
J. B. Prince	do do 98 35			
		194 12		
Ed. Belzil, fils	Trois-Pistoles No 2	103 80		
			2,723 73	
	TERREBONNE.			
E. D. Godon	Beresford, (Ste. Agathe)	165 92		
Wm. Boyd, jr	Côte Ste. Gabriel	11 84		
Ovide Beauchamp	Doncaster	90 10		
W Grignon	Ste. Adèle	166 02		
F. Villeneuve	Ste. Anne des Plaines	161 90		
Frs. Asselin	St. Faustin	48 78		
Z. Dorion	St. Hippolyte	82 40		
	Carried over	726 96	125,736 68	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	726 96	125,736 68	
D. Desroches	St. Janvier, Parish	84 28		
D. Desroches	do Village	52 92		
D. Desroches	do No 1, (Bas)	21 64		
J. J. Grignon	St. Jérôme, Par $ 248 46			
J. Saunders	do (diss) 11 58			
		260 04		
E. Marchand	St. Jérôme, Town	222 48		
T. A. Christin	St. Jovite	32 51		
T. Legault	Ste Marguerite	69 02		
J. A. Malo	St. Sauveur	155 20		
John Jos Carey	Ste. Sophie (New Glasgow) $ 141 23			
John Murray	do (diss) 53 78			
		195 01		
E. P. Germain	Ste. Thérèse, Par $ 141 58			
David W. Morris	do (diss) 8 69			
		150 27		
C. Jérôme	do Village	133 50		
Aimé Masson	Terrebonne, Par	90 02		
E. S. Mathieu	Terrebonne, Town $ 139 98			
C. W. Wallace	do (diss) 8 01			
		147 99		
			2,341 84	
	VAUDREUIL.			
John Lancaster	Como	49 41		
Moyse Ménard	Newton (Ste. Justine de)	167 91		
Pierre St. Pierre	Pointe-Fortune $ 21 56			
J. W. Crosby	do (diss) 11 41			
		32 97		
Ed. Quesnel	Rigaud, Par	196 27		
A. Phaneuf	do Village	66 48		
Jos. Girard	St. Lazare $ 108 58			
Nap. Geraldeau				
Edward Parsons	do (diss) 12 89			
		121 47		
Antoine Meloche	Ste. Marthe $ 177 29			
A. Jeannotte				
A. B. Grisdale	do (diss) 12 19			
		189 48		
Jos. Sabourin	Très-Saint Rédempteur	55 82		
A. M. A. Moffat	Vaudreuil $ 173 14			
E. W. Thompson	do (diss) 10 34			
		183 48		
			1,063 29	
	VERCHÈRES.			
Félix Voligny	Contrecœur	172 72		
A. M. Archambault	St. Antoine	163 02		
N. P. Lapierre	Ste. Julie	116 12		
A. M. Archambault	St. Marc	99 28		
A. Dansereau	Ste. Théodosie	56 12		
A. H. Bernard	Varennes, Par	126 14		
A. H. Bernard	do Village	120 56		
Aimé Geoffrion	Verchères	245 37		
			1,099 33	
	Carried over		130,241 14	

Digitized by Google

COMMON SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		130,241 14	
	WOLFE.			
A. Grégoire	Disraëli $ 25 16			
Rev. J. C. F. Corrivault	do 25 64			
		50 80		
H. G. Bishop	Dudswell $ 73 16			
J. B. Nadeau	do (diss) 208 62			
		281 78		
A. Bouchard	Garthby	34 02		
Patrice Blais	Ham North	109 88		
O. Lamoureux	Ham South	49 25		
Phidime Pichet	Ham South West, (St. Adrien)	44 82		
L. A. Beaubien	Lac Weedon, Village	33 09		
J. B. Delisle	Stratford, (St. Gabriel)	62 80		
Dr. A. Thibault	St. Camille	69 30		
Luc Gosselin	St. Fortunat	82 70		
F.-X. Lemieux	Weedon	113 63		
do	Weedon Centre, Village	32 05		
R. Boulanger	Wolfestown (St. Julien)	155 57		
T. Gervais	Wotton	196 34		
			1,316 03	
	YAMASKA.			
J. L. Belcourt	Baie du Febvre	266 72		
W. C. Boucher	Pierreville, Village	87 18		
O. L. Salois	St Bonaventure	105 98		
V. Beaudreau	St. David	323 28		
W. C. Boucher	St. Elphège	61 82		
Z. Baril	St. François, Par	167 24		
Alp. Descoteaux	do Village	33 63		
P. C. Vanasse	St. Guillaume	282 27		
Thos. L. Desaulniers				
J. B. Nadeau	St. Michel, Village	45 02		
Jos. Salvas	do No. 2	20 91		
do	do No. 3	17 42		
J. B. Parent	do No. 4	18 16		
J. B. Nadeau	do No. 5	13 59		
do	do No. 6	14 78		
Moïse Forcier	St. Pie de Guire	159 64		
H. Pitt	St. Thomas de Pierreville	263 86		
G. P. Rousseau	St. Zéphirin	174 12		
			2,055 62	
	Municipalities advertisements in official Gazette	162 24		
	Other municipal advertisements and charges	64 76		
	Transferred to Institutions for Deafmutes and the Blind.... 6,908 45			
	Transferred to and expended for Pension Fund R. S. P.Q. title 5, cap. 11 ..... 15,484 15			
	Share of unexpended balance deposited at credit of the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction	3,229 38		
	Share of unexpended balance deposited at credit of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction	538 23		
			3,994 61	
	Total Common Schools.—Carried over			137,607 40

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over			137,607 40
	ROMAN CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS.			
	ARGENTEUIL.			
Sœur Canisius	St. Andrews ... model, convent	72 00		
			72 00	
	ARTHABASKA.			
Frère Francis	Arthabaskaville ... academy, boys	95 00		
Sœur St. Auguste	St. Christophe ... model, convent	60 00		
Sœur Ste. Flore	St. Medard de Warwick. model, convent	24 00		
Sœur Ste. Monique	Stanfold ... model, convent	29 00		
J. A. Hébert	do ... model, mixed	29 00		
Sœur St. Narcisse	Victoriaville ... model, convent	68 00		
Dr A. F. Poulin	do ... model, boys	22 00		
C. Gélinas	Ste Clotilde de Horton ... model, mixed	20 00		
Clovis Beauchène	St. Norbert ... model, mixed	24 00		
L. J. Trudel	St. Valère de Bulstrode ... model, mixed	20 00		
			391 00	
	L'ASSOMPTION.			
Rev. Féréol Dorval	L'Assomption ... classical college	1404 00		
Sœur St. Sylvain	do ... Academy, convent	48 00		
J. Z. Martel	do ... model, boys	29 00		
J. B. D. Forest	Laurentides ... model, boys	29 00		
Sœur M. F. de Sales	do ... model, convent	48 00		
Sœur M. Apollonie	L'Epiphanie ... model, convent	20 00		
Sœur Hugues	St. Henri de Mascouche. model, convent	48 00		
Sœur M. Basilisse	St. Roch ... model, convent	29 00		
D. Lamarche	do ... model, boys	20 00		
Odilon Villeneuve	Lachenaie ... model, mixed	29 00		
			1704 00	
	BAGOT.			
E. D. Tétreau	Acton Vale ... model, boys	29 00		
Sœur M. de l'Ange Gardien	do ... model, convent	29 00		
Sœur M. St. Ls de Gonzague	St. Hugues ... model, convent	20 00		
Sœur M. du Cœur de Jésus	St. Ephrem ... model, convent	29 00		
F. X. Denis	St. Simon ... model, boys	24 00		
P. Fafard	Village of Upton ... model, boys	40 00		
P. S Beauregard	St. Liboire ... model, mixed	20 00		
			191 00	
	BEAUCE.			
Sœur M. de Ste. Philomène	St. George ... academy, convent	114 00		
do	do ... model, boys	29 00		
Sœur Ste. Agathe	St. Joseph ... academy, convent	300 00		
V. Gosselin	do ... model, boys	20 00		
Nérée Tremblay	do ... model, boys	95 00		
Sœur St. Octave	Ste. Marie ... academy, convent	152 00		
Thos. Lessard	do ... academy, boys	162 00		
Philéas Lessard	Sacré-Cœur de Jésus ... model, mixed	20 00		
A Nadeau	St. Fréderic ... model, mixed	24 00		
Gervais Roy	St. Sébastien ... model, mixed	40 00		
	Carried over	956 00	2,358 00	137,607 40

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	956 00	2,358 00	137,607 40
Elzéar Deveau	St. Vital de Lambton.....model, mixed	24 00		
Basile Desrochers, M. D.	St. François.....model, mixed	60 00		
Alf. Gagné	St. Pierre de Broughton..model, mixed	20 00		
			1,060 00	
	BEAUHARNOIS.			
Sœur Marie Scholastique	Beauharnois.....academy, convent	38 00		
J. Leduc	do .....model, boys	95 00		
Sœur M. de la Conception	Ste. Cécile de Valleyfield..acad. conv.	106 00		
Sr. M. M. du St. Sacrement	St. Ls. de Gonzague...model, convent	29 00		
E. L. Normandin	St. Louis de Gonzague.....model, boys	29 00		
Louis Gervais	St. Timothée.....model, boys	38 00		
Sr. Ste. Angèle de Mérici	do .....model, convent	38 00		
J. Bte. Laplante	St. Stanislas de Kostka..model, mixed	29 00		
			402 00	
	BELLECHASSE.			
Sœur Ste. Flavie	St. Charles.....academy, convent	57 00		
Edmond Bilodeau	do .....model, boys	20 00		
Sœur Marie St. Régis	St. Gervais..... academy, convent	48 00		
Albert Arsenault	do .....model, boys	57 00		
Sœur Marie Ste. Victoire	St. Michel.....model, convent	48 00		
M. Mercier	do Village.....model, boys	48 00		
George H. Couture	Beaumont.....model, mixed	24 00		
F. X. Gagnon	St. Raphaël.....model, mixed	29 00		
F. X. Lindsay	St. Vallier.....model, boys	24 00		
Aurélie Mercier	do .....model, girls	24 00		
			379 00	
	BERTHIER.			
O. L Marsolais	Berthier.....academy, boys	190 00		
Sœur St. François d'Assise	do .....academy, convent	38 00		
Sœur M. Elie	Lanoraie.....model, convent	48 00		
Antoine Caisse	do .....model, boys	29 00		
Sœur Marie Hortense	St. Barthélemy.....model, convent	29 00		
Sœur M. Adrienne	St. Cuthbert..... model, convent	29 00		
Sœur M. Camille de Lellis	St. Gabriel de Brandon.model, convent	29 00		
Sœur M. du St. Esprit	St. Norbert .....model, convent	48 00		
			440 00	
	BONAVENTURE.			
Sœur Marie des Anges	Carleton.....model, convent	57 00		
Edouard Boudreau	do .....model, mixed	57 00		
J. F. Guité	Maria.....model, mixed	57 00		
Ed. Arseneau	Nouvelle.....model, mixed	38 00		
Philippe Ahier	Port-Daniel-East	128 00		
			337 00	
	CHAMBLY.			
Frère Ulysse	Chambly.....academy, boys	380 00		
Sœur Ste. Marie-Anne	do .....academy, convent	76 00		
Frère Victorian	Longueuil.....academy, boys	95 00		
Sœur M. Stanislas	do .....academy, convent	95 00		
	Carried over	646 00	4,976 00	137,607 40

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	646 00	4,976 00	137,607 40
Sœur Ste. Catherine	Boucherville ... academy, convent	24 00		
Ls. Normandin	do ... model, boys	24 00		
J. M. Côté	St. Bruno ... model, mixed	24 00		
François Robert	St. Hubert ... model, boys	20 00		
Sœur M. de St. Etienne	do ... model, convent	30 00		
			768 00	
	CHAMPLAIN.			
Sœur Marie des Neiges	Champlain ... academy, convent	67 00		
J, G. Lamothe	do ... model, boys	24 00		
Sœur St. Ildefonse	Ste. Anne de la Pérade. acad. convent	34 00		
J. E. Douville	do Village. model, boys	48 00		
Napoléon Fugère	St. Fr.-Xav. de Batiscan. model, mixed	24 00		
D. T. Trudel	Ste. Geneviève, Batiscan. model, mixed	20 00		
A. N. Dostaler	St Narcisse ... model, mixed	20 00		
Jos. T. Trudel	St. Prosper ... model, mixed	29 00		
F. X. Trudel	St. Stanislas ... model, mixed	29 00		
Sœur Ste Marguerite	St. Maurice ... model, convent	24 00		
Marie Louise Beauchesne	do ... model, boys	20 00		
			339 00	
	CHARLEVOIX.			
Joseph Morin	Baie St. Paul ... academy, boys	67 00		
Sr Ste Catherine de Sienne	do ... academy, convent	119 00		
Sœur St. Roch	Malbaie ... academy, convent	95 00		
J. A. Kane	do ... model, boys	24 00		
J. A. Tremblay	Eboulements ... model, boys	38 00		
Johnny Gagnon	Pointe-au-Pic ... model, mixed	24 00		
Alexis Gaudreault	Ste. Agnès ... model, mixed	24 00		
J. B. Gauthier	St. Irenée ... model, mixed	24 00		
			415 00	
	CHATEAUGUAY.			
Sœur de l'Intérieur de Marie	Châteauguay ... academy, convent	24 00		
A. N. Le Pailleur	do ... model, boys	20 00		
S. J. Lewis	St. Jean Chrysostôme ... model, mixed	48 00		
Guillaume Gagnier	Ste. Martine ... model, boys	29 00		
J. B. D'Amour	Ste. Philomène ... model, boys	20 00		
			141 00	
	CHICOUTIMI.			
Mgr de Chicoutimi	Chicoutimi ... classical college	1822 00		
Sœur Ste Marthe	do ... academy, convent	190 00		
Lucien Tremblay	Bagotville ... model, mixed	33 00		
Aloysia Lavoie	Grande Baie (St. Alexis) model, mixed	29 00		
Albert Tremblay	Hébertville ... model, mixed	38 00		
Célestine Desjardins	N. D. de Laterrière ... model, mixed	29 00		
J. C. Lindsay	Roberval ... model, boys	33 00		
Sœur St François de Paule	do ... model, convent	95 00		
Louis Nérée Tremblay	Ste. Anne ... model, mixed	33 00		
Jean Girard	St. Dominique, Jonquières. mod., mixed	24 00		
Thadée Gaudreau	St. Joseph d'Alma ... model, mixed	20 00		
Ephrem Lapointe	St. Louis, Métabetchouan. mod., mixed	20 00		
			2366 00	
	Carried over		9,005 00	137,607 40

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		9,005 00	137,607 40
	COMPTON.			
Frédéric Champeau	Hereford ... model, girls	72 00		
			72 00	
	DEUX-MONTAGNES.			
George N. Fauteux	St. Eustache ... model, boys	38 00		
Sœur St. Candide	do ... academy, convent	38 00		
Sœur de St. Antonin	Ste. Scholastique ... model, convent	57 00		
O. Drouin	do ... model, boys	48 00		
Sœur Chapleau	St. Benoit ... model, convent	38 00		
Edouard Carrière	St. Joachim ... model, mixed	38 00		
P. Elie Cléroux	St. Hermas ... model, mixed	57 00		
			314 00	
	DORCHESTER.			
Sœur Ste. Euphémie	St. Anselme ... model, convent	48 00		
J.-Bte. Ed. Fortin	do ... model, boys	29 00		
L. C. Genest	St. Bernard ... model, mixed	29 00		
Joseph Gingras	Ste. Claire ... model, mixed	52 00		
Michel Coulombe	St. Isidore ... model, convent	29 00		
Marcel Fortier	Ste. Hénédine ... model, mixed	30 00		
			217 00	
	DRUMMOND.			
Sr. M. S. Catherine de Ricci	Drummondville ... academy, convent	48 00		
J. T. Caya	do ... model, boys	20 00		
L. A. Brien	St. Germain de Grantham, mod., mixed	29 00		
G. Atkinson	St. Pierre de Durham ... model, mixed	29 00		
			126 00	
	GASPÉ.			
John Lawrence	Barachois ... model, mixed	48 00		
Wm. Flynn	Percé ... model, mixed	43 00		
Jos. J. Letourneau	Ste. Anne des Monts ... model, mixed	33 00		
Sœur Ste. Eudocie	Havre aux Maisons ... model, convent	57 00		
			181 00	
	HOCHELAGA.			
Sœur Casgrain	Côte des Neiges ... model, convent	29 00		
Sœur St. Joseph	Côte St. Paul ... model, convent	48 00		
Sœur St. Aimé	Pointe aux Trembles. academy, convent	95 00		
J. Chevalier	do ... model, boys	30 00		
Sœur H. Larens R. S. C. Y.	Sault au Récollet ... academy, convent	142 00		
A. Pepin	do ... model, convent	66 00		
do	do ... model, boys	29 00		
G. N. Ducharme	Ste Cunégonde ... academy, boys	72 00		
Sr M. Alphonse de Liguori	do ... model, convent	20 00		
Sœur M de Ste. Adélaïde	St. Gabriel ... model, convent	72 00		
H. D. Côté	do ... model, boys	72 00		
A. Desève, jr	St. Henri ... model, boys	85 00		
Sœur M. de l'Ange Gardien	do ... model, convent	76 00		
Sœur M. Félicité	St. Jean-Baptiste ... academy, convent	142 00		
	Carried over	978 00	9,915 00	137,607 40

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	978 00	9,915 00	137,607 40
P. Terrault	St. Jean-Baptiste, model, boys	95 00		
Pierre David	St. Louis de Mile End, model, boys	29 00		
do	do, model, convent	100 00		
			1,202 00	
	HUNTINGDON.			
I. I. Crevier	St. Anicet, model, mixed	20 00		
Sœur St. Lucien	Huntingdon, model, convent	95 00		
			115 00	
	IBERVILLE.			
J. B. H. Beauregard	Iberville, academy, boys	95 00		
Sœur Ste. Synclétique	do, academy, convent	48 00		
Sœur M. St. Luc	St. Alexandre, model, convent	29 00		
C. Lamarre	Ste. Brigide, model, mixed	29 00		
L. H. Trudeau	St. George de Henryville, model, boys	29 00		
J. O. Pion	St. Grégoire le Grand, model, mixed	29 00		
			259 00	
	L'ISLET.			
Frère Chrysostôme	L'Islet, academy, boys	118 00		
Sœur St. François Régis	do, academy, convent	85 00		
Sœur St. Louis	St. Aubert, model, convent	66 00		
A. Gustave Verreault	St. Jean Port-Joli, model, boys	20 00		
do	do, model, girls	29 00		
Joseph Francœur	St. Roch des Aulnais, model, girls	25 00		
			343 00	
	JACQUES CARTIER.			
G. A. Dion, C. S. C.	St. Laurent, classical, college	407 00		
Sœur Marie de St. Basile	do, academy, convent	133 00		
S. M. Jos. du Sacré Cœur	Lachine, academy, convent	133 00		
L. Forest	Lachine, model, boys	67 00		
Sœur St. Pierre Damien	Pointe Claire, academy, convent	67 00		
Napoléon Gélinas	do, model, boys	67 00		
Bruno Lalonde	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, model, boys	50 00		
do	do, model, girls	20 00		
Sœur Marie Athanasie	Ste. Geneviève, model, convent	29 00		
F. Léonard, C. S. C.	do, academy, boys	47 00		
			1,020 00	
	JOLIETTE.			
Rev. C. Beaudry	Joliette, classical college	652 50		
Sœur de l'Im. Conception	do, academy, convent	85 00		
Sœur Marie Alexis	St. Ambr. de Kildare, model, convent	38 00		
Sœur M. du St. Sacrement	Ste. Elizabeth, model, convent	66 00		
F. X. O. Lacasse	do, model, boys	38 00		
M. Crépeau	St. Félix de Valois, model, boys	29 00		
Sœur M. Louise du S. C.	do, model, convent	47 00		
Sœur Marie des Anges	St. Paul, model, convent	43 00		
Sœur M. Eugénie	St. Thomas, model, convent	30 00		
			1,028 50	
	Carried over		13,882 50	137,607 40

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		13,882 50	137,607 40
	KAMOURASKA.			
Rev. A. Michaud	Ste. Anne.....classical college	1,529 50		
Sœur Ste. Joséphine	do .....model, convent	105 00		
Sœur Ste. Agathange	Kamouraska..... model, convent	29 00		
T. LeBel	do .....model, boys	29 00		
Sœur Ste. Odile	Rivière Ouelle..... model, convent	47 00		
Hon. Chs. A. E. Gagnon	do ..... model, boys	25 00		
Sœur M. de la Conception	St. Alexandre.....model, convent	47 00		
Benoit Déchêne	do .....model, boys	50 00		
Honorat Dumais	St. Denis.....model, mixed	38 00		
Paul Dessaint	Ste. Hélène..... .....model, mixed	29 00		
Frs. Normand	St. Pascal.....model, boys	24 00		
do	do .....model, girls	29 00		
D. Dionne	St. Philippe de Néri.....model, mixed	29 00		
			2,010 50	
	LAPRAIRIE.			
A. J. A. Roberge	Laprairie, Village ..... academy, boys	114 00		
Sœur Ste. Augustine	do ..academy, convent	72 00		
T. E. Arnould	St. Constant.....model, mixed	20 00		
F. T. Langevin	St. Isidore.....model, boys	20 00		
Domina Robert	St. Jacques le Mineur....model, mixed	20 00		
F. C. Larose	St. Philippe.....model, mixed	20 00		
			266 00	
	LAVAL.			
L. Sauriol	St Martin.....model, boys	34 00		
Sœur M. de Ste. Madeleine	do .....model, convent	38 00		
Sœur M. de Ste. Florence	Ste. Rose..... .....model, convent	38 00		
S. Chartrand	do ....model, boys	24 00		
Joseph David	St. Vincent de Paul.....model, boys	47 00		
Sœur M. de la Purification	do .....model, convent	34 00		
Pierre Archambault	Côte St. François .....model, mixed	20 00		
			235 00	
	LEVIS.			
Rev. F. N. Fortier	Levis.....classical college	1,138 00		
Sœur St. Paschal	do .....academy, convent	85 00		
Sœur Marie Ste. Anastasie	Lauzon.....academy, convent	106 00		
Her. Bourassa	do .....model, boys	190 00		
Louis St. Hilaire	New Liverpool.....model, boys	34 00		
do	do .....model, girls	34 00		
Joseph Bittner	St. Romuald(Etchemin)academy,boys	190 00		
Sœur du St. Nom de Jésus	do academy, convent	142 00		
Sœur Ste. Paule	St. Nicolas.....academy, convent	95 00		
Ignace Paquet, jr	do .....model, boys	29 00		
Louis Blais	St. Henri.....model, mixed	29 00		
Cyrille Noël	St. Jean Chrysostôme...model, mixed	29 00		
Louis Lemieux	St. Lambert.....model, mixed	52 00		
			2,153 00	
	LOTBINIÈRE.			
C. A. Lemay	Lotbinière .....model, boys	47 00		
Sœur M. de la Présentation	do .....model, convent	47 00		
	Carried over	94 00	18,547 00	137,607 40

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over.....	94 00	18,547 00	137,607 40
D. L. Filteau.....	Leclercville.....model, mixed	40 00		
Isaïe Demers.....	St. Agapit.....model, mixed	28 00		
Joseph Lefèvre.....	St. Antoine de Tilly.....model, mixed	28 00		
J.-B. Noël.....	St. Apollinaire.....model, mixed	28 00		
Cyprien Morisset.....	Ste. Agathe No. 2 .....model, mixed	24 00		
Sœur Ste. Humbéline.....	Ste. Croix .....model, convent	72 00		
J. Bénoni Bergeron.....	St. Edouard.....model, mixed	20 00		
Fabien Garneau.....	St. Flavien .....model, mixed	28 00		
Léontine Boisvert.....	St. Jean Deschaillons.... .model, boys	28 00		
Elise Chandonnet.....	do .....model, girls	20 00		
Sœur Ste. Lutgarde.....	St. Sylvestre.....model, convent	68 00		
			478 00	
	MASKINONGÉ.			
Sœur St. Frs.-Xavier.....	Louiseville.....model, convent	34 00		
L. E. Galipeault.....	Maskinongé .....model, mixed	30 00		
Chs. L. Augé.....	Rivière du Loup, No. 1.....model, boys	34 00		
L. N. Gélinas.....	St. Léon.....model mixed	24 00		
Sœur St. Pierre.....	St. Paulin .....model, convent	50 00		
Sœur Jean Climaque.....	Ste. Ursule.....model, convent	28 00		
Max. St. Louis.....	do .....model, boys	28 00		
			228 00	
	MÉGANTIC.			
A. Rousseau.....	Ste. Anastasie.....model, mixed	24 00		
Sœur Ste. Véronique.....	St. Calixte de Somerset.mod., convent	47 00		
P. Vigneau,.....	do ...model, boys	38 00		
D. L. Larose	Ste. Julie.....model, mixed	28 00		
Sœur Ste. Angèle.....	St. Ferdinand..... .....model, convent	28 00		
Amélie Bédard.....	Ste. Sophie d'Halifax.....model. mixed	24 00		
Frère J. Louis	St. Ferdinand d'Halifax.academ., boys	200 00		
			389 00	
	MISSISQUOI.			
Rev. J. A. Renaud.....	St. Romuald de Farnham..acad., boys	152 00		
Sœur M. du St. Esprit.....	do acad., convent	100 00		
J. G. Trahan.....	Notre-Dame des Anges...model, mixed	20 00		
			272 00	
	MONTCALM.			
Sœur Marie Stanislas.....	Rawdon.....model, convent	47 00		
Sœur Marie Odile.....	St. Esprit.....model, convent	28 00		
Sœur M. P. d'Alcantara.....	St. Jacques .....model, convent	57 00		
Magloire Granger	do .....model, boys	24 00		
Sœur M. de St. Alexis.	St. Liguori.....model, convent	47 00		
			203 00	
	MONTMAGNY.			
T. S. Vallée.....	Montmagny.....academy, boys	20 00		
Sœur Ste. Séraphine.....	do .....academy convent	66 00		
Ph. Lamontagne.....	do ..... model, boys	50 00		
George Roy	Berthier.....model, mixed	28 00		
C. Solime Gamache.....	Cap St. Ignace.....model, mixed	24 00		
	Carried over.....	188 00	20,117 00	137,607 40

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	188 00	20,117 00	137,607 40
Raphaël Boulet	Ile aux Grues ... model, mixed	20 00		
Sœur de la Trinité	St. François ... model, convent	72 00		
			280 00	
	MONTMORENCY.			
Sœur St. Isidore	Ste. Famille ... academy, convent	76 00		
J. Z. Dubeau	do ... model, boys	28 00		
Octave Laberge	L'Ange-Gardien ... model, mixed	28 00		
Jos. Oct. Gravel	Château-Richer ... model, boys	24 00		
Sœur M. de St. Augustin	do ... model, convent	38 00		
Sœur Ste. Alice	Ste. Anne ... model, convent	38 00		
Ferdinand Bédard	Ste Brigitte de Laval ... model, mixed	24 00		
Pierre Pouliot	St. Jean ... model, mixed	66 00		
Chs. Nap. Thomassin	St. Joachim ... model, mixed	24 00		
Jérémie Audette	St. Laurent ... model, boys	28 00		
Sœur Ste. Elisabeth	do ... model, convent	57 00		
Joseph Ferland	St. Pierre ... model, mixed	38 00		
F.-X. Côté	Ste. Pétronille ... model, mixed	50 00		
			519 00	
	MONTREAL.			
Rev. A. D. Turgeon	Collège Ste. Marie ... classical college	1462 50		
Bro. Marcellian	Académie de l'Archevêché. acad., boys	190 00		
Frère André	Mont St. Louis ... academy, boys	400 00		
U. E. Archambault	Académie Commerciale ... acad. boys	442 00		
M. E. Desnoyers	Roman Catholic Commissioners	892 00		
Sœur Ste. Aglaë	Rue St. Denis ... academy, convent	72 00		
Sœur Ste. Eulalie	Notre Dame ... academy, convent	142 00		
Sœur St. Olive	Rue Visitation ... academy, convent	72 00		
Sœur Ste. Dosithée	Acad. Bourgeois ... academy, convent	124 00		
Sœur St. Romuald	Rue du Palais ... model, convent	72 00		
Sœur St. Calixte	St. Joseph, par ... model, convent	88 00		
Sœur St. Alphonse	St. Anne's par ... model, convent	88 00		
Sœur Ste. Marie de Nazareth	Point St. Charles ... model, convent	237 00		
Sœur St. Barthélemy	St. Mary's Current ... model, convent	66 00		
Sœur M. de St. Arsène	91, rue St. Hubert ... model, convent	100 00		
Sœur M. de Ste Dorothée	Ste Brigide ... model, convent	100 00		
Sœur Dosithée	St. Jacques Orph ...	522 00		
Sœur A. Schulten, RS C.Y.	Sacré-Cœur ...	106 00		
Miss Léocadie Généreux	... model, mixed	66 00		
			5241 50	
	NAPIERVILLE.			
Joseph Brunelle	St. Cyprien ... model, boys	76 00		
Sœur Marie Jacques	do ... model, convent	47 00		
Dr L. D. Lafontaine	St. Edouard ... model, mixed	20 00		
Sœur M. Thérèse de Jésus	St. Michel ... model, convent	28 00		
Sœur M. Aurélie de Jésus	St. Rémi ... model, convent	33 00		
Arthur Collette	do ... model, boys	47 00		
Dr M. Guérin	Sherrington ... model, mixed	28 00		
			279 00	
	NICOLET.			
Rév. M. G. Proulx	Nicolet ... classical college	1172 00		
Sœur Ste. Marie	do ... model, convent	95 00		
	Carried over	1,267 00	26,436 50	137,607 40

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	1,267 00	26,436 50	137,607 40
E. Tremblay	Nicolet, Town.....model, boys	118 00		
A. O. Désilets	Bécancour.....model, mixed	38 00		
Sœur St. Alphonse	Gentilly .....model, convent	38 00		
Joseph Désilets	Ste. Angèle de Laval.....model, mixed	28 00		
Sœur St. André	St. Célestin .....model, convent	43 00		
Sœur Ste. Sophie	Ste. Gertrude .....model, convent	28 00		
François Tremblay	do .....model, mixed	30 00		
A. McDonald	St. Grégoire..... ..... academy, boys	47 00		
Sœur M. de la Présentation	do .....model, convent	57 00		
Miss C. Pratte	St. Léonard.....model, mixed	28 00		
Sœur M. de la Nativité	Ste Monique. .....model, convent	28 00		
Alphonse Dion	St. Pierre les Becquets...model, mixed	28 00		
D. Lebrun	St. Wenceslas ....model, mixed	20 00		
			1798 00	
	OTTAWA.			
Sœur S. Woods	Aylmer.....academy, convent	190 00		
Sœur Duhamel	Buckingham.....model, convent	57 00		
Sœur St. Arsène	Hull (N.-D. de Grâce).model, convent	237 00		
J. O. Laferrière	St. Antoine (Hull).....model, convent	47 00		
J. O Laferrière	Commissioners of Hull	190 00		
J. O. Laferrière	Hull.....model, boys	213 00		
Sœur M. du Sauveur	Maniwaki .....model, mixed	49 00		
J. L. Taillefer	Montebello..... model, mixed	128 00		
Sœur Ste. Félicité	Pointe Gatineau.....model, convent	104 00		
J. B. St. Pierre	Ripon.....model, mixed	28 00		
P. A. Quesnel	St. André Avellin.....model, mixed	49 00		
			1,292 00	
	PONTIAC.			
John Mooney	Portage du Fort.....model, mixed	190 00		
			190 00	
	PORTNEUF.			
S. Delisle	Cap Santé.....model, mixed	24 00		
Sœur St. François-Xavier	Deschambault.....academy, convent	70 00		
J. D. S. Paquin	do .....model, boys	24 00		
Sœur St. Pierre Célestin	Pointe aux Trembles.academy, convent	152 00		
Jos. Aug. Langlois	do do .....model, boys	24 00		
Félix Marcotte	Portneuf.....model, boys	24 00		
do	do .....model, girls	24 00		
Sœur Ste. Héloise	St. Augustin.....model, convent	133 00		
Félix East	do .....model, boys	24 00		
Eugène Frenette	St. Basile .....model, mixed	50 00		
Rev. Nap. H. Leclerc	Ste. Catherine.....model, mixed	28 00		
Olivier Gauvreau	St. J.-Bte. des Ecureuils.model, mixed	28 00		
Victor Lesage	St. Jeanne de Neuville...model, mixed	28 00		
Eustache Germain	Bois de l'Ail.....model, mixed	30 00		
			663 00	
	QUEBEC.—COUNTY.			
Sœurs Ste. M. Anne de Jésus	Beauport.....model, convent	28 00		
Ed. Cléophas Giroux	do .....model, boys	28 00		
Sœur Ste. Marie Thérèse	Bellevue.....academy, convent	106 00		
	Carried over	162 00	30,379 50	137,607 40

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	162 00	30,379 50	137,607 40
Rev. V. O. Marois	Cap Rouge.....model, convent	72 00		
Rev. V. O. Marois	Cap Rouge.....model, boys	72 00		
Sœur M. de St. Bonaventure	Charlebourg.....academy, convent	38 00		
Pierre Villeneuve	do .....model, boys	28 00		
Sr. Ste. Jeanne de Chantal	N.-D. des Laurentides....model, mixed	68 00		
Sœur Marie St. Cyrille	Sillery.....academy, convent	123 00		
M. H O'Ryan	do .....model. mixed	123 00		
T. Albert Huot	L'Ancienne Lorette.....model, mixed	20 00		
Cyrille Renaud	St. Ambroise.....model, boys	28 00		
do	do .....model, girls	28 00		
Ulric L'Heureux	St. Foye.....model, mixed	57 00		
			819 00	
	QUEBEC.—CITY.			
Frère Stephens	School of Arts & Design	930 00		
C. N. Hamel	Soc. d'Educat. St J.-Bte...mod., boys	834 00		
do	Upper Town of Quebec, St. Patrick's & St. Roch.....model, boys	430 00		
Sœur St. Louis	Bon-Pasteur.....academy, convent	95 00		
Sœur St. Régis	St. Roch .....academy, convent	95 00		
Sœur Mare du Sacré. Cœur.	Sœurs de la Charité. academy, convent	190 00		
do do	do orphans.....model, mixed	90 00		
do do	do boys, model, boys	38 00		
do do	do girls, model, girls	29 00		
do do	do Cape Diamond, convent	38 00		
Rev. P. Lessard	Notre-Dame de la Garde...model, boys	88 00		
do	do ...model, girls	88 00		
C. N. Hamel	L'Œuvre du Patronage ...model, boys	190 00		
Dame Vitaline Côté	Dame Côté, St. Roch.....model, mixed	57 00		
Miss Elisabeth Neville	Miss Neville, Ste. Famille St. mod. mix.	47 00		
Sœur Ste. Marie des Neiges.	St. Sauveur.....model, mixed	190 00		
Antoine Rousseau	do .....model, boys	190 00		
			3,619 00	
	RICHELIEU.			
Sœur Ste. Louise	Sorel.....academy, convent	285 00		
W. H. Chapdelaine	do .....model, boys	142 00		
Antoine Nadeau, jr	St. Aimé.....model, boys	38 00		
Sœur M. du St. Nom de Jésus	do .....model, convent	28 00		
Sœur M. de St. Victor	St. Ours.....model, convent	38 00		
Arsène Godard	do Village.....model, boys	38 00		
J. B. Paquette	St. Roch.....model, mixed	40 00		
			609 00	
	RICHMOND.			
Sœur Ste. Agnès de Jésus	Richmond.....model, convent	95 00		
			95 00	
	RIMOUSKI.			
Rev. P. J. Saucier	Rimouski.....classical college	1974 00		
Sœur M. du St. Sacrement	do .....academy, convent	266 00		
do	do (Orphelinat). model, convent	43 00		
	Carried over	2,283 00	35,521 50	137,607 40

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	2,283 00	35,521 50	137,607 40
H. G. Lepage	Rimouski ... model, boys	24 00		
Martine Marceau	do par. ... model, mixed	24 00		
Sœur Ste. Geneviève	Matane St. Jérôme)...model, convent	24 00		
J. E. Gagnon	do ... model, mixed	24 00		
do	do ... model, mixed	24 00		
P. E. Beaulieu	Mont Joli ... model, mixed	50 00		
Pierre Lavoie	N. D. du Sacré Cœur...model, mixed	24 00		
Ovide Couture	St. Anaclet ... model, mixed	28 00		
F. X. Gagné	Ste. Angele de Mérici...model, mixed	28 00		
Joseph Durette	Ste. Cécile du Bic. ... model, mixed	28 00		
Marie Roy	St. Fabien ... model, mixed	28 00		
Frs Xavier Desrosiers	Ste. Félicité ... model, mixed	40 00		
Jules Lavoie	Ste. Flavie ... model, mixed	40 00		
J. W. Miller	Ste. Luce ... model, mixed	38 00		
L. M. Langlois	St. Octave de Métis ... model, mixed	24 00		
Jos. Fournier	St. Simon ... model, mixed	33 00		
			2764 00	
	ROUVILLE.			
Rev. F. X. Jeannotte	Ste. Marie Monnoir....classical college	650 00		
Sœur M. St. Alphonse	do ...academy, convent	85 00		
J. E. O. Demers	Ste. Angèle ... model, mixed	28 00		
Rev. P. Larochelle	St. Césaire ... academy, boys	152 00		
Sœur M. St. Charles	do ... model, convent	57 00		
Sœur M. Ignace	St. Hilaire ... model, convent	47 00		
			1019 00	
	SAGUENAY.			
Sœur Ste. Martine	Pointe aux Esquimaux.model, convent	142 00		
			142 00	
	ST. HYACINTHE.			
Rev. J. R Ouellet	St. Hyacinthe ... classical college	650 00		
H. R. Blanchard	do academy Girouard. boys	300 00		
Sœur M. St. F.-X.	do acad. Prince, mod., cvt.	100 00		
Sœur M. de l'Annonciation	do mod. cvt. N.-D. de Lorette	95 00		
S. Elz. Chabot	St. Charles ... model, mixed	57 00		
Sœur St. Maximin	St. Denis ... model, convent	64 00		
P. J.-Bte. Crevier	do ... model, boys	28 00		
			1,294 00	
	St. JEAN.			
Sr. de l'Intérieur de Jésus	St. Jean ... academy, convent	106 00		
Z. R. Hamel	do ... model, boys	95 00		
Wm. Harty	Lacolle ... model, mixed	20 00		
P V. Mancotel	Ste. Marguerite de Blairfindie..mod. m.	20 00		
A. Barrette	St. Valentin ... model, mixed	20 00		
			261 00	
	ST. MAURICE.			
Sœur Ste. Marie Joseph	Yamachiche ... academy, convent	38 00		
J. Milot	do ... model, boys	106 00		
Sœur St Hubert	Pointe du Lac ... model, convent	28 00		
Joséphine Comeau	do ... model, mixed	28 00		
	Carried over	200 00	41,001 50	137,607 40

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	200 00	41,001 50	137,607 40
P. de Varennes	Shawinigan ... model, mixed	20 00		
Sr. M. du St. Sacrement	St. Barnabé ... model, convent	28 00		
			248 00	
	SHEFFORD.			
Frs. M. Sigebert	Roxton Falls ... academy, boys	28 00		
Sœur M St. Aimé	do ... model, convent	20 00		
Sœur M. de l'Incarnation	Granby ... model, convent	47 00		
J R. Tartre	Waterloo ... model, mixed	28 00		
P. J. S. Pelletier	Ely-South ... model, mixed	30 00		
			153 00	
	SHERBROOKE.			
Mgr de Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke ... classical college	1,705 00		
Sœur St Adolphe	do ... academy, convent	228 00		
			1,933 00	
	SOULANGES.			
Sœur St. Philippe de Néri	Les Cèdres ... model, convent	38 00		
Sœur Emérentienne	Coteau du Lac (St. Ign.) ... mod., conv't	28 00		
O. S. Bissonnette	do ... model, boys	28 00		
A. M. Bissonnette	Les Cèdres (St. Joseph) ... model, boys	20 00		
Sœur Marie Mathilde	St. Polycarpe ... model, convent	33 00		
J. E. A. Brasseur	do ... model, boys	20 00		
do	do ... model, mixed	20 00		
Chs Méthot	St. Zotique ... model, mixed	28 00		
do	do ... model, mixed	38 00		
do	Rivière Beaudette ... model, mixed	33 00		
			286 00	
	STANSTEAD.			
Sœur M. St. Jean Baptiste	Coaticooke ... model, convent	228 00		
J. B. Gendreau	do ... model, boys	70 00		
L. A. Audet	Magog ... model, mixed	38 00		
Sœur Ste. Eulalie	Stanstead ... model, convent	95 00		
			431 00	
	TEMISCOUATA.			
J. B. Beaulieu	Cacouna ... model, boys	38 00		
Sœur M. de la Victoire	do ... model, convent	76 00		
Sœur Marie du Carmel	Fraserville ... academy, convent	76 00		
M Deschênes	do ... model, boys	47 00		
Félix V. Rouleau	Ile Verte ... model, boys	28 00		
do	do ... model, girls	28 00		
R. H. Hudon	N. D. du Portage ... model, mixed	28 00		
J. Bte Saindon	St. Arsène ... model, mixed	38 00		
Eugène Duret	St. Eloi ... model, mixed	28 00		
Marie St. Norbert	Trois Pistoles ... model, convent	95 00		
J. B. Prince	do ... model, boys	38 00		
			520 00	
	Carried over		44,572 50	137,607 40

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		44,572 50	137,607 40
	TERREBONNE.			
Rev. A. Nantel	Ste. Thérèse ... classical college	1567 00		
Sœur Ste. Angélique	do ... academy convent	28 00		
E. Marchand	St. Jérôme ... academy, boys	142 00		
Sœur St. Charles	do ... academy, convent	95 00		
F. Villeneuve	Ste. Anne des Plaines ... model, boys	28 00		
Sr. Marie Angèle de Mérici	Ste. Anne des Plaines. model, convent	38 00		
Sœur Ste. Thérèse de Jésus	Terrebonne ... academy, convent	47 00		
J. E. Lacasse C. S. V	do ... academy, boys	150 00		
			2,095 00	
	THREE-RIVERS.			
Rev. Louis Richard	Three-Rivers ... classical college	1750 00		
L. T. Desaulniers	do ... academy, boys	400 00		
Sœur M. de la Nativité	do ... academy, convent	95 00		
Elise P. Larivière	do ... model, girls	20 00		
			2,265 00	
	VAUDREUIL.			
O. Joly, C. S. V	Rigaud ... classical college	1223 00		
Sœur Marie Cyprien	do ... academy, convent	30 00		
Sœur Marie Martine	Vaudreuil ... model, convent	28 00		
A. M. A. Moffatt	do ... model, boys	28 00		
Ant. Meloche	Ste. Marthe ... model, mixed	28 00		
			1,337 00	
	VERCHERES			
Rev. J. Demers	Varennes ... commercial college	800 00		
Sœur M. de St Ephrem	do ... model, convent	66 00		
Sœur M. du Bon Pasteur	Verchères ... academy, convent	38 00		
Aimé Geoffrion	do ... model, boys	95 00		
Sœur M. de l'Incarnation	Belœil ... model, convent	38 00		
Félix Voligny	Contrecœur ... model, mixed	30 00		
A. M. Archambault	St. Antoine ... model, mixed	28 00		
N. P. Lapierre	Ste. Julie ... model, mixed	20 00		
A. M. Archambault	St. Marc ... model, mixed	28 00		
			1,143 00	
	WOLFE.			
Sœur Ste. Joséphine	Wotton ... model, convent	95 00		
Télesphore Gervais	do ... model, mixed	24 00		
			119 00	
	YAMASKA.			
J. L. Belcourt	Baie du Febvre ... academy, boys	76 00		
Sœur Ste. Brigitte	do ... model, convent	43 00		
Sœur M Ste. Croix	St. David ... model, convent	28 00		
Sœur M. de l'Enfant Jésus	St. François du Lac ... model, convent	28 00		
Sœur St. Ignace de Loyola	St Guillaume d'Upton model, convent	28 00		
Sœur Ste. Félicité	St Michel ... model, convent	38 00		
	Carried over	241 00	51,531 50	137,607 40

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Mumicipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	241 00	51,531 50	137,607 40
H. Pitt	St. Thomas de Pierreville...acad. boys	72 00		
do	do model, convent	28 00		
			341 00	
	Polytechnic School, Montreal		5700 00	
	Laval University		2000 00	
	Total :—Roman Catholic Institutions.		59572 50	
	PROTESTANT INSTITUTIONS			
	UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.			
J. W. Brackenridge	McGill University, Montreal	1650 00		
A. H. Cook	Morrin College, Quebec	500 00		
W. L. Ball	St. Francis College, Richmond	1000 00		
Edward Chapman	University of Bishop Col., Lennoxville	1000 00		
			4150 00	
	ACADEMIES.			
A. McCallum	Huntingdon, Huntingdon	475 00		
Otis Shurtleff	Coaticook, Stanstead	400 00		
Geo. L. Meikle	Lachute, Argenteuil	400 00		
W. Stevenson	Cowansville, Missisquoi	350 00		
W. H. Lambly	Inverness, Mégantic	300 00		
C. H. Parmalee	Waterloo, Shefford	325 00		
H. A. Odell	Sherbrooke, Sherbrooke	325 00		
Wm F. Ramsay	Cote St. Antoine, Montreal	225 00		
J. A Tomkins	Granby, Shefford	200 00		
Robert Donaghy	St. John's, St. John's	200 00		
J. E. Fay	Knowlton, Brome	200 00		
Wm Mead Pattison	Clarenceville, Missisquoi	225 00		
H. Lang	Shawville, Pontiac	200 00		
J. Frank Wood	Dunham, Missisquoi	225 00		
Alex. Houliston	Three Rivers, St. Maurice	175 00		
James O'Connor	Lacolle, St. John's	100 00		
			4325 00	
	SPECIAL SCHOOLS.			
Sidney Stevens	Stanstead Wesleyan Coll., Stanstead	400 00		
J. M. Harper	Girls High School, Quebec	200 00		
C. J. Binmore	Girls High School Montreal	200 00		
Rev. John Foster	Compton Ladies' College, Compton	200 00		
			1,000 00	
	MODEL SCHOOLS.			
A. McEachern	Ormstown, Chateauguay	125 00		
Jas. Osgood	Waterville, Compton	150 00		
Hugh Matheson	Clarendon, Pontiac	125 00		
Edw. S. Baker	Cookshire, Compton	125 00		
Timothy Leet	Danville, Richmond	50 00		
W. A. O'Dell	Stanbridge East, Missisquoi	100 00		
Léon E. Dyer	Sutton, Brome	125 00		
	Carried over	800 00	69,047 50	137,607 40

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	800 00	69,047 50	137,607 40
John M. McLean	Aylmer, Ottawa	75 00		
Jas. W Hanson	Berthier, Berthier	75 00		
Thos. Parkins	Farnham, Missisquoi	100 00		
Robt. Ellerton	Hemmingford, Huntingdon	100 00		
Robt. Kerr	Lachine Locks, Jacques-Cartier	100 00		
J. Albert Dalton	Richmond (girls), Richmond	100 00		
Henry R. Thompson	Ulverton. Drummond	75 00		
D. A. Manson	Mansonville, Brome	50 00		
Geo. H. Reynolds	Frelighsburg, Missisquoi	75 00		
L. A. Audet	Magog, Stanstead	75 00		
Alex. McKay	Gould, Compton	50 00		
H. E. Allen	Warden, Shefford	50 00		
Geo. Sully	Mystic, Missisquoi	50 00		
W. H. Lyons	Hull, Ottawa	75 00		
Jos. P. Cotie	Portage du Fort, Pontiac	50 00		
William Burns	Rawdon, Montcalm	50 00		
William Hume	Leeds, Megantic	50 00		
C. H. Tambs	Bury, Compton	50 00		
Edwin Howe	Hatley, Stanstead	50 00		
E. J. C. Wurtele	Sorel. Richelieu	75 00		
W. G. LeRoy	Bryson, Pontiac	50 00		
Thos. S. Chapman	Marbleton, Wolfe	50 00		
James R. Beatey	St. Lambert, Chambly	50 00		
John Lancaster	Como, Vaudreuil	50 00		
	SPECIAL SCHOOLS.			
W. M. Sheppard	Paspebiac, Bonaventure	100 00		
H. Scott Lowndes	Gaspé Basin, Gaspé	100 00		
			2575 00	
	HIGH SCHOOLS.			
J. M. Harper	Quebec High School	1,285 00		
C. J. Binmore	Montreal High School	1,185 00		
			2,470 00	
C. A. Humphrey	Provincial Association of Protestant Teachers	200 00		
			200 00	
Dr. J. M. Harper	12 months salary to 30th June, 1890 as Inspector of Superior Schools, Academies, etc	700 00		
			700 00	
	Deposited at credit of Protestant Committee unexpended balance of Protestant proportion of grant to Superior Education	14 00		
			14 00	
	Transfer from Superior Education to Pension Fund $1000 00			
	Transfer from Superior Education to Prize Books 2915 00			
	Transfer from Superior Education to Institutions for Deaf, Dumb and Blind 2915 00			
	Total for Superior Education		75,006 50	75,006 50
	Carried over			212,613 90

Digitized by Google

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over			212,613 90
	NORMAL SCHOOLS			
	JACQUES-CARTIER NORMAL SCHOOL.			
Rev. H. A. B. Verreau	Principal, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $1200 per annum	1200 00		
Rev. Santoire	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $200 per annum	200 00		
J. O. Casgrain	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $1175 per annum	1139 70		
W. Fahey	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $950 per annum	931 00		
S. Duval, M. D	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $600 per annum	600 00		
A. de Bonpart	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $800 per annum	800 00		
S. Aubin	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $700 per annum	685 98		
J. O. Pelletier	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $300 per annum	300 00		
N. G. Chabot	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $800 per annum	784 00		
E. M Templé	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $400 per annum	400 00		
	Retained and deposited to the credit of the Honorable Provincial Treasurer for Pension Fund 2 per cent on salaries of Teachers, R. S. P. Q., title 5, cap. 11	84 26		
Rev. H. A. B. Verreau	General expenses and contingencies of said Institution	6608 39		
			13733 33	
	McGILL NORMAL SCHOOL.			
S. P. Robins	Principal and Ordinary Professor and Lecturer on Art and Science of Teaching, 12 months' Salary to 30th June, 1890, at $2,400 per annum	2,327 40		
G. W. Parmelee	Ordinary Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $1,500 per annum	1,470 00		
Sophie Cornu	Ordinary Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $750 per annum	735 00		
Nannie E. Green	Associate Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June, 1890 at $300 per annum	281 74		
T. A. Smiley	Model School Master, 11 months' salary to 30th June, 1890 at $1,000 per annum	898 34		
Jane A. Swallow	Model School Mistress, 12 mths' salary to 30th June 1890, at $750 per annum	735 00		
Lucy H. Derick	Primary School Mistress, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $600 annum	588 00		
	Carried over	7,035 48	13,733 33	212,613 90

Digitized by Google

NORMAL SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	7,035 48	13,733 33	212,613 90
R. J. Fowler	Music Instructor, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $400 per annum	400 00		
S. P. Robins	General Expenses and Contingencies of said Institution	4,912 51		
S. P. Robins	Bursaries for said Institution	1,332 00		
	Retained and deposited to the credit of the Hon. Provincial Treasurer for Pension Fund 2 per cent on Teachers' salaries R. S. P. Q. title 5, cap. 11	186 68		
			13,866 67	
	LAVAL NORMAL SCHOOL.			
Rev. Th. C. Rouleau	Principal, 12 months' salary to 30th June, 1890 at $1.200 per annum	1,200 00		
F.-X. Toussaint	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June, 1890 at $1,160 per annum	1,125 00		
N. Lacasse	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June, 1890 at $1,100 per annum	1,078 00		
J. Létourneau	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June, 1890 at $1,000 per annum	980 00		
J. B. Cloutier	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June, 1890 at $1,000 per annum	980 00		
John Ahern	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $1000 per annum	970 00		
G. Gagnon	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $500 per annum	500 00		
C. Lefebvre	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $900 per annum	900 00		
M. D. Frève	Professor, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $120 per annum	120 00		
Rev. Alp. Caron	Prefect of discipline, 12 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $100 per annum	100 00		
Th. Roy, eccl.	Master of Study, 2 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $60 per annum.	10 00		
Elz. Lavoie, eccl	Master of Study, 10 months' salary to 30th June 1890, at $60 per annum.	50 00		
Rev. Th. G. Rouleau	General expenses and contingencies of said Institution	6260 00		
	Retained and deposited to the credit of the Honorable Provincial Treasurer for Pension Fund, 2 per cent on Teachers salaries, R. S. P. Q., title 5, cap. 11	126 80		
	Total Laval Normal School		14400 00	
	Total Normal Schools			42000 00
	Carried over			254,613 90

Digitized by Google

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

To whom paid	Object	$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over			254613 90
	Council of Public Instruction.			
Mgr. de Sherbrooke	Attending meetings of Council	50 00		
Mgr. de St. Hyacinthe	do	66 00		
Mgr. de Montreal	do	35 00		
Mgr. d'Ottawa	do	76 00		
Mgr. de Rimouski	do	33 00		
Mgr. de Trois-Rivières	do	20 00		
Mgr. de Nicolet	do	100 00		
Mgr. de Chicoutimi	do	86 00		
Mgr. Lorrain	do	35 00		
Rev. Th. G. Rouleau	Examining Candidates for School Inspection	20 00		
Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau	Examining Candidates for School Inspection and attending meeting of Council	51 00		
Hon. L. R. Masson	Attending meeting of Council	20 00		
Hon. L. A. Jetté	do	35 00		
Henry R. Gray	do	40 00		
P. S. Murphy	do and examining Candidates for School Inspection	92 00		
F. Drouin	Examining Candidates for School Inspection	20 00		
Paul de Cazes	Examining Candidates for School Inspection	20 00		
John Ahern	Examining Candidates for School Inspection	20 00		
M. F. X. Toussaint	Examining Candidates for School Inspection	20 00		
Rev. Archd. Lindsay, M. A.	Attending meetings of Council	61 85		
R. W. Heneker, D. C. L.	do	45 00		
E. J. Hemming, D. C. L.	do	80 00		
Rev. W. I. Shaw, LL. D.	do	40 77		
A. W. Kneeland, M. A.	do	41 00		
SirW.Dawson,C.M.G.,LLD	do	45 00		
Dr. A. Cameron, M. O. P.	do	71 00		
Rev. Geo. Cornish, LL.D.	do	34 00		
G. L. Masten	do	53 00		
Hon. L. Ruggles Church	do	16 50		
R. J Hewton, M. A.	do	13 80		
J. Strang	Services rendered Council	200 00		
	Deposited at credit of the Roman Cathlic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction	318 06		
	Deposited at credit of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction	159 02		
	Total Council of Public Instruction		2018 00	2018 00
	INSTITUTIONS FOR DEAF DUMB AND BLIND			
F. Wolferstan Thomas	MacKay Institute, Montreal, Protestant	1729 00		
Frère Amédée Charest	Male, Roman Catholic Institution, Montreal	9797 23		
	Carried over	11526 23		256631 90

7

Digitized by Google

SUPERANNUATED TEACHERS' PENSIONS.

To whom paid	Object	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	11,526 23		256,631 90
Sœur Marie Charles	Female, Roman Catholic Institution, Montreal	9797 22		
Sœur M. H. Robin	Asile Nazareth, Roman Catholic Institution. Montreal	1500 00		
	Total		22,823 45	22,823 45
	SUPERANNUATED TEACHERS' PENSIONS.			
Angers, Georgiana	Am't pd for 12 m'ths to 30th June,'90.	81 66		
Annette, Dame, through Mgr. Hamel	do	40 00		
Archambault, Louis	do	84 69		
Archambault, Olivier	do	81 66		
Arnold, Hezekiah	do	81 66		
Baril, Adèle	do	42 34		
Baril, Eulalie	do	18 14		
Beaudoin, Ursule	do	42 34		
Beaubien, Réné	do	10 58		
Béchard, Léa	do	45 00		
Bélanger, Pierre	do	36 29		
Bellefeuille, Mathilde	do	69 56		
Bellefeuille, Rose de Lima	do	39 32		
Béliveau, Elmire	do	27 22		
Béliveau, Elodie	do	54 44		
Béliveau, Marguerite	do	42 34		
Bérubé, Dame Louis	do	18 14		
Bérubé, Victoria	do	39 32		
Bilodeau, Marie Adèle	do	66 54		
Blais, Emilie	do	39 32		
Boisvert, Adéline	do	24 20		
Boisvert, Clarisse	do	57 47		
Bonneville, Cédulie	do	39 32		
Bouchard, Eléonore	do	30 25		
Boulet, Eléonore	do	21 17		
Boulet, Julienne	do	45 37		
Bourgeois, Zoé	do	93 76		
Boutin, Philomène	do	66 54		
Brouillard, Marie	do	81 66		
Buteau, Dame Virginie	do	37 80		
Caron, Claudia	do	33 27		
Caron, Hermine	do	24 20		
Caron, Ombéline	do	33 27		
Carrier, Henriette	do	81 66		
Casault, Julienne	do	36 29		
Cauchon, Marguerite	do	21 17		
Champoux, Eugènie	do	78 64		
Charbonneau, F.-X. Martial	do	87 71		
Charbonneau, Marthe	do	90 73		
Cloutier, Elisabeth	do	45 37		
Comtois, Geneviève	do	60 49		
Corbeau, Dame Isaïe	do	18 14		
Coté, Dina	do	24 20		
Coté, Justine	do	81 66		
Coté, Marcel	do	9 07		
Coté, Mélanie	do	45 37		
	Carried over	2,229 34		279,455 35

Digitized by Google

SUPERANNUATED TEACHERS' PENSIONS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	Object	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	2,229 34		279,455 35
Dalziel, Célina	Am't pd for 12 m'ths to 30th June, 1888.	89 48		
do	do 1890.	90 73		
Dalziel, Rosalie	do	66 54		
Desparois, Lucie	do	66 54		
Desrochers, Dame L. A.	do	33 27		
De Tonnancourt, Emilie	do	84 69		
Dion, Calixte	do	57 47		
Doré, Aurélie	do	12 10		
Dancourt, Dame Magd	do	30 25		
Dowse, Francis	do	72 59		
Drolet, Pierre	do	60 49		
Dubé, Anna	do	27 22		
Dubuc, Léocadie	do	81 66		
Duff, Anastasie	do	69 56		
Dumont, Obéline	do	57 47		
Dumas, Adéline	do	21 17		
Dupaul, Louise	do	27 22		
Duplessis, Zoé Moreau dit	do	69 56		
Dupont, Edwidge	do	27 22		
Dupuis, M. by A. Lefebvre	do	19 66		
Durocher, Mathilde	do	45 37		
Duval, Dame A. Laplante	do	54 44		
Duplessis, D. Moreau dit	do	108 88		
Enright, Mary	do	51 42		
Fournier, Mathilde	do	51 42		
Gagné, Emilie	do	45 51		
Gagné, Julie	do	48 39		
Gagné, Marie	do	33 27		
Gagnon, Aurélie	do	21 17		
Gascon, Aurélie Lalonge	do	90 73		
Gélinas, Marie	do	30 25		
Germain, Sœur., N.-D. de Lourdes for Estate Célina Beliveau, 4 months pension	do	6 05		
Girard, Euphémie	do	54 44		
Gouin, A	do	37 80		
Gravel, B	do	48 39		
Guay, P	do	15 12		
Harty, Wm	do	105 85		
Heroux, Sophie	do	30 25		
Hughes, Catherine	do	60 49		
Jetras, Emélie	do	54 44		
Labelle, Marguerite	do	15 12		
Labrie, Hermine	do	18 14		
Lacerte, Dame Dorothée	do	57 47		
Lafontaine, Cléophée	do	21 17		
Lafrance, Apolline	do	48 39		
Lafrance, M., widow N. Couturier	do	36 29		
Lamb, Lucy E	do	39 32		
Lamarre, Césaire	do	69 56		
Lamy, Célina	do	30 25		
Lamontagne, Marie	do	21 17		
Lajeunesse, Ed	do	63 51		
Langelier, Marie	do	33 27		
Langlois, Magloire	do	42 34		
Langlois, Dame Malvina	do	27 22		
	Carried over	4,811 13		279,455 35

Digitized by Google

SUPERANNUATED TEACHERS' PENSIONS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	Object	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	4,811 13		279,455 35
Languedoc, Dame Angèle	Am't pd for 12 m'ths to 30th June, 1890	18 14		
Lapointe, Arthémise	do	24 00		
Leblanc, E., widow O. Trudel	do	24 20		
Legros, Rose de Lima	do	57 47		
Legendre, Elzéar Odilon	do	60 49		
Lemieux, Sophie	do	72 59		
Lemay, Sarah	do	30 25		
Lepage, Gracieuse	do	6 05		
Lesage, Hélène	do	18 14		
Lesieur, Luce Desaulnier	do	39 32		
Lindsay, J. Charles	do	72 59		
Lizotte, Marie	do	33 27		
Lévesque, Vitaline	do	21 17		
Malenfant, Hyp	do	12 10		
Marceau, Joséphine	do	93 76		
McKercher, Josephine	do	9 07		
McElkin, Lydia	do	22 68		
McGraw, James	do	24 20		
Michaud, Célina	do	57 47		
Michaud, Mélanie	do	21 17		
Morin, Emma	do	21 17		
Oatt, Francis	do	75 61		
O'Reilly, Mary Anne	do	78 64		
Ouellet, Marie Françoise	do	33 27		
Paré, Amélie, Dame Courchène	do	27 36		
Patoine, Cécile	do	78 64		
Pelletier, Adélaïde	do	99 81		
Pelletier, Antoinette	do	27 22		
Pelletier, Avila	do	18 14		
Pelletier, Esthel	do	21 17		
Pelletier, Dame Elmire	do	27 22		
Perreault, Jean	do	75 61		
Pérusse, Marie Euphémie	do	60 49		
Perrault, Dame F. X	do	42 34		
Picard, Wilhelmine	do	24 20		
Poisson, Edile	do	66 54		
Poisson, Marie	do	21 17		
Pothier, Thersile	do	13 60		
Pelletier, Elise	do	21 17		
Raymond, Démerisse	do	15 12		
Raymon, H., dame Langelier	do	51 42		
Ruce, Anna	do	15 12		
Reed, Margaret, Mrs. Findlay	do	24 20		
Rhéaume, Henriette	do	18 14		
Ricavy Héloise	do	57 47		
Richard, dame O	do	27 22		
Richer, Edesse	do	54 44		
Rioux, Julie	do	24 20		
Rivard, Adèle	do	15 12		
Rivard, Louise	do	27 22		
Rivard, Marie Louise	do	99 81		
Robertson, J. B	do	78 64		
Robin, Geneviève	do	57 47		
	Carried over	6,928 22		279,455 35

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS OF OFFICERS OF PRIMARY INSTRUCTION.

To whom paid	Object	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	6,928 22		279,455 35
Robitaille, Emilie, estate of by Théberge & Larue	Am't pd for 12 m'ths to 30th June, 1890	46 87		
Reed, Mrs. Mary Jane	do	66 54		
Roy, dame widow Louis	do	72 59		
Rouleau, Edesse	do	42 34		
Santerre, Georgina	do	48 39		
Scott, Robert	do	30 00		
Sirois, Jovide	do	48 39		
St. Jacques, Julie, Dame Guay	do	57 47		
Talon, Adélaïde	do	36 29		
Tanguay, Clothilde	do	57 47		
Toussaint, Lucile	do	33 27		
Tremblay, Germain	do	33 27		
Vallée, Caroline, for estate Angélique Vallée	do	48 39		
Vallières, Adélaïde	do	84 69		
Vannier, Basile	do	45 37		
Vézina, Delima	do	18 14		
Vincent, J. G., dit Ferrier	do	51 42		
Wolff, A. C	do	39 32		
Wright, Robert	do	72 59		
Young, Marguerite	do	13 60		
Rev. J. O. Farrell, executor for Margaret O'Grady, deceased	do	80 00		
McKeagh, Mary	do	45 37		
	Total Superannuated Teachers' pensions		8000 00	8,000 00
	PENSIONS OF OFFICERS OF PRIMARY INSTRUCTION.			
Andrew, John	Amt. pd. for 6 mths. to 30 June, 1890.	284 34		
Archambault, J. N. A.	do 1 year do	391 56		
Archambault, Joseph	do 6 mths do	117 40		
Arsenault, Ang Philomène	do 1 year do	42 63		
Aubé, Emma Philomène	do 6 mths. do	13 44		
Aubé, J. B. Etienne	do 1 year do	81 96		
Audet, M. Anne	do 6 mths. do	12 72		
Barrette, Alex. Valentin	do 1 year do	90 58		
Bazin, Emélie	do 6 mths. do	13 48		
Beaudet, Adélaïde	do do do	8 36		
Beaupré, Herménégilde	do do do	17 96		
Bélanger, Elisabeth	do 1 year do	23 38		
Bélanger, Marie-Anne	do 6 mths. do	10 63		
Bergeron, Dame Delphine	do 1 year do	37 49		
Bergeron, Herméline	do do do	15 50		
Bernatchez, Widow J.-B.	do do do	28 79		
Berthiaume, Philomène	do do do	36 62		
Bérubé, Démerisse	do do do	15 41		
Bernier, Dalvina	do 6 mths. do	5 90		
Bérubé, Georgianna	do do do	5 55		
Berthelot, M. Agnès	do do do	15 13		
Bienvenu, Dame Azarie	do 1 year do	68 97		
Black, Apolline	do do do	81 37		
	Carried over	1,419 17		287,455 35

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS OF OFFICERS OF PRIMARY INSTRUCTION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	Object			$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over			1,419 17		287,455 35
Blais, Dame F.-X	Amt. pd. for 1 year to 30th June, 1890.			17 01		
Blanchard, M. Emélie	do	do	do	124 00		
Blouin, Emélie	do	do	do	36 82		
Bogue, Maria	do	do	do	47 60		
Boissonneau, Emma	do	do	do	17 12		
Bouchard, Bernard	do	do	do	81 75		
Boucher, Dame M. Odile	do	do	do	31 24		
Boudrias, Widow D	do	do	do	298 17		
Boulay, A. Cordélie	do	do	do	26 81		
Boulay, Narcisse	do	do	do	180 09		
Bousquet, Prudent	do	do	do	97 27		
Boutin, Mary	do	6 mths.	do	12 90		
Brassard, Malvina	do	14 do	do	30 12		
Brulé, Elizabeth	do	1 year	do	28 52		
Brunet, Widow L. A	do	10 mths.	do	111 92		
Burke, Catherine	do	1 year	do	70 74		
Buttler, Hobart	do	do	do	229 60		
Bryne, Bridget Widow Daly	do	do	do	31 75		
Carrier, Widow. Ed	do	do	do	144 52		
Carrier, Olivine	do	do	do	67 27		
Caron, M. Clémentine	do	do	do	33 33		
Caron, M. Edwidge	do	do	do	51 01		
Caron, Widow M. O	do	do	do	153 32		
Cartier, Adèle	do	6 m'ths	do	25 77		
Catellier, M. Flore	do	do	do	26 48		
Chabot, Henriette	do	1 year	do	14 80		
Chabot, Marie (Labrie)	do	do	do	72 49		
Chalifour, M. Philomène	do	6 m'ths	do	17 94		
Charland, Cécile	do	1 year	do	15 90		
Charland, Widow Jos. E	do	do	do	5 99		
Charette, Angélina	do	do	do	27 98		
Chênevert, M. G. Louise	do	do	do	43 52		
Chevalier, M. Caroline	do	do	do	42 48		
Cimon, Marie Louise	do	do	do	27 78		
Claveau, Elizabeth	do	do	do	15 84		
Cléroux, J. Albini	do	do	do	75 09		
Corbeil, Edouard	do	do	do	105 42		
Cormier, Philomène	do	do	do	95 36		
Coté, Mélani	do	do	do	26 17		
Coté, Josephte	do	do	do	24 29		
Couillard, Emmelie	do	6 m'ths	do	16 29		
Couture, Bibiane	do	1 year	do	37 95		
Crilly, Martha	do	do	do	10 91		
Croteau, Delphine	do	6 m'ths	do	9 72		
Dalfond, Dame F.-X	do	1 year	do	46 43		
Dalfond, Dame Jos	do	do	do	21 16		
Dagenais, Dame Barthélemi	do	do	do	42 53		
Dalaire, Widow Abraham	do	do	do	134 06		
Dancosse, M. Emma	do	do	do	21 95		
Darcy, Pierre Jacques	do	do	do	354 22		
Daudelin, Widow Joseph	do	do	do	64 22		
Davelny, Elise	do	do	do	45 49		
Déchesne, Dame Ernestine	do	do	do	54 69		
De Courcy, Philomène	do	do	do	56 63		
Delâge, J.-Bte	do	3 m'ths	do	71 41		
Demers, Dame Olivier	do	1 year	do	21 01		
Desjardins, M. Rosalie	do	6 m'ths	do	5 29		
Desormeaux, Vitaline	do	1 year	do	13 19		
	Carried over			5,032 50		287,455 35

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS OF OFFICERS OF PRIMARY INSTRUCTION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	Object			$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over			5,032 50		287,455 35
DeVarennes, M. R. Ozelina.	Amt. pd. for 1 year to 30th June, 1890.			38 22		
Dickson, Hugh	do	do	do	57 58		
Dionne, M. L. Léontine	do	do	do	48 83		
Doddrige, Widow Jane	do	6 m'ths	do	12 94		
Dubois, Esther	do	1 year	do	99 13		
Dubois, Louise	do	do	do	46 77		
Dubois, Sophie	do	do	do	85 75		
Dubé, Octavie	do	do	do	20 72		
Duclos, Paul	do	6 m'ths	do	17 53		
Dudemaine, Célanire	do	1 year	do	21 43		
Duquay, M. Eugénie	do	do	do	19 74		
Dumont, M. Luce	do	6 m'ths	do	17 57		
Dumont, Victoria	do	do	do	12 58		
Duncan, Thomas	do	1 year	do	133 59		
Dufresne, Candide	do	do	do	259 55		
Dupras, Etienne	do	do	do	89 58		
Dionne, Aurore	do	6 m'ths	do	20 60		
Emard, Médard	do	1 year	do	108 39		
Emslie, James	do	do	do	239 91		
Esnouf, Widow G. Alph	do	do	do	20 15		
Ethier, Widow Louis	do	do	do	40 80		
Edmonds, E. Ellen	do	6 m'ths	do	9 83		
Fahey, M. Ann	do	1 year	do	101 36		
Fecteau, Etienne	do	do	do	154 06		
Ferland, Philomène	do	6 m'ths	do	12 34		
Fergusson, Gilbert	do	1 year	do	207 42		
Filiatrault, M. Louise	do	do	do	69 89		
Fitzgerald, John	do	do	do	182 46		
Fontaine, Prudent	do	do	do	62 78		
Fradet, Samuel A	do	do	do	150 95		
Fréjean, Alma	do	do	do	10 60		
Frawley, Patrick	do	do	do	74 84		
Gadbois, Aurélie	do	do	do	13 92		
Gauthier, Aglaé	do	do	do	53 68		
Gauthier, Fidèle	do	do	do	52 05		
Gauvin, Malvina	do	6 m'ths	do	6 66		
Geffrard, Elzire	do	1 year	do	62 95		
Girard, Luce (Gravel)	do	do	do	13 14		
Goudie, Isabella	do	do	do	37 86		
Goulet, Eugénie	do	do	do	41 60		
Gosselin, Henry T	do	do	do	109 62		
Grant, Alexander G	do	do	do	192 96		
Grun, Joseph	do	do	do	218 65		
Harper, M. Annie	do	do	do	44 22		
Hébert, M. Olive	do	do	do	20 80		
Héroux, Widow Alphonse	do	do	do	52 32		
Hicks, Wm. Henry	do	do	do	549 08		
Hudon, Arthémise	do	do	do	18 60		
Keegan, Andrew	do	do	do	165 90		
Kertson, M. Eugénie	do	do	do	27 39		
Laberge, Aurélie	do	do	do	17 03		
Laberge, Virginie	do	6 mths	do	11 00		
Labouté, Rose de Lima	do	1 year	do	37 88		
Lachance, Marie Louise	do	6 mths	do	5 70		
Lacroix, Widow Louis	do	1 year	do	94 16		
Ladouceur, Adèle	do	do	do	50 18		
Lafond, Edouard	do	do	do	117 20		
Lafontaine, Philomène	do	6 mths	do	5 87		
	Carried over			9,500 81		287,455 35

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS OF OFFICERS OF PRIMARY INSTRUCTION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	Object			$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over			9,500 81		287,455 35
Laforce, Georgianna	Amt. pd. for 6 mths to 30th June, 1890			9 84		
Laforce, Philomène	do	do	do	32 60		
Lafortune, Z. Tellier	do	1 year	do	12 60		
Lafrance, Marie Louise	do	do	do	7 14		
Landriau, Mme Antoine	do	do	do	61 70		
Lambert, Widow Auguste	do	do	do	54 52		
Lane, Morgan	do	do	do	120 52		
Langevin, Catherine	do	do	do	19 54		
Langlois, C. Caroline	do	do	do	39 89		
Lanouette, C Arline	do	6 mths	do	6 83		
Langlois, M. L. Bryère	do	1 year	do	23 18		
Laprès, Marie	do	6 mths	do	17 38		
Laverdière, Adéline	do	1 year	do	18 78		
Laverdière, Emélie	do	do	no	29 18		
Lavoie, Adélaïde	do	18 mths	do	16 42		
Lavoie, M. Philomène	do	1 year	do	34 00		
Lawlor, Widow J. S	do	do	do	40 83		
Leahy, David C	do	do	do	76 00		
Leclerc Eloïse	do	do	do	36 84		
Leclerc, Hermine	do	do	do	23 90		
Leclerc, M. Joséphine	do	do	do	15 44		
Leconteur, H. Kate	do	6 mths	do	3 92		
Lécuyer, M. Adéline	do	1 year	do	82 18		
Lefebvre, M. Clara	do	do	do	35 65		
Lefebvre, M. Jessé	do	do	do	23 26		
Lemaire, Anastasie	do	do	no	16 33		
Lemerise, Mme Pierre	do	do	do	10 95		
Lemoine Délima	do	do	do	48 41		
Lepire, Virginie	do	do	do	27 53		
Lespérance, Marguerite	do	do	do	28 32		
Levasseur, Eloïse	do	do	do	27 91		
Levasseur, M. Louise	do	do	do	31 82		
Lévêque, Mme Joséphine	do	do	do	16 66		
Lloyd, John	do	do	do	109 35		
Lynch, Mary Ellen	do	do	do	33 90		
Maltais, Mme Louis	do	do	do	64 98		
MacMartin, Délia	do	do	do	78 01		
Marchand, Henriette	do	do	do	16 55		
Marcotte, Annie	do	18 mths.	do	46 32		
Marcoux, Dame P. U	do	1 year	do	24 43		
Marsan, Azéline	do	do	do	34 44		
Martel, Dame Timothée	do	do	do	25 61		
Martin, Justin	do	6 mths.	do	10 46		
Martineau, Chs. Philippe	do	1 year	do	61 57		
Martineau, H. Edward	do	do	do	158 15		
Martineau, Widow Roch	do	do	do	62 60		
Maynard, Jos. T	do	6 mths.	do	27 85		
McCaffray, Margaret E	do	18 do	do	67 29		
McGibbon, Elizabeth	do	1 year	do	29 34		
McGill, Mary	do	do	do	48 54		
McGregor, James	do	do	do	584 67		
McGregor, Mary	do	do	do	68 15		
McIntosh, John	do	6 mths.	do	103 81		
McLeod, Christina	do	1 year	do	21 64		
McMartin, Jane	do	do	do	31 45		
McSweeney, Daniel	do	do	do	363 47		
Ménard, Délima	do	do	do	31 03		
Michaud, Henriette	do	do	do	14 19		
	Carried over			12,668 68		287,455 35

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS OF OFFICERS OF PRIMARY INSTRUCTION.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	Object	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought ouer.....	12,668 68		287,455 35
Minnee, Frederick.....	Amt. pd. for 6 mths to 30th June 1890	20 00		
Mineau, Emélie.....	do 1 year do	20 79		
Mitchell, Elizabeth.....	do do do	54 98		
Moineau, Elie.....	do 8 mths. do	33 76		
Moffatt, A. M. Adolphe.....	do 1 year do	192 83		
Moisan, Justine.....	do do do	31 84		
Montreuil, Dame H. L.....	do do do	49 66		
Monty, Widow Vénérance..	do do do	39 60		
Morissette, M. Célanire.....	do 2 mths. do	4 10		
Morisson, Solon.....	do 1 year do	81 12		
Mullin, P. J.....	do do do	24 50		
Morin, Thersile	do 6 mths. do	7 10		
Nadeau, Philomène.....	do 1 year do	14 42		
O'Donoghue, Widow H. C..	do do do	157 93		
O'Ryan, Michael.....	do do do	194 38		
Orcutt, Robina.....	do do do	29 95		
Ouellet, Elise	do 6 mths. do	8 24		
Ouellet, Elzéar.....	do 1 year do	90 06		
Pageot, Charles....	do do do	81 41		
Pageot, Jacques Ed.	do 1 year do	76 51		
Painchaud, J. B. F.....	do 6 m'ths do	18 15		
Parent, Dina.....	do 1 year do	19 02		
Perellard, Angélique.....	do 6 m'ths do	15 52		
Pesant Charlotte.....	do 1 year do	48 27		
Pelletier Démerisse.....	do do do	14 12		
Pilon, Olive.....	do do do	56 00		
Pilote, Emelie.....	do do do	45 23		
Pion, Marie.....	do do do	28 99		
Plante, Céleste.....	do do do	34 01		
Plante, Ursule	do do do	46 25		
Plouffe, Mathilde	do do do	35 25		
Plourde, Marie.....	do do do	18 76		
Poirier, Philomène.....	do do do	28 19		
Poliquin, Lumina Gaucher.	do do do	41 67		
Purdie, John.....	do do do	169 29		
Pesant, Henry.....	do 6 m'ths do	48 38		
Quintal, Emma.....	do 1 year do	19 46		
Raby, Eugénie.....	do do do	47 94		
Rancourt, E. Adéline.....	do do do	25 33		
Ratté, M. Célina.....	do do do	44 17		
Roy, Anna.....	do 6 m'ths do	28 22		
Richard, Symphorose.....	do 1 year do	44 35		
Rioux, Géraldine.....	do 6 m'ths do	10 38		
Roberge, M. J. Denyse.....	do 1 year do	42 95		
Robert, Elmire.....	do do do	30 44		
Robichaud, Guillaume.....	do do do	85 94		
Robinson, Robert.....	do do do	39 13		
Roberge, Marie.....	do 6 m'ths do	4 31		
Rompré, Georgianna.....	do 1 year do	40 85		
Rousseau, M. Anne...	do 6 m'ths do	5 73		
Roy, Aurélie.....	do 1 year do	9 68		
Roy, Jos. Edmond.....	do do do	116 32		
Roy, Théophile.....	do do do	84 84		
Ruest, Philomène.....	do do do	23 54		
Salvail, Mde. Paul.....	do do do	21 16		
Sanche, Marie.....	do do do	33 73		
Sauvé, Jérémie..	do do do	86 85		
Simard, Aristide.....	do do do	109 42		
	Carried over.....	15,503 70		287,455 35

Digitized by Google

PRIZE BOOKS.

To whom paid	Object	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	15,503 70		287,455 35
Simard, Mme Eléonore	Amt. pd for 1 year to 30th June, 1890.	14 86		
St. Hilaire, Pierre Hilaire	do 6 m'ths do	104 19		
St. Pierre, Virginie	do 1 year do	31 22		
Sylvestre, M. A. Victorine	do do do	22 37		
Talbot, Alphonsine	do do do	21 77		
Talbot, Eugénie	do do do	18 16		
Tanguay, George	do do do	402 37		
Tardif, L. F	do do do	80 12		
Tardif, Olivine	do 6 mths do	9 07		
Tessier, M. Adèle	do 1 year do	26 27		
Thériault, Judith	do do do	16 19		
Thibodeau, Marie	do 2 years do	29 40		
Toussaint, M. Anne	do 1 year do	66 55		
Toutant, Mme Edouard	do do do	60 10		
Tremblay, Célanire	do do do	8 12		
Trépanier, Auguste	do co do	20 69		
Turcotte, Arthémise	do do do	40 82		
Tremblay, Clara	do 6 mths do	12 11		
Vallé, Caroline	do 1 year do	49 43		
Valiquet, Louis	do do do	93 85		
Verret, M. Angèle	do do do	60 22		
Verville, Emma	do 18 mths do	29 54		
Vigneault, Henriette	do 1 year do	29 63		
Villiard, Élise	do 6 mths do	4 93		
Whelan, Sophie Gravel	do 1 year do	32 25		
Whitty, Thomas	do do do	175 88		
Wilkins, Fred Beverley	do do do	46 71		
Bouliane, Vict., Tremblay	Refund	51 84		
Couillard, F. X	12 months salary	200 00		
Duchesne, Mme Alex	Refund	27 08		
Lagacé, M. Elise	do	2 66		
McCaffrey, M. E	do	4 98		
Cloutier, J. B	do of interest	78 92		
Roy, Jos. Edmond	do do	30 85		
Duquette, Florence	do	11 80		
Rowell, S. P	do	8 00		
Létourneau, Joseph	do of interest	88 28		
Robins, S. P	Expenses attending meetings of administrative Commission	24 60		
Archambeault, U. E	Expenses attending meetings of administrative Commission	38 90		
Turcotte, Dr J. M	Examining medical certificates	30 00		
	Total Pensions of officers of Primary Instruction		17608 43	17,608 43
	PRIZE BOOKS.			
G. A. Lafrance	Balance of account or binding	298 19		
N. S. Hardy	Books for distribution as prizes	408 50		
Rev. A. Labelle	do	150 00		
T. Lemieux	Binding	566 25		
Dr. E. Dionne	Books for distribution as prizes	250 00		
J. A. Langlais	do	401 62		
Chs. A. Gauvreau	do	250 00		
Cadieux & Derome	do	497 50		
E. Sénécal & Fils	do	248 00		
G. Evanturel	do	350 00		
	Carried over	3,420 06		305,063 78

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL INSPECTORS.

To whom paid	Object	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	3,420 06		305,063 78
Pamphile Lemay	Books for distribution as prize	1000 00		
L. J. Demers & Frère	do	573 79		
Rev. A. Gingras	do	525 00		
Rémi Tremblay	do	200 00		
Rev. A. M H. Vaillancourt	do	100 00		
E. H. Richer	do	449 50		
Rev. Victor A. Huart	do	200 00		
Wm. Drysdale	do	335 19		
Dawson, Rros	do	350 66		
Rev. G. Dugas	do	225 00		
H. J. J. B. Chouinard	do	78 00		
M. Rameau de St. Père	do	600 00		
Rev. Ambroise Fafard	500 litographic Portraits of Mgr Racine	125 00		
G. Desaulniers	Binding	180 00		
Ed LaRochelle	do	188 40		
G. A. Lafrance	do	75 00		
Geo. Bishop Engraving Co.	Prize cards and printing	164 15		
Belleau & Cie	Printing	25 00		
	Customs duties on imported prize books	100 25		
			8,915 00	
	Total Prize Books			8,915 00
	School Inspectors' Salaries.			
	For the 12 months ending 30th June 1890, less 2 per cent for Pension Fund, R. S. P. Q., title 5, cap. 11.			
	DISTRICTS OF INSPECTION			
Beaulieu, Th	Counties of Kamouraska and Témiscouata at $800 per annum	784 00		
Bégin, Désiré	County of Rimouski and Cap Chatte and Ste. Anne des Monts in the County of Gaspé at $750 per annum	735 00		
Béland, P. J	County of Lotbinière and Ste. Julie, St. Calixte, Ste. Anastasie, N. D. de Lourdes, Inverness West and the canton of Nelson in the County of Mégantic at $800 per annum	780 00		
Belcourt, J. E	Counties of Nicolet and Yamaska at $850 per annum	833 00		
Bouchard, C	Counties of Bellechasse, Montmagny and L'Islet at $1000 per annum	970 00		
Brault, C.	County of Jacques-Cartier and the Catholic Schools of the Counties of Soulanges and Vaudreuil at $800 per annum	784 00		
Delâge, J. B	Counties of Rouville and St. Hyacinthe and St. Hugues, Ste. Hélène, St. Ephrem d'Upton, St. Liboire, St. Dominique, Ste. Rosalie, St. Simon and St. Pie, in the County of Bagot, 3 months at $900 per annum	225 00		
	Carried over	5,111 00		313,978 78

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL INSPECTORS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	District of Inspection	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	5,111 00		313,978 78
Destroismaisons, E. P.	Same District as last above mentioned 7 months at $900 per annum	661 50		
Demers, J. B.	Counties of Napierville, Iberville and St. Jean and the Catholic Schools of Havelock and Hemmingford in the County of Huntingdon at $800 per annum	784 00		
Dupuis, J. C.	Counties of Montcalm and L'Assomption and Lanoraie and Lavaltrie in the County of Berthier at $950 per annum	931 00		
Fontaine, A.	The counties of Joliette and Berthier except the municipalities of Lanoraie and Lavaltrie at $800 per annum	784 00		
Gay, Auguste	The Catholic Schools of the counties of Ottawa and Pontiac at $850 per annum	833 00		
Grondin, Ls.	The Catholic Schools of the Counties of Laprairie, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, those of St. Anicet and Ste. Barbe in the County of Huntingdon. The Protestant Schools of St. Joachim, Ste. Martine and St. Antoine in the County of Chateauguay, and those of St. Etienne and St. Clément in the County of Beauharnois at $800 per annum	800 00		
Hubbard, H.	The Protestant Schools of the Counties of Drummond, Richmond, Sherbrooke and Shefford, those of Tingwick in the county of Arthabaska and of Magog in the County of Stanstead at $1000 per annum	980 00		
Lefebvre, D.	The County of Champlain and the Schools of Deschambault, Portneuf, Grondines, Cap Santé, St. Alban, St Casimir, St. Ubalde and N. D. des Anges in the county of Portneuf at $800 per annum	784 00		
Lévesque, L. N.	The Counties of Arthabaska and Drummond at $800 per annum	784 00		
Lippens, B.	The Counties of Chambly, Richelieu and Verchères at $900 per annum.	882 00		
Lucier, L.	The Catholic Schools of the County of Bonaventure at $650 per annum	637 00		
Lyster, Rev. W. G.	The Protestant Schools of the Counties of Gaspé and Bonaventure at $550 per annum	550 00		
Magrath, B.	The Protestant Schools of the Counties of Pontiac and Ottawa at $800 per annum	784 00		
McGown, J. G. W.	The Counties of Hochelaga and Laval and the Catholic Schools of the City of Montreal at $1,000 per annum	970 00		
	Carried over	16,275 50		313,978 78

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL INSPECTORS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	District of Inspection	$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	16,275 50		313,978 78
McGregor, Jas	The Protestant Schools of the Counties of Huntingdon, Hochelaga, Soulanges and Vaudreuil, those of the City of Montreal, those of Lachute, St. Andrews, Chatham, Grenville, Wentworth, Arundel, Harrington and Gore, in the County of Argenteuil, those of Valleyfield and of St. Louis de Gonzague, in the County of Beauharnois, those of Howick, Ormstown, and St. Jean Chrysostôme, in the County of Chateauguay, those of St. Lambert in the County of Chambly and those of Lacolle in the County of St. Jean at $1,000 per annum	980 00		
Nantel, J. P	The Counties of Terrebonne and Deux-Montagnes, the Catholic Schools of St. Faustin, St. Jovite, Arundel, Grenville, Chatham, St. André and Lachute, in the County of Argenteuil and the Catholic and Protestant Schools of Mille-Iles and of the Canton Morin in the County of Argenteuil at $800 per annum	784 00		
Paquet, D	The Magdelen Islands at $250 per annum	245 00		
Parker, J	The Protestant Schools of the City of Quebec and of the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Levis, Megantic Dorchester and Lotbinière, 9 mths at $650 per annum	477 77		
Prémont, Jos	The County of Montmorency and the Catholic Schools of the City of Quebec of St. Sauveur and of St. Roch North at $1,000 per annum	970 00		
Roy, P. A	The Schools of the County of Quebec, those of St. Augustin, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Ecureuils, Ste. Catherine, Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, St. Basile, St. Raymond & St. Bernardin, in the County of Portneuf, at $800 per annum	784 00		
Ruel, P. J	The Catholic Schools of the Counties of Brome, Missisquoi, Stanstead and Shefford and those of St. Théodore, St. André d'Acton and Acton Vale in the County of Bagot, at $800 per annum	784 00		
Savard, E	The County of Chicoutimi at $1000 per annum	970 00		
Stenson, M. T	The Catholic Schools of the Counties of Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond and Wolfe, those of Ste. Sophie and St. Ferdinand in the County of Megantic, those of Lambton, St. Sébastien, St. Agnès and St. Samuel, in the County of Beauce, at $1000 per annum	980 00		
	Carried over	23,250 27		313,978 78

Digitized by Google

POOR MUNICIPALITIES.

To whom paid	District of Inspection	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	23,250 27		313,978 78
Tanguay, A	The County of Beauce, less the municipalities of Lambton, St. Sebastien, Ste. Agnès & St. Samuel; the municipalities of St. Patrick and of St. Sylvestre, in the County of Lotbinière, those of Sacré-Cœur de Marie, of Leeds-East, of St. Alphonse de Thetford and of St. Adrien d'Irlande, in the County of Megantic, at $850 per annum	833 00		
Taylor, Rev. E. M	The Protestant Schools of the Counties of Brome and Missisquoi, at $800 per annum	800 00		
Tétreault, A	The City of Three-Rivers and the Counties of Maskinongé and St. Maurice, at $800 per annum.	784 00		
Thompson, Wm	The Protestant Schools of the Counties of Wolfe, Compton & Stanstead except those of Magog, at $900 per annum	882 00		
Tremblay, T	The Catholic Schools of the county of Gaspé except those of Cap Chatte and Ste. Anne des Monts, at $700 per annum	693 00		
Tremblay, T	The County of Charlevoix, at $800 per annum	784 00		
Vien, G. S	The counties of Lévis and Dorchester at $1000 per annum	980 00		
	Retained and deposited to the credit of the Honorable Provincial Treasurer for Pension Fund, 2 per cent on Teachers' Salaries, R. S. P. Q., title 5, cap 11	581 25		
	Deposited at the credit of the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction	203 59		
	Deposited at the credit of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction	33 59		
	Total School Inspectors' salaries		29,825 00	29,825 00
	POOR MUNICIPALITIES			
	ARGENTEUIL			
Wm. Thompson	Arundel	15 00		
Pierre Girard	Carillon, Village	15 00		
Alphonse Matte	Chatham No. 1, diss	15 00		
John Rogers	Gore	25 00		
A. B. Filion	Grenville No. 2, diss	15 00		
Jas. Reid	do No. 3	15 00		
John Shaw	Harrington No. 1	15 00		
Jos. Lavigne	Lachute	15 00		
W. A. Jekill	Morin	25 00		
	Carried over	155 00		343,803 78

Digitized by Google

POOR MUNICIPALITIES.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	155 00		343,803 75
Isaac Jekill	Morin, diss	20 00		
Wm Boyd, jr.	Mille Isles No. 2	25 00		
do	do No. 3	25 00		
Chs. Ed. Ladouceur	St Andrew's, diss	20 00		
Rev. A. Cesbron	St. Adolphe de Howard	15 00		
Rev. P. Fleurange	Wentworth (N. D. de Monfort)	20 00		
John Good	Wentworth	15 00		
			295 00	
	ARTHABASKA.			
Ludger Guillemette	St. Albert de Warwick	20 00		
Jules F. Esnouf	Ste Anne du Sault	8 00		
James Riddle	Tingwick, diss	15 00		
			43 00	
	BAGOT.			
Rev. J. Pinel	St. Théodore, diss	15 00		
			15 00	
	BEAUCE.			
Alexis Boucher	Adstock	15 00		
Rev. B. C. Gup	Sacré-Cœur de Jésus	25 00		
W. T. Cathcart	St. George, diss	20 00		
Rev. Jos. Elie dit Breton	St. Théophile	15 00		
Magloire Beaudoin	St. Samuel de Gayhurst	20 00		
David Champagne	St. Sévérin	20 00		
Rev. P. M. Meunier	St. Zacharie de Metgermette	20 00		
			135 00	
	BELLECHASSE.			
L. J. Turgeon	Mailloux	20 00		
H. Lamontagne	N. D. de Buckland	20 00		
Mizaël Mercier	St. Damien	15 00		
Laurent Bilodeau	St. Magloire	15 00		
Octave Roy	St. Nérée	20 00		
			90 00	
	BERTHIER.			
Euclide Boucher	St. Damien	20 00		
Louis Armand	St. Michel des Saints	15 00		
			35 00	
	BONAVENTURE.			
Ed. Boudreau	Carleton	20 00		
Alp. LeBrasseur	Cox, diss	15 00		
Arch. Pidgeon	Maria, diss	15 00		
Zéphirin Marcotte	Migusha	15 00		
Philémon Côté	Mill Stream	20 00		
Philippe Ahier	Port Daniel East	20 00		
Normand L. Dow	Port Daniel West	15 00		
Thomas Enright	do do diss	40 00		
A. B. McGie	Paspébiac, diss	15 00		
	Carried over	175 00	613 00	343,803 78

Digitized by Google

POOR MUNICIPALITIES.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	175 00	613 00	343,803 78
Peter Ingram	Restigouche	15 00		
S. G. Brown	Shoolbred	15 00		
Hugh Sillars	Sellarville	20 00		
Jérémie Pitre	St. Alexis de Métapédia	20 00		
		15 00		
Sœur Marie Edmond	St. Godefroi (Sœur des Petites Ecoles)	20 00		
Jérémie Pitre	St. Laurent de Métapédia	20 00		
Ralph Pritchard	New Richmond, diss	20 00		
			320 00	
	BROME.			
Amédée Benoit	Bolton West, diss	30 00		
A. L. Vanasse	Farnham, diss	40 00		
J. Mailhot	Sutton, diss	35 00		
Rév. J. E. B. de Beaufort	Massonville, diss	40 00		
			145 00	
	CHICOUTIMI.			
J. B. Gaudin	Bourget	30 00		
M. Claveau	Chicoutimi, Village	40 00		
Jean Girard	Jonquières	40 00		
Rév. L. W. Barabé	La Descente des Femmes	30 00		
Rév. E. Simard	Grande Décharge	30 00		
P. L. Marcotte	St. Bruno	30 00		
Rév. F. X. Delâge	St. Cyriac (mission)	20 00		
F. X. Maltais	St. Cœur de Marie	20 00		
Alex. Jobin	St Félicien	20 00		
Rév. Jos. Girard	do	15 00		
Prudent Potvin	St. Fulgence (Harvey)	20 00		
R. E. Lindsay	St. Gédéon	20 00		
Damase Bouchard	St. Jean (Anse)	30 00		
Thadée Gaudreau	St. Joseph d'Alma	20 00		
Rév. J. A. Pelletier	St. Joseph du Tableau	30 00		
André Fradet	St. Méthode	30 00		
Prudent Boutin	Normandin	15 00		
Ephrem Lapointe	St. François de Salles	20 00		
			460 00	
	CHAMPLAIN.			
Olivier Trépanier	St. Jacques des Piles	20 00		
Rév. F Gravel	St. Roch de Meckinah	20 00		
			40 00	
	CHARLEVOIX.			
D. G. Savard	Callières	20 00		
Nérée Tremblay	De Salles	15 00		
Jos. Lavoie	Petite Rivière	20 00		
Rev. N. Parent	St. Cassien	20 00		
Thos. Tremblay	St. Hilarion (Settrington)	15 00		
Alexis Gaudreault	Ste. Agnès	15 00		
Zéphirin Côté	St. Placide	15 00		
Cyrille Harvey	St. Simon	15 00		
			135 00	
	Carried over		1,713 00	343,803 78

Digitized by Google

POOR MUNICIPALITIES.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		1,713 00	343,803 78
	COMPTON.			
George Belouin	Auckland	20 00		
Rév. J. E. Choquette	Compton, diss	40 00		
Chs. F. X. Prevost	Ditton	20 00		
Ed. Gagnon	Emberton	20 00		
Rév. T. H. Massé	Eaton	40 00		
D. L. McRitchie	Hampden	15 00		
Jas. Nish	Hereford	15 00		
Elzéar Fournier	Marston South	20 00		
Elzéar Roberge	Notre-Dame des Bois	20 00		
Argée Blais	Ste. Cécile de Whitton	30 00		
Rev. T. H. Massé	Ste. Famille de Newport	20 00		
Rev. A. Rousseau	St. Paul de Scotstown	20 00		
Rev. J. E. Choquette	Waterville	30 00		
N. Reid	Westbury, diss	20 00		
John Buchanan	Whitton	25 00		
Wm. Beliveau	Winslow South, diss	20 00		
			375 00	
	CHATEAUGUAY.			
D. R. Hay	Howick (diss)	20 00		
A. McEachern	St. Malachie (diss)	20 00		
			40 00	
	DEUX-MONTAGNES.			
I. E. Valois	St. Colomban	25 00		
			25 00	
	DORCHESTER.			
Thomas Doyon	Cranbourne (St. Odilon)	20 00		
Joseph Audibert	Frampton West	30 00		
Hugh Wilson	do do (diss)	15 00		
Louis Mercier	Ste. Justine du Lac Etchemin	20 00		
Rev. C. M. Meunier	St. Prosper	40 00		
Rev. David Lemieux	Ste. Rose de Watford	40 00		
Jos. Gingras	Ste Claire	25 00		
			190 00	
	DRUMMOND.			
A. E. Caron	Kingsey Falls (diss)	40 00		
Félix Cormier	Wickham West	25 00		
H. McMannis	Kingsey	25 00		
			90 00	
	GASPÉ.			
Alfred Morin	Anse au Griffon	20 00		
L. A. Poitras	Anse Pleureuse	20 00		
George Côté	Anse à Valeau	20 00		
E. A. Brasset	Aubert (Amherst)	20 00		
Godefroy Boulet	Cap aux Os	20 00		
A. Foley	Cap des Rosiers	20 00		
T. Auclair	Claude Arbour	20 00		
	Carried over	140 00	2,433 00	343,803 78

Digitized by Google

POOR MUNICIPALITIES.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over	140 00	2,433 00	343,803 78
P. C. Bélanger	Cloridormes	20 00		
David Kennedy	Douglass (school No. 4)	20 00		
Alex. Baird, Jr	do (diss)	25 00		
Damase V. Bourque	Etang du Nord (St. Pierre)	20 00		
W. G. Leslie	do do (diss)	25 00		
Wm. Tingleton	Gaspé Basin	20 00		
Chas. Phillips	Gaspé North	25 00		
B. R. Paterson	do South	25 00		
Cyrille Caeson	Grande Grève (diss)	30 00		
Alexis Fournier	Grande Vallée	20 00		
Louis Fournier	do do East	20 00		
Wm. Tingleton	Gaspé South (diss)	20 00		
Mich. Bailey	Haldimand	18 00		
Peter John Duval	Ile Bonaventure	20 00		
Théophile Richard	Iles de la Madeleine	20 00		
George Sinnett	La Madeleine	20 00		
Thos. S. Vardon	Malbaie (St. Pierre)	15 00		
Pierre Nap. Dion	do do (diss)	20 00		
L. A. Poitras	Mont Louis	20 00		
Jos. Auclair	Marsouis	20 00		
Thomas Soucy	Petit Pabos	20 00		
F. X. Blouin	Petit Cap	20 00		
Joseph Langlois	Petite Vallée	20 00		
Pierre Bélanger	Pointe à la Frégate	20 00		
Noël Thibault	Rang St. Paul	20 00		
Adrien Gauthier	Rivière à la Martre	20 00		
L. A. Poitras	Rivière à la Pierre	20 00		
G. Plourde	Rivière au Renard	20 00		
John Stanley	Roseville	15 00		
Philip Machon	do (diss)	25 00		
John Dumas, Jr	St. George de Malbaie	20 00		
C. S. LeBoutillier	York (diss)	20 00		
			803 00	
	HUNTINGDON.			
Richard S. Feeney	Godmanchester (diss)	20 00		
Thos. Dwyer	Hemmingford (diss)	20 00		
			40 00	
	IBERVILLE.			
J. Harley Gaw	Ste. Brigide (diss)	15 00		
			15 00	
	L'ISLET.			
Nazaire Caron	Ashford	20 00		
Geo. Lapointe	Lac Noir	20 00		
Rev. C. E. Frenette	St. Marcel	50 00		
Alphonse Pelletier	Ste Perpétue	20 00		
			110 00	
	JOLIETTE.			
Ephrem Lacasse	St. Côme	20 00		
			20 00	
	Carried over		3,421 00	343,803 78

Digitized by Google

POOR MUNICIPALITIES.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		3,421 00	343,803 78
	KAMOURASKA.			
Chas. Ouellet	St. Onésime	20 00		
Rev. Ferd. Bégin	Pohénégamook, (St. Eleuthère)	25 00		
do	do for the Commissioners	25 00		
			70 00	
	LOTBINIÈRE.			
David Lefebvre	St. Gilles, (diss)	15 00		
Charles Berthiaume	St. Narcisse de Beaurivage	15 00		
John Orr	St. Patrice de Beaurivage (diss)	15 00		
			45 00	
	MEGANTIC.			
Rev. M. Boyle	Frampton East	15 00		
Robert Kerr	Halifax South (diss)	15 00		
J. A. Caron	Ireland North, (St. Adrien)	15 00		
J. B. Rousseau	Inverness (diss)	35 00		
J. H. Bergeron	St. Pierre Baptiste	20 00		
John H. Scallon	Leeds East	20 00		
Louis Taschereau	Notre-Dame de Lourdes	20 00		
Rev. L. G. Auclair	Sacré-Cœur de Marie	20 00		
			160 00	
	MISSISQUOI.			
Jos. Ledoux	Clarenceville (diss)	50 00		
Rev. A. T. Guertin	Cowansville (diss)	40 00		
Rev. C. L. N. Angers	Dunham Village (diss)	20 00		
do	do (supplementary grant)	30 00		
Rev. Chs. Sicard	St. Armand East	40 00		
Anselme S. Chicoine	do West (diss)	30 00		
Rev. C. L N. Angers	Dunham, Canton (diss)	15 00		
Isaie Landry	St. Damien	20 00		
Dominique Allaire	St. Ignace de Stanbridge (diss)	20 00		
			265 00	
	MONTMORENCY.			
Aug. N. Vézina	Les Crans de Beaupré	30 00		
Rev. J. B. R. Labbé	St. Adolphe	20 00		
Ferdinand Bédard	Ste. Brigitte de Laval	20 00		
			70 00	
	MONTMAGNY.			
Rev. M. J. Fillion	Ste. Apolline	30 00		
Théophile Nicole	St. Paul de Montmini	20 00		
F. Montizambert, M. D	Grosse Ile	25 00		
Rev. S. Jolicœur	Notre Dame du Rosaire	30 00		
			105 00	
	MONTCALM.			
Jules Brault	Chertsey	20 00		
Joseph Nickel	Kilkenny, (diss)	25 00		
Elie Brault	St. Donat	30 00		
James Green	Wexford (Ste. Marie de)	20 00		
			95 00	
	Carried over		4,231 00	343,803 78

Digitized by Google

POOR MUNICIPALITIES.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brouhht over..		4,231 00	343,803 78
	NICOLET.			
J. E. Bergeron	Ste. Brigitte des Saults	15 00		
Gamélis'e Désilets	Ste. Eulalie	15 00		
J. L. Tourigny	Ste. Marie de Blandford	25 00		
Théo. Décoteau	Ste. Perpétue	15 00		
			70 00	
	OTTAWA.			
John R. Sloane	Aylwin	25 00		
Luke Haney	do No. 2 (Gilmour's farm)	18 00		
Robt. Blackburn	Bowman & Denholm	15 00		
Luc Carle	Cameron	20 00		
James Davis	Cantley, (diss)	15 00		
L. Aug. Hubert	Egan	50 00		
F. Desbiens	Eardley, (diss)	20 00		
J. B. St. Pierre	Hartwell	20 00		
Rev. L. Laporte	Hincks (Lac Ste. Marie)	30 00		
Henri Giroux	La Conception	20 00		
S. E. Russenstrom	Lowe South	25 00		
James Martin	Maniwaki	20 00		
Wm. Smith	do (diss)	15 00		
Andrew Hamilton	Masham	25 00		
C. Bichler	Mulgrave & Derry, (diss)	15 00		
L. Moncion	N. D. de Laus	40 00		
Ed. Harper	Portland West	15 00		
Robert Blackburn	St. Edouard de Wakefield	20 00		
C. A. Douar	St. Etienne, (diss)	15 00		
John Stevenson	St. Jean de Wakefield	30 00		
J. B. St. Pierre	Suffolk	30 00		
Richard Moore	Wright & Northfield	15 00		
Philémon Turcotte	St. Rémi d'Amherst	20 00		
Onézime Chamberot	Ste. Valéry de Ponsonby	40 00		
			558 00	
	PONTIAC.			
Henry Haney	Alleyn	25 00		
M. Leroy	Calumet Island	15 00		
Wm. Mooney	Onslow North, (diss)	25 00		
Mgr. N. Z. Lorrain	Pembroke	400 00		
Henry Seaman	Leslie	15 00		
J. M. Honan	Mansfield South	16 00		
S. M. Logan	Thorne Centre	15 00		
do	do (Independent)	15 00		
James Coughlin	Waltham	15 00		
			541 00	
	PORTNEUF.			
Joseph Bellinger	N. D. des Anges de Montauban	25 00		
R. bleAson	Portneuf, (diss)	18 00		
J. A. Martineau	St. Bernardin	50 00		
Rev. N. H. Leclerc	Ste Catherine	30 00		
Jos. Goulet	St. Raymond	25 00		
J. A. Panet	do (diss)	17 00		
Octave Béland	St. Ubalde	25 00		
			190 00	
	Carried over		5,590 00	343,803 78

Digitized by Google

POOR MUNICIPALITIES.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		5,590 00	343,803 78
	QUEBEC.			
Rev. V. Marois	Cap Rouge	20 00		
Rev. J. B. R. Labbé	Stoneham	20 00		
Samuel Leed	Stoneham, (diss)	15 00		
James Heal	St. Dunstan (Lake Beauport)	20 00		
Andrew Fitzgerald	do (diss)	20 00		
Wm. McBain	St. Gabriel East	20 00		
Alfred Hicks	do No 2	20 00		
J. W. Clark	do West	20 00		
Lawrence Corrigan	St. Ignace	20 00		
Elie Plamondon	Tewkesbury No. 1	20 00		
A. H. B. McKee	do No. 2	20 00		
Rev. S. St. Raphaël	Les Sœurs de la Charité	30 00		
			245 00	
	RIMOUSKI.			
Rev. P. Chs. Côté	Dalibaire	15 00		
do	Causapscal	20 00		
F.-X. Lemieux	Cherbourg	20 00		
Hilaire Fortin	Cedar Hall	20 00		
Rev. John McCarter	Métis	20 00		
P. E. Beaulieu	Mont Joli	20 00		
Mgr. de Rimouski	Rimouski (for Sœurs d. Petites Ecoles)	40 00		
F.-X. Gagné	Ste Angèle de Mérici	20 00		
Jos. Lévêque	Ste. Blandine	20 00		
Louis A. Pouliot	St. Benoit Labre	20 00		
Alphonse Langlois	St. Damase	20 00		
Frs. Desgagnés	St. Donat	20 00		
F.-X. Lemieux	St. Edouard des Méchins	20 00		
Frs.-Xavier Desrosiers	Ste. Félicité	15 00		
Mgr. de Rimouski	St. Gabriel (Sœurs d. Petites Ecoles)	25 00		
Louis A. Pouliot	St. Edmond du Lac au Saumon	15 00		
Louis Lavoie	St. Paul des Capucins	20 00		
Chs. St. Amant	St. Moïse	20 00		
H. Boulay	Sayabec	40 00		
Rev. J. Amyot	St. Valérien	20 00		
Rev. Jos. Arth. Leblanc	St. Marcellin	20 00		
L. H. Chouinard	Tessier, Canton	20 00		
			470 00	
	RICHELIEU.			
A. P. Bouchard	St. Joseph de Sorel	25 00		
			25 00	
	RICHMOND.			
Félix G. Ponton	Brompton Falls (diss)	30 00		
Thomas Tremblay	Cleveland (diss)	25 00		
F. A. Brien	Danville (diss)	15 00		
do	Shipton (diss)	20 00		
Jos. P. Robert	St. François Xavier de Brompton	20 00		
			110 00	
	SHERBROOKE.			
Mgr. Racine	Capleton Ascot (Independent School)	40 00		
do	Lennoxville do	50 00		
			90 00	
	Carried over		6,530 00	343,803 78

Digitized by Google

POOR MUNICIPALITIES.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		6,530 00	343,803 78
	SAGUENAY.			
Alfred Laranche	Bergeronnes	20 00		
Rev. C. L. Parent	Bourg Boissonnault	20 00		
Rev. C. L. Parent	Escoumins	25 00		
Herménégilde Lafrance	Mille Vaches	25 00		
C. T. X. Langlois	Portneuf	20 00		
Rev. V. Thomas Lauzé	Pointe aux Outardes	20 00		
Donat Dufour	Rivière aux Canards	20 00		
Louis Bouchard	Sault au Mouton	20 00		
Rev. Ernest Hervieux	Anse St. Etienne	40 00		
H. Lapointe	St. Joseph de Tadoussac	20 00		
Chs. Hovington	Ste. Marguerite	20 00		
H. Lapointe	Tadoussac	20 00		
			270 00	
	PREFECTURE OF MGR. BOSSÉ (Saguenay)			
Rev. B. Thiboutot	Anticosti (Baie des Anglais)	15 00		
Wenceslas Lévesque	Moisie	20 00		
Mgr. Bossé	N. D. de Natashquan	20 00		
Rev. A. Lafrance	Sault au Cochon	20 00		
Joseph Gamache	Sept Iles	20 00		
Rev. J. O. Nadeau	Magpie	15 00		
Rev. J. O. Nadeau	Manicougan	20 00		
Mgr. Bossé	Rivière au Tonnerre	15 00		
Rev. J. O. Nadeau	Rivière St. Jean	15 00		
P. N. Mathieu	St. Patrice de la Pentecôte	30 00		
			190 00	
	SHEFFORD.			
F. Gatien	Granby, (diss)	20 00		
do	do village, (diss)	20 00		
Rev. L. N. Nadeau	St. Alphonse de Grandby	30 00		
Rev. A. Petit	Shefford West, (diss)	20 00		
Rev. L. Beauregard	Ste. Pudentienne	20 00		
H. P. Kimball	Stukely North, (diss)	15 00		
J. A. Tomkins	St. Alphonse de Granby, (diss)	25 00		
			150 00	
	STANSTEAD.			
Alex. Gouin	Barnston, (diss)	20 00		
J. B. Gendreau	Coaticook, (diss)	40 00		
Césaire Courtemanche	Hatley, (diss)	25 00		
L. A. Audet	Magog	20 00		
Rev. J A. Dufresne	Rock Island	40 00		
Rev. A. M. Goyette	Stanhope (Ste. Suzanne)	40 00		
Rev. J. A. Dufresne	Stanstead, (diss)	40 00		
			225 00	
	ST. MAURICE.			
Frédéric Pellerin	St. Elie	60 00		
			60 00	
	Carried over		7,425 00	343,803 78

Digitized by Google

POOR MUNICIPALITIES.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	County and Municipality	$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		7,425 00	343,803 78
	TÉMISCOUATA.			
Majorique Fraser	Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs	20 00		
Alcide Beaulieu	St. Benoit Abbé	20 00		
Auguste Charron	St. Clément	20 00		
Alphonse Ouellet	St. Cyprien	20 00		
Guillaume Caron	St. François	30 00		
Louis Beaulieu	Ste. Françoise	20 00		
Paul St. Pierre	St. Hubert	20 00		
Vital Laplante	St. Honoré	20 00		
P. H. Pelletier	St. Louis de Ha! Ha!	20 00		
Alexis Boucher	St. Paul de la Croix	20 00		
Antoine Dumont	Ste. Rose du Dégelé	20 00		
Octave Rioux	St Jean de Dieu	20 00		
			250 00	
	TERREBONNE.			
Wm. Boyd, jr.	Côte St. Gabriel	20 00		
Ovide Beauchamp	Doncaster	20 00		
Frs. Asselin	St. Faustin	25 00		
Zéphirin Dorion	St. Hippolyte	20 00		
T. A. Christin	St Jovite	20 00		
Théophile Legault	Ste. Marguerite (Lac Masson)	20 00		
			125 00	
	VAUDREUIL.			
A. B. Grisdale	Ste. Marthe, (diss)	20 00		
			20 00	
	WOLFE.			
Phidime Pichet	St. Adrien	25 00		
J. C. F. Corriveau	D'Israëli	20 00		
A. Bouchard	Garthby	20 00		
O. Lamoureux	Ham South	15 00		
Patrice Blais	Ham North	15 00		
Rev. J. A. Plamondon	St. Adolphe de Dudswell	40 00		
			135 00	
	Unexpended balance deposited at the credit of the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction	45 00	45 00	
	Total Poor Municipalities			8000 00
	JOURNALS OF EDUCATION.			
J. B. Cloutier	Enseignement Primaire	750 00		
Canadian Subscription and Publishing Co	Educational Record	750 00		
			1500 00	1500 00
	SCHOLASTIC MUSEUM			
D. N. St. Cyr	Expenses of the Museum	600 00	600 00	600 00
Wm Chagnon	Printing Annual Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction	2,331 75		
			2,331 75	2,331 75
	Carried over			356,235 53

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

To whom paid	Object	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over			356,235 53
	Deposited at credit of the Honorable Provincial Treasurer for Pension Fund balance of 2% on Teachers' salaries, R S. P. Q. title 5, cap. 11	7,623 94	7,623 94	7,623 94
	Deposited at credit of the Honorable Provincial Treasurer on account of amounts received from Pension Fund established in 1856	200 00	200 00	200 00
	Total Expenditure			364,059 47
	RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.			
	Public Schools	137,607 40		
	Superior Education Proper. $64,232 50			
	High Schools of Quebec and Montreal 2,470 00			
	Compensation to Roman Catholic Institutions for grants to High Schools 4,940 00			
	Transferred by Protestant Committee from Marriage License Fund 1,964 00			
	Interest on Marriage License Fund 1,400 00	75,006 50		
	Normal Schools	42,000 00		
	School Inspection	29,825 00		
	Council of Public Instruction	2,018 00		
	Institutions for Deaf-Dumb and the Blind including 9823.45 from appropriations to Public Schools and Superior Education	22,823 45		
	Pensions of officers of Primary Instruction	17,608 43		
	Superannuated Teachers' Pensions	8,000 00		
	Prize Books including $2915 from Superior Education	8,915 00		
	Poor Municipalities	8,000 00		
	Journals of Education	1,500 00		
	Scholastic Museum	600 00		
	Printing Annual Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction	2,331 75		
	Deposited at credit of the Honorable Provincial Treasurer for Pension Fund balance of 2 per cent on Teachers' Salaries R. S. P. Q. title 5 Cap 11.	7,623 94		
	Deposited at credit of the Honorable Provincial Treasurer on account of amounts received from Pension Fund established in 1856	200 00		
	Carried over	364,059 47		

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATIONS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	Object	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over.....			
	Expenditure for year ending 30th June 1890.....	.....	364,059 47	
	Unexpended and retained grant to Ste. Marie Beauce for the year 1888-89..... (Balance.)	200 00		
	Unexpended and retained grant to Ste. Marie Beauce for the year 1889-90..... (Balance.)	200 00		
	Unexpended and retained grant to Inspectors' Congress for the year 1888-89. (Balance.)	500 00		
	Unexpended and retained grant to Inspectors' Congress for the year 1889-90. (Balance.)	500 00		
	Unexpended and retained grant for Printing School Regulations, &c..... (Balance.)	1,200 00		
	Total.....	.....		366,659 47
	Warrants Received.			
	Public Schools.....	160,000 00		
	Superior Education.....	78,410 00		
	Schools in Poor Municipalities.....	8,000 00		
	Normal Schools.....	42,000 00		
	Inspection of Schools.....	29,825 00		
	Superannuated Teachers' Pensions...	8,000 00		
	Books for Prizes.....	6,000 00		
	Institutions for Deaf Mutes and the Blind.....	13,200 00		
	Council of Public Instruction.....	2,000 00		
Journals of Education.....	Enseignement Primaire, Quebec.....	750 00		
	Educational Record, Montreal.....	750 00		
	Inspectors' Congress.....	500 00		
	Scholastic Museum.....	600 00		
	Printing Report of Superintendant of Public Instruction.....	2,331 75		
	Printing School Regulations and blank forms.....	1,200 00		
	Pension Fund, R. S. P. Q. title 5, Cap 11, interest and grant.....	8,551 90		
	Warrants received.....		362,118 65	
	Transferred to Superior Education by the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction...		62 50	
	Transferred to Superior Education by the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction.....		3,364 00	
	Cash received from stoppages on Teachers' Salaries for Pension Fund, R. S P. Q. title 5 Cap 11.....		196 32	
	Received from candidates for School Inspection.....	.....	18 00	
	Carried over.....		365,759 47	

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATIONS.—*Continued.*

To whom paid	Object	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought over		365,759 47	
	Grant to Inspectors' Congress (retained from year 1888-89)		500 00	
	Grant to Ste. Marie, Beauce, (retained from year 1888-89)		200 00	
	Transferred from Pension Fund established in 1856 and deposited at credit of the Honorable Provincial Treasurer		200 00	
	Receipts for the year ending 30th June, 1890			366,659 47
	MARRIAGE LICENSE FUND.			
H. T. Machin	Management of the Fund	200 00		
J. W. Brakenridge	McGill University, Montreal	2,500 00		
A. W. Cook	Morrin College, Quebec	1,250 00		
Ed Chapman	University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville	1,250 00		
	Transferred to Superior Education	3,364 00		
	Transferred to the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction	700 00		
			9,264 00	9,264 00
	Receipts Warrants from Treasury for the above		9,264 00	9,264 00
	PENSION FUND, R.S.P.Q., TITLE 5, CAP. 11			
	Dr.			
	To transfer from Public Schools	3,200 00		
	do do	12,284 15		
	do Superior Schools	1,000 00		
	do Normal Schools	397 74		
	do School Inspectors	581 25		
	To warrant from Treasury for interest for 1888-89	7,551 90		
	To warrant from Treasury for grant for 1889-90	1,000 00		
	To cash received from Teachers	196 32		
	Cr.			
	By expenditure		17,608 43	
	By balance deposited at credit of the Hon. Provincial Treasurer for Pension Fund, R.S. P. Q. title 5, cap. 11		8,602 93	
		26,211 36	26,211 36	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.
QUEBEC, 1st JULY, 1890.

GÉDÉON OUIMET,
Superintendent.

J. STRANG,
Accountant.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FOURTH REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY

OF THE

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

FOR THE YEAR

1889-90

REGISTRAR'S DIVISION

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

QUEBEC
CHARLES-FRANÇOIS LANGLOIS
PRINTER TO HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY THE QUEEN

1890

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

To the Honourable AUGUSTE RÉAL ANGERS,

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

The undersigned has the honour to submit the Fourth Report of the Provincial Registrar for the year ending the 30th June, 1890.

The whole respectfully submitted,

CHARLES LANGELIER,

Secretary and Registrar.

Quebec, 1st October, 1890.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REGISTRAR'S OFFICE

Quebec, 22nd September, 1890.

To the Honourable CHARLES LANGELIER,

Provincial Secretary and Registrar.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report on the working of the Registrar's office for the year ending the 30th June, 1890.

Office receipts

As you may see by Appendix C the receipts of the office for the year 1889-90 amounted to $358.50, the highest amount received since Confederation. This is explained by the strict application of the law and of the orders-in-council which forbid us to register certain documents or to deliver certain copies unless the prescribed fees have been previously paid. This is rather severe, but it is the only means of protection we have against the unwillingness or dishonesty of many people who refuse to pay when we hand over the work without receiving the office fees.

Office work

You will find in Appendix D a summary of the work done in the office during the year to which this report applies, with the exception of the letters-patent for grants of public lands, of which the number mentioned —642—is for the eight months ending on the 31st August.

However, the table given in the said appendix is far from showing all the work done; we are working at the revision of the index of grants of public lands—a considerable work. Besides the fact that many of the registers containing this index are beginning to get old and are becoming deteriorated, the work we are doing is rendered necessary by the inaccuracies in the tables. To remedy all this, we are going over the registers and checking the registered grants, deed by deed. We are making these indexes in alphabetical order and in duplicate; in one we proceed by order of localities, as much as possible county by county, and in the other by order of the names of the grantees.

Digitized by Google

In my last year's report I laid stress upon the necessity of having these indexes printed. I am still of the same opinion. This would be a comparatively heavy expense, but I can assure you that such a publication would be most useful and advantageous.

French archives

You will see by Mr. Evanturel's remarks in Appendix E, what work has been done in connection with these archives. Up to the month of May last I had no control over this portion of my department, as you may see by referring to Appendix F; everything relating to these archives was under the exclusive control of Mr. Eudore Evanturel, who alone directed all the work and certified all the accounts. On resuming the direction of this work I made myself acquainted with what had been done in connection with the French archives, and I found, with regret, that the expenditure of a certain portion of the amounts deposited for the transcription of old documents was a pure loss; the copies which had been made, some at least, are as badly written and almost as difficult to read as the old originals, and in some places the copyists left in blank what they could not make out, so that the copies cannot be of any practical use, to say nothing of their not having been read over with the originals. Finally, the paper used for a portion of these copies is so thin and so common that it will not last ten years without being spoiled.

The above is sufficient to show you that there must be a radical change in the direction of the work of transcribing the old French archives. The first reform to be effected is to employ for this work only persons whose handwriting is good, who have enough knowledge of history and of the old legal and judicial institutions under the French domination to be able to clearly understand what they have to transcribe. These employees should likewise be attached to the office in a *quasi*-permanent manner, so as to acquire the necessary ability by practice. It is absolutely necessary to have specialists for this work; it is impossible to train specialists by temporarily employing supernumerary clerks who have neither the necessary capacity nor knowledge to do a work of this kind. Two competent men, employed permanently, can do more good work, more useful copying, than five or six supernumerary clerks working by the day, and paying but little heed to the quality and result of their labours, having neither the knowledge nor the capacity required for doing useful work.

Digitized by Google

Most of these copies, made as I first stated, have to be done over again, and we have already commenced to do so.

Parisian archives

The originals which we have here comprise really only the deliberations of the *Conseil Souverain* and the proceedings before the other courts of the colony under the French domination. These registers have doubtless their value, and those who write on the History of Canada can find valuable information in them ; but these archives, from a historical point of view, are far from having the importance of those which are in Paris and which contain all the correspondence of the governors and intendants of New France, with the king and his ministers, and that of several of the principal ecclesiastical, civil and military personages of the country. It is there we have to go to obtain full information as to the affairs of New France. We have already copies of some portions of those valuable Parisian archives; but the copies which we have are not one half of the number of originals. I consider that it is highly important to get copied in Paris the documents of which we have no copies here, and this for reasons already set forth in a previous report. We might set apart for this purpose a portion of the appropriation voted for the archives, and before three or four years we would have an almost complete collection and one of great value. We would place within the reach of our writers a mine of information of which they would be sure to take advantage, and historical studies on the French domination would probably result in the publication of works based on positive and official data. This would be a true rehabilitation of the French *régime* in Canada, which requires only to be better known in order to be better appreciated than it has hitherto been.

The whole respectfully submitted,

J. C. LANGELIER,

Deputy-Registrar.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX A

STAFF OF THE PROVINCIAL REGISTRAR'S OFFICE, ON THE 30TH JUNE, 1890

Names	Salaries.
J. C. Langelier, deputy-registrar	$2,200 00
H. Roy, first clerk, registration branch	1,000 00
Alfred Simard, clerk, " "	800 00
Pierre Gagnon, " " "	800 00
Eudore Evanturel, permanent clerk, archives branch	1,000 00
Félix Lemieux, messenger	400 00

APPENDIX B

TARIFF OF REGISTRATION FEES

According to law and the orders-in-council now in force, the following fees must be paid to the Provincial Registrar for the registration of the following documents :

Registration of letters-patent and free grants of land by the Crown	$ 0 50
Commission of civil service officers	5 00
Registration of security bonds	2 00
Registration of land surveyors' commissions	3 00
Registration of notaries' commissions	5 00
Registration of letters-patent for the sale and transfer of goods held in mortmain	20 00
Copies of ordinary letters-patent	2 50
Copies of commissions	2 50

It is further ordered that the present tariff be published in the Official Gazette, as being made and adopted in virtue of the statute passed in the first session of the Legislature of this Province, 31st Victoria, chapter 11, and that notice be given that *no document will be registered or given unless such fee shall be first paid.* (Order-in-council of the 27th September, 1868.—See Statutes of Quebec, 45 Victoria, pages VIII et IX.)

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX C

STATEMENT of the receipts and disbursements of the Provincial Registrar's Office of Quebec, from the 1st July, 1867 to the 1st July, 1890.

—	Receipts	Payments	Contingent expenses	Total
1868	$ nil	$2,529 89	$ 955 19	$3,485 08
1869	171 01	3,616 66	677 34	4,294 00
1870	244 10	3,191 66	223 17	3,414 83
1871	286 70	2,900 00	236 59	3,136 59
1872	256 50	2,950 00	344 18	3,294 78
1873	178 00	3,100 00	168 97	3,268 97
1874	240 00	3,578 75	286 04	3,864 79
1875	118 50	4,035 00	234 15	4,268 15
1876	210 50	4,135 00	290 70	4,425 70
1877	35 00	4,235 00	1,231 60	5,466 60
1878	157 00	4,360 00	2,099 76	6,459 76
1879	46 09	3,933 46	2,630 00	6,563 46
1880	96 50	3,375 00	1,597 50	4,972 50
1881	150 00	3,375 00	3,938 88	7,313 89
1882	205 50	3,375 00	5,239 78	8,614 78
1883	177 75	5,355 58	3,800 00	9,155 58
1884	156 50	3,555 00	2,500 00	6,055 00
1885	86 00	2,800 00	1,000 00	3,800 00
1886	128 00	2,800 00	999 43	3,799 43
1887	44 00	2,800 00	1,410 49	4,210 49
1888	158 00	4,452 20	1,356 97	5,809 17
1889	151 91	5,425 01	1,096 85	6,521 86
1890	358 50	5,514 89	1,702 50	7,217 39

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX D

LIST, year by year, of the documents registered in the Registrar's Office, from the 1st July, 1889, to the 1st July, 1890.

Years	1*	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	TOTAL
1868	202	12	26	23	2	26	2	31	4	27	355
1869	1,121	6	38	123	39	30	5	36	4	53	1,451
1870	792	6	8	170	32	52	1	27	1	38	1,127
1871	578	10	14	134	19	41	2	34	2	49	883
1872	661	13	16	135	13	46	7	21	2	44	958
1873	691	24	20	187	15	24	8	20	10	31	1,030
1874	592	27	8	135	19	95	10	26	10	66	988
1875	510	30	11	197	28	63	15	9	11	57	931
1876	496	19	14	148	20	48	5	13	18	45	826
1877	394	10	19	127	32	72	12	7	19	42	734
1878	384	3	19	891	57	43	3	11	8	47	1,466
1879	586	4	16	396	54	115	7	9	10	57	1,254
1880	630	12	42	94	66	119	8	19	13	38	1.041
1881	383	19	18	3	15	88	8	27	13	52	626
1882	588	19	39	883	20	44	8	18	4	48	1,671
1883	551	30	19	1,317	25	60	11	26	6	45	2,090
1884	840	20	26	333	16	52	6	16	4	41	1,354
1885	773	24	56	368	19	58	13	19	4	25	1,359
1886	713	19	42	366	38	32	15	26	.....	68	1,319
1887	734	30	.....	846	38	78	5	6	.....	39	1,776
1888	690	26	182	152	53	112	13	19	.....	52	1,299
1889	1,040	35	46	105	29	65	16	12	.....	64	1,412
1890	642	20	91	82	20	41	8	20	.....	60	987
	4,591	418	770	7,214	669	1,404	188	452	143	1,088	26,940

* The figures of this horizontal column correspond to the following description:

Digitized by Google

1. Letters-patent containing grants of public lands.
2. Letters-patent incorporating joint stock companies.
3. Security bonds.
4. Appointments of justices of the peace.
5. Commissions of commissioners of small causes
6. Divers commissions.
7. Commissions under private seal.
8. Notaries' commissions.
9. Surveyors' commissions.
10. Proclamations.

Besides the documents hereinabove enumerated, thirty-two cancellations of land sales were registered, and twelve copies of documents were issued, several of them taken from the French archives.

APPENDIX E

(Report of Mr. Eudore Evanturel)

FRENCH ARCHIVES BRANCH

From the 1st July, 1889, to the 1st July, 1890, four clerks were employed at the rate of $60 per month each. They were Messrs. Louis Têtu, Charles Dion, Eugène Gingras and Télesphore St-Jorre.

The sixth volume of the *Jugements et Délibérations du Conseil Supérieur de Québec*, commenced in the month of July, 1889, will probably be completed within a month from this; that is to say that we have 850 pages printed. On the 11th October, 1889, two of the aforesaid clerks were given to me by the minister to assist me in correcting the proofs of the work in question.

Digitized by Google

During the year 1889-1890, about twenty large volumes of the *Conseil Supérieur* were transcribed by us; this completes the collection which will be handed to the printer as the work of type-setting proceeds. We have also transcribed and corrected the proofs of the Franquet manuscript which the *Institut Canadien* of Quebec published in its last yearly report.

During the year 1889-1890, we compared a good third of the registers of the *audiences* within the jurisdiction of Three Rivers, which registers were transcribed by us during the year 1887-1888.

In the month of October, 1889, I was instructed to commence a detailed analysis of the volumes of scattered documents belonging to the jurisdiction of Montreal. This was a lengthy labour. Five of the volumes in question now have their analytical table.

Moreover, we have transcribed a volume intituled: "*Registre Criminel*," from the 4th September, 1743, to the 22nd September, 1751; another volume intituled: "*Registre Criminel*," from the 27th September, 1754, to the year 1759; another volume intituled: "*Registre Criminel*," for the month of November, 1693, and, finally, a volume intituled: "*Petit Criminel*," from the 26th March, 1678, to the 19th August, 1686, and a volume of the "*Procédures Judiciaires Criminelles*" from 1665 to 1696.

APPENDIX F

OFFICE OF THE PROVINCIAL REGISTRAR,

Quebec, 21st June, 1890.

To J. C. LANGELIER, Esq.,

Deputy Provincial Registrar.

SIR,

In answer to your letter of yesterday, I have the honour to inform you that the accounts which I certified for the archives since the 1st July, 1889, are at present in the Treasury Department.

Hon. Mr. Gagnon required these accounts to be made out in triplicate and was satisfied with my approval.

Digitized by Google

The names of the copying clerks employed during the year 1889-1890 are Messrs. T. St-Jorre, E. Gingras, C. Dion and L. Têtu. They received $60 per month respectively.

As regards the transcription of the manuscripts, I followed the written orders of Hon. Mr. Gagnon. I have in my possession all the vouchers authorizing me to act as I did.

During the year I have had about twenty large volumes copied of the *Conseil Supérieur*, which complete the collection. Moreover, I received a written order to have the Franquet manuscript transcribed and the proofs of the same corrected for the *Institut Canadien* at Quebec.

Mr. St-Jorre was authorized to assist me during a portion of the year in correcting the proofs of the *Conseil Supérieur*.

We commenced—always under orders from Hon. Mr. Gagnon—an analytical table of the manuscripts of the Montreal juris iction. We have at present about twelve large volumes completed.

As to the comparing of the documents we have done about one third, that is to say the Three Rivers collection.

In the absence of Hon. Mr. Robidoux the clerks have not been paid for the past month. I have nevertheless certified their accounts as I have generally done at the commencement of each month.

If you require more complete details as to the archives, I will be happy to give them.

Above all, I wish to repeat what I have always said, and that is that there never was any wrong intention on my part. I acted only according to the minister's orders.

On Monday we commence comparing the manuscripts to which you refer.

I remain, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

EUDORE EVANTUREL.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX G

LIST, county by county, of Crown lands sold or conceded gratuitously, and the letters-patent of which have been registered in the office of the Registrar of the Province of Quebec, from the 1st of January to the 30th June, 1890.

COUNTY OF ARGENTEUIL

TOWNSHIP OF GRENVILLE

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted		Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Leg. rep. of Alexander Livingston...	Part of	10	7	136	28th Feb'ry, 1890

TOWNSHIP OF HARRINGTON

John Wade		20	8	167½	22nd Jan'ry, 1890
Geo. L. Meikle and Hugh Mossman Gall	S. ½ of	4	5	100	1st April "

Digitized by Google

COUTNY OF ARTHABASKA

Township of Arthabaska

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
William Blanchet	N.W. ½ of S. E. ½ of 9	5	50	21st Jan'ry, 1890

Township of Bulstrode

Achille Rhéault.....	E. ½, less 2½ acres of 10	9	97¾	12th June, 1890

Gore of Bulstrode

Alcide Thibaudeau..	Residue of 6	3	165½	22nd Jan'ry, 1890

Township of Chester

Antoine Laurandeau.....	S. E. ½ of 8	2	66¾	6th May, 1890

Township of East Chester

Leg. rep. of Israël Beauchêne.....	N.W. ½ of 26	1	100	5th May, 1890
" " " "	Part E. of 27	1	31	6th " "

Township of West Chester

Honoré Champoux.....	S. E part of 25 N.W. part to S.W. Royal road of 24	11 10	83½	17th Feb'ry, 1890
Joseph Gagnon	N.W. ½ of 7	8	66¾	5th May, "
Toussaint Faucher	N.W. ½ of 10	10	100	11th June "

Township of Horton

Isaïe Babineau	S.W. ½ of 22	2	54	18th Feb'ry, 1890

Digitized by Google

Township of Maddington

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Leg. rep. of Paul de Villers.....	N. ½ of 19 and lot 19	12	150	3rd April, 1890

Township of Stanfold

Thomas Kelly.....	W. ½ of 3	7	100	17th Feb'ry, 1890
Edward George Palmer.....	1	2	200	17th " "
Alphonse Provancher.....	E. ½ of 3	7	100	27th March, "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF BEAUCE

Township of Astock

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Jean Rancourt	N.W. ½ of 23	12	50	11th Feb'ry, 1890
François Poulin	8	11	100	24th " "

Township of Aylmer

Napoléon Boutin	S. ½ of 16	2	60	11th April, 1890
Edouard Denis dit Lapierre	22	5	120	13th May, "

Township of Ditchfield

Rev. T. Charbonnel	N. ½ of 35	1	46	13th Jan'ry, 1890
Daniel Thomas	46 46	3 4	227	27th March, "
John Chesnut	39	6	103	26th " "

Township of Forsyth

Leg. rep. of Benjamin Nicole	Residue of S.W. ½ of 14	B	10	24th Jan'ry, 1890
Jean Breton	N.W. ½ of 13	4	60	24th " "
Miss Elizabeth Nicole	Front part of S.W. ½ of 14	B	50	24th " "
Honoré Blais	N.W. ½ of 29 28	1 2	180	10th Feb'ry, "

Township of Lambton

Pierre Godbout	2	5	120	12th Feb'ry, 1890

Digitized by Google

Township of Marlow

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Honoré Poulin	28	7	121	4th March, 1890

Township of Metgermette North

Edouard Pepin dit Lachance..... ...	33	5	100	13th Jan'ry, 1890

Township of Price

Alexis Giguère, jnr..	N. ½ of 40	1	50	10th April, 1890

Township of Shenley

André Leclerc.....	S. ½ of 12	4	100	30th June, 1890

Township of Shenley South

George Plante.....	E. ⅔ of 14	11	68⅔	15th April, 1890

Township of Tring

Charles Doyon	S. E. 2/5 of 4	4	80	23rd Jan'ry, 1890
Leg. rep. of Henri J. J. Duchesnay.....	S. E. ½ of N. E. ½ of 23	7	50	5th Feb'ry, "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF BELLECHASSE

Township of Armagh

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Flavien Cauchon	24	2nd rge N.W.	100	24th Jan'ry, 1890
Théodore Fradet	16	3rd " N.E.	100	10th Marh "

Township of Bellechasse

Jean Roy	S.W. part of 39	6	46¾	25th April, 1890
Anselme Marceau	N. E. part of 39	6	58½	25th " "

Township of Buckland

Gilbert Breton	Residue of 6	9th rge N.W. Taché road	15	24th Jan'ry, 1890
Leg. rep. of François Roy	N.W. ½ of 31	7	100	27th " "
David Larochelle	N. E. part of 8	9th rge S.E.	86	27th " "
François Lemieux	S.W. part of 8, 9	9th " "	114	27th " "
Leg. rep. of Théodore Couture	S. E. ½ of 31	7	100	8th Feb'ry, "
Joseph Dion	18	11th range N.	100	8th " "
Onésime Pouliot	7b 8a	9th " N.W.	131	3rd Dec., 1889
Charles Breton	8b	9th " "	67	16th April, 1890
Noël Larochelle	9	8th " "	102	24th " "
Ludger LeBlond	16	10th " N.	100	23rd " "
Cyprien Lemelin	Residue of N. ½ of 38	7	60	25th " "
Thomas Roy	36	7	200	4th June, "
Leg. rep. of Louis Lemelin	11, 30	8th rge S. E., 8th " N.W.	215	16th " "
Gilbert Breton	Front part of 6	9th rge N.W. Taché road	100	24th Jan'ry,
Athanase Royer	N. E. ½ of 3	10th rge N.W.	50	19th Nov.,

Digitized by Google

TOWNSHIP OF MAILLOUX

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Joseph Laprise	N. E. ½ of	39	4	50	3d january, 1890
Leg. rep. of Jean-Baptiste Picard dit Destroismaisons		38	5	100	5th february, "
Pierre Gagné, son of Godefroi	N. E. ½ of	37	5	50	6th " "
Nazaire Blais		38	4	100	6th " "
Joseph Morin		11	Rg. N.E. Mailloux road	50	6th " "
Augustin Matheau		3	3	62	25th " "
Napoléon Picard	S. W. ½ of	39	5	50	14th march, "
Pierre Picard, son	N. E. ½ of	39	5	50	14th " "
François Beaudoin		18	4	100	14th " "
Augustin Matheau		3	Rg. S.E. Taché road	50	25th february, "
Honoré Beaudoin		25	3	62	4th june, "
Nazaire Tanguay	N. E. ½ of	36	5	50	4th " "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF BERTHIER

Township of Brandon

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Leg. rep of Aubert Hamelin, son	S. W. part of 16 N. E. " of 17	12	88	10th march, 1890
Onésime Lemire	N. E. ½ of 3	12	100	14th " "
François Lemire and Calixte Lemire	S. W. ½ of 2	12	100	14th " "
Cuthbert Bourré	S. E. ½ of N. E. ½ of 6	11	50	27th may, "
Léon Gadoury	S. W. ½ of 21	11	100½	27th " "

Township of Brassard

Leg. rep. of J. B. Hall	4, 5, 6, 7, 8	1	502	14th april, 1890

Township of Joliette

Joseph Laurance	35	2	100	27th march, 1890

Township of Peterborough

Bénoni Enouille dit Lanois	7a	A. S. W. riv. Mastigoche	124	24th april, 1890
Azarie Joly	7b	A. S. W. riv. Mastigoche	35	24th " "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF BONAVENTURE

Township of Cox

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of the Letters-patent
Narcisse Babin	2d E. part of 101	3	22	17th march, 1890
Jean François Régis Babin	1st E. " of 101	3	18½	17th " "
François Poirier	2d W. " of 101	3	11¾	17th " "
Marcellin Arseneau	W. part of 101	3	33½	17th " "

Township of Hope

Théophile Francœur	15	3d range north	100	15th march, 1890

Township of Matapedia

Jérémie Pitre	N. E. ½ of 3	2d S. range riv. Matapedia	50	25th february, 1890
Joseph Pitre	16	1st range riv. Ristigouche	111	24th " "
André Gallant	S. W. ½ of 10	2d range riv. Ristigouche	53	11th april, "
Leg. rep. of Amable Arsenault	3	3d range riv. Ristigouche	100	18th " "
Jean Doiron	3	1st range riv. Matapedia	285	25th " "

Township of Port-Daniel

Edouard Vignet	W. ½ of D	1st rg. E. part	95	27th may, 1890
Jean Abel Vignet	E. ½ of D	1st " E. "	95	29th " "

Township of New-Richmond

Robert Barter	35	1st range of Grand Cascapedia	200	11th april, 1890

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF BROME

TOWNSHIP OF BOLTON

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of the Letters-patent
Leg. rep. of John Brill.....	N. ½ of 10 less 6 acres, S. W. angl.	3	94	18th march, 1890
Leg. rep. Of Joshua Turner.....	S. W. angl. of N. ½ of 10	3	6	18th " "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF CHAMPLAIN

Township of Carignan

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Théodore Dontigny	61	3	183	27th May, 1890
Omer Dontigny	62	3	161	28th " "

Township of Radnor

Napoléon Bérubé	14	1	92	13th January, 1890
Narcisse Nault and Jean Nault	11	3	100	10th March, "
Jean Nault	16	3	100	14th " "
George St-Pierre	15	3	100	27th May, "
Amable Cloutier and Maxime Cloutier	12	3	100	27th " "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF CHICOUTIMI

Township of Ashuapmouchouan

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Edouard Marcoux	20	6	100	24th Feb'ry, 1890
George Légaré	39	6	100	22nd March "

Village of Bagotville

Mrs. Jessie Tremblay, wife of Peter McLean	279, 280	In said village	A. P. 1, 13½	20th Jan'ry, 1890

Township of Bourget

Rom. Cath. Epis. Corp. of Chicoutimi	S.W. part of 34	1	50	9th Jan'ry, 1890
Alfred Tremblay	11	2	100	20th June, "
Charles Tremblay	12	2	100	20th " "

Township of Caron

Leg. rep. of Fabien St-Pierre	17	2	30	25th Feb'ry, 1890

Township of Charlevoix

François Guay	E. ½ of 1 E. 5/9 of 12 W. ½ of 12	1 1 2	155½	23rd Jan'ry, 1890
Alphonse Dumais, son of Marcel	E. ½ of S. part of 7 8	B 1	129½	23rd " "
Joseph Edouard Bédard	W. ⅔ of 2	B	66⅔	14th " "

Digitized by Google

Township of Chicoutimi

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Abel Tremblay	S. W. ¾ of S. W. ½ of 22 S. W. ¼ of S. W. ½ of 22	1st range S W. 2nd " "	50	11th February, 1890
Jean-Bte Martel, son of Honoré	S. W. ½ of 12	8	45	6th March, "
Etienne Desbiens	N. W. part of 10 S. E. " of 11	3rd range N. E	70½	6th " "
George Lavoie, son of Roger	5a	3rd range S.W	86	13th May, "

Township of Dablon

Ovide Bouchard	12 N. E. ½ of 13	5	143¼	9th January, 1890

Township Delisle (de l'Isle)

Pierre Gauthier	W. ½ of 26	3	50	15th January, 1890
Albert Tremblay	7 7	1st range Island of Alma 2nd range Island of Alma	109	4th March, "
William A. Griffith	Islands Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4	3rd range Island of Alma	A.R.P. 3.1.13	11th " "

Township of Dequen

Marcelin Dumas	8, 9	3	200	6th March, 1890

Township of Jonquières

Protais Harvey	43	1	50	8th January, 1890
Alexandre Harvey	22	3	124	11th February, "
Jean *alias* Johnny Laberge	S. ½ of 28 N. ½ of 29	3	75	11th " "

Digitized by Google

Township of Labarre

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Jules Laforest	33, 34	5	184	4th March, 1890

Township of Mésy

Mrs. Emerentienne Simard	14	2e rang ouest	99	24th Jan'ry, 1890

Township of Metabetchouan

Laurent Létourneau	32, 33	1	209	9th Jan'ry, 1890
Joseph E. Bédard	55 55	C 1	222	12th March, "

Township of Signaï

Achille Gagné	W. ½ of 22	3	50	24th Jan'ry, 1890
Charles Simard	N. ½ of 9 S. ½ of 10	10	175½	10th March, "

Township of Simard

Calixte Gravel	N.W. ¾ of 4	1	66	11th Feb'ry. 1890
Xavier Tremblay	37	4	70	13th May, "

Townthip of Tremblay

Elzéar Tremblay	76	7	133	13th May, 1890

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF COMPTON

Township of Auckland

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted		Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
George Lacroix		18 18	A B	200	7th March, 1890
David Favreau	E. ½ of	7 Lot 8	1	300	29th " "
Alphonse Durocher	W. ½ of	8	3	100	29th April, "

Township of Chesham

Delphis Gaudreau	W. ½ of	18	4	50	18th March, 1890

Township of Compton

Leg. rep. of Arba Stemson	S.E. corner of	9	7	A.R.P. 42.2.7	21st February, 1890

Township of Ditton

Joseph Paradis		49	6	100	21st January, 1890
Napoléon Laliberté		16	3	100	21st March, "

Township of Emberton

Siméon Landry, jnr.	N. ½ of N. ½ of	41 42	1	102½	13th January, 1890
Nap. Gaudette		21	3	100	7th March, "
Louis Lamoureux		7	1	100	21st " "
Alphonse Lallier	E. part of	25	1	55	20th " "
François Lallier	W. " of	25	1	45	20th " "

Digitized by Google

Township of Hampden

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Leg. rep. of Allen Smith	49	1st range Victoria North	88	17th Feb'ry, 1890
Angus Beaton	S.E. ½ of Lot 40 41	1st range Victoria North	107	25th June, "

Township of Hereford

Herménégilde Bissonnette	9	11	217	6th May, 1890
Joseph Beaulne	16	11	236	26th June, "

Gore of Hereford

Eusèbe Pariseau	S. ½ of 21	A	58	7 mars 1890

Township of Marston

Dona'd Beaton	S. ½ of 26	9	100	8th March, 1890
Pierre Clouatre	N. ½ of Lot 14 15	9	300	18th " "
François Oisel	W. ½ of 11	13	97	2nd April, "

Township of Westbury

Geo. N. Gamsby & Robert Westgate	W. ½ of 15	2	100	21st March, 1890

Digitized by Google

Township of Whitton

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Cyprien Bélanger	67	2d rge Otter Brook	50	22nd January, 1890
Murdock S. McIver	11 11	4 5	142	7th February, "
François Duquet	8	9th rge N. E.	100	13th " "
James Shaw	1	10	91	18th March, "

Township of Winslow

John Matheson	70, 72	3rd rge S.E.	100	8th March, 1890

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF DORCHESTER

Township of Buckland

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Jean Rouleau	N.W. ½ of 31	6	100	4th March, 1890
Hilaire Boulanger	S. E. ½ of 29	6	100	24th April, "
André Larue	21, 22	6	164	13th May, "

Township of Cranbourne

Hubert Nadeau	7	5	104	3rd Jan'ry, 1890
Alphonse Latulippe	3 & 4	9	208	11th Feb'ry, "
Joseph Rodrigue, jnr	9	12	98	11th " "
Louis Leclerc	2	14	132	11th " "
Louis Veilleux	10	12	99	4th March, "
David Laubier	19	11	104	21st " "
Marcel Vallière	13	B	58	24th " "
Joseph Roy	24	A	25	20th Nov., 1889
Joseph Thibodeau, son of Pierre	18	11	104	16th June, 1890

Township of Langevin

Amédée Grégoire	Front part of S. W. ½ of 26	8	50	9th Jan'ry, 1890
Amédée Grégoire	Residue of S.W. ½ of 26	8	12	3th " "
Leg. rep. of Théophile Lavallée	28	10	100	12th March, "

Township of Standon

Louis Gosselin & Etienne Plante	10	2	102	13th May, 1890

Digitized by Google

Township of Ware

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Dame Elmire Poliquin, widow of M. Gagné	S. E. ½ of 33	1	52	10th January, 1890
Misaël Morissette	38	6	104	24th " "

Township of Watford

Onésime Bilodeau	61	4	100	3rd June, 1890

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF DRUMMOND

Township of Durham

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted		Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent	
Joseph Ewing	N. E. ½ of	9	6	100	20th March,	1890
Leg. rep. of Alex. Bothwell, Sr.	N. W. ½ of	18	5	100	19th "	"
James Duffy	N. E. ½ of	22	12	128	3rd April,	"
Leg. rep. of John Bothwell	S. E. ½ of	18	5	100	21st March,	"

Township of Upton

Joseph Brouillard	1st S. W. part of	26	3	48½	27th March,	1890

Digitized by Google

COONTY OF GASPÉ

Island of Bonaventure

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
George Aubert, son of George	9	In the said Island of	55	12th April, 1890
Henry Duval	S. part of 6	In the said Island of	29	12th " "

Township of Malbaie

Leg. rep. of Edward Mabc, Sr	1	1st South Rge	104	14th June, 1890
Adolphus Leroi	37	1st North "	115	16th " "
Leg. rep. of James Whalen alias Phalen	2	1st N.E. "	100	16th " "

Township of Percé

James T. Tuzo	E. part of 9	5	50	24th Feb'ry, 1890

Seigniory of Pabos

Robert Duguay, Sr	Central ⅓ of 34	1	Arp. 47½	24th Feb'ry, 1890
James Miles, Jr	81	1	Arp. 116	28th April, "
James Miles, Sr	W. part of 80	1	Arp. 146½	28th " "
Charles Robin & Co	W. ½ of 5	N. Rge Anse aux Canards	Arp. 11½	22nd May, "

Township of Tourelle

Narcisse Dupuis	13, 14	2	200	23rd January, 1890
Théodore J. Lamontagne	15	3	100	3rd June, "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON

VILLAGE OF GODMANCHESTER

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
John D. McDonald.....	6 S. W. ½ of 23 lot 24 Also Papineau and Gosford Streets	2 3	Arp. 2, 1, 19	21st January, 1890

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF JOLIETTE

Township of Cartier

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Francis Kelly	21	3	69	6th Feb'ry 1890

Township of Cathcart

Anthime Gaudet.....	S. W. ½ of 9	1	50	12th Feb'ry 1890
John Connor, son of Gilbert.....	22	5	100	21st " "

Township of Joliette

P. Rondeau	10	3	100	4th March, 1890

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF KAMOURASKA

Township of Bungay

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted		Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Guillaume Ouellet	S. W. ½ of	14	2	50	28th January, 1890
François Ouellet	N. E. ½ of	14	2	50	28th " "
Alphonse Lapointe and Cléophas Pelletier		32	2	75	10th March.

Township of Ixworth

Clément Lévesque	S. W. ¼ of	20	7 East range	32	11th March, 1890
Paul Lévesque and George Lévesque	N. E. ½ of	14	7 " "	100	11th " "
Eusèbe Plourde, Thomas Lévesque and François Lévesque		15	7 " "	188	11th " "
Pierre Dubé	S. W. part of	16	7 " "	50	11th " "
Urbain Lévesque and George Lévesque	N. E. " of	16	7 " "	127	11th " "
Joseph Lévesque, senior, Jos. Lévesque, junior & Eusèbe Lévesque		19	7 " "	141	12th " "
François Boucher and Noël Jean	S. W. ½ of N. E. ½ of	24	8	50	21st April, "
Stanislas Danjou	Central ⅓ of	13	7 East range	59⅓	18th " "
Emile Danjou	N. E. ⅓ of	13	7 " "	59⅓	18th " "
Pantaléon Ouellet	Central part of	20	7 " "	48	21st " "
Dominique Lévesque	S. W. ⅓ of	13	7 " "	59⅓	18th " "
François Michaud	N. E. ⅓ of	17	7 " "	55	18th " "
Alphonse Lavoie, junior.	S. W. ⅓ of	17	7 " "	55	19th " "
Alphonse Lavoie, senior.	Central ⅓ of	17	7 " "	55	18th " "
Joseph Langlais	" ⅓ of	18	7 " "	51⅓	19th "
Adélard Boucher	N. E. ⅓ of	18	7 " "	51⅓	19th "
Philippe Langlois	S. W. ⅓ of	18	7 " "	51⅓	19th " "
Joseph Paradis and Michel Jean	N. E. ¼ of	24	8	50	21st " "
Jean - Baptiste Lévesque and George Lévesque	S. W. ½ of	11	7 East range	100	18th " "

Digitized by Google

TOWNSHIP OF IXWORTH.—(*Continued.*)

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Joseph Lévesque & François St.-Pierre	S. W. ½ of	24	8	100	21st April, 1890
Théophile Chamberland, Bernard Lévesque, Alphonse Gagnon & Ignace Gagnon	N. E. ½ of	23	8	100	21st " "
Pierre Chénard	S. W. ½ of N. E. ⅝ of	20	7 Range Est	24	26th May, "
Pierre Bérubé, Jules Boucher & Rémi Drapeau	S W. ⅝ of	16	8	75	26th " "
Xavier Desjardins	N. E. ¼ of	15	8	50	26th " "
Louis Paradis junior & Louis Desjardins	S W. ½ of N. E. ½ of	25	9	50	27th " "
Joseph Danjou, Thomas Lévesque, Jos. Lévesque & Achille Lévesque	S. W. ½ of	18	8	100	27th " "

TOWNSHIP OF POHÉNEGAMOOK

Alexis Bélanger	Front part of	23	4	100	9th October, 1889
Alexis Bélanger	Residue of	23	4	20	10th " "
Louis Lebel		20	6	100	22nd April, 1890
Léandre Morin		17	6	100	24th " "
Joseph Blier		23	10	68	21st " "
Michel Levasseur		8	7	100	21st " "
Léandre Morin		18	6	100	4th June, "
Eleusippe Lambert		20	10	75	18th May, "

TOWNSHIP OF WOODBRIDGE

Achille Dionne	Part S. W. of	7	1	44½	8th Jany, 1890
Achille Dionne	S. W. ½ of	8	3	50	13th February, "
Philippe Richard	S. W. ½ of	26	2	50	12th March, "
Horace Francœur	N E. ½ of	26	2	50	12th " "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF LAC ST.-JEAN

TOWNSHIP OF ASHUAPMOUCHOUAN

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Stan. Maurice, junior & Caroline Maurice, his minor daughter.	N. W. ½ of 8 S. E. ½ of 9	1	116¾	13rd May, 1890
Clovis Savard	Part N. W. of 49	7	75	12th " "
Arel Tremblay	" S. E. of 49	7	64	12th " "
Joseph Anctil	S. E. ½ of 25	3	50	30th June, "

TOWNSHIP OF CARON

Joseph Boivin	64 64	Rge. N. road Kenogami Rge. S. road Kenogami	100	25th April 1890
François Boudreau	36	3	100	15th " "

TOWNSHIP OF CHARLEVOIX

Hypolite Bouchard	9	1	100	26th April, 1890
François Henri Loyseau de Grandmaison	W. ½ of 6	A	39	11th " "

TOWNSHIP OF DEMEULES

Didier Simard	5	4	100	3rd June, 1890

TOWNSHIP OF DELISLE

Arthur Boulanger	4 4	1 Alma Island 2 " "	177	23rd April, 1890
François-Xavier Maltais	27	3	100	10th " "

Digitized by Google

Township of Dablon

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Damase T. Jalbert	S. W. ½ Lot 3 4	5	110	29th May, 1890

Township of Metabetchouan

Joseph Brassard	53	4	93	10th April, 1890
Louis Villeneuve	49	1	100	15th " "
Louis Godreau, son of Augustin	6	4	100	6th June, "
Joseph Lavoie	49	3	100	2nd " "
Charles Bouchard	53	5	94	3rd " "

Township of Signaï

Elie Gagnon		30	9	146	3rd June, 1890
Louis Moreau	S. ½ of	8	10	88½	27th May, "
Onésime Simard		6	10	179	25 April, "
Benjamin Boivin		21	8	100	25th " "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF L'ISLET

Township of Arago

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Dominique Gagnon	38	5	100	9th January, 1890
Désiré Morin	15, 37	5	200	13th " "
Alphonse Mercier	10	6	100	16th April, "
Alexis Pelletier	30	6	100	28th " "
Mrs. Marie Catherine Purcel Scott, widow of J. Octave Fafard	17	6	100	23rd " "

Township of Leverrier

Rom. Cath. Arch. Corp. of Quebec	S. W. ½ of 52	5	50	9th January, 1890
Rom. Cath. Arch. Corp. of Quebec	N. E. ½ of 52	5	60	3rd June, "

Township of Lafontaine

Olivier Lagacé	6	5	98	18th July, 1889

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF MASKINONGÉ

Township of Decalonnes

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Leg. rep. of Antoine Martin.....	13	Rge N.E. riv. aux Ecorces	124	18th Feb'ry, 1890

Township of Chapleau

William W. Henry.....	1	2nd rge S.W.	96	21st May, 1890

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF MEGANTIC

Township of Colbaine

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
The Hon. Henry Aylmer	25, 26	C	149	10th Jan'ry, 1890
The Hon. Henry Aylmer and Narcisse Noël.....	19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24	C	327	25th Feb'ry, "

Township of Chester-East

Modeste Poisson.....	S. E. ½ of 26	1	100	3rd Feb'ry, 1888
Leg. rep. of André Mailhot.....	S. E. part of 28	1	141¾	17th " "
Leg. rep. of Israël Beauchêne. ..	N.W. part of 27	1	69	20th " "

Township of Thetford

Charles Fontaine, jnr.....	N. E. ½ of S.W. ½ of 14	7	49	8th Feb'ry, 1888
Louis Guay.....	S.W. ½ of 9	6	99½	24th April, "
Ignace Bouchard.....	S.W. ½ of 5	9	98½	13th May, "
Samuel Drouin.....	S.W. ½ of 10	7	96	2nd June, "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF MISSISQUOI

Township of Dunham

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Israël Molleur.....	W. ½ of E. ½ of 5	1	50	15th Feb'ry, 1880
Leg. rep. of Léonard Brown	S. ½ of N. ½ and N. ½ of N. ½ of 9	6	100	27th " "

Township of Stanbridge

Leg. rep. of Lyman Orcutt.....	N.W. ¼ of 21	4	50	20th Feb'ry, 1890

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF MONTCALM

TOWNSHIP OF CHERTSEY

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Prudent Belland	38, 39	9	182	4th March, 1890
Azarie Rocheleau	2	11	100	14th " "
Joseph Mousseau	44	6	100	24th April, "
François Laporte	54, 55	5	184	3rd June, "
François Brien dit Desrochers	49, 50	6	200	14th " "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF MONTMAGNY

Township of Armagh

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Adolphe Morin	23, 24	1st N.W. Rge.	195	21st March, 1890
Elzéar Mercier	25 13	1st S. E. " 2nd S. E. "	149	24th April, "
Bernabé Noël	9	2nd S. E. "	100	2nd June, "

Township of Ashburton

Hercule Lespérance	N. ½ of 10	B	50	10th April, 1890
J. Victor Proteau	S. ½ of 10	B	50	11th " "
Célestin Proulx	5	B	100	28th " "
Elzéar Boulanger	4	C	119	28th " "
Germain Laurendeau	5	C	119	13th May, "
Joseph Fournier	3	B	100	16th " "
Herménégilde Bélanger	4	B	100	16th " "

Township of Montminy

Pierre Picard	16	1st N. E. Rge.	100	12th March, 1890
Vital Gagnon	7	2nd S.W.Rge.	82	22nd " "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF NICOLET

Gore of the Township of Aston

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Onésime Lacharité.....	N. E. ½ of	25	13	100	27th March, 1890

Township of Maddington

Edmund Laneville.....	N. W. ½ of	26	13	50	8th January, 1880
Joseph Goudreau.....		14	16	100	10th June, "
Denis Champoux.....		28	12	100	12th " "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF OTTAWA

Township of Amherst

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Paul Allarie	30	9	87	2nd June, 1890

Township of Aumond

William Hébert, Sr	25	2	100	26th March, 1890
Thomas Gawin	37, 38	5	200	6th May, "
Fabien Cyr	61	4	137	26th June, "
François Deschamps	18	4	100	26th " "

Township of Aylwin

Anthony McKeal	E. ½ of 3, E. ½ of 4	6	100	29th April, 1890

Townshif of Alleyn

William Reid	12	5	100	31st January, 1890

Township of Bigelow

Octave Geoffroy	5, 6	10	107	3rd March, 1890
Elderic Bergeron	48	3	107	3rd " "

Township of Bouchette

Andrew Rowan	28	4	100	29th January, 1890
John Rowan	36, 38	5, 6	108	1st April, "
Cyrille Lortie	18	3	100	6th May, "

Digitized by Google

Township of Bowman

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Damase Prévost	20	4	100	30th January, 1890
Hermen Scheslock	B. C.	6	222	31st " "
George Stewart	26	5	100	20th February, "
Frederick Wm Smith	15	5	100	18th " "
Hon'ble Peter Mitchell & Alexander Bowie	30, 31	5	200	27th " "
A. Bertin	49, 50	2	106	6th May, "

Township of Cameron

Isidore Larrvière		16	2	118	18th Feb., 1890
Jean-Baptiste St-Amour		15, 16	5	206	29th March, "
Joseph Richard, jr.	S. ½ of	21, 22	3	140½	29th " "
William Cleland		14	2	132	31st " "
Alfred Patry		10	2	66	31st " "

Township of Clyde

George Nadon	N. ½ of	34, lot 35	4	125	30th January, 1890
Zéphirin Godin	W. part of	17	Rge E. of the river	86	27th Feb., "
Frédéric Lauzon	W. ½ of, W. ½ of	26, 27	3	100	29th March, "
Dominique Gauthier		25	Rge E. of the river	141	1st May, "
Maurice Gauthier	S. ½ of	31	Rge E. of the river	52½	12th June, "
Etienne Brazeau		18	Rge W. of the river	67	25th " "

Digitized by Google

Township of Salaberry

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
F. X. Proulx	23, 24	4	192	30th January, 1890

Township of Denholme

Leg. rep. of Patrick Frirary	5, 6, 7	1	281	28th Feb'ry, 1890
A. F. Parker	43	A	159	1st April, "

Township of Duhamel

Zoël Dumais	33, 34, 35, 36	2	400	31st January, 1890
Paul T. C. Dumais	35, 36 34, 35. 36	5 6	500	31st " "

Township of Egan

François Danis	43	3	100	30th January, 1890
Joseph Sylvain	29	2	100	31st March, "
Philippe Paradis	64 64	5 6	200	26th " "
François Bélanger	68, 69	B	200	31st " "
Jacques Boileau	65, 66	2	200	26th June, "
Pierre Desrochers	Lot S. ½ of 43 44	5	150	26th " "

Township of Hinks

David Martin	21	6	85	31st January, 1890
Mary Laffin	Residue of 47 47, 48	6 7	85	30th " "
Napoléon Lacoursière	5	4	76	9th April, "
Thomas McCormicks	23	8	97	25th June, "

Digitized by Google

Township of Hartwell

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Edouard Leduc	5	7	97	21st Feb'ry, 1890
Edouard Leduc	W. ½ of 22	1	50	31st March, "

Township of Hull

W. H. Fuller & James Albert Wilson	S. ½ of 13	16	100	27th June, 1890

Township of Joly

Hortense Miljours	9	D	54	8th March, 1890
Calixte Campeau	15	B	107	30th April, "

Township of Loranger

Damase Charbonneau	39, 40	6	200	30th January, 1890
Charles Arthur M. Wilson	22, 23	1	191	28th Feb'ry, "

Township of Low

George Fox	S. ½ of 26, 27	10	95	29th January, 1890

Township of Lytton

Alexandre Dupont	8	5	100	28th Feb'ry, 1890
James McGee ("Red McGee")	18	5	100	29th March, "
James McGee	15, 16, 17	5	300	3rd April, "
Christopher Crights	4	5	100	5th May, "

Digitized by Google

Township of Marchand

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Louis Major	52 52, 53, 54	1 2	152	29th Jan., 1890
Philéas Denis	63	Rge N. E. of the river	123	29th " "
Narcisse Sarrazin	66	Rge S. W. of the river	88	30th " "
Joseph Renaud	47, 48	2	164	29th " "
Herménégilde Charrette	45, 46 45	2 3	204	10th June, "

Township of Mansfield

David Frost	Rear ½ of 1	B	47½	22nd Jan., 1890

Townthip of Masham

Samuel Legros	34	2	95	2nd April, 1890
Michael Langton	2	4	100	5th May, "

Township of Mulgrave

Terrance Carling	S. ½ of 15	3	50	7th Feb., 1890

Township of Northfield

Joseph Lanford Bolli	28, 29	2	176	29th April, 1890

Digitized by Google

Township of Ponsonby

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Leg. rep. Hyacinthe Triquet or (Trottier)	21	A	86	29th May, 1890

Township of Portland-West

John McLatchie Davidson	N. ½ of 24	6	50	30th April,	1890
Hugh Barry Davidson	N. ½ of 23	6	50	30th "	"

Township of Portland-East

Anthime Legault dit Deslauriers.	E. ½ of 8	4	100	31st Jan.,	1890
James Martin	29	10	118	7th Feb.,	"
Hyacinthe Perriard	18	5	104	27th March,	"
Alexandre Morissette	19	5	104	27th "	"
Camille Deslauriers	W. ½ of 6	4	100	1st April,	"
Leg. rep. of Alexander Newton	N. ½ of 12	3	100	10th June,	"

Township of Ripon

Stanislas Rochon	N. ½ of 13	6	50	29th March,	1890

Township of Sicotte

Jean Baptiste Amyotte, jr	1	5	100	6th May,	1890
Charles Logue	12, 13	4	200	26th June,	"

Digitized by Google

Township of Villeneuve

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Jean Baptiste Lefebvre	1	9	127	13th January, 1890
Joseph Laderoute	3	9	99	2nd April, "

Township of Wakefield

William A. Allan	21 C, 21 D	11	82	9th January, 1890

Township of Wright

Joshua Ellard	32	6	86	28th Feb'ry, 1890

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF PONTIAC

Township of Aldfield

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Elizabeth Harriet Forest, wife of John Johnston, P. L. S.	14	Range E. of the river	102	28th Feb'ry, 1890

Township of l'Ile-aux-Allumettes

Alexander Fraser	1	2	73	21st January, 1890

Township of Bristol

John McNeil	S. ½ of N. E. ½ of 20	2	50	5th May, 1890

Township of Cawood

Joseph Pack	18, 19	4	200	29th January, 1890
John Foster	18	2	75	15th Feb'ry, "

Township of Chichester

Allan McDonald	W. part of 16	2	a r p 26,2,27	8th January, 1890
James Walsh	E. " of 16	2	a r p 14,2,32	8th " "
Richard Howard	12	2	86	3rd April, "
Joseph Potvin	30, 31, 32	8	300	11th June, "
Amable Potvin	29	8	100	11th " "

Digitized by Google

Township of Clarendon

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Robert Strutt	Rear ½ of 3	8	100	6th May, 1890
William Eades	Front ½ of 26	7	100	5th " "

Township of Pontefract

Mathilda Worril McFarlane	N. part of E. part of 1	1	9	22nd Feb., 1890
Joseph Dufault, jr	7	2 range of the réserve	74	13rd March, "
William Griffin	8	3	100	13th " "

Township of Onslow

Dame Julia Agnes Perrault, wife of Fréderic C. Dezouche	N. E. ½ of 22	6	100	22nd Jan., 1890

Township of Litchfield

John James Draper	N. ½ of 16	6	106	29th March, 1890
John James Muldoon	N. ½ of S. ½ of 26	8	50	27th " "
Alexander Wilson	S. ½ of 24	6	105	8th May, "

Township of Grand-Calumet

Julia Agnes Perrault, wife of F. C. Dezouche	12	A	110	28th Feb., 1890
Jacques Blais	13	A	106	25th June, "

Digitized by Google

Island of Portage-du-Fort

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Walter Findlay	7	A	76	28th Feb., 1890

Township of Waltham

John Howie.....	19	In the island of	a r p 13,1,22	5th May, 1890

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF PORTNEUF

Township of Alton

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
George Pierre Douville	N.E. ¼ of S.W. ½ of 17	5	51¼	23rd May, 1890
Charles Marcotte	S.W. ¼ of N.E. ½ of 17	5	51¼	23rd " "
Ludger Naud	S.W. ¼ of 8	3	50	26th " "

Township of Bois

Moïse Vézina	10	2	95	14th April, 1860

Township of Colbert

Ernest Langlais, Eugène Aylwin & Adelard Julien	13, 14	B	163	7th January, 1890
Jacques Beaupré, Télesph. Matte & Azarias Bertrand	7	B	161	6th Dec., 1889

Township of Gosford

Antoine Martel, son of Xavier	N. E. ½ of 6	7	100	3rd January, 1890
François Cantin	N. E. ½ of 10	6	66⅔	20th " "

Township of Montauban

Signal Carpentier	N. E. ½ of 3	5th Rge N.E.	48½	24th Feb'ry, 1890
Daniel Foley	1	1	100	24th " "
Pierre Fortin	4	5th Rge N.E.	93	25th April, "
Joseph Perron	7	2	100	16th May, "

Digitized by Google

Township of Rocmont

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Pierre Voyer	41	2	100	30th June, 1890

Township of Lasalle

Joseph Filion	59	10	126	22nd May, 1890
Elzéar Bouchard	58	10	122	22nd " "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF QUEBEC

TOWNSHIP OF RHODES

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots ranted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Amos R. Little	Block A	Lake St. John road	9¾	16th April, 1890
The Metabetchouan Fishing and Game Club.....	Block E	Lake St. John road	10	16th " "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF RICHMOND

Township of Brompton

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Thaddeus B. Varney.....	S E. ¼ of 19	3	A. R. P. 41 3 20	8th March, 1890

Township of Cleveland

Henry McDarby.....	N. E. ½ of 18	12	100	7th March. 1890

Township of Melbourne

Patrick Delaney.....	N. W. ½ of 16	5	100	8th March, 1890

Township of Windsor

Leg. rep. of James McCrobie.....	N. E. part of N. W. part of S. W. part of 20	13	40	20th Feb'ry, 1890
Etienne Paquet.....	S. W. part of S. E. part of S. W. part of 20	13	41	21st March, "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF RIMOUSKI

Township of Awantjish

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Leg. rep. Hubert Caron.....	Front part of 79	Rge N. E Matapédia road	100	13rd Nov., 1889

Township of Cabot

Auguste Harvey.....	53	Rge S. W.	100	3rd June, 1889

Township of Cherbourg

Mrs Marie Bedard, wife of Fabien Turcotte.....	Residue of N. E. ½ of 37	1	5	14th Jan., 1890

Township of Dalibaire

Thomas Deschène, jr	N. E. ½ of 40	1	61½	28th April, 1890

Township of Humqui

Louis A. Pouliot	40	2	70	21st March, 1890

Township of Macnider

Alexis Otisse.....	20	2	106	25th Feb., 1890
David Sirois.....	6	9	100	27th March, "

Digitized by Google

Township of Matane

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Lambert Cannuel	E. part of 5 W. " 6	2	78¼	5th March, 1890

Township Romieu

Thomas Chouinard	½ N. E. de 42	1	82	28th April, 1890

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF ST. MAURICE

TOWNSHIP OF SHAWENEGAN

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Pierre Joseph Héroux.....	48	4	100	31st May, 1890

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF SHEFFORD

Township of Milton

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
William Raynolds.....	N. ½ of 15	1	100	21st March, 1890

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF TEMISCOUATA

Township of Bégon

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Thomas P. Pelletier	34	8	100	16th June, 1890

Township of Cabano

François Deschène	41	2	100	24th January, 1890
François Dubé, son of Marcel	14	11	139	16th April, "

Township of Demers

Antoine Paré	50	3rd Rge Taché road	100	10th March, 1890

Township of Denonville

Joachim St. Pierre		2	5	100	28th January, 1890
Ephrem Caron		3	3	100	28th " "
Jean Boucher & Alexis Boucher		10	2	81	12th February, "
Rom. Cath. Epis. Corp. of Rimouski	N. E. ½	14	3	50	24th April, "

Township of Hocquart

Elie Ouellet	15	2	100	9th Dec., 1890

Digitized by Google

Township of Viger

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted		Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Thadée Dionne	S. W. ½ of	15	6	50	27th Jan., 189
Joseph Beaulieu	N. E. ½ of	29	5	50	27th " "
Ovide Malenfant	N. E. ½ of	41	5	43	27th " "
Majoric Côté	N. E. ½ of	44	5	50	27th " "
Ezéchias Saindon	S. W. ½ of	41	5	43	27th " "
Ignace St. Pierre	N. E. ½ of	15	6	50	28th " "
Joseph Dumont	N. E. ½ of	12	6	50	12th Feb., "
Fidèle Pelletier	S. W. ½ of	44	5	50	12th " "
Marcel Lajoie	N. E. ½ of	15	5	50	12th " "
Lambert Richard & George Richard		45	5	100	12th " "
Sifroid Lepage	S. W. part of	33	2	72	12th March, "
Jean Ouellet	S. W. ½ of	42	5	43½	22nd April, "
Théodore Guay & Joseph Guay, fils		46	5	100	26th May, "
Thomas Michaud	N. E. ½ of N. E. ½ of	10 12	2	100	26th " "
Thomas Dubé	N. E. ½ of	12	5	50	6th June, "

Township of Whitworth

Edward Couillard	S. W. ½ of	18	7	50	28th Jan., 18
Joseph Ouellet	W. ½ of	2	Rge S. Temiscouata road	79½	28th " "
François Guerret	W. ½ of	14	Rge N. Temiscouata road	61	27th " "
Joseph Martin	S. W. ½ of	3	5	50	12th March. "
Joseph Michaud	S. W. ½ of	4	5	50	12th " "
François Marois	N. E. ½ of	39	6	39¼	12th " "
Octave Desjardins	N. E, ½ of	4	5	50	22nd April. "
Israël Lavoie	S. W. ½ of	37	5	50	22nd " "

Digitized by Google

TOWNSHIP OF WHITWORTH.—*Continued.*

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Alphonse Ouellet	S. W. ½ of	38	6	48	23rd April, 1890
Sifroid Fournier & Olivier Nadeau		55	7	93	22nd " "
George Desrosiers		53	7	60	22nd " "
Israël Lavoie	S. ½ of N. part of	4 5	Range N.E. " "	70⅔	26th May, "

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF TERREBONNE

Township DeSalaberry

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Range	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Carolus Marier	36	4	100	5th May. 1890

Township Morin

Leg. rep. of Jean-Bte Renaud	19	2	100	14th June, 1890

Township of Grandison

Joseph Valiquette	30	2	100	5th May, 1890
Baptiste Lafleur	23, 24	1	157	25th June, "

Township of Wexford

Israël Boyer, son	42	9	97	20th June, 1890

Township of Wolfe

Gregoire Lawrence	29	5	100	16th June, 1890

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF WOLFE

Township of Dudswell

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Léon Lemelin	S. W. ¾ of 22	11	133⅓	15th Feb'ry, 1890
J. H. Crépeau	S. W. ½ of N.W. ½ of 15	10	50	8th April, "
J. H. Crépeau	S. W. ½ of S. W. ½ of 18	10	50	21st March, "

Township of Garthby

Magloire Deblois dit Grégoire	49, 50	1st Rge S.	104	21st January, 1890
John Champoux, Euclide Champoux & Calixte Champoux	19	3	100	15th February, "
Narcisse Charretier	39	6	81	27th " "
Magloire Deblois dit Grégoire	53	1st Rge S.	50	22nd January, "
Magloire Pichette, jr	44	1st " N.	50	4th October, 1889
Eugène Grenier	42	1st " S.	50	2nd April, 1890
S. Etienne Adam	5	2	153	12th June, "
Louis Drapeau	41	1st Rge S.	50	12th " "

Township of Ham

Leg. rep. of Pierre Richard	N.W. ½ of S. W. ½ of 20	5	50	5th May, 1890
Leg. rep. of Joseph Henri C Lajoie	S. W. ½ of 8	9	79	11th June, "

Township of Stratford

Evariste Hébert	4	5th Rge S.W.	100	15th Feb'ry, 1890

Digitized by Google

Township of St-Camille

Names of grantees	Numbers of the lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters-patent
Pierre Roy	38	12	50	18th Feb., 1890
Narcisse Audy	36	12	50	1st April, "
Ephrem St. Michel	14	14	50	1st " "
Louis Boutin	34	12	50	1st " "
Octave Geoffroy	5, 6	10	107	3rd March, "
Louis Ménard	37	12	50	8th May, "
Eugène Stanislas Darche	S. W. ½ of A	9	25	29th April, "
Oscar Désilets	N. E. ½ of A	9	25	29th " "

Village of St-Hippolyte

Jean-Baptiste Richard	9	2	1	3rd March, 1890

Village of Israéli

Joseph Eugène Rhéault	51	in the said vill.	½	15th Feb., 1890
Pierre Beaudoin	47	" " "	A. R. P. 0 2 0	26th March, "
Louis Girard	38, 46	" " "	R. P. 3 20	26th " "

Township of Wotton

William Ducharme	12	B	83	17th Feb., 1890
George Charland	5	16	74	1st March "
Célest. Petitclerc, wid. P. Duplin	1	B	83	" " "
Hercule Landry, alias Rivard dit Laglanderie	D	4	50	1st March, "
Amédée Perreault	16	16	64	2nd April, "
Jean-Baptiste Mathieu	55	5	50	8th May, "

Digitized by Google

AN ANALYTICAL INDEX

OF THE

ARCHIVES OF MONTREAL

FROM

1651 TO 1672

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANALYTICAL INDEX OF THE ARCHIVES OF MONTREAL FROM 1651 to 1672

VOL. I.

8th February 1651.—Ordinance of Monsieur de Maisonneuve, on a Petition of Anne Archambault, setting forth that she had married Michel Chauvin dit Ste-Suzanne, that she had been deceived by him and that she had since learned that he had a wife in France.—Judgment condemning the said Michel Chauvin in four hundred *livres* damages, or to imprisonment.

20th June 1651.—Inventory of the Movables of the late Léonard Barbeau made at the request of Barbe Poisson, by Jean St-Pair, clerk in the Villemarie Registry office, in presence of the Governor of Montreal and others.

14th January, 1653.—Proclamation of Mr. Boucher, Governor of Three Rivers, to all the inhabitants, to observe the ordinances of the Governor of the preceding year under pain of corporal punishment.

29th June, 1653.—Election of Jean St-Père to receive donations for the construction of the Villemarie church, and to distribute the same under the orders of the director, who may be chosen at the proper time and place.

30th May, 1657.—Sentence against Jean Aubuchon, condemning him for having sold brandy to the Indians to pay a fine of fifty francs for the first offence and one hundred for the second.

10th October, 1657.—Confiscation of three acres of land of the domain of the Seigneurs of Montreal belonging to Louis de la Soudray, accused and found guilty of an attempt against the honour of the wife of Jean Milot, half the amount realized

Digitized by Google

by this confiscation to be given to the Villemarie church, and the other half to the children born and to be born of the said Milot and his wife.

6th October, 1659.—Edict of the King in Council at Paris, dated the seventh day of March, 1657, forbidding the inhabitants, merchants, ship captains, sailors, passengers and all others from trading, in any way whatever, with the Indians, in wine or brandy, under pain of corporal punishment.

29th November, 1657.—Sentence condemning Jacques de Laporte dit St-Georges to pay the sum of thirty *livres* for a violent attack upon one Jean Valiquet, a soldier, and, moreover, a certain sum of money to Sieur Bouchard, a surgeon major, for attendance, board and lodging during twelve days.

18th March, 1658.—By-law permitting the inhabitants of Villemarie to provide themselves with guns and ammunition, to defend themselves against the Iroquois, to work in safe places, and to retire to their houses at the sound of the bell.—Further, authority to fish and hunt at certain limited distances, and an express prohibition to sell arms and ammunition to the Indians.

3rd July 1658.—Sentence condemning a man named La Chapelle, *syndic* of the habitants of Villemarie, accused and found guilty of having made use of injurious language damaging to the honour and reputation of one St-Georges and his wife.

9th July, 1658.—Renewed orders, forbidding the sale of liquor to the Indians, under pain of confiscation and a fine to be paid to the Villemarie church.

3rd July 1658.—Sentence condemning a woman named St-Georges, to a fine of twenty *livres*, for having struck a soldier called St-Jacques with a stick at the issue of divine service, and to a fine of fifty *livres* to be paid to the

Digitized by Google

church, for having falsely accused him of having stated that he had had carnal connection with her.

26th October 1658.—Inventory of papers about the notarial minutes of Villemarie.

18th January, 1659.—By-law to put an end to riots and desertions arising from drunkenness and strict orders to the Officers of Justice to enforce it.

5th April, 1659.—Order prohibiting fishing or hunting, except at a certain distance of the houses on account of danger from the Iroquois.

8th March, 1660.—Accusation of robbery against François Labbé, servant at the Villemarie Seminary-

6th March, 1666.—Summons and hearing of certain witnesses in the case of François Labbé, accused of desertion and robbery at the Villemarie seminary.

2nd April, 1669.—Ordinance of the King prohibiting inn-keepers from furnishing the people of the town with food or drink during the hours of divine service, under penalty of a fine for the first offence, and of imprisonment for the second.

4th April, 1669.—Complaint made at the request of the *procureur fiscal* respecting the desertion of François Sénécal, a servant of the seminary of the town, and examination of witnesses on a charge of robbery of that institution by him.

12th April, 1669.—Representation made by Mtre Claude de Bouteroue, intendant of New France, that the Seigneurs in the neighborhood of Quebec and elsewhere having neglected to have the boundaries established of lands conceded to them, it has been found when the division lines were run, that many proprietors have cleared parts of the property of their neighbors, who now claim them as belonging to to them. The Council ordered : that those who had cleared land, which, after the drawing of the lines, was found to belong to their neighbors, and who had had possession

Digitized by Google

of the same for six years or more, including the first year spent in cutting down the trees, should be bound to abandon it to the real owner without having any right to remuneration or indemnity.—Ordered: that all persons conceding land for the future shall have the same surveyed and measured.

20th April, 1669.—Complaint of the wife of Pierre Pigeon against a man named Vincent, for disobedience, and for having inflicted several severe wounds upon her.

20th April, 1669.—Certificate of Antoine Fortier, a surgeon, testifying to the seriousness of the wounds inflicted upon the wife of Pierre Pigeon.

6th April, 1669.—Appearance and trial of Vincent Croteau on the charge brought against him.

17th June, 1660.—Charge of adultery against Marguerite Boissel wife of Etienne Bouchard, surgeon, and Jean Aubuchon dit Lespérance.—Sentence against the latter to a fine of six hundred *livres*, and condemning him to leave the country. Confiscation of the property of the said Boissel, with permission to her husband to confine her for the rest of her days or to send her back to her parents.

28th June, 1660.—Service of the above sentence on the parties implicated.

20th June, 1660.—Inventory of the moveable and immoveable property of the late Blaise Juillet dit Avignon.

9th October, 1662.—Statement of account in detail of a person named Ignace Hébert.

21st June, 1661.—Sentence of Nicolas Hubert, charged with having struck and severely beaten the servant of Sieur de la Forest.

6th October, 1661.—Judgment between Jacques Mousseau dit LaViolette and Mathurin Langevin dit LaCroix.

20th October, 1661.—Sentence against Jacques de la Porte dit St-Georges accused of having ill-treated the Reverend Mr. Galinier,

Digitized by Google

a priest, and of having made threats against him, blaspheming God's holy name. The churchwardens of the parish are hereby authorized to enjoy the revenue of one acre of the property belonging to the said St-Georges, for the term of one year.

29th October, 1661.—Sentence against the wife of a sailor named Janot dit LaChapelle, accused of having been guilty of violence towards Etienne Bouchard, a surgeon, on the public road.

29th October, 1661.—Service of the above sentence on the parties concerned.

19th November, 1661.—Authority to Claude de St-André to receive the dues of the residents of Villemarie for the construction of a chapel on the Mountain, in honor of the Blessed Virgin.

8th December, 1661.—Power of attorney of Louis Pïnard in favor of the Sieur du Portal, to represent him in all cases which may come up for hearing, and to receive all monies due him.

15th December, 1661.—Sale of a concession of land at Cap de la Magdelaine by Louis Tetreau to Louis Bouchot dit La Flotte.

19th January, 1662.—Judgment against Antoine Denis, in favor of Mr. d'Ailleboust.

10th December, 1662.—Ordinance of Monsieur de Maisonneuve concerning a concession of land made by a man named Lemoine in favor of a man named Toban ? (illegible).

24th June, 1662.—New ordinance prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquor to Indians, seeing the murder, the preceding evening, of one Desjardins by drunken Indians.

9th July, 1662.—General statement of the charges and money advanced by Mathurin Giroult, merchant of La Rochelle, a creditor of the Estate of Jean Baptiste Dupuy with payments made by Mrs. Jacques Mignet, curator and *héritier abandonné* to the said Estate.

Digitized by Google

10th October, 1662.—Monsieur de Maisonneuve obliged to cross over to France to obtain assistance for the Colony. Before his departure he gives permission to the inhabitants of Villemarie, under certain conditions to clear land on the domain des Seigneurs, and appoints Mr. Zacharie Dupuis to replace him during his absence.

20th September 1662.—Firing guns during the night, or going out after retreat, prohibited.

6th August 1663.—Sentence condemning the wife of Nicolas Milot, to a fine of twenty *livres* for having made use of injurious lauguage towards Sieur du Sailly.

25th August 1663.—Concession to Gilbert Barbier, a resident of the island of Montreal, of a certain extent of land.

19th October 163.—A summons to Jacques Beauchamp to pay to Jean Aubuchon dit Lespérance the sum of four *livres* and ten *sols* out of any amount he may owe the estate of René Roussin.

27th January 1563.—Condemnation of Urbain Brassard to a fine of ten *livres* for having made use of remarks damaging to the honor of Louis Loisel and to that of his wife,

22nd February 1663.—Condemnation of Robert Fournier to a fine of twenty *livres* for drunkness and for having blasphemed Gods's holy name, in the house of a man named St-Georges; the latter is also condemned to the same fine.

27th January 1663,—Ordinance about the organization of the militia of Ste Famille de Jésus, Marie, Joseph with a roll of the soldiers.

27th January, 1663.—Statement of fines received by the clerk of the bailiwick of the island of Montreal from 1666 to 1678.

26th May, 1666.—Statement of accounts made and delivered to Mr. Banchot by Seguin.

28th May, 1666.—Deed passed before Jacques de la Touche, notary in the seigniory and parish of Cap de la Magdelaine, in favor of the Missionaries of Three Rivers.

Digitized by Google

'th November, 1666.—Petition presented to the Intendant by the Reverend Gilles Perrot, priest of the seminary of St-Sulpice, setting forth, that in accordance with their rights *de haute et basse justice*, in their seigniory of Villemarie, he would authorize their judge to make a *papier--terrier*, giving them the right to collect debts due them by their tenants, vassals and others.

'7th November, 1666.—An order from the Intendant to Mr. Charles d'Ailleboust, *juge fiscal* of the seigniory of Villemarie, to prepare a *papier-terrier*.

'th March, 1667.—Summons of the *procureur fiscal* of Villemarie to François Lefèvre and to Jean Fournier to appear at nine o'clock, next Wednesday morning.

'6th February, 1667.—Petition of Jacques Bria dit Le Soldat, complaining of having been robbed, and asking that certain witnesses be summoned to aid him in discovering the guilty party.

'1st May, 1667.—Ordinance of Intendant Talon on the appeal between Marie Regnault, wife of Mathurin Langevin, appellant, and Isaac Dodier, respondent.

'2nd May, 1667.—Ordinance of the Intendant Talon about the harvest.

'3rd May, 1667.—Judgment of the Intendant Talon about the *procès-verbal* made by Sieur d'Ailleboust, and ordering Jean Valiquet and Jacques de la Porte dit St-Georges to produce the deed of concession of land made to them at Villemarie by Monsieur de Maisonneuve.

'1st July, 1667.—Petition of Mathurin Langevin, *syndic* of the inhabitants of the Island of Montreal, praying that he be allowed to trade with the Indians from sunrise to sunset, and praying that proprietors of houses and their tenants be prohibited from admitting Indians during the night.

Digitized by Google

22nd August, 1667.—Ordinance of Messrs. de Tracy, Courcelles and Talon about the collection of tithes in Canada.

2nd September 1667.—Petition of the *procureur fiscal* of the seigniory of Villemarie, that Pierre Piron and Mathurin Langevin dit Lacroix be summoned so as to be examined touching a dispute between them in connection with a fraudulent contract.

16th September 1667.—Information laid by Pierre Caillé dit Larochelle against Sieur de la Frédière, in connection with certain liquors sold to the Indians.

7th January 1668.—Appearance of Sieur Denis Sabourin, who declares that he opposes the sale and adjudication about to take place of the dwelling house of Philippe Poitiers dit Lafontaine.

The End of February 1668. Petition presented to the Supreme Council by a number of the inhabitants of Three-Rivers, of Cap de la Madeleine, and of Champlain in which they allege that notwithstanding the prohibition to sell intoxicating liquor to the Indians, many people continue to do so; the petitioners therefore ask that this prohibition be repeated and that people be prevented from bringing merchandize into the woods.

15th August 1668.—Ordinance on the subject of the opening and maintenance of a road at a place called the Grand Coteau.

12 August 1668.—Ordinance about the opening of a high road to facilitate communication between River St Pierre and the town.

9th August 1668,—Ordinance on the subject of the maintenance of the roads already in existence, as being the best.

18th August 1668.—Complaint made by Jean Baptiste Migeon de Bransac, *procureur fiscal* of Montreal, against Etienne Trudeau, accusing him of having struck and insulted him, by using injurious remarks concerning him while in

Digitized by Google

the discharge of his duty ; the said Migeon therefore asks for the arrest of said Trudeau.

15th May 1669.—Letters from his Lordship Bishop de Laval to Mr. Dollier appointing him missionary to the Mississipi country.

27th June 1669.—Document containing the accusation of a man named Laliberté, accused of having killed Simon with all the evidence relating to the matter and also the report of the surgeon Bouchard.

5th July, 1669,—Complaint by Sieur de la Salle, Etienne Banchaud, Lafontaine, Cochon and Turcot, in connection with the murders and robberies committed among the Onéyout Indians, at the River Mascouche.

6th July 1669.—Information given by Eustache Prevost, in connection with above complaint.

8th July 1669.—Petition presented by Etienne Trudeau, asking payment from Mr. Banchaud of the sum of two hundred and seventy-five *livres* for work done.

9th July, 1669.—Inventory of effects and old furniture of Etienne Banchaud, one of those accused of murder and robbery committed among the Indians of the Oneyout nation at the river Mascouche.

12th July, 1669.—An order to the Clerk of the Court to go and take possession of the clothing and furs stolen from the Oneyout Indians and put them into safe-keeping, and to obtain fuller information against Banchaud and his accomplices.

12th July, 1669.—Petition of Guillaume Feniou, praying that sixty-six moose hides found in the cellar of the house of Etienne Banchaud, one of the above accused, be returned to him.

12th July, 1669.—Evidence of Nicolas Maurice containing revelations against Banchaud and his accomplices.

Digitized by Google

13th July, 1669.—Order for the arrest and imprisonment of Banchaud and his accomplices.

16th July, 1669.—Depositions of Louis Brodeur, Urbain Baudacour, Jean Sauviot dit Lavergne and René Houdin, against the above accused.

23rd July, 1669.—Order to the accused Banchaud, Lafontaine, Cochon and Turcot to appear in three days, under pain of banishment. Default entered against the accused, owing to their failure to appear.

28th July, 1662.—An order to all who may be indebted to Etienne Banchaud to make their declaration at the *greffe* of this town.

28th July, 1669.—Order to proceed to the sale and adjudication of the old furniture belonging to Etienne Banchaud.

8th August, 1666.—An order to re-examine the witnesses in the case against Banchaud, Lafontaine, Cochon and Turcot.

12th August, 1669.—Re-examination of the witnesses Nicolas Maurice, René Houdin and Sauviot, against the accused above-named.

12th August, 1669.—Petition of David Bialle, Sieur de St-Meur, asking that certain goods, belonging to him and seized among the effects of Etienne Banchaud, be returned to him.

19th August 1669.—Ordinance compelling all the inhabitants of Canada to keep their cattle either on the common pastures or on their own concessions from the melting of the snow, until after the harvest.

16th August 1669.—Information laid against some Frenchmen, accused of having traded liquor and goods with the Indians in the woods, and the examination of two Algonquin witnesses on the subject.

14th December 1668.—Obligation granted by Edouard Hardouin in favor of Mr. Gabriel Souart, priest of the parish of St-Sulpice.

Digitized by Google

6th February, 1670.—Verbal information given by the *procureur fiscal*, on the subject of the robbery of six bushels of wheat, by Gabriel Trudeau from a man named Lafantaisie, with the testimony of the witnesses.

7th March 1670.—Ordinance instructing the inhabitants of Montreal to mark their sacks and bags when they bring them to the mill.

20th March 1670.—Letter from a man named Rolland to the bailiff Petit on the subject of his affairs

1st May, 1670.—Petition of Gabriel Leclos, asking that, as pigs cause damage to the newly sown grain, they be shut up.

24th May 1670.—Ordinance on the subject of the preceding petition.

6th June 1670.—Petition of Pierre Gagnon, a resident of Quebec, asking the release, on certain conditions, of certain prisoners in custody for having robbed him.

1st July 1670.—Complete abandonment of all charges against the above prisoners by Pierre Gagnon.

12th July 1670.—Ordinance of M. de Courcelles on the subject of the sale of brandy in the woods.

16th July 1670.—Information laid against Léger Hébert, at the request of Pierre Barreau, and the examination of the witnesses summoned.

16th July 1670.—Hearing of Mathurin LeLiève in the preceding matter.

26th August 1670.—Charge brought by Antoine Dufresne against Pierre Chauvin, Pierre Meslé, Jollycœur, Latour and Raimond, soldiers belonging to the Company of M. de la Mothe, accused of having struck and seriously wounded the said Dufresne, with the report of the surgeon Martinet dit Tourblanche, and the examination of the witnesses.

1st September, 1670.—Accusation by Braillard dit le Bourguignon against men named Larente, Massier and Sagouangara for assault

Digitized by Google

and battery with the evidence of the witnesses and the report of the surgeon.

2nd September 1670.—Ordinance of the king for the protection of the forests and for the construction of ships in this country.

4th September, 1670.—Sentence condemning Jollycœur, Raimond and LaTour, soldiers belonging to the company of M. de la Mothe to pay to Dufresne, forty-six *livres tournois* for assaults committed upon the latter.

20th October 1670.—Edict, placing a tax of ten *livres* a barrel upon wine and twenty-five *livres* upon brandy.—another edict abolishing the tax of ten per cent on dry goods.

24th October 1670.—Ordinance of the Intendant Talon, enjoining on the inhabitants to cut up the wood lying along the river to to give a free passage.

24th October, 1670 —Ordinance upon the subject of the construction of a bridge over the river St-Pierre.

10th November, 1671.—Information laid by Pierre Barreau against Jean Aubuchon dit Lespérance and Jacques Guitaut for having struck and wounded him, together with the evidence of the witnesses.

8th December, 1671.—Trial commenced at the request of the said Pierre Barreau against the accused above named, with the report of surgeon Forestier.

4th December, 1671.—Ordinance renewing the prohibition to cut down certain-named kinds of wood for shipbuilding.

20th March, 1671.—Ratification by Louise Bercier, of the sale of a dwelling house in the seigniory of Ste-Anne, made by her husband, Michel Feuillon, to François Morneau.

12th May, 1871.—Petition of Marie-Rogère Lepage, wife of Sieur de l'Ormeau, against Sieur Carion, a lieutenant in Mr. de la Mothe's company, whom she accuses of having struck

Digitized by Google

and threatened to kill her husband; a demand for the appearance and hearing of the witnesses in this matter.

6th May, 1671.—Hearing of Lemoyne, Simon Dastous, Tambour, Sieur de Belestre and other witnesses in the last mentioned cause.

8th July, 1671.—Examination of Françoise Duverger, wife of Jean Poulin dit l'Eveillé, who, having given birth to a child, is accused of having buried it secretly, near the house of Alexis Béranger.

8th December, 1671.—Two detached depositions in the criminal prosecution against Nicolas Manière (?) and the wife of one Laviolette, accused of concubinage.

2nd January, 1672.—List of effects furnished and amounts paid by Marie Renaud, wife of Mathurin Langevin, Sieur de la Croix, a resident of the town, to Sieur René Lanceleur and Elizabeth Languille, his wife.

14th May, 1670.—Ordinance commanding the inhabitants to shut up their horses and cattle until after harvest time, so as to prevent the damage they cause in the fields.

19th May, 1671.—Admissions and declarations made by Jacques Daoust, in the criminal cause against de l'Ormeau and Carion.

25th May, 1672.—Bill of costs and expenses of the Bailli of the Island of Montreal in the special criminal trial of Banchaud and his accomplices, who were denounced by Sieur de la Salle.

5th June, 1672.—Ordinance of the Intendant Talon, expressly prohibiting all persons from leaving their domiciles, to run the woods, to trade with the Indians, under pain of corporal punishment.

31st May, 1672.—Accusation of rape brought by Jean Roy, a resident of Montreal, against Philippe Poitiers dit La Fontaine, with the interrogation of the accused.

Digitized by Google

2nd June, 1672.—Confirmation of the charge brought against Philippe Poitiers dit La Fontaine, who is condemned to make the usual honorable reparation to his victims and the said La Fontaine, on account of his brutal passions, for which he asks pardon of God, of the King and of his victims, is condemned to perpetual banishment from the Colony, and to pay to his victims the sum of one thousand *livres* each, to assist them in marrying; the said sum to be raised from all property of which he may be possessed either in Canada or in France.

8th June, 1672.—Petition of Jean Roy, asking that a curator be appointed to the vacant estate of Philippe Poitier dit La Fontaine, who was sentenced to civil death, so as to enable the said Roy to prosecute his rights.

8th June, 1672.—An order of the *procureur fiscal* on the accused La Fontaine to appear and submit to interrogation.

29th May, 1672.—Information given to Jean Roy and his wife by one Laprairie, on the subject of the rape committed upon his grand-daughters, with the admissions of the said grand-daughters.

31st May, 1672.—Statement made by Jeanne Roy, daughter of Jean Roy, to Jeanne Roussilier, wife of Pierre Cottin dit Châtillon, on the subject of the attempted rape of her daughter Catherine, committed by the said La Fontaine.

8th August, 1672.—Petition of Réné Filastreau, a resident of Quebec, asking payment of the sum of twenty *livres* due him by Pierre Gagnon, also a resident of Quebec.

9th August 1672.—In consequence of a misunderstanding, between François Bailly and Jacques Voynes, with reference to the cutting of the hay in a certain meadow; the latter is ordered to fulfil his engagements. This sentence is preceded by some of verses.

31st May 1672.—Examination of Marie and Jeanne Roy and of Catherine Cottin dit Châtillon, in the matter of the rape committed upon them by La Fontaine.

Digitized by Google

31st May 1672.—La Fontaine the accused is confronted with the above witnesses.

3rd June 1672.—Appearance of the prisoner La Fontaine for the reading over and verification of his evidence.

8th August 1672.—Promise of Pierre Boutaux dit LaRamée to pay to the officers of Justice, the costs of the suits brought by him against Pierre Cottin dit Châtillon.

22nd August 1672.—Complaint law by Pierre Boutaux dit LaRamée against Pierre Cottin dit Châtillon, and his son Laurent of having ill treated him and beaten him with a stick.

23rd August 1662.—Examination of Laurent Cottin dit Châtillon, of Pierre Cottin dit Châtillon and of his wife, in the case of Pierre Boutaux dit LaRamée.

24th August 1672.—Examination of Gabriel, son of Pierre Boutaux dit LaRamée and confronting him with the accused above named.

25th August 1672.—Seeing the examination of Pierre Cottin dit Châtillon, of his wife and of Laurent their son, the clerk of the Court takes up the hearing of the case of Pierre Boutaux dit LaRamée.

26th August 1672.—Examination of a number of witnesses in the above cause.

27th August 1672.—The three accused Cottin dit Châtillon, are summoned to appear in the Council Chamber on Tuesday next.

14th September 1672.—Ordinance of Intendant Talon, concerning persons claiming to have accounts for having furnished effects or provisions to the king's stores, and ordering them to make their declarations and present their vouchers so as to receive their money.

27th September, 1672.—Ordinance of His Excellency le Comte de Frontenac, prohibiting the inhabitants from leaving their

Digitized by Google

houses under any pretext whatever, to go and trade with the Indians in dry goods and brandy, without a special permit from His Excellency the Governor, on pain of confiscation of their merchandize and furs, of a fine of one hundred *livres* and of corporal punishment.

29th September, 1672.—Ordinance of Intendant Talon, concerning those who claim to have paid to the Receiver the duty of ten per cent on all foreign goods.

2nd October, 1672.—Charge of slander laid by Nicolas Hubert and Marguerite Landereau, his wife, against Pierre Lugerat dit Desmoulins.

2nd October, 1672.—Examination of witnesses in the last mentioned case.

6th October, 1672.—Declaration of Marguerite Landereau, taken in the house of Sieur de Carion, lieutenant in the company of Mr. de la Mothe, with reference to the last preceding charge.

6th October, 1672.—Hearing of Marie Cartier, wife of Claude Fezeret, Michel Robert dit le Picard, Pierre Laverdure, Etienne Bouchard, surgeon, and Marguerite Boissel, witnesses in the above affair.

6th October, 1672.—Order to arrest and imprison the accused Lugerat dit Desmoulins.

12th November, 1672.—Ordinance of François Marie Perrot, knight, seigneur of Ste-Geneviève, Governor of the Island of Montreal, prohibiting the sale of liquor by retail or by the glass, under pain of confiscation of the liquor and a fine of fifty *livres*.

8th January, 1672.—Petition of Mtre. Mathieu de Ramesay, treasurer of the Seminary of St-Sulpice, asking to be put into possession of the effects of the late Jacques Brias and Etienne Hardouin.

10th December 1672.—Another petition of M. Mathurin de Ramesay, setting forth that there is due to the seigniors of the

Digitized by Google

island of Montreal the sum of four hundred *livres*, by the late Jacques Brias, and the sum of six hundred *livres* by the late Etienne Hardouin, and asking in consequence that immovables of the said persons be sold.

9th **December** 1672.—Demand made upon Paul Dayé, curator appointed to the vacant estate of Philippe Poitiers de LaFontaine to pay what he owes to the seigniors of the island of Montreal ; on his refusal to pay, a seizure and execution of all the immovables of the said LaFontaine took place.

11th **December** 1672.—Public notice with reference to the sale of immovables of Jacques Brias, Hardouin and Poitier.

12th **December** 1672.—Opposition of Mr. Déscolle to the sale and adjudication of the vacant estate of the late Etienne Hardouin.

10th **January**, 1673.--Order of the *bailli* of Montreal, fixing Tuesday next for the sale and adjudication of the immoveable properties of the estates of Brias, Hardouin and La Fontaine.

10th **January**, 1673.—Petition of the curators of the above named, praying for a delay of eight days for the sale and adjudication of their immoveables.

29th **October**, 1672.—Charge of blasphemy against Michel Poirier dit Langevin, and depositions of the witnesses.

29th **October**, 1672.—The said Langevin summoned to appear and be examined touching the accusation, under pain of imprisonment.

29th **October**, 1672.—An order for the imprisonment of the said Langevin.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR

OF THE

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

FOR THE YEAR

1889-90

FOURTH REPORT

SECRETARY'S DIVISION

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

QUEBEC
CHARLES-FRANÇOIS LANGLOIS
PRINTER TO HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
1890

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

To the

HONORABLE AUGUSTE RÉAL ANGERS

May it please Your Honor,

I have the honor to submit for Your Honor's information and that of the Legislature, the fourth report of the Provincial Secretary's Department.

I have continued to give the same kind of information as my predecessor, with the exception of certain tables which are to be found in the preceding report.

Your Honor will find in the present report the operations of the Department for the first nine months of the current year.

The whole humbly submitted,

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

CHS LANGELIER,

Secretary and Registrar.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF APPENDICES.

				Pages
Appendix	No	1	Fac Simile of the Great Seals of the Province	5
"	"	2	Lieutenant Governors of the Province.	6
"	"	3	Ministries of the Province	7 à 10
"	"	4	Secretaries " "	11
"	"	5	Employees of the Secretary's Office	12
"	"	6	Tabular statement of the operations of the Secretary's Office	13
"	"	7	Tariff of fees	15
"	"	8	Speakers of the Legislative Council	16
"	"	9	Speakers of the Legislative Assembly	17
"	"	10	Commissioners *per dedimus potestatem*	18
"	"	11	Commissioners to receive affidavits under Art. 30 of the Code of Civil Procedure of Lower Canada, and 51-52 Vict., Chap. 28	19
"	"	12	Transfer of Notarial minutes	20
"	"	13	Number of inmates in Lunatic Asylum	21
"	"	14	" " Reformatory Schools	22
"	"	15	" " Industrial "	23
"	"	16	Legislative Councillors	24-25
"	"	17	Members of the Legislative Assembly	26-41
"	"	18	Provincial Police Report	42-48
"	"	19	School of Navigation Report	49-50
"	"	20	Companies incorporated by Letters Patent	51-52
"	"	21	" " " " (Summary)	53
"	"	22	Table of the work of Queen's Printer's Office	54
"	"	23	Comparative statement of the work of the various sessions	55

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. I.

Fac simile of the first Great Seal of the the Province of Quebec, in use from the 15th July, 1867, up to 30th November, 1869.

Description and *Fac simile* of the Second Great Seal of the Province of Quebec, since the 30th November, 1869.

" Or, on a fess gules between two fleurs de lis in chief, azure, and a " sprig of three leaves of maple slipped in vert, in base a Lion passant, " guardant, or."

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. 2.

No. 2. — TERMS OF OFFICE OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1890.

NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT FROM OFFICE
Sir Narcisse Fortunat Belleau, Kt	Since Confederation	11th February, 1873
The Honorable Réné-Edouard Caron, LL.D	11th February, 1873	8th November, 1876
" Antoine-Aimé Dorion, *Administrator*	8th November, 1876	15th December, 1876
" Luc Letellier de St-Just	15th December, 1876	25th July, 1879
" Théodore Robitaille	26th July, 1879	6th November, 1884
" Louis-François-Rodrigue Masson	7th November, 1884	8th February, 1887
Sir Andrew Stuart, *Administrator*	8th February, 1887	25th March, 1887
The Honorable Louis-François-Rodrigue Masson	25th March, 1887	8th September, 1887
Sir Andrew Stuart, *Administrator*	8th September, 1887	29th October, 1887
The Honorable Auguste-Réal Angers	29th October, 1887	In office.

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant-Secretary.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. 3.

No 3—CABINETS OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1890.

Cabinets.	Ministers.	Portfolios.	Entry in Office.	Entry of their successors into office	Terms of office.
CHAUVEAU.	The Hon. P. J. O Chauveau	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	1st July, 1867	27th Feb., 1873	5 years, 7 months and 26 days.
	" Géd. Ouimet	Attorney General	do	do	
	" Chrys. Dunkin	Treasurer	do	Deceased.	
	" J. O. Beaubien	Crown Lands	do	27th Feb., 1873	
	" Chs B De Boucherville	Speaker of the Counil	do	do	
	" Geo. Irvine	Solicitor General	do	do	
	" Ls. Archambault	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	October, 1869	do	
OUIMET.	The Hon. Géd. Ouimet	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	27th Feb., 1873	22th Sept., 1874	1 year, 6 months and 25 days.
	" Ls. Archambault	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	
	" Geo. Irvine	Attorney General	do	do	
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	do	do	
	" Pierre Fortin	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" J. J. Ross	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" J. A. Chapleau	Solicitor General	do	do	
DE BOUCHERVILLE.	The Hon. Chs Boucher de Boucherville	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	22th Sept., 1874	25th Jan., 1876	3 years, 5 months and 16 days.
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	do	do	
	" F. H. LeMaire	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" A. G. Malhiot	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" L. R. Church	Attorney General	do	do	
	" Pierre Garneau	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	
	" A. R. Angers	Solicitor General	do	do	
	The Hon. Chs B. de Boucherville	Agriculture and Public Works	25th Jan., 1876	8th March, 1878	
	" L. R. Church	Treasurer	do	do	
	" A. R. Angers	Attorney General	do	do	
	" Pierre Garneau	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" J. J. Ross	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" J. A. Chapleau	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" G. B. Baker	Solicitor General	do	do	

Digitized by Google

No. 3—CABINETS OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1st JULY, 1867, TO THE 30th SEPTEMBER, 1890—*Continued*

Cabinets.	Ministers.	Portfolios.	Entry in office.	Entry of their successors into office	Terms of office
JOLY	The Hon. H. G. Joly	Agriculture and Public Works	8th March, 1878	31st October, 1879.	1 year, 7 months and 23 days.
	" D. A. Ross	Attorney General	do	do	
	" Pierre Bachand	Treasurer	do	Deceased.	
	" F. G. Marchand	Secretary and Registrar	do	19th March, 1878.	
	" Henry Starnes	Speaker of the Council	do	31st October, 1879.	
	" François Langelier	Crown Lands	do	12th March, 1879.	
	" Alexandre Chauveau	Solicitor General.	do	19th March, 1879.	
	The Hon François Langelier	Treasurer	12th March, 1879	31st October, 1879	
	" F. G. Marchand	Crown Lands	9th do	do	
	" Alexandre Chauveau	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" Honoré Mercier	Solicitor General	30th April, 1879	do	
CHAPLEAU	L'Hon. J. A. Chapleau	Agriculture and Public Works	31st Oct., 1879	5th July, 1881.	Abolished.
	" J. J. Ross	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	do	27th January, 1882.	
	" L O. Loranger	Attorney General	do	1st August, 1882.	
	" W. W. Lynch	Solicitor General	do	1st July, 1882.	
	" E. J. Flynn	Crown Lands	do	1st August, 1882.	
	" E. T. Pâquet	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	The Hon. J. A. Chapleau	Railways	5th July, 1881	30th June, 1882	2 years and 9 months.
	" J. J. Ross	Agriculture and Public Works	do	4th March, 1882.	
	" J. S C. Wurtele	Treasurer	27th Jan., 1882	1st August, 1882.	
	" Elisée Dionne	Agriculture and Public Works	4th March, 1882	do	
	" P. Boucher de la Bruère	Speaker of the Council	do	1st July, 1882.	Abolished.
	" W. W. Lynch	Railways	30th June, 1882	1st August, 1882.	
	" J. A. Chapleau	Without portfolio	do	do	
MOUSSEAU	The Hon. J. A. Mousseau	Attorney General	1st August, 1882	23rd January, 1884.	1 year, 5 months and 22 days.
	" W. W. Lynch	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" J. S. C Wurtele	Treasurer	do	do	
	" Elisée Dionne	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	
	" Jean Blanchet	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" Henry Starnes	Railways	do	do	

Digitized by Google

ROSS.	The Hon. J. J. Ross	Agriculture and Public Works	23rd January, 1884	22d January, 1887.	2 years, 11 m. 30 d.
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	do	do	
	" L. O. Taillon	Attorney General	do	do	
	" W. W. Lynch	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" Jean Blanchet	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" E. J. Flynn	Railways	11th February, 1884	2d May 1885.	Abolished.
	" E. J. Flynn	Solicitor General	2d May, 1885	22d January, 1887.	
TAILLON.	The Hon. L. O. Taillon	Attorney General	22d January, 1887	29th January, 1887.	7 days.
	" Jean Blanchet	Secretary and Registrar	25th do (1)	do	
	" W. W. Lynch	Crown Lands	25th do (1)	do	
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	26th do (1)	do	
	" Henry Starnes	Agriculture and Public Works	27th do (1)	do	
MERCIER.	The Hon. Honoré Mercier	Attorney General	29th January, 1887	8th May, 1888.	
	" Pierre Garneau	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" D. A. Ross	Without portfolio	do	15th May, 1890.	(2)
	" Arthur Turcotte	do do	do	8th May, 1888.	
	" Joseph Shehyn	Treasurer	do	.....	
	" Chs A. Ern. Gagnon	Secretary and Registrar	do	9th May, 1890.	(3)
	" James McShane	Agriculture and Public Works	do	23rd March, 1888.	(4)
	" Geo. Duhamel	Solicitor General (5)	do	8th May, 1888.	
	The Hon. Honoré Mercier	Agriculture and Colonisation	8th May, 1888	7th December, 1888.	
	" Pierre Garneau	Public Works	do	.....	
	" Arthur Turcotte	Attorney General	do	22d August, 1890.	
	" Geo Duhamel	Crown Lands	do	.....	

(1) It was by error that the report for the year 1886-87 and 1887-88 mentioned the Honorable Jean Blanchet, W. W. Lynch, J. G. Robertson and Henry Starnes, as having been sworn in on the 22nd of January, 1887.
(2) Resigned.
(3) Resigned.
(4) Resigned.
(5) Department abolished by proclamation of the 8th May, 1888 issued in virtue of the act 50 Vict., ch. 7, sec. 1.

Digitized by Google

No 3—CABINETS OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1890.—*Continued.*

CABINETS.	MINISTERS.	PORTFOLIOS.	ENTRY INTO OFFICE.	ENTRY OF THEIR SUCCESSORS INTO OFFICE.	TERMS OF OFFICE.
MERCIER.	The Hon. Honoré Mercier	President of Executive Council (6)	7th December, 1888	30th June, 1890.	
	" Wm Rhodes	Agriculture and Colonisation	do	do	
	The Hon. Joseph Eméry Robidoux	Secretary and Registrar	9th May, 1890	22nd August, 1890.	
	" Arthur Boyer	Without portfolio	19th May. 1890		
	" Honoré Mercier	Agriculture and Colonisation	30th June, 1890		
	" Charles Langelier	President of Executif Council	do	22nd August, 1890.	
	" Joseph Eméry Robidoux	Attorney General	22nd Aug., 1890		
	" Charles Langelier	Secretary and Registrar	do		

(6) Portfolio created by 51-52 Vict., ch. 8.

JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant-Secretary.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No 4.

No. 4—SECRETARIES OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1st JULY, 1867, TO THE 30th SEPTEMBER, 1890.

Cabinets.	Ministers.	Portfolios.	Entry into office.	Entry of successors into office.	Terms of office.
Chauveau	The Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	1st July, 1867	27th February, 1873	5 y. 7 m. 26 d.
Ouimet	" Gédéon Ouimet	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	27th February, 1873.	22d September, 1874.	1 y. 6 m. 25 d.
De Boucherville	" Charles Boucher de Boucherville	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	22d September, 1874.	25th January, 1876	1 y. 4 m. 3 d.
"	" J. A. Chapleau	Secretary and Registrar	25th January, 1876	8th March, 1878	2 y. 1 m. 13 d.
Joly	" F. G. Marchand	" "	8th March, 1878	19th March, 1879	1 y. 0 m. 16 d.
"	" Alex. Chauveau	" "	19th March, 1879	31st October, 1879	0 y. 7 m. 12 d.
Chapleau	" E. T. Paquet	" "	31st October, 1879	1st August, 1882	2 y. 9 m. 0 d.
Mousseau	" Jean Blanchet	" "	1st August, 1882	23rd January, 1884	1 y. 5 m. 22 d.
Ross	" Jean Blanchet	" "	23rd January, 1884	22d January 1887	3 y. 0 m. 4 d.
Taillon	" Jean Blanchet	" "	22d January, 1887	29th January, 1887	0 y. 0 m. 7 d.
Mercier	" Chs A. Ern. Gagnon	" "	29th January, 1887	9th May, 1890	3 y. 4 m 7 d.
"	" J. E. Robidoux	" "	9th May, 1890	22d August, 1890	0 y. 3 m. 13 d.
"	" Chs. Langelier	" "	22d August, 1890		

By order, JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant Secretary.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. 5.

No. 5—LIST OF THE EMPLOYEES OF THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE ON THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1890.

Precedence.	Names.	Date of appointment.	Orders in council.	Salary.	Occupations.
	Charles Deguise.....	.....	.....	1000 00	Private Secretary.
	Joseph Boivin.....	13th May, 1890.....	195, 90	2000 00	Assistant Provincial Secretary.
1st clerk.....	Joseph Dumont.....	17th September, 1887	451, 87	1200 00	French Correspondence; Reports to Executive Council; Guardian of archives; Two registers of correspondence and index; Index of valuation rolls. Reports to Lieutenant-Governor for School purposes.
2nd "	Thos. J. Molony.....	14th September, 1888	596, 88	1200 00	English correspondence and translation; Returns to Orders and Addresses of the Legislature; List of Joint Stock Companies; Certificates of legalization and Passports; Certificates of incorporation of clubs and companies.
3rd "	O. F. Campeau.....	July, 1867.....	241, 83	1000 00	Accountant of the Secretary's office and accountant of contingent expenses of all the departments.
4th "	Jos. Oct. Laurin.....	23rd " "	" "	900 00	Compiling records; General repertory and index; Searches; Notices to Official Gazette for transfers of minutes of notaries.
5th "	C. E. Deschamps.....	8th October, 1877...	434, 84	900 00	Judicial and municipal statistics; Lunatic asylums, Reformatory and Industrial Schools and compilation of these records; Commissioners of small causes; Commissioners *per dedimus potestatem*; Warrants for conveyance to penitentiary; Reports to Lieutenant-Governor *in re* nomination of municipal councillors; Publications in one language only, art. 244 of municipal code; Examination of accounts of lunatic asylums, reformatory and industrial schools, registers and correspondence referring thereto; French version of Departmental report.
6th "	Jean-Bte. Gagnon....	30th December, 1887.	734, 87	800 00	Registering documents under Great Seal; Mailing divers commissions; Mailing divers circulars: Copying; Transcribing French correspondence.
7th "	Samuel Bergeron.....	31st July, 1889.....	355, 89	800 00	Engrossing commissions, proclamations and letters-patent; Notices to Official Gazette; Transcribing French correspondence.
8th "	Thomas Gagnon.....	10th May, 1890.....	186, 90	800 00	Keeping register of documents; Transcribing French correspondence; Copying; Type-writer.
9th "	Félix Campeau.....	8th February, 1878..	336, 85	730 00	Clerk in the office of the Accountant and of the accountant of contingent expenses.
	Paul Blouin.....	1st August, 1867 ...	241, 83	500 00	Messenger.
	Aristibule Bérubé....	6th November, 1888.	703, 88	500 00	"

By order, JOS. BOIVIN,
Assistant Secretary.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. 5.

No. 5—LIST OF THE EMPLOYEES OF THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE ON THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1890.

Precedence.	Names.	Date of appointment.	Orders in council.	Salary.	Occupations.
	Charles Deguise.....	.....	.....	1000 00	Private Secretary.
	Joseph Boivin.....	13th May, 1890.....	195, 90	2000 00	Assistant Provincial Secretary.
1st clerk.....	Joseph Dumont.....	17th September, 1887	451, 87	1200 00	French Correspondence; Reports to Executive Council; Guardian of archives; Two registers of correspondence and index; Index of valuation rolls. Reports to Lieutenant-Governor for School purposes.
2nd "	Thos. J. Molony.....	14th September, 1888	596, 88	1200 00	English correspondence and translation; Returns to Orders and Addresses of the Legislature; List of Joint Stock Companies; Certificates of legalization and Passports; Certificates of incorporation of clubs and companies.
3rd "	O. F. Campeau.....	July, 1867.....	241, 83	1000 00	Accountant of the Secretary's office and accountant of contingent expenses of all the departments.
4th "	Jos. Oct. Laurin.....	23rd " "	" "	900 00	Compiling records; General repertory and index; Searches; Notices to Official Gazette for transfers of minutes of notaries.
5th "	C. E. Deschamps.....	8th October, 1877...	434, 84	900 00	Judicial and municipal statistics; Lunatic asylums, Reformatory and Industrial Schools and compilation of these records; Commissioners of small causes; Commissioners *per dedimus potestatem*; Warrants for conveyance to penitentiary; Reports to Lieutenant-Governor *in re* nomination of municipal councillors; Publications in one language only, art. 244 of municipal code; Examination of accounts of lunatic asylums, reformatory and industrial schools, registers and correspondence referring thereto; French version of Departmental report.
6th "	Jean-Bte. Gagnon....	30th December, 1887.	734, 87	800 00	Registering documents under Great Seal; Mailing divers commissions; Mailing divers circulars: Copying; Transcribing French correspondence.
7th "	Samuel Bergeron.....	31st July, 1889.....	355, 89	800 00	Engrossing commissions, proclamations and letters-patent; Notices to Official Gazette; Transcribing French correspondence.
8th "	Thomas Gagnon.....	10th May, 1890.....	186, 90	800 00	Keeping register of documents; Transcribing French correspondence; Copying; Type-writer.
9th "	Félix Campeau.....	8th February, 1878..	336, 85	730 00	Clerk in the office of the Accountant and of the accountant of contingent expenses.
	Paul Blouin.....	1st August, 1867 ...	241, 83	500 00	Messenger.
	Aristibule Bérubé....	6th November, 1888.	703, 88	500 00	"

By order. JOS. BOIVIN,

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No 7.

No 7. — TARIFF OF FEES FIXED FOR THE SEVERAL SERVICES RENDERED BY THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY.

Established by	Services.	Fees.
		$ c.
O. C. of 26th Sept., 1868..	Certificate of legalization of a document	1 00
" "	*Pass* under section 98 of the *Merchant Shipping Act*	5 00
" "	Copy of any document : each hundred words	0 10
	And certificate	0 50
" "	Commission of Registrar	15 00
" "	" of School Inspector	5 00
" "	" of Protonotary	15 00
" "	" of Sheriff	15 00
" "	" of Clerk of Circuit Court	5 00
" "	" of Coroner	10 00
" "	" of Fire Marshal	10 00
O. C. of 30th Sept., 1868..	" of Recorder	15 00
" "	" of Judge of the Sessions of the Peace	15 00
" "	" of Clerk of the Peace	15 00
" "	" of Clerk of the Crown	10 00
" "	" of President of the Board of Prison Inspectors	15 00
" "	Commission appointing to any office under the Provincial Government, and for which there is no fee fixed (which may be remitted either wholly or in part at the discretion of the Secretary)	5 00
O. C. of 27th Jan., 1871..	1o On Letters Patent incorporating Joint Stock Companies (31 Vict., Chap. 25) when the capital stock does not exceed $10,000	25 00
	From $10,000 to $50,000	30 00
	From $50,000 to $100,000	40 00
	From $100,000 to $200,000	50 00
	From $200,000 and above	60 00
" "	2o Transfer of notarial minutes and repertory, under the 33rd Vict., Chap. 28	25 00
" "	3o Certificate under Chap. 65 of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada for incorporating companies for the supplying cities, towns and villages with gas and water	10 00
" "	4o Incorporation of Cemetery Companies under the 31st Vict., Chap. 31	10 00
" "	5o Certificate of the Provincial Secretary for the formation of cooperative societies [29th Vict., Chap. 32]	10 00

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No 8.

SPEAKERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1890.

No.	NAMES.	ENTRY INTO OFFICE.
1	The Hon. Charles Boucher de Boucherville	15th July, 1867.
2	" John Jones Ross	27th February, 1873.
3	" Félix Hyacinthe LeMaire	22nd September, 1874
	" John Jones Ross.....(2nd term)	27th January, 1876.
4	" Henry Starnes	8th March, 1878.
	" John Jones Ross.....(3rd term)	31st October, 1879.
5	" P. Boucher de la Bruère	4th March, 1882.
	" " " .....(2nd term)	27th May, 1882.
	" " " .....(3rd term)	26th January, 1887.
	" Henry Starnes.....(2nd term	23rd April, 1889.

By order, JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant Secretary.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No 9.

SPEAKERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1890.

No.	NAMES.	ENTRY INTO OFFICE.
1	The Hon. Joseph Godéric Blanchet	27th December, 1867
	" " " " (2nd terms)	7th November, 1871
2	" Pierre Fortin	4th " 1875
3	" Louis Beaubien	10th " 1876
4	" Arthur Turcotte	4th June, 1878.
5	" Louis Olivier Taillon	8th March, 1882.
6	" J. S. C. Wurtele	27th " 1884.
7	" Félix Gabriel Marchand	27th January, 1887.

By order, JOS. BOIVIN,
Assistant-Secretary.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No 10.

COMMISSIONERS *per dedimus potestatem* APPOINTED FROM THE 1ST JANUARY, 1890 TO THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1890.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	COUNTY.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
Louis Fréchette..... *	Quebec.....	.....	10th January, 1890
Arthur Bénoni Longpré.....	Montreal	.....	19th May, "
Ludovic Brunet.....	Quebec.....	.....	28th " "

* Special appointment to swear in Members of the Legislative Council.

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN.

Assistant-Secretary.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. 11.

LIST OF COMMISSIONERS TO RECEIVE DEPOSITIONS UNDER OATH, APPOINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE 30 OF THE CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, FROM THE 1ST JANUARY, 1890, TO THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1890.

Names.	Residence.	Foreign Countries or Provinces of the Dominion.	Date of Appointment and Number of Order in Council.		By Whom Recommended in Report.
Wm Cosane Kennedy	Pembroke	Ontario	18th April, 1890	No. 150	Hon. Art. Turcotte.
Sidney Hampden Peddar	City of London	England	27th June, 1890	No. 288	Hon. J. E. Robidoux

COMMISSIONERS TO RECEIVE DEPOSITIONS UNDER OATH, APPOINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE ACT 51-52 VICT., CH. 28, FROM THE 1ST JANUARY, 1890, TO THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1890.

George Bethume Adams	City of New York	United States	19th May, 1890	No. 208	Hon. A. Turcotte

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant Secretary.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No 12

TRANSFERS OF MINUTES, REPERTORIES AND INDEXES IN VIRTUE OF THE ACT 33RD VICT,. CH. 28, SEC. 42, AND ITS AMENDMENTS, FROM THE 1ST JANUARY, 1890 TO THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1890.

No.	Name of Notary Transferring.	Residence.		Name of Purchasing Notary.	Residence.		Date of Order in Council.
1	Geo. F. Cleveland	Montreal		O'Hara Baynes	Montreal		18th April 1890
2	Joseph Thiburce Langlois.	Sutton	Brome	Fénélon Louis Mongeon	Sutton	Brome	31st July "
3	Octave Forget	Terrebonne					
	Gédéon Melassippe Prevost	"		Ernest Séraphin Mathieu	Terrebonne		31st July "
	François de Salles Prevost.	"					
4	Charles Robert	Ste Pudentienne	Shefford	Joseph Gingras	Ste Claire	Dorchester	" " "
5	François Osée Ranger	St. Polycarpe	Soulanges	François Mandeville	St Polycarpe	Soulanges	" " "
6	Romuald Gagnon	St Jean		François X. Archambault	St Jean		21st August "
7	Thos. Brassard						
	L. P. Tremblay	Waterloo	Shefford	Ernest F. DeVarennes	Waterloo	Shefford	30th September "
	Jos. H. Lefebvre						

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN

Assistant-Secretary.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No 13

NUMBER OF INMATES OF LUNATIC ASYLUMS IN 1890.

	January		Feb'y		March		April		May		June		July		August		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Quebec	453	421	452	421	451	421	451	424	452	425	454	427	458	434	461	440	465	436	468	436				
St-Jean de Dieu	612	634	614	633	619	632	626	637	641	656	632	568	634	555	641	559	637	559	610	552				
St-Ferdinand d'Halifax	.....	100	.....	98	.....	93	.....	95	.....	94	.....	96	.....	104	.....	101	.....	107	.....	108				
Belmont	19	11	18	9	20	9	21	9	8	20	19	8	19	9	17	8	17	9	18	9				
Total	1084	1166	1084	1161	1090	1155	1098	1165	1101	1195	1105	1099	1111	1102	1119	1108	1119	1111	1096	1105				
	2250		2245		2245		2263		2296		2204		2213		2227		2230		2201					

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN.

Assistant-Secretary.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. 14

NUMBER OF INMATES IN REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

In 1890.

	Jan'y		Feb'y		March		April		May		June		July		August		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Hospice St-Charles, Quebec,	.....	14	.....	15	.....	14	.....	15	.....	17	.....	21	.....	22	.....	22	.....	20	.....	23				
Bon-Pasteur, Montreal	.....	72	.....	73	.....	74	.....	74	.....	75	.....	74	.....	72	.....	73	.....	72	.....	72				
Frères Saint-Vincent de Paul	284	.....	280	.....	276	.....	275	.....	282	.....	291	.....	290	.....	288	.....	300	.....	309	.....				
Sherbrooke	18	.....	19	.....	18	.....	19	.....	19	.....	18	.....	18	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	15	.....				
St-Joseph de la Délivrance, Lévis	40	.....	42	.....	42	.....	42	.....	41	.....	44	.....	43	.....	43	.....	43	.....	45	.....				
Pointe-aux-Esquimaux	.....	36	.....	35	.....	35	.....	36	.....	36	.....	36	.....	36	.....	36	.....	36	.....	36				
Totals	342	122	341	123	336	123	336	125	342	128	353	131	361	130	347	131	343	128	369	131				
Grand totals	464		464		459		461		470		484		491		478		471		500					

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant Secretary.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No 15

NUMBER OF INMATES IN REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

In 1890.

	January		Feb.		March		April		May		June		July		August		Sep.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Bon-Pasteur, Montréal	.....	67	.....	65	.....	65	.....	67	.....	65	.....	66	.....	70	.....	69	.....	67	.....	71				
Hospice St-Charles, Québec	.....	84	.....	85	.....	84	.....	88	.....	91	.....	90	.....	90	.....	89	.....	84	.....	96				
St-Joseph de la Délivrance, Lévis	150	124	148	126	146	124	151	129	147	129	150	134	148	131	154	131	155	130	151	131				
N.-D. de Montfort	80	.....	83	.....	81	.....	86	.....	86	.....	96	.....	95	.....	101	.....	105	.....	106	.....				
Ladies, Benevolent Society	10	3	10	3	8	3	8	3	8	3	8	3	8	3	7	3	6	3	6	2				
Totals	240	278	241	279	235	276	245	287	241	288	254	293	251	294	262	292	266	284	263	300				
Grand totals	518		520		511		532		529		547		545		554		550		563					

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant-Secretary.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. 16

NAMES OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLERS, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1890.

Divisions.	Names.	Residences.	Date of Appointment.	Order in Council	Date of Taking Oath.	Remarques
Alma	The Hon. Jean-Ls. Beaudry	Montreal	2nd novembre, 1867.		27th December, 1867.	Deceased.
	" Sévère Rivard	"	19th October, 1886		27th January, 1887	"
	" Louis Tourville	"	9th May, 1888		15th May, 1888	
Bedford	" Thos. Wood	Dunham	2nd November, 1867.		27th December, 1867.	
De la Durantaye	" Jos.-Oct. Beaubien	Montmagny	"		"	Deceased.
	" Edouard Rémillard	Quebec	27th May, 1878		4th June, 1878	Resigned.
	" Pierre Garneau	"	31st Jannary, 1887		2nd February, 1887	
De Lanaudière	" P.-E. Dostaler	Berthier (en haut)	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867.	Deceased.
	" L.-F. R. Masson	Terrebonne	27th March, 1884		1st April, 1884	Resigned.
	" V.-P. Lavallée	St-Félix de Valois	4th September, 1885		8th April, 1886	* "
	" Louis Sylvestre	Ile-du-Pads	10th January, 1890			
De la Vallière	" J.-B.-G. Proulx	Nicolet	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867.	Deceased.
	" F.-X.-O. Méthot	St Pierre-les-Becquets	27th March, 1884		28th March, 1884	
De Lorimier	" Chs.-S. Rodier	Montreal	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867.	Deceased.
	" Jos.-G. Laviolette	Napierville	1st May, 1876		13th November, 1876.	"
De Salaberry	" Henry Starnes	Montréal	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867.	
Golfe	" John Le Bouthillier	Bassin de Gaspé	"		"	Deceased.
	" Thos. Savage	L'Anse du Cap	19th " 1873		5th " 1873.	Resigned.
	" David-A, Ross	Quebec	2nd March, 1887		16th March, 1887	
Grandville	" Elisée Dionne	Ste-Anne de la Pocatière.	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867.	
Inkerman	" Geo. Bryson, Sr	Fort Coulonge	"		"	Resigned.
	" Geo. Bryson, Jr	Mansfield	24th August, 1887		15th May, 1888	
Kennebec	" Isidore Thibaudeau	Quebec	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867.	Resigned.
	" Louis Richard	Stanfold	5th February, 1874		4th " 1884.	Deceased.
	" Joseph Gaudet	Gentilly	30th October, 1877		19th " 1877.	"
	" Elzéar Gérin	Trois-Rivières	25th August, 1882		18th January, 1883	"
	" Ls.-Edouard Pacaud	Arthabaskaville	24th " 1887		15th May, 1888	"
	" Nap.-Chs. Cormier	Plessisvillle	25th November, 1889		7th January, 1890	
La Salle	" Louis Panet	Quebec	2nd " 1867		27th December, 1867.	Deceased.
	" F.-X.-Praxède Larue	St-Augustin	27th February, 1885		5th March, 1885	

* Resignation given by letter of the 24th January, 1888. Resignation withdrawn by letter of the 4th February, 1888. Seat declared vacant by vote of the Legislative Council.

Digitized by Google

No. 16.—LIST OF NAMES OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1890.—*Continued.*

Divisions.	Names.	Residences.	Date of Appointment.	Order in Council	Date of Taking oath.	Remarks.
Lauzon	The Hon. A Chaussegros De Léry	Quebec	2d November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" Geo. Couture	Lévis	28th April, 1881		29th April, 1881	"
	" Ls.-Ph. Pelletier	Quebec	11th May, 1888		15th May, 1888	Resigned.
	" Ls.-Nap. Larochelle	St-Anselme	6th December, 1888		9th January, 1889	
Les Laurentides	" Jean-Elie Gingras	St-Sauveur, (Quebec)	12th November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Resigned.
	" Guillaume Bresse	Quebec	6th December, 1887		15th May, 1888	
Mille-Isles	" Félix-H. Lemaire	St-Bénoît	2d November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" J.-B. Lefeb. de Villemure	St-Jérôme	3rd June, 1880		3rd June, 1880	Resigned.
	" Alex. Lacoste	Montreal	4th March, 1882		14th March, 1882	"
	" Chs Champagne	St-Eustache	10th December, 1883		28th " 1884	"
	" David Marcil	"	10th August, 1888		9th January, 1889	
Montarville	" C.-E. Boucher de Boucherville	Boucherville	2d November, 1867		27th December, 1867	
Repentigny	" Louis Archambault	L'Assomption	"		"	Resigned.
	" Horace Archambault	Montreal	6th June, 1888		11th June, 1888	
Rigaud	" Jos.-Eust. Prud'homme	Coteau St-Pierre	2d November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Resigned.
	" Wilfrid Prévost	Montreal	9th May, 1888		15th May, 1888	
Rougemont	" John Frazer de Berry	St-Marc	2d November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" P. Boucher de la Bruère	St-Hyacinthe	30th October, 1877		19th " 1877	
Shawinigan	" John Jones Ross	Ste-Anne de la Pérade	2d November, 1867		27th "	
Saurel	" Dav. Morrison Armstrong	Sorel	"		"	Deceased.
	" Pierre-Euclide Roy	St-Pie, Bagot	19th " 1873		4th " 1873	"
	" Jos.-Adolphe Dorion	St-Ours	6th December, 1882		18th January, 1883	
Stadacona	" Thos. McGreevy	Quebec	2d November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Resigned.
	" John Sharples	"	27th February, 1874		3rd " 1874	Deceased.
	" John Hearn	"	30th October, 1877		19th " 1877	
Victoria	" James Ferrier	Montreal	2d November, 1867		27th " 1867	Deceased.
	" Hugh Mackay	"	4th June, 1888			Resigned.
	" J.-K. Ward	Côte St-Antoine	14th "		14th June, 1888	
Wellington	" Edward Hale	Sherbrooke	2d November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" W.-Hoste Webb	Melbourne	7th October, 1875		5th November, 1875	Resigned.
	" F.-Edw. Gilman	Montreal	12th March, 1887		16th march, 1887	

Compiled from the official documents, the Official Gazette and the news papers.

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant-Secretary.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No 17

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1890.

Legislatures.	Electoral Districts.	Names.	Residences.	Dates of elections	Remarks.	
1st	Argenteuil	Sydney Bellingham	Montreal	27th August, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	" "	"	23rd June, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	"	" "	"	30th June, 1875	Reel'c, acclamation.	
4th	"	Rob. J. Meikle	Lachute	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	Wm Owens	"	2nd Dec., 1881		
6th	"	" "	"	7th Oct., 1886	Reel'c. acclamation.	
7th		" "	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
7th	Arthabaska	Jos.-E. Girouard	Drummondville	7th June, 1890		
1st	Bagot	Pierre-Sem. Gendron	Ste-Rosalie	6th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	" " "	"	20th June, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	"	" " "	"	30th June, 1875	Reel'c. acclamation.	Resigned.
"	"	Flavien Dupont	St-Liboire	27th July, 1876		
4th	"	Narcisse Blais	"	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	Antoine Casavant	St-Dominique	2nd Dec. 1881		
6th	"	Joseph Pilon	St-Ephrem d'Upton	14th October, 1886		
7th	"	Milton McDonald	St-André d'Acton	17th June, 1890		
1st	Beauce	C. H. Pozer	St-Georges	11th Sep'ber, 1867		
2nd	"	" "	"	1st July, 1871	Reel'c, acclamation.	Resigned.
"	"	Frs-X. Dulac	"	24th Feb., 1874		
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	
4th	"	Joseph Poirier	St-Joseph	1st May, 1878		
6th	"	Jean Blanchet	Quebec	25th Nov., 1881	Acclamation.	Resigned.
"	"	Hon'ble Jean Blanchet	"	14th August, 1882.	Reel'c, acclamation.	
6th	"	" " "	"	15th Oct., 1881	"	
7th	"	" " "	"	17th June, 1890	"	
1st	Beauharnois	Célestin Bergevin	St-Timothée	3rd Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	Hon. Sir Geo -E. Cartier	Montreal	4th July, 1871		Deceased.
"	"	E.-H. Bisson	St-Louis de Gonzague	12th July, 1873		
3rd	"	" "	" "	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	
4th	"	Célestin Bergevin	St-Timothée	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	" "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	Reelected.	
6th	"	E.-H. Bisson	Beauharnois	14th Oct., 1886		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	

Digitized by Google

1st	Bellechasse	Onésime Pelletier	St-Charles	3rd Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	" "	"	20th June, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	"	Pierre Fradette	St-Gervais	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	Pierre Boutin	St-Raphaël	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	N.-H.-E. Faucher de Saint-Maurice	Quebec	2d December, 1881		
6th	"	" " "	"	14th October, 1886.	Reelected.	
7th	"	Adélard Turgeon	N-D. de Lévis	17th June, 1890		
1st	Berthier	Ls-Jos. Moll	Berthier	10th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	Louis Sylvestre	Ile du Pads	11th July, 1871		
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	
4th	"	Jos. Robillard	Lanoraie	1st May, 1878		Annuled.
"	"	" "	"	30th Dec., 1880	Reelected.	
5th	"	" "	"	2d December, 1881	"	
6th	"	Louis Sylvestre	Ile du Pads	14th October, 1886.		Resigned.
"	"	Omer Dostaler	Berthier	15th January, 1890.		
7th	"	Alp. Chênevert	"	17th June, 1890		
1st	Bonaventure	Clarence Hamilton	New-Carlisle	5th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	Théodore Robitaille	"	8th July, 1871		Resigned.
"	"	P.-C. Beauchesne	Carleton	8th August, 1874		
3th	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	Disqualified.
"	"	J.-Israël Tarte	Quebec	22d February, 1877.		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	"	Ls-Jos. Riopel	New-Carlisle	2d December, 1881		Resigned.
"	"	H.-J. Martin	Carleton	30th October, 1882.		
6th	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	
7th	"	Hon'ble Honoré Mercier	Quebec	10th June, 1890	Acclamation.	
1st	Brome	Hon'ble Chrys. Dunkin	Knowlton	26th August, 1867.	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	W. W. Lynch	"	12th June, 1871	"	
3th	"	" "	"	30th June, 1875	Reelc., acclamation.	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	"	Resigned.
"	"	Hon'ble W. W. Lynch	"	20th Nov., 1879	"	
5th	"	" " "	"	2d December, 1881	"	
6th	"	" " "	"	14th October, 1886.	"	
"	"	Rufus N. England	"	28th Nov., 1889		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected	
1st	Chambly	J.-B. Jodoin	Boucherville	3rd Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	Géd. Larocque	Longueuil	23rd June, 1871		
3th	"	Raym. Préfontaine	Montreal	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	M.-D.-S. Martel	Chambly-Bassin	1st May, 1878		Annulled.
"	"	Raym. Préfontaine	Montreal	6th June, 1879		
5th	"	M.-D.-S. Martel	Chambly-Bassin	2d December, 1881		
6th	"	Ant. Rocheleau	St-Hubert	14th October 1886.		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	

Digitized by Google

No. 17—NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM 1ST JULY, 1867, TO 30TH SEPT., 1890—*Continued*

Legislatures	Electoral Districts	Names	Residences	Dates of Elections	Remarks	
1st	Champlain	John-Jones Ross	Ste-Anne de la Parade	3rd Sept., 1867		Resigned.
"	"	Hon'ble Jean-Chs. Chapais.	St-Denis, Kamouraska	16th Dec. "	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	F.-X.-A. Trudel.	Montreal	21st June, 1871		
3rd	"	D.-N. St-Cyr	Ste-Anne de la Pérade	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Re-elected.	
5th	"	Rob. Trudel	Ste-Geneviève	25th Nov., 1881	Acclamation.	
6th	"	Ferd. Trudel	St-Stanislas	14th Oct., 1886		
7th	"	Pierre Grenier	St-Maurice	17th June, 1890		
1st	Charlevoix	Léon-Chs Clément	Eboulements	13th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	Adolphe Gagnon	Baie St-Paul	28th July, 1871		
3rd	"	Onésime Gauthier	St-Urbain	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Re-elected.	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	"	Deceased.
6th	"	J. Morin	Baie St-Paul	14th Oct., 1886		
7th	"	" "	" "	10th June, 1890	Re-elected, acclam.	
1st	Châteauguay	Edouard Laberge	Ste-Philomène	3rd Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	" "	"	10th July, 1871	Re-elected.	
3rd	"	" "	"	5th July, 1875	" acclam.	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	"	Deceased.
"	"	J.-E. Robidoux	Montreal	26th March, 1884		
6th	"	" "	"	14th Oct., 1886	Re-elected.	Resigned.
7th	"	Hon. J.-E "	"	17th June, 1890	"	
1st	Chicoutimi and Saguenay	Pierre-A. Tremblay	Pointe-au-Pic	17th Sept., 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	" "	"	11th July, 1871	Re-elected, acclam.	
"	"	M.-G. Baby	Quebec	2nd May, 1874	Acclamation.	
3rd	"	Wm E. Price	"	20th July, 1875		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Re-elected.	Resigned.
"	"	Jos.-Elisée Beaudet	"	27th March, 1880		
5th	"	Elie St-Hilaire	St-Prime	9ht Jan., 1882	Recount of ballots	
6th	"	"	"	21st Oct., 1886	Re-elected.	Deceased.
"	"	Sévérin Dumais	Hébertville	18th June, 1888		
7th	"	Onésime Côté	Bagotville	3rd July, 1890		

Digitized by Google

1st	Compton	James Ross	Gould	3rd Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	Wm Sawyer	Sawyerville	5th July, 1871		
3rd	"	" "	"	30th June, 1875	Reel'c., acclamation.	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	"	
6th	"	J. McIntosh	Waterville	14th Oct., 1886		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
1st	Dorchester	Hon. H -L. Langevin	Quebec	3rd August, 1867.		
2dd	"	L.-N. Larochelle	St-Anselme	10th July, 1871	Acclamation.	
3rd	"	" "	"	30th June, 1875	Reel'c. acclamation.	
4th	"	Nicodème Audet	"	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	" "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	Reelected.	
6th	"	L.-N. Larochelle	"	7th October, 1886.	Acclamation.	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. L.-P. Pelletier.	Quebec	20th Dec., 1888		
7th	"	" " "	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
1st	Drummond and Arthabaska	Edward J. Hemming	Drummondville	10th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	Wilfrid Laurier	Arthabaskaville	11th July, 1871		Resigned.
"	"	W. J. Watts	Drummondville	20th Feb., 1874		
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	"	Resigned.
"	"	Jos.-E. Girouard	"	24th March, 1886		
6th	"	" "	"	14th Oct., 1886	Reelected.	
7th	Drummond	Wm. John Watts	"	17th June, 1890		
1st	Gaspé	Pierre Fortin	Laprairie	23rd Sept., 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	" "	"	12th July, 1871	Reel'c acclamation.	Resigned.
"	"	Hon'ble Pierre Fortin	"	8th April, 1873	" "	
3rd	"	" " "	"	6th Sept., 1875	"	Annulled.
"	"	" " "	"	2nd July, 1877		
4th	"	Ed.-Jas. Flynn	Quebec	1st May, 1878		Resigned.
"	"	Hon'ble Ed.-Jas. Flynn	"	6th Dec., 1879	Reelected.	
5th	"	" " "	"	2nd " 1881	" acclamation.	Resigned.
"	"	" " "	"	2nd April, 1884	"	
6th	"	" " "	"	7th Oct., 1886	" "	
7th	"	A.-F. Carrier	"	21st July, 1890		
1st	Hochelaga	Le.-J.-B. Beaubien	Outremont	10th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	" "	"	23rd June, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	"	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	" "	"	25th Nov., 1881	" acclamation.	
6th	"	J.-O. Villeneuve	St-Jean-Baptiste	14th October, 1886.		Annulled.
"	"	C.Laplante dit Champagne	Montréal	28th April, 1888		
7th	"	Jos.-Oct. Villeneuve	St-Jean-Baptiste	17th June, 1890		

Digitized by Google

No. 17.—LIST OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY FROM THE 1st JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH SEPT., 1890.—*Continued.*

Legislatures	Electoral districts	Names	Residences	Dates of elections	Remarks	
1st	Huntingdon	Julius Scriver	Hemmingford	29th August, 1867		Resigned.
"	"	Wm. Cantwell	Franklin	6th Nov., 1869		
2nd	"	Thos. Sanders	Havelock	21st June, 1871		Deceased.
"	"	Alex. Cameron	Huntingdon	29th May, 1874		
3th	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	Annulled.
"	"	" "	"	24th April, 1876	"	
4th	"	" "	"	" 1878	" acclamation.	
5th	"	" "	"	25th Nov., 1881	" "	
6th	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886	"	
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	"	
1st	Iberville	Louis Molleur	St-Jean	3rd Sept, 1867		
2nd	"	" "	"	13th July, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	"	" "	"	30th June, 1875	" acclamation.	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	Alexis-Ls. Demers	St-Geo. de Henryville	2nd Dec., 1881		
6th	"	" "	" "	7th October, 1886	Reelected, acclam.	Deceased.
"	"	Geo. Duhamel	Montréal	11th Dec., 1886		Resigned.
"	"	Hon'ble Geo Duhamel	"	12th February, 1887	" "	
7th	"	Ths. Gosselin, jnr.	St-Alexandre	17th June, 1890		
1st	Jacques-Cartier	Narc.-M. Lecavalier	St-Laurent	31st August, 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	23rd July, 1871	Reelected.	
3th	"	"	"	7th " 1875	"	
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	"	"	25th Nov., 1881	" acclamation.	
"	"	The Hon. J.-A. Mousseau	Montréal	26th August, 1882		Annulled.
"	"	"	"	26th Sept., 1883	Reelected.	Resigned.
"	"	Arthur Boyer	"	26th March, 1884		
6th	"	"	"	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	
7th	"	Hon. "	"	17th June, 1890	"	
1st	Joliette	Vinc.-P. Lavallée	St-Félix de Valois	3rd Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	17th June, 1871	Re-elected.	
3rd	"	"	"	30th " 1875	" acclam.	
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	"	"	2nd Dec., 1881	"	
"	"	J.-N.-A. McConville	Joliette	24th Sept., 1885		
6th	"	Ls. Bazinet	St-Chs-Borromée	14th Oct., 1886		
7th	"	" "	"	10th June, 1890	Re-elected, acclam.	

Digitized by Google

1st	Kamouraska	No election	Special report	24th Sept., 1867		
"	"	Chs.-Frs. Roy	Ste-Anne de la Pocatière	12th Feb., 1869		
2nd	"	"	"	16th June, 1871	Re-elected, acclam.	
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875	"	
"	"	Joseph Dumont	St-André	19th March, 1877		Resigned.
4th	"	Chs.-A.-Ern. Gagnon	Rivière-Ouelle	1st May, 1878		Disqualified.
5th	"	"	"	9th Dec., 1881	Re-elected. Recount ballots.	Annulled.
"	"	"	"	31st Jan., 1883	Re-elected.	
6th	"	"	"	14th Oct., 1886	"	
"	"	Hon. "	"	12th Feb., 1887	" acclam.	Resigned.
7th	"	Chs.-Alf. Desjardins	St-André	17th June, 1890		"
7th	Lake St-Jean.	Pierre-Léandre Marcotte	St-Bruno	19th June, 1890		
1st	Laprairie	Césaire Thérien	St-Isidore	3rd Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	Andrew Esinhart	Laprairie	3rd July, 1871		
3rd	"	L.-B.-A. Charlebois	"	7th " 1875		
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	Re-elected.	
5th	"	"	"	2nd Dec., 1881	"	
6th	"	"	"	14th Oct., 1886	"	
"	"	Odilon Goyette	St-Constant	30th July, 1887		Deceased.
"	"	"	"	24th Jan., 1889	Re-elected.	Annulled.
7th	"	Hon. Geo. Duhamel	Montreal	17th June, 1890		
1st	L'Assomption	Etienne Mathieu	Lachenaie	23rd Aug., 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	Onulphe Peltier	L'Epiphanie	12th June, 1871	"	
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Re-elected.	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	"	Deceased.
"	"	Jos. Marion	St. Paul l'Ermite	4th June, 1880		
5th	"	" "	"	25th Nov., 1881	Re-elected, acclam.	
6th	"	L. Forest	L'Assomption	14th Oct., 1886		
7th	"	Jos. Marion	St. Paul l'Ermite	17th June, 1890		
1st	Laval	Jos.-Hy. Bellerose	St.-Vincent de Paul	23rd August 1867	acclamation.	
2nd	"	" "	" "	12th June, 1871	reel'c. acclamation	
3rd	"	L.-O. Loranger	Montreal	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	" "	"	24th April, 1878	reel'c, acclamation.	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. L.-O. Loranger	"	13th Nov., 1879	" "	
5th	"	" " "	"	25th " 1881	" "	Resigned.
"	"	P.-E. Leblanc	"	30th October, 1882.		Annulled.
"	"	Amédée Gaboury	St-Martin	13th June, 1883		"
"	"	P.-E. Leblanc	Montreal	14th July, 1884		
6th	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886.	re-elected.	Annulled.
"	"	" "	"	8th May, 1888	"	
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	"	

Digitized by Google

No. 17.—LIST OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM THE 1st JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH SEPT., 1890.—*Continued.*

Legislatures	Electoral Districts.	Names.	Residences	Date of Elections	Remarks	
1st	Levis	Jos.-G. Blanchet	Levis	4th sept., 1867		
2nd	"	Hon. G. Blanchet	"	20th June, 1871	re-elected.	
3rd	"	Et.-T. Pâquet	St.-Nicolas	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	re-elected.	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. Et.-T. Pâquet	"	20th Nov., 1879	" acclamation.	
5th	"	" " "	"	2th Dec., 1881	"	Resigned.
"	"	F.-X. Lemieux	Quebec	16th Nov., 1883		
6th	"	" "	"	14th Oct., 1886	re-elected.	
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	"	
1st	L'Islet	P.-G. Verreault	St.-Jean Port-Joli	10th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	" "	"	30th June, 1871	re-elected.	
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	Jean-B. Dupuis	St.-Roch	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	Chs. Marcotte	L'Islet	2nd Dec., 1881		
6th	"	F.-G.-M. Déchêne	Quebec	41st Fct., 1886		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	re-elected.	
1st	Lotbinière	H.-G. Joly	Quebec	2nd Sept., 1867	acclamation.	
2nd	"	" "	"	1st July, 1871	re-elected.	
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	"	
4th	"	Hon. H.-G. Joly	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	" " "	"	25th Novr, 1881	" accamation.	Resigned.
"	"	Ed.-Hip. Laliberté	Warwick	30th Jan., 1886		
6th	"	" "	"	14th Oct., 1886	re-elected.	
7th	"	" "	"	10th June, 1890	" acclamation.	
1st	Maskinongé	Alexis-L. Desaulnier	Rivière du Loup	4th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	Moïse Houde	" "	20th June, 1871		
3rd	"	" "	" "	7th July, 1875	Re-elected.	
4th	"	Edouard Caron,	" "	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	" "	Maskinongé	2nd Dec., 1881	Re-elected.	
6th	"	" "	"	14th Oct., 1886	"	Annulled.
"	"	Jos.-H. Legris	Louiseville	28th April, 1888		
7th	"	Jos. Lessard	Montreal	17th June, 1890		
7th	Matane	L.-F. Pinault	Quebec	17th June, 1890		

Digitized by Google

1st	Megantic	Hon. Geo. Irvine	Quebec	3rd Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	" " "	"	12th June, 1871	Re-elected, acclam.	
3rn	"	" " "	"	30th June, 1875	"	Resigned.
"	"	Andrew Kennedy	Halifax-South	18th April, 1876		
4th	"	Hon. Geo. Irvine	Quebec	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	" " "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	Re-elected.	Resigned.
"	"	John Whyte	Leeds	29th Oct., 1884		
6th	"	A.-S. Johnson	Thetford Mines	14th Oct., 1886		Annulled.
"	"	Hon. Wm. Rhodes	St-Colomb de Sillery	27th Dec., 1888		
7th	"	Andrew Stewart Johnson	Thetford	17th June, 1890		
1st	Missisquoi	Sanf. Brigham	Philipsburg	3rd Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	" "	"	20th June, 1871	Re-elected.	
3rd	"	J B. Baker	Sweetsburg	30th " 1875	Acclamation.	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. J. B. Baker	"	10th " 1876	Re-elected.	
4th	"	Ern. Racicot	"	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	E.-E. Spencer	Frelighsburg	2nd Dec., 1881		
6th	"	" "	"	14th Oct., 1886	Re-elected.	Annulled.
"	"	" "	"	28th April, 1888	"	
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	"	
1st	Montcalm	Firmin Dugas	Montcalm (village)	10th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	" "	" "	16th June, 1871	Re-elected. acclam.	Resigned.
"	"	Ls.-G. Martin	Montreal	13th March, 1874		
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Re-elected.	
4th	"	Oct. Magnan	St-Alexis	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	J.-B.-T. Richard	St-Ligouri	2nd Dec., 1881		
6th	"	" "	"	14th Oct., 1886	Re-elected.	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. L.-O. Taillon	Montreal	11th Dec., 1886		
7th	"	Jos.-A. Martin	St-Jacques	17th June, 1890		
1st	Montmagny	Ls-H. Blais	Montmagny	24th Aug., 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	Télesp. Fournier	Quebec	6th July, 1871		Resigned.
"	"	Frs Langelier	"	16th Dec., 1873		
3rd	"	Philippe Landry	St-Pierre R. S.	7th July, 1875		Disqualified.
"	"	Ls-Nap. Fortin	Cap St-Ignace	30th Nov., 1876		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Re-elected.	
5th	"	" "	"	12th Dec. 1881	Recount of ballots; annulled.	
"	"	Naz. Bernatchez	Montmagny	5th Jan , 1883		
6th	"	" "	"	14th Oct., 1886		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Re-elected.	

Digitized by Google

No. 17—NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM 1st JULY, 1867, TO 30th SEPT., 1890—*Continued*

Legislatures	Electoral Districts	Names	Residences	Dates of Elections	Remarks	
1st	Montmorency	Hon'ble Jos. Cauchon	Quebec	23rd Aug., 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	" " "	"	9th June, 1871	Re-elected, acclam.	Resigned.
"	"	" " "	"	23rd Dec., 1872	" "	"
"	"	A.-R. Angers	"	11th Feb., 1874		"
"	"	Hon'ble A.-R. Angers	"	5th Oct., 1874	Re-elected.	
3rd	"	" " "	"	5th July, 1875	" acclam.	
4th	"	Chs Langelier	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	L.-G. Desjardins	"	2nd Dec., 1881		
6th	"	" "	"	14th Oct., 1886	Re-elected.	
7th	"	Chs Langelier	"	17th June, 1890		Resigned.
"	"	Hon. Chs. Langelier	"	12th July, 1890	Re-elected, acclam.	
1st	Montreal-Centre	Edw. Carter	Montreal	29th Aug., 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	Hon'ble L.-H. Holton	"	23rd June, 1871		Resigned.
"	"	Chs Alexander	"	6th Feb., 1874		
3rd	"	A.-W. Ogilvie	"	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	H.-A. Nelson	"	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	Geo. W. Stevens	"	2nd Dec., 1881		
6th	"	James McShane	"	14th Oct., 1886		Resigned.
"	"	Hon'ble James McShane	"	12th Feb., 1887	Re-elected, acclam.	
1st	Montreal-East	Hon'ble Sir Geo.-E. Cartier	Montreal	6th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	Ferd. David	"	23rd June, 1871		
3rd	"	L.-O. Taillon	"	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	"	Resigned.
"	"	Hon'ble L.-O. Taillon	"	9th February, 1884	"	
6th	"	L.-O. David	"	14th October, 1886		
1st	Montreal-West	Alex. W. Ogilvie	Montreal	29th August, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	Francis Cassidy	"	15th June, 1871	"	Deceased.
"	"	J. W. McGauvran	"	22nd August, 1873		
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	
4th	"	James McShane	"	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	" "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	Reelected.	
6th	"	J. S. Hall	"	14th October, 1886		

Digitized by Google

7th	Montreal 1st Division.	Joseph Béland	Montreal	17th June, 1890		
"	" 2nd "	Joseph Brunet	"	" " "		
"	" 3rd "	Henri-Benj. Rainville	"	" " "		
"	" 4th "	Wm Clendinneng	"	" " "		
"	" 5th "	John S. Hall	"	10th " "	Acclamation.	
"	" 6th "	Hon. James McShane	"	" " "	"	
1st	Napierville	Pierre Benoit	Napierville	19th Sept., 1867		Deceased.
"	"	L.-D. Lafontaine	St-Edouard	13th October, 1870	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	" "	"	28th June, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	"	" "	"	30th June, 1875	" acclamation.	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	Frs-X. Paradis	St-Michel	2nd Dec., 1881		
6th	"	E.-L. Lafontaine	Montreal	14th October, 1886.		
7th	"	Louis Sainte-Marie	Napierville	17th June, 1890		
1st	Nicolet	Joseph Gaudet	Gentilly	5th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	F.-X.-O. Méthot	St-Pierre-les-Becquets	12th June 1871	Acclamation.	
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	Disqualified.
"	"	C.-E. Houde	St-Célestin	18th August, 1876		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	"	Annulled.
"	"	L.-T. Dorais	St-Grégoire	5th February, 1883		
6th	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886.	Reelected.	Annulled.
"	"	H.-B. Tourigny	Gentilly	17th July, 1888		
7th	"	Jos.-Victor Monfette	Ste-Sophie de Lévrard	17th June, 1890		
1st	Ottawa	L. R. Church	Aylmer	4th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	E. B. Eddy	Hull	6th July, 1871		
3rd	"	Louis Duhamel	Wright	7th " 1875		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	"	
6th	"	N.-E. Cormier	Aylmer	14th October, 1886		Resigned.
"	"	A. Rochon	Hull	4th " 1887		Annulled.
7th	"	" "	"	17 juin 1890	Reelected.	

Digitized by Google

No. 17—NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM 1st JULY, 1867, TO 30th SEPT., 1890—*Continued*

Legislatures	Electoral Districts	Names	Residences	Dates of Elections	Remarks	
1st	Pontiac	John Poupore	Chichester	5th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	6th July, 1871		Resigned.
"	"	Hon. L. R. Church	Montréal	6th October, 1874		
3rd	"	"	"	5th July, 1875	Reelected, acclam.	
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	Thos Bryson		2nd Dec., 1881		Deceased.
"	"	Wm. J. Poupore	Chichester	6th March, 1882		
6th	"	"	"	14th October, 1886.	Reelected.	
7th	"	"	"	10th June, 1890	" acclamation.	
1st	Portneuf	Praxède Larue	St-Augustin	6th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	10th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	Hon. Frs. Langelier	Québec	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	J. D. Brousseau	"	2nd Dec., 1881		
6th	"	Jules Tessier	"	14th October, 1886.		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
1st	Quebec-Centre	Geo. H. Simard	Québec	3rd Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	Hon. H.-L. Langevin	"	9th June, 1871	Acclamation.	Resigned.
"	"	R.-F. Rinfret dit Malouin	"	17th April, 1874		
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	"	"	2nd Dec., 1881	"	
6th	"	"	"	14th October, 1886.	"	
7th	"	"	"	10th June, 1890	" acclamation.	
1st	Quebec-East	J.-P. Rhéaume	Québec	24th August, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	"	"	9th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	Resigned.
"	"	O.-A.-P. Pelletier	"	4th March, 1873		"
"	"	P.-V. Valin	"	17th April, 1874		
3rd	"	Jos. Shehyn	"	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	"	"	"	25th Nov., 1881	" acclamation.	
6th	"	"	"	7th October, 1886.	" "	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. "	"	12th Feb'rp, 1887	" "	
7th	"	" "	"	10th June, 1890	" "	

Digitized by Google

1st	Quebec-West	John Hearn	Quebec	24th Aug.,	1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	"	"	9th June,	1871	Re-elected, acclam.	
3rd	"	"	"	7th July,	1875	"	Resigned.
"	"	Richard Alleyn	"	17th Dec.,	1877		
4th	"	Arthur H. Murphy	"	1st May,	1878		
5th	"	Félix Cambray	"	2nd Dec.,	1881		
6th	"	Owen Murphy	"	14th Oct.,	1886		Annulled.
"	"	"	"	30th Dec.,	1889	Re-elected.	
7th	"	"	"	17th June,	1890	"	
1st	Quebec (county)	Hon. P.-J.-O. Chauveau	Quebec	26th Aug.,	1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	" " "	"	20th June,	1871	Re-elected.	Resigned.
"	"	Pierre Garneau	"	27th March,	1873		
"	"	Hon. Pierre Garneau	"	5th Oct.,	1874	Re-elected, acclam.	Resigned.
3rd	"	" " "	"	7th July,	1875	"	
4th	"	" D. A. Ross	"	1st May,	1878		
5th	"	" Pierre Garneau	"	25th Nov.,	1881	Acclamation.	
6th	"	Thos.-C. Casgrain	"	14th Oct.,	1886		
7th	"	Chs Fitzpatrick	"	17th June,	1890		
1st	Richelieu	Jos. Beaudreau	St-Aimé	3rd Sept.,	1867		Deceased.
"	"	Pierre Gélinas	"	29th Oct.,	1869		
2nd	"	Jos.-A. Dorion	St-Ours	28th June,	1871		
3rd	"	Michel Mathieu	Sorel	30th June,	1875	Acclamation.	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May,	1878	Re-elected.	
5th	"	Léon Leduc	"	2nd Dec.,	1881		
6th	"	L.-P. Cardin	"	14th Oct.,	1886		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June,	1890	Re-elected.	
1st	Richmond & Wolfe	Jacques Picard	Wotton	11th Sept.,	1867		
2nd	"	" "	"	20th June,	1871	Re-elected, acclam.	
3rd	"	" "	"	30th June,	1875	" "	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May,	1878	"	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd Dec.,	1881	"	
6th	"	" "	"	14th Oct.,	1886	"	
7th	Richmond	Jos. Bédard	Richmond	17th June,	1890		
1st	Rimouski	Jos. Garon	Rimouski	10th Sept.,	1867		
2nd	"	Ls.-H. Gosselin	St-Jérôme de Matane	11th July,	1871		Resigned.
"	"	Alex. Chauveau	Québec	29th April,	1872		
3rd	"	" "	"	30th June,	1875	Re-elected, acclam.	
4th	"	Hon. Alex. Chauveau	"	1st May,	1878	Re-elected,	Resigned.
"	"	Jos Parent	Sacré-Cœur	3rd March,	1880		
5th	"	L.-N. Asselin	Rimouski	2nd Dec.,	1881		
6th	"	E.-O. Martin	St-Oct. de Métis	14th Oct.,	1886		Deceased.
"	"	Auguste Tessier	Rimouski	4th Dec.,	1889		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June,	1890	Re-elected.	

Digitized by Google

No. 17.—LIST OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH SEPT., 1890.—*Continued.*

Legislatures	Electoral Districts	Names	Residences	Dates of Elections	Remarks	
1st	Rouville	Victor Robert	Ste-Angèle	18th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	" "	"	8th July, 1871	Re-elected.	
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	"	
4th	"	Solyme Bertrand	St-Mathias	1st May, 1878		Annulled.
"	"	F.-G. Bouthillier	Montreal	18th June, 1879		
5th	"	Et. Poulin	Ste-Marie de Monnoir	2nd Dec., 1881		
6th	"	E. Lareau	Montreal	14th Oct., 1886		Deceased.
7th	"	Alfred Girard	Marieville	17th June, 1890		
1st	Shefford	M.-A. Bessette	Stukely-North	3rd Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	Hon. Maurice Laframboise	Montreal	27th June, 1871		
3rd	"	" " "	"	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	J.-L. Lafontaine	Roxton-Falls	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	Isidore Frégeau	Stukely	2nd Dec., 1881		
6th	"	T. Brassard	Waterloo	14th Oct., 1886		Deceased.
"	"	T.-B. de Grosbois	Roxton-Falls	18th May, 1888		
7th	"	" "	" "	17th June, 1890	Re-elected.	
1st	Sherbrooke	J.-G. Robertson	Sherbrooke	31st Aug., 1867		Resigned.
"	"	Hon. " "	"	5th Nov., 1869	Re-elected, acclam.	
2nd	"	" " "	"	9th June, 1871	" "	
3rd	"	" " "	"	30th " 1875	" "	
4th	"	" " "	"	24th April, 1878	" "	Resigned.
"	"	" " "	"	20th Nov., 1879	" "	
5th	"	" " "	"	25th " 1881	"	
"	"	" " "	"	9th Feb., 1884	" acclam.	
6th	"	" " "	"	7th Oct., 1886	"	
7th	"	" " "	"	17th June, 1890		
1st	St-Hyacinthe	Pierre Bachand	St-Hyacinthe	6th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	" "	"	12th June, 1871	Re-elected, acclam.	
3rd	"	" "	"	30th " 1875	" "	
4th	"	Hon. Pierre Bachand	"	1st May, 1878	"	Deceased.
"	"	" Honoré Mercier	"	3rd June, 1879		
5th	"	" " "	"	25th Nov., 1881	Re-elected, acclam.	
6th	"	" " "	"	14th Oct., 1886	"	Resigned.
"	"	" " "	"	12th Feb., 1887	" acclam.	
7th	"	Odilon Desmarais	"	17th June, 1890		

Digitized by Google

1st	St-John	F.-G Marchand	St-John	20th Sept., 1867	
2nd	"	" "	"	30th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	"
4th	"	Hon. " "	"	1st May, 1878	"
5th	"	" " "	"	25th Nov., 1881	"
6th	"	" " "	"	14th October, 1886.	"
7th	"	" " "	"	17th June, 1890	"
1st	St-Maurice	Ab.-Lesieur Desaulniers	Three-Rivers	3rd Sept., 1867	
2nd	"	Elzéar Gérin	"	17th June, 1871	
3rd	"	Elie Lacerte	Yamachiche	7th July, 1875	
4th	"	F.-S.-L. Desaulniers	"	1st May, 1878	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	Reelected.
6th	"	L.-T.-N.-L. Duplessis	Three-Rivers	14th October, 1886.	
7th	"	" "	"	16th June, 1890	Reelected, acclam.
1st	Soulanges	D -A. Coutlée	St-Joseph	31st August, 1867	
2nd	"	G.-K.-L.-S. de Beaujeu	Côteau-du-Lac	20th June, 1871	
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.
4th	"	Wm. Duckett	Côteau-Landing	1st May, 1878	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	Reelected.
6th	"	O.-G. Bourbonnais	Montreal	14th October, 1886.	
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.
1st	Stanstead	Thos. Locke	Stanstead	6th Sept., 1867	
2nd	"	" "	"	15th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.
3rd	"	John Thornton	Coaticooke	7th July, 1875	
4th	"	Henry Lowell	"	1st May, 1887	
5th	"	John Thornton	"	2nd Dec., 1881	
6th	"	O. Baldwin	Dixville	14th October, 1886.	
7th	"	M.-B. Lovell	Coaticooke	17th June, 1890	
7th	St-Sauveur	S.-Nap. Parent	Quebec	17th June, 1890	
1st	Temiscouata	Elie Mailloux	St-Arsène	2nd Sept., 1867	Acclamation.
2nd	"	" "	"	22nd June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.
3rd	"	G.-H. Deschêne	St-Epiphane	7th July, 1875	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.
5th	"	" "	"	25th Nov., 1881	" acclamation.
6th	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886.	"
7th	"	Chs.-Eug. Pouliot	Fraserville	17th June, 1890	

Digitized by Google

No. 17.—LIST OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH SEPT., 1890.—*Continued.*

Legislatures	Electoral Districts.	Names.	Residences.	Dates of Elections	Remarks.	
1st	Terrebonne	Jos.-A. Chapleau	Montreal	3rd Sept., 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	" "	"	14th June, 1871	Reel'c. acclamation.	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. Jos.-A. Chapleau	"	12th March, 1873	" "	
3rd	"	" " "	"	7th July, 1875	"	Resigned.
"	"	" " "	"	10th January, 1876.	"	
4th	"	" " "	"	1st May, 1878	"	Resigned.
"	"	" " "	"	13th Nov., 1879	" acclamation.	
5th	"	" " "	"	25th " 1881	" "	Resigned.
"	"	G.-A. Nantel	"	19th August, 1882.	Acclamation.	
6th	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886.	Reelected.	
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	"	
1st	Three-Rivers	Chs. Boucher de Niverville	Three-Rivers	31st August, 1867.		Resigned.
"	"	Sévère Dumoulin	"	16th October, 1868.	Acclamation.	
"	"	Chs.-B. Genest	"	19th " 1869.		
2nd	"	H.-Géd. Malhiot	"	20th June, 1871		Resigned.
"	"	Hon. H.-G. Malhiot	"	3rd October, 1874.	Reel'c. acclamation.	
3rd	"	" " "	"	7th July, 1875	"	
"	"	H.-R.-A. Turcotte	"	21st April, 1876		
4th	"	" "	"	24th " 1878	Reel'c. acclamation.	
5th	"	Sévère Dumoulin	"	2nd Dec., 1881		Annulled.
"	"	H.-R.-A. Turcotte	"	26th March, 1884		
6th	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886.		Resigned.
"	"	Hon. H.-R.-A. Turcotte	"	25th May, 1888	Reelected.	
7th	"	T.-E. Normand	"	17th June, 1890		
1st	Two Mountains	Hon. Géd. Ouimet	Montreal	22nd August, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	" " "	"	20th June, 1871	Reel'c. acclamation.	
3rd	"	" " "	"	5th July, 1875	" "	Resigned.
"	"	Chs.L. Champagne	St-Eustache	3rd March, 1876		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	"	Resigned.
"	"	Benj. Beauchamp	St-Hermas	21st October, 1882		Annulled.
"	"	" "	"	26th March, 1884	Reelected.	
6th	"	" "	"	7th October, 1886	Reel'c. acclamation.	
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	

Digitized by Google

1st	Vaudreuil	A.-O. de L. Harwood	Vaudreuil	23rd Aug., 1867...		
2nd	"	Eméry Lalonde	Ste-Marthe	22nd June, 1871...		
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875...	Re-elected.	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878...	"	
5th	"	" "	"	25th Nov., 1881...	" acclam.	Resigned.
"	"	F.-X. Archambault	Montreal	30th Oct., 1882...		Annulled.
"	"	Alf.-Godard dit Lapointe	Ste-Justine, Newton	19th June, 1884...		
6th	"	" " "	" "	14th Oct., 1886...	Re-elected.	
7th	"	Eméry Lalonde	Rigaud	17th June, 1890...		
1st	Verchères	A.-B. Graig	St-Antoine	3rd Sept, 1867...		
2nd	"	Jos. Daigle	Belœil	3rd July, 1871...	Acclamation.	
3th	"	" "	"	7th " 1875...	Re-elected.	
4th	"	J.-B. Brousseau	Sorel	1st May, 1878...		Annulled.
"	"	Achille Larose	Verchères	17th July, 1879...		"
5th	"	Abraham Bernard	Belœil	10th Dec., 1881...	Recount of ballots.	"
"	"	" "	"	5th May, 1886...	Re-elected.	
6th	"	A.-E.-E. Lussier	Varennes	14th Oct., 1886...		
7th	"	" " " "	"	17th June, 1890...	Re-elected, acclam.	
7th	Wolfe	Jacques Picard	Wotton	17th June, 1890...		
1st	Yamaska	Ls.-Ad. Senécal	Pierreville	10th Sept., 1867...		
2nd	"	Chs.-Gill	Sorel	23rd June, 1871...		Resigned.
"	"	Jos.-N. Duguay	St-Zéphirin	12th Feb., 1874...		
3rd	"	Jos.-S.-C. Wurtele	Montreal	7th July, 1875...		
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878...	Re-elected.	
5th	"	"	"	2nd Dec., 1881...	"	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. "	"	6th Feb., 1882...	"	
6th	"	Victor Gladu	St-François	14th Oct., 1886...		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890...	Re-elected.	

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant-Secretary.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. 18

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE PROVINCIAL POLICE

To the Honorable CHARLES LANGELIER,

Secretary and Registrar of the Province of Quebec.

SIR,

I have the honor to submit my annual report on the Provincial Police, from the 1st of May, 1889, to the 1st of May, 1890.

The statistical table hereunto annexed will show that the work performed during the present year by this force has been still more considerable than in the past. I will not mention the guarding of the public buildings or their duties before the different courts administering criminal justice in the district of Quebec, because this is what may be termed the routine work of the force ; but permit me to call your attention to the following services to prove that the duties of this force are increasing yearly.

The sergeants or constables have been sent to the following municipalities :

Banlieue of Québec.
Beauport.
Bécancourt.
Berthier.
Cap-Rouge.
Charlesbourg.
Cap St-Ignace.
Chambord.
Chicoutimi
Deschambault.
Kingston, Ontario.
Lake Beauport.
Lorette.
Lévis.
Lotbinière.
Methot's Mills.

Digitized by Google

Montreal.
Pont-Rouge,
Petite-Rivière.
Portland, Maine.
Pointe-aux-Trembles
Rivière-à-Pierre.
Sillery.
Ste-Anne de Beaupré
St-Antoine de Tilly.
St-Anselme.
St-Alban.
Ste-Catherine.
St-David.
St-Edouard.
St-Flavien.
Ste-Foye
St-Gilles.
St-Henri.
St-Jean Chrysostôme.
St-Jean Deschaillons.
Ste-Marie de Beauce.
St-Magloire.
St-Pascal.
Ste-Pétronille.
St-Pierre, Rivière du Sud
St-Vincent de Paul.
St-Raymond.
Trois-Pistoles.

In the execution of these various duties, the sergeants and constables have given great satisfaction to the public, as the thanks and favorable reports received by me from all the places to which they have been sent, amply proves.

I regret, Sir, to be obliged, for the first time, to report to you a general want of discipline among the constables. In order that a police force be well organized and efficient, it is necessary in the first place that there be complete discipline, immediate obedience and no discussing orders received. I am obliged on this account to complain of a certain number of constables. To immediately remedy this evil, in so far as it lay in my

Digitized by Google

power, an example had to be made. I dismissed one of the members of the force, but I fear that this will not be sufficient. The principal cause of this want of discipline is easily explained. It must be ascribed to the manner in which the constables have been appointed since the reorganization of the force.

The law, article 2823 R. S. Q., provides for the appointment of constables, and states that "these constables are selected and appointed by the Commissioner, who shall insist on certain qualifications as to age, character and capacity."

Article 2830 R. S R. says: "Any sergeant or constable may be suspended from his charge or dismissed by the Commissioner or by any superintendent to whom the Commissioner shall have delegated the power to do so; and any superintendent may be suspended from office by the Commissioner until the pleasure of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council shall be known."

"Every such suspension or dismissal shall take effect from the time it shall be made known, either orally or in writing, to the party suspended or dismissed." 33 Vict., c. 24, s. 18.

Although this law is very positive as to the manner in which the constables should be appointed and may be dismissed by the Commissioner, at present the appointments are made by order-in-council. Now, this is what takes place: once he is appointed by order-in-council, the constable believes he has a berth for life, and that he is independent of the Commissioner. This gives rise to a spirit of independence and a want of discipline which leads to neglect in the accomplishing of their duties. Every constable who disobeys or murmurs against orders relies upon the influence by which he secured his appointment. It is only by the knowledge that the Commissioner has the right of appointing them, and of punishing, suspending or dismissing them that he will have the necessary authority over these men. By simply calling your attention to these facts you can at once realize the necessity of putting an end to this state of things.

Our police force is too small and the duties to perform are sometimes very arduous ones; it must therefore be necessarily composed of men whose efficiency will make up, as far as possible, for their numbers.

I have already stated in a previous report, that several constables had not sufficient education to perform their duties in a satisfactory manner—especially before the courts. In any new appointments to be made, the

Digitized by Google

education required by article 2826 R. S. Q., should be insisted on, viz : "The sergeants and first-class constables must be able to read and write either the English or the French language."

In order to obtain perfectly qualified constables, the Government must expect to give them sufficient pay. I do not think that the present pay is a just remuneration for the work which these men are expected to perform. At present the sergeants receive $1.50 a day and the constables $1.25. Wheu the first law was passed—twenty years ago (1870),—creating the provincial police, the salary of constables was fixed at $450.00 a year ; this is the law reproduced by article 2846 R. S. Q. There were then one hundred constables and the duties performed by each of them far less numerous than they are now. Moreover, the cost of living, twenty years ago, was far less than it is at present. What might then have been sufficient pay is not so to day, because circumstances are entirely different. I do not hesitate in declaring that of all the Government employees, the constables of the force under my orders are the worst paid, for the services they render. A few comparisons will prove my statement. Thus, ordinary messengers, who are only employed during office hours and at very easy work, the gaol guards who only do duty in the interior of the gaol, and this alternately every twenty-four hours, receive a higher salary than our constables. I therefore submit to you, Sir, this question of an increase of salary. It would be necessary, if the Government consents to such an increase, to amend article 2816 R S. Q., which could be done during the coming session. In my opinion, the sergeants' salary should be $2.00 a day, and the constables $1.75. I do not think these wages too high for the great services rendered by the police force and for the very hard work they have to perform. Until the law is amended, the Government might, by an order-in-council, grant for this year a bonus of $50 to each of the members of the force to replace this increase of salary which is not allowed by the law as it now stands. I am convinced that those of your colleagues who have had occasion to judge of the work done by the force during last year, will find that this bonus has been well merited and will give their support to your proposal.

I desire to draw your attention to the fact that our constables are not sufficiently trained in that part of the military art which is necessary in a police force. not only to give the corps a good appearance, but also as a help to discipline. Up to the present date I had the force drilled by a sergeant of a volunteer battalion, whom I was obliged to pay ; but having

Digitized by Google

lately appointed an old soldier as constable, I intend to make him act as drill instructor and to increase the number of lessons without injury to the regular service.

It would also be important that the constables should take shooting lessons both with the rifle and the revolver, which has been neglected up to this date. Sergeant Burke, who has care of the arms and ammunitions, has reported to me that the Martini rifles are in perfect order, but that the revolvers worn by the constables and in use since 1870 are in such bad condition that they cannot be repaired, and it is urgently necessary to replace them. I therefore ask you to permit me to purchase new ones.

I have much pleasure in reporting that the best possible feeling exists between our force and that of the City of Quebec. The city detectives are frequently of great use to us; whenever the occasion offers we return the favour.

I must also bring to your knowledge the great services rendered by high constable Gale, who, by the position which he holds, is constantly in relation with the force and frequently accompanies them on their expeditions. It is also under his direction that certain duties of the constables are performed, such as serving the proceedings of the courts, summoning jurymen, arresting criminals in the district. I believe that Mr. Gale should receive a salary for those services, which are almost of daily occurrence. I therefore request you to authorize me to pay him a salary of two hundred dollars a year, payable proportionately on the different semi-monthly pay-lists of the force.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Yours truly,

ALEXANDRE CHAUVEAU,

Commissioner, P. P.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCIAL POLICE.

Names.		Years of service.	Date of appointment.
Sergeant	Harpe	21 years	10th January, 1884.
"	Burke.	22 "	" " "
Constable	Carrier	24 "	" " "
"	Collier	22 "	" " "
"	Simard	11 "	" " "
"	Sommerville	10 "	9th September, 1885.
"	Patry	11 "	" " "
"	Buteau.	10 "	" " "
"	Mercier.	10 "	" " "
"	Caouette	7 "	17th " 1887.
"	McCarthy.	3 "	19th December, "
"	Fricot	3 "	9th March, 1888.

Québec, 1st May, 1890.

ALEXANDRE CHAUVEAU,

Commissioner P. P.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCIAL POLICE REPORT 1889-90.

Duties performed by the Provincial Police of Quebec, from the 1st of May, 1889, to the 1st of May, 1890.

			MILES
1	Prisoners conveyed from the Court to the Jail and *vice versa*	536	772
2	Subpœnas executed for the Criminal Court	167	959
3	" executed for the Police Court	120	367
4	" revenue suits, local and federal	245	362
5	" Jurors	212	766
6	Warrants of the Criminal Court for assaults	2	137
7	" for breaking the peace	55	359
8	" for robbery	16	161
9	" after sentences	10	245
10	" Revenue local and federal	66	26
11	Summons, revenue, summoning witnesses	14	43
12	" " local and federal	12	37
13	" claim for wages	136	796
14	" and search warrants for robbery	6	11
15	Coroner's inquests	17	53
16	" subpœnas	28	132
17	Lunatics taken to hospitals	129	19
18	Prisoners taken to penitentiaries	11	242
19	" " to reformatories	11	4,093
20	Assistance given to bailiffs	14	2,738
21	Complaints received for robbery and searches	2	15
22	Special duties (1)	17	46
23	Duties at Criminal Courts (days)	127	12,420
24	" at Jail (days)	98	
25	Special duties (days)	533	
26	Cattle found wandering on Parliament buildings grounds, and taken in pound	369	
27	Every juridical day two policemen attend at the Police Court	69	
28	Total miles travelled outside the city		24,799

Arrests for the following crimes.

1	Aggravated assault	7
2	Outrages	1
3	Breaking windows of Parliament	3
4	House	1
5	Counterfeiting trade mark	2
6	Discharging fire arm	4
7	Stabbing	2
8	Cruelty to animals	1
9	Breach of prison	7
10	Damaging property	1
11	Forgery	1
12	Arson	2
13	Drunkenness	
14	Infraction of game laws	1
15	Murder	1
16	" suspicions of	2
17	Obtaining goods under false pretences	3
18	Perjury	1
19	Quitting service without notice	1
20	Keeping billiard without licence	3
21	" house of ill-fame	1
22	Burglary	6
23	Stealing cattle	6
24	" divers effects	17
25	" registered letters	3
26	" from the person	2
27	Vagrancy	1
28	Sale of spirituous liquors to minors	8
	" " " on Sunday	6
	Total	94

(1) Receptions at Parliament, at the Lieutenant-Governor, attendance at races, élections, searches of criminals, informations for the Courts, etc., etc., etc.,

The Provincial Police force is made up of two sergeants and ten constables. During the year, there have been 187 days of absence by sickness (" the grippe ") 34 days holiday have been granted to attend funerals and illness in families.

Signed : ED. HARPE,

Sergeant.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No 19

SCHOOL OF NAVIGATION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF QUEBEC.

Quebec, September 16th, 1890.

SIR,

In accordance with your desire, I would beg leave to transmit you herewith the particulars of those students who have attended the Quebec Government School of Navigation from January 1st, to date.

As the present statement closes nearly three months before the end of the current year, it cannot, therefore, include those who usually enter about the close of navigation.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

WILLIAM C. SEATON.

The Honorable

C. LANGELIER,

Provincial Secretary, Quebec.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF STUDENTS ATTACHED TO THE QUEBEC GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF NAVIGATION FROM THE 1st JANUARY, 1890, TO THIS DATE.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	CERTIFICATE.
* Victor Bélanger.....	L'Islet	Captain Foreign
* Théodore Simpson.....	"	Mate "
* Napoléon Dussault....	Deschambault	Captain Minor Waters
* George Perrault.....	"	" " "
* Joseph Blais.....	Berthier (en bas).....	" Coasting
Honoré Lapierre.....	Point Levis.....	" "
* Jean-B. Bélanger	Kamouraska.....	" "
* Odilon Marcoux.....	Saint-Michel	" Minor Waters
* Omer Fortier.....	Levis	Mate " "
* Chs. Gouin	St-Ours.....	Captain Foreign
Joseph Frève.....	Cacouna	" "

WILLIAM C. SEATON.

Director.

P. S. The names of those marked (*) have passed their examinations and been granted certificates of competency.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. 20

LIST OF JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, INCORPORATED FROM JANUARY TO 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1890.

NAMES.	DATES	CAPITAL	VALUE OF SHARES	PRINCIPAL OFFICE.	OBJECT.
	1890	$ cts	$ cts		
371. The Mederic Saint-Lawrence Wine Company	January 7	10,000 00	50 00	Montreal	Keeping a restaurant.
372. The Cowansville Electric Light Company	January 8	12,000 00	50 00	Cowansville	The lighting of public and private buildings.
373. The Montreal Industrial Exhibition Company	January 18	100,000 00	50 00	Montreal	Holding exhibions, distributing prizes, etc.
374. Guarantee Carriage Manufacturing Company	February 20	50,000 00	100 00	Montreal	Manufacturing and selling carriages, sleighs, etc.
375. The Fortress Hotel Company	March 19	250,000 00	100 00	Quebec	Constructing and carrying on the business of a hotel.
376. Scotstown Lumber Company	March 20	50,000 00	100 00	Scotstown, St-François	Cutting and sawing lumber, and manufacturing sawed and planed wood
377. Salmon River Pulp Company	March 26	85,000 00	100 00	Scotstown, St-François	Manufacturing pulp and paper, etc.
378. Le Club de Chasse et de Pêche du Chenal du Moine	March 27	5,000 00	5 00	Ste-Anne de Sorel	Looking after the health of its shareholders and procure hunting and fishing exercise to them.
379. Brompton Lake Asbestos Company	April 19	60,000 00	100 00	Qurbec	Mining for the purpose of getting asbestos, mica and other minerals.
380. The Acton Boot and Shoe Manufacturing	April 29	50,000 00	100 00	Acton Vale	Trading in leather and manufacturing boots and shoes.
381. The Beaver Asbestos Company	June 2	100,000 00	100 00	Sherbrooke	Opening and working asbestos quarries, and manufacturing, exporting and selling the same
382. The Gilbert & Chaudiere Gold Fields Company of Canada, Limited	June 26	.....	.....	Compagnie Impér...	Manufacturing, &c.

Digitized by Google

383. The Canadian Rand Drill Company	July 7	18,000 00	100 00	Montréal	Manufacturing, selling and exporting Rand Drills (boring machines), air compressors and machines for mining purposes in general and supplies.
384. The Economic Light and Manufacturing Company	July 16	10,000 00	10 00	Montréal	Acquiring, purchasing, utilizing and selling any and all patents and patent rights for gas-burners or improvements connected thereto, and any and all patents and patent rights connected with gas light in general; Acquiring, purchasing, possessing, utilizing and selling patents, patent rights and inventions of all sorts, manufacturing in virtue thereto, letting patents so acquired by others for the transaction of business, subject to Crown fees or otherwise, and authorizing other persons to manufacture in virtue thereto, sell and utilize such patents, patent rights and inventions; Manufacturing any and all necessary articles, machineries, etc., connected with lighting; Carrying on business, manufacturing in general; Acquiring, possessing, manufacturing, utilizing and selling all such properties, machineries, necessary articles, mechanical inventions, etc., etc., which might be necessary or desirable for the transaction of said business.
385. Independent Match Company	August 19	10,000 00	20 00	Louiseville	Manufacturing chemical matches.
386. Dominion Paper Company	August 21	300,000 00	100 00	Montréal	Manufacturing and selling paper, mechanical and chemical pulp, printing papers and supplies, and carrying on the business of a general trade connected therewith.
387. The Saint John Electric Light Company	September 1	50,000 00	50 00	St-Jean d'Iberville	Supplying towns and cities in the Province with electric light, and purchasing, manufacturing and selling dynamos, motors and other electric apparatus.
	Total	1,160,000 00			

By order, JOS. BOIVIN,
Assistant-Secretary.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No 21

CAPITAL INVESTED IN JOINT STOCK COMPANIES IN THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM 1867, TO THE 30TH OF SEPTEMBER, 1890.

YEAR.	CAPITAL.	NUMBER * OF COMPANIES.
1868	$1,605,000 00	14
1869	185,500 00	6
1870	1,168,433 33	9
1871	1,711,000 00	14
1872	2,575,000 00	14
1873	2,758,000 00	20
1874	3,685,000 00	27
1875	1,329,000 00	24
1876	675,000 00	10
1877	560,000 00	6
1878	443,000 00	4
1879	218,000 00	9
1880	2,002,533 33	14
1881	1,112,000 00	15
1882	2,838,333 33	21
1883	5,177,250 00	28
1884	582,833 33	18
1885	1,305,000 00	18
1886	2,628,999 99	31
1887	1,104,500 00	20
1888	909,000 00	23
1889	1,900,000 00	25
1890	1,160,000 00	17
	Total..... $37,633,383,31	387

By order, JOS BOIVIN.

Assistant Secretary.

* In the first and second reports "Supplementary Letters Patent", increasing and decreasing capital stock, as well as those changing a company's name, were counted, by mistake, as so many new companies and numbered as such. The increases and reductions of capital stock mentioned in these Supplementary Letters Patent were added to the amounts mentioned therein. These mistakes are corrected in the third report.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX No. 22

OPERATIONS OF THE QUEBEC OFFICIAL GAZETTE.

1889-1890

Expenses :—

1889-1890.

Salaries (less 3% for pension fund)	$3,977.00
Contingent expenses, including postage of letters, documents, distribution of *Gazette* in town, extra clerk	1,418.25
Printing and distributing *Official Gazette*	8,536.29
To Balance	7,748.17
	$21,679.71

Money received for advertisements	$19,408.53
" " " gazettes sold	8.15
" " " subscriptions	804.00
" " " interest charged to heirs L.-S. Adam	19.72
To Balance	1,439.31
	$21,659.71

Revenue :—

Accruing from business of the *Official Gazette*, from the 16th January, 1869, to the 30th June, 1889, as per account	$397,077.51

1889-1890.

Advertisements for the public		$20,847.84	
Gazettes sold		8.15	
Subscriptions		804.00	
Interest charged to heirs L.-S. Adam		19.72	
		$21,679.71	
Net proceeds of business done for public, after paying all expenses.	$7,748.17		
Advertisements for the Government, without sharing in the cost, at reduced rates	$6,618.57		
Gratis distribution of Gazette—2,500 copies @ $2.00 each	$5,000.00	$11,618.57	$19,366.74
			$416,444.25

Advertisements for the public	$20,847.84
Gazettes sold	8.15
Subscriptions	804,00
Interest charged to heirs L.-S. Adam	19.71
	$21,679.71
By balance due on current accounts, 1889-1890	$1,439.31

Attested.

(Signed) C.-F. LANGLOIS,
Queen's Printer.

Digitized by Google

SECOND REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF MUTUAL INSURANCES

FOR THE

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

FOR THE YEAR

1889

Printed by the order of the Legislative Assembly.

QUEBEC :
CHARLES-FRANÇOIS LANGLOIS
PRINTED TO HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
1889

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Montreal December 31st 1889.

To the

Honorable J. SHEHYN,

Provincial Treasurer, &c., &c., &c.

QUEBEC.

SIR,

In conformity with the provisions of the Act 45 Vic., chapter 49, sect 2, of the statutes of the Province, I have the honor to submit my Second Report as Inspector of Insurance for the year 1889. This Report contains the statements of affairs of the following companies, viz :

The County of Beauharnois Mutual Fire Insurance Company.
" Eastern Townships " " " "
" County of Maskinongé " " " "
" City of Montreal " " " "
" Missisquoi and Rouville " " " "
" Montmagny " " " "
" Richmond, Drummond and Yamaska Mutual Fire Insurance Company.
" Rimouski, Temiscouata and Kamouraska " " " "
" Stanstead and Sherbrooke " " " "
" The Provident Mutual Association of Canada (in liquidation).
" Comparative Table of the companies and the Recapitulary Table of all the companies.

In submitting my second report, I will take the liberty to make a few remarks which were gathered during my reviewing the financial standing and operations of the Mutual Insurance Companies in this province during the last year.

I am convinced that it would be very profitable for the said companies to exact one third cash on the deposit notes they received, which, besides proving a saving, would permit their having on hand a sum sufficient to meet the first losses and prevent a recourse to loans in order to face the same.

The Mutual Company of the City of Montreal and that of the counties of Rouville and Missisquoi have adopted that system, and, as a natural consequence they possess ready money in bank, from which they actually draw a handsome revenue and which gives a greater freedom in insurance operations.

I do not approve the companies who move outside of their local territory in order to assume risks in other parts of the province, because, outside of the heavy commissions they have to disburse, they are exposed to accept risks already refused by other companies; whilst, on the other hand, they could by holding themselves within their limits, *i. e.* counties or district, transact on a much safer scale. The mutuality principle of rural companies does not permit them to assume very heavy or numerous risks like joint stock companies do. Every five year the nature of the risk is altered; hence it becomes difficult and too onerous for a mutual rural company to properly control all the risks outside of its local territory.

Digitized by Google

It may well happen that in the course of one year a company may be free from losses but for that it should not be exempted from the assessment obligation, the proceeds of which would be carried to credit of the Rest fund in view of coming eventualities and possible heavier losses. First, this would result in a better uniformity in the assessments and the individual proportion of each member of the company, and it would afford these members a chance of paying about one half less than with joint stock companies.

The mutual fire system in the rural district is not yet sufficient appreciated to its value and this explains to a certain extent the high premium tarif maintained by the fire *underwriters*. Every county or at least every district in this province should have its mutual insurance company. That sort of company, when well managed always prove successful, and moreover they prevent a large quantity of capital from being carried outside of our country.

A last remark: for a few years past several foreign associations under the pretence of benevolence, but being nothing but disguised insurance companies, with a head office and treasure outside of Canada, and thus naturally out of the bearing of our laws, have taken root in the Province of Quebec under various reasons. The names of those companies scarcely known to the public, as well as their peculiar designation by letters or figures seem to cover them against any eventual claim by the parties interested. They possess no charter under no Canadian law and in the same time collect from canadian subjects, under the pretence of subscription, considerable sums of money against which, in my opinion, there exists no claim because invested in a foreign country. If it is adopted as a principle that insurance companies must deposit with the public treasury sufficient securities to cover the claims of the assured, I believe that the aforementioned mutual foreign associations, who possess all the character of mutual insurance companies, should undergo the same obligation or at least be placed under the action of a special law properly securing the claims of the claimants in the Province.

The members of the Provincial Parliament would certainly accomplish a patriotic duty by encouraging the extension of mutual insurance companies within their respective counties.

I have the honor to remain,

Honorable Sir,

Your very obedient servant,

GEO. DAVELUY,

Inspector of Insurance.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF BEAUHARNOIS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE AT HUNTINGDON

Commenced business in 1852

Organized under the general Act, cap. 68, Consolidated Statutes of Quebec.

esident—DANIEL MCFARLANE Secretary-Treasurer—ANDRÉ SOMMERVILLE

ASSETS, 31st AUGUST 1889

ash in office and in Agents' hands	$ 1,055 42	
npaid assessments, considered good	271 77	
eposit Note capital, unassessed	9,670 24	
		$ 10,997 43

LIABILITIES

mount due for borrowed money	$ 931 28	
		$ 931 28

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st AUGUST 1889

ash on assessment account	$ 3,654 78	
" from other sources	81 21	
" borrowed during the year	2,881 28	
		$ 6,617 27

EXPENDITURE

and fire losses during the year	$ 3,176 19	
axes, etc., etc	33 48	
alaries of Employes	298 00	
ompany's general expenses and other accounts	479 72	
ommission paid to Agents	693 88	
mount paid on account borrowed money	1,950 00	
" " for interest " "	76 00	
		$ 6,617 27

MISCELLANEOUS	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
		$ c.
olicies in force, 31st August 1889	917	1,259,259 69
" " " in cities and towns		
" issued during the year	295	433,991 00
mount of deposit notes received on account of the same		5,121 66
" assessments written off as bad		178 70
otal Fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested		3,176 19

Digitized by Google

EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE AT BEEBE PLAIN.

Commenced business in 1887.

First organized under the General Act Cap. 68, Consolidated Statutes of Quebec, in 1878, by the Act 41 Vic., Cap. 51, Province of Quebec.

President and Treasurer—C. H. McCLINTOSH. **Secretary**—C. F. COTÉ.

ASSETS, 31 AUGUST 1889.

Office furniture	$ 300 00	
Cash in office and in Agent's hands	1,472 64	
Unpaid assessments	16,774 14	
Deposite Note capital, unassessed	61,921 82	
Other amounts due the Company	1,268 18	
Real estate	210 00	
Judgments	1,050 13	
		$ 82,996 91

LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses due but unpaid, since 31 August 1889	$ 5,203 07	
Amount due for borrowed money	29,767 73	
" " other accounts	3,951 04	
		$ 38,921 [illegible]

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST AUGUST, 1889.

Cash on assessment account	$16,435 69	
" " premium	1,981 39	
" borrowed during the year	3,314 21	
		$ 21,731 [illegible]

EXPENDITURE.

Paid fire losses during the year	$ 3,558 82	
Paid for re-insurance	698 43	
Salaries of employés	3,147 27	
Company's general expenses and other accounts	2,472 34	
Amount paid on account borrowed money	10,130 46	
" " for interest " "	1,407 90	
		$ 21,415 22

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force, 31st August 1889	1448	$1,342,997 00
" " " in cities and towns	32	26,775 00
" issued during the year	454	.....
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same	.....	35,323 31
Assessments written off as bad	.....	6,527 17
Total Fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested	.....	8,806 64

Digitized by Google

MASKINONGÉ FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE AT LOUISEVILLE.

Commenced business in 1881.

Organized by the general Act, chap. 68, Consolidated Statutes of Quebec.

President—LOUIS CLOUTIER. Secretary treasurer—J. H. LEGRIS, M.P.

ASSETS, 31st AUGUST 1889.

Deposit note capital unassessed ..... $ 3,545 35

LIABILITIES.

This company have no liabilities.

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st AUGUST 1889.

This company have no income.

EXPENDITURE.

Taxes, etc., etc., etc..... $ 12 87

MISCELLANEOUS.	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force, 31st August 1889	424	$35,[illegible]
" issued during the year.....	27	21,[illegible]
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same.....		[illegible]

Digitized by Google

CITY OF MONTREAL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPAGNY.

HEAD OFFICE IN MONTREAL.

Commenced business in 1859.

First organized under the General Act, Cap. 68 Consolidated Statutes of Quebec by the Act 44-45 Vic. Cap. 6, P. Q.

President—JOSEPH COMTE. Secretary-treasurer—J. B. LAFLEUR.

ASSETS, 31ST AUGUST 1889.

Cash in banks	$ 72,156 28	
Cash in office and in Agent's hands	56 26	
Unpaid assessments, considered good	9,700 60	
Deposit Note Capital, unassessed	437,366 16	
Real estate	11,500 00	
		$530,779 40

LIABILITIES.

This Company have no liabilities.

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST AUGUST 1889.

Cash on assessment account	$ 10,932 99	
" premium	3,838 42	
Interest on deposits	3,084 68	
		$ 17,856 09

EXPENDITURE

Paid fire losses during the year	$4,273 26	
Taxes, etc., etc., etc	590 42	
Company's general expenses and other accounts	7,042 79	
		$ 11,906 47

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force, 31st August 1889 (all of the City of Montreal)...	1742	$5,179,637 00
" issued during the year.....	543	1,641,502 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same.....	.....	148,048 00
Total Fire losses during the year which includes paid, unpaid and contested.....	.....	4,273 26

Digitized by Google

MISSISQUOI AND ROUVILLE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE AT FRELIGHSBURG.

Commenced business in 1835.

Organized under the General Act, chap. 68 Consolidated Statutes of Quebec.

President—E. E. SPENCER, M.P.P. Secretary-treasurer—A. H. HOLDEN.

ASSETS, 31ST AUGUST, 1889.

Office furniture	$ 100 00	
Cash in Office or in Agent's hands	1,655 09	
Unpaid assessments	133 26	
Deposit note capital, unassessed	12,436 06	
Other amounts due the Company	7 65	
Amount lented	3,460 58	
Deposited amount in the Eastern Townships Bank	14,587 12	
		$ 32,379 16

LIABILITIES.

This company have no liabilities.

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST AUGUST 1889.

Amount received by note deposited of which ¼ has been paid cash	$ 3,014 20	
Cash on assessment account	3,705 93	
" " premium account	134 06	
" " all other sources	71 82	
" " interest on deposits	597 68	
Amount received from the Exchange Bank (in liquidation)	285 58	
		$ 7,809 27

EXPENDITURE.

Paid Fire losses during the year	$ 2,500 24	
Taxes, etc., etc., etc	51 06	
Company's general expenses and all other accounts	899 74	
Agent's Commission, etc	603 96	
Amount prepaid to bearer of policies expired during the year	965 86	
		$ 5,020 86

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Policies in force, 31st August 1889 (all of the City	
" issued during the year.....	
Amount of deposit notes received on accour	
Total Fire losses during the year which and contested.....	

Digitized by Google

MAGNY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

OFFICE AT ST-THOMAS DE MONTMAGNY.

menced business in 1872.

, chap. 68 Consolidated Statutes of Quebec.

Secretary-treasurer—RAOUL RENAUD.

T, 1889.

.....$	100 00	
...ds.....	116 64	
.....	15,379 15	
.....	28,572 64	
		$ 44,168 43

LIABILITIES.

...nd unpaid claims, 31ST August 1887.....$	900 00	
...ntested claims.....	6,600 00	
Cash borrowed.....	13,800 00	
		$ 21,300 00

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 AUGUST 1889.

Cash on assessment account.....$	9,335 98	
" " premium.....	717 92	
Cash borrowed.....	9,800 00	
		$ 19,853 70

EXPENDITURE.

Paid Fire losses during the year.....$	11,005 00	
Taxes, etc., etc., etc.....	44 88	
Company's general expenses and other accounts.....	1,261 70	
Agent's Commission, etc	466 70	
Borrowed cash paid.....	5,631 90	
Interest on loan	767 88	
Court's costs.....	559 00	
		$ 19,737 06

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force, 31st August 1889	1736	$1,610,2[illegible]
" " " in cities and towns	4	6,[illegible]
" issued during the year	485	50,[illegible]
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same		9,092
" assessments written off as bad		[illegible]
Total Fire losses during the year which includes paid, unpaid and contested		[illegible]

Digitized by Google

THE MONTMAGNY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE AT ST-THOMAS DE MONTMAGNY.

Commenced business in 1872.

Organized under the General Act, chap. 68 Consolidated Statutes of Quebec.

President—GEO. DEMERS. Secretary-treasurer—RAOUL RENAUD.

ASSETS, 31ST AUGUST, 1889.

Office furniture	$ 100 00	
Cash in Company's office and in Agent's hands	116 64	
Unpaid assessment	15,379 15	
Deposit note capital, unassessed	28,572 64	
		$ 44,168 43

LIABILITIES.

Due and unpaid claims, 31ST August 1887	$ 900 00	
Contested claims	6,600 00	
Cash borrowed	13,800 00	
		$ 21,360 00

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 AUGUST 1889.

Cash on assessment account	$ 9,335 98	
" " premium	717 92	
Cash borrowed	9,800 00	
		$ 19,853 70

EXPENDITURE.

Paid Fire losses during the year	$ 11,005 00	
Taxes, etc., etc., etc	44 88	
Company's general expenses and other accounts	1,261 70	
Agent's Commission, etc	466 70	
Borrowed cash paid	5,631 90	
Interest on loan	767 88	
Court's costs	559 00	
		$ 19,737 06

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force, 31st August 1889	1169	$1,670,0[illegible]
" " " in cities and towns	62	71,2[illegible]
" issued during the year	584	570,77[illegible]
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same		21,72[illegible]
" assessments written off as bad		2,0[illegible]
Total Fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested		18,2[illegible]

Digitized by Google

'HMOND, DRUMMOND AND YAMASKA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE AT ULVERTON, P. Q.

Commenced business in 1879.

Organized under the General Act, chap. 68 Consolidated Statutes of Quebec.

esident—F. PRÉFONTAINE. Secretary-treasurer—HENRY R. THOMPSON.

ASSETS, 31ST AUGUST, 1889.

ice furniture	$ 225 00	
sh in office or in Agent's hands	2,047 58	
paid assessments	5,426 34	
posite note capital, unassessed	93,585 51	
her amounts due to the company	1,198 88	
		$102,483 31

LIABILITIES.

nount of losses due but unpaid, since 31st August 1889	$ 1,105 00	
sh borrowed	12,100 00	
nount due for interest	250 61	
her accounts due	787 39	
		$ 14,243 00

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST AUGUST 1889.

sh on assessment account	$ 3,390 97	
" " premiums account	2,046 65	
sh received on previous assessments	2,398 75	
terests on deposits	52 05	
sh from all other sources	748 41	
sh borrowed	5,700 00	
		$ 14,336 83

EXPENDITURE.

id Fire losses during the year	$ 7,507 86	
laries of employés	750 99	
ompany's general expenses and all other accounts	1,381 80	
gent's commission, etc	2,072 71	
terest on loan	575 89	
		$ 12,289 25

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force, 31st August 1889	1241	$876[illegible]
" " " in cities and towns	95	62,067
" issued during the year	565	400,[illegible]
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same		43,12[illegible]
" assessments written off as bad		[illegible]
Total Fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested		7,[illegible]

Digitized by Google

RIMOUSKI, TÉMISCOUATA AND KAMOURASKA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE AT RIMOUSKI.

Commenced business in 1879.

Organized under the general Act, chap. 68, Consolidated Statutes of Quebec.

President— Secretary—F. F ROULEAU.

Treasurer—ALPHONSE COUILLARD.

ASSETS, 31st AUGUST 1889.

Office furniture	$ 225 00	
Cash in Company's Office and in Agents' hands	98 57	
Unpaid assessments	2,678 65	
Deposit note capital unassessed	34,677 25	
		$ 37,679 47

LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses due but unpaid, since 31st August 1889	$ 1,200 00	

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st AUGUST 1889.

Cash on assessment account for the year and previously	$ 2,223 57	
" from other sources	224 42	
		$ 2,447 99

EXPENDITURE.

Paid Fire losses during the year	$ 813 00	
Salaries of employés	600 00	
Company's general expenses and all other accounts	451 66	
Agents' commission	484 76	
		$ 2,349 42

MISCELLANEOUS.	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force, 31st August 1889	691	$819,885 00
" " " in cities and towns	122	104,325 00
" issued during the year	149	151,455 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same	.....	No report.
" assessments written off as bad	.....	2,455 90
Total Fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested	.....	1,000 00

Digitized by Google

STANSTEAD AND SHERBROOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE AT SHERBROOKE.

Commenced business in 1835.

Organized under the General Act, chap. 68 Consolidated Statutes Quebec.

President—H. B. BROWN. Secretary-treasurer—GEO. ARMIT

ASSETS 31ST AUGUST 1889.

Office furniture	$ 400 00	
Cash in office and in Agent's hand	2,657 24	
Unpaid assessments	8,418 91	
Deposit note capital, unassessed	366,166 00	
Other account due the Company	3,211 31	
Real Estate	300 00	
		$ 381,1[illegible]

LIABILITIES.

Cash borrowed	$ 24,070 28	
All other accounts due	486 03	
		$ 24,556

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST AUGUST 1889.

Cash on assessment account	$ 25,672 32	
" " premium account	6,538 21	
" " all other sources	842 79	
Interest on deposits	209 58	
Cash on previous assessment account	1,936 80	
Cash borrowed	6,990 33	
		$ 42,190

EXPENDITURE.

Paid Fire losses during the year	$ 2,280 45	
Taxes, etc., etc., etc	148 97	
Salaries of employés	2,979 80	
Company's general expenses and all other accounts	4,687 12	
Agent's Commission	5,563 66	
Cash paid on loan	5,950 00	
		$ 42,160

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
...es in force, 31st August 1889	5462	$5,328,764 38
" " " in cities and towns	275	260,000 00
" issued during the year	1690	2,049,717 00
...unt of deposit notes received on account of the same		145,752 21
" assessments written off as bad		4,971 04
...al Fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested		22,860 48

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF CONDITION OF THE PROVIDENT MUTUAL ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.

(In liquidation the 31st august 1889.)

ASSETS.

All books debts and bills receivable, good, bad and doubtful (nominal)		$ 37,110 22

LIABILITIES.

Madame Duclos, claimed by her as due to her late husband per vote of members, 5th June, 1885	$16,460 62	
Sundry accounts due to newspapers, printers and other prior to liquidation	1,385 41	
Claim of the Secretary for arrears of salary (balance))	3,041 16	
		$ 20,887 19

ARTHUR GAGNON,
Liquidator.

Montreal, 21th november 1889.

Digitized by Google

THE PROVIDENT MUTUAL ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.

In liquidation.

ARTHUR GAGNON, liquidator.

Appointed by the Superior Court of Montreal, 25th september 1885.

September 1st, 1886—Balance of the deposit held by the Honorable the Provincial Treasurer this date, for the special protection of members in the Provident Class, in virtue of the Act 40 Vic., chap. 19	$	550 71
March 21st 1887—And by the authority of Section 8, of the same Act, the Honorable Treasurer has paid during the year, out of the above balance, the liquidator's draft, approved by the Inspector of Insurance for Compromise of the last mortuary claim amounting to		550 71

Receipts and Disbursements by the Liquidator from 1st September 1887 to the 31st August, 1889.

1st september 1887—By balance	$	73 05
31st January 1888—The Treasurer Department has received the balance of the deposit by the intervention of the Provincial Treasurer, all assessments by cause of deaths having been discharged		550 71
	$	623 76

DISBURSMENTS.

By checks	$ 97 40		
By rent, etc	100 00		
By privilege assessments	426 36	$	623 76

ARTHUR GAGNON,
Liquidator.

Montreal, 21st november 1889.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULA

Showing the Assets, Liabilities, Income, Expenditure and other particulars.

Names of Companies.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Income.	Expenditure.	Policies in force. Number.	Policies in force. Amount.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts		$ cts.
County of Beauharnois...	10,997 43	931 28	6,617 27	6,617 27	917	1,259,259 69
Eastern Townships.....	82,996 91	38,921 84	21,721 29	21,415 22	1148	1,342,997 00
County of Maskinongé...	3,548 35	.....	.....	12 87	424	358,665 00
Missisquoi and Rouville..	32,379 16	.....	7,809 27	5,020 86	1736	1,640,285 60
Montmagny.....	44,168 43	21,300 00	19,853 70	19,737 06	1669	1,670,030 00
City of Montreal	530,779 40	.....	17,856 09	11,906 47	1742	5,179,637 00
Richmond, Drummond and Yamaska.....	102,483 31	14,243 00	14,336 83	12,289 25	1241	876,961 00
Rimouski, Témiscouata and Kamouraska.....	37,679 47	1,200 00	2,447 99	2,349 42	691	819,885 00
Stanstead & Sherbrooke..	381,153 46	24,556 31	42,190 03	42,190 03	5462	5,328,764 00
Total.....	1,215,785 92	101,152 43	132,942 47	121,538 45	15,330	18,576,486 67

Digitized by Google

TORY TABLE.

of the Mutual Fire Insurance Companies on the 31st of August 1889.

Policies in force in cities and towns.		Issued during the year.		Amount of deposit notes received during the year.	Amount of assessment written off as bad.	Total amount of fire losses during the year.			
Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.			Loss.	Paid.	Unpaid.	Contested.
	$ cts.		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
.....	.....	295	433,991 00	5,121 66	178 70	3,176 19	3,176 19	.....	.....
32	26,775 00	454	436,894 00	35,323 31	6,527 17	8,806 64	3,558 82	5,203 07	.....
.....	.....	27	21,780 00	223 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	6,100 00	485	501,658 00	9,042 03	10 97	2,500 24	2,500 24	.....	.....
62	71,200 00	584	570,770 00	21,525 05	2,000 00	18,505 00	11,095 00	900 00	6,600 00
1742	5,179,637 00	543	1,641,502 00	148,048 00	.....	4,273 26	4,273 26	.....	.....
95	62,065 00	565	400,094 00	43,120 10	800 00	7,507 86	7,507 86	1,105 00	.....
125	104,325 00	149	151,455 00	No report.	2,455 99	1,000 00	813 00	1,200 00	.....
275	260,000 00	1690	2,049,717 00	145,752 00	4,974 04	22,860 48	22,860 48	.....	.....
2338	5,710,102 00	4792	6,207,861 00	408,155 95	16,941 87	68,629 67	55,694 85	8,408 07	6,600 00

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CES

UNIV. OF MICH.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CES

UNIV. OF MICH.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EIGHTH REPORT

—OF THE—

INSPECTOR OF MUTUAL INSURANCES

—FOR THE—

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

—FOR THE YEAR—

1890

Printed by order of the Legislative Assembly.

QUEBEC:
CHARLES-FRANCOIS LANGLOIS
PRINTED TO HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

1890.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL, December 31st 1890.

To the

Honorable J. SHEHYN,

Provincial Treasurer, &c. &c., &c.

Québec.

HONORABLE MINISTER

In conformity with the provisions of the Act 45 Vic., chapter 49. sect 2, of the statutes of the Province, I have the honor to submit my eighth Report as Inspector of Insurance for the year 1890.

This Report contains the statements of Affairs of the following companies, viz :

The County of Beauharnois Mutual Fire Insurance Company.
" Eastern Townships " " " "
" County of Maskinongé " " " "
" City of Montreal " " " "
" Missisquoi and Rouville " " " "
" Montmagny " " " "
" Richmond, Drummond and Yamaska Mutual Fire Insurance Company.
" Rimouski, Temiscouata and Kamouraska " " " "
" Stanstead and Sherbrooke " " " "
" Comparative Table of the companies and the Recapitulary Table of all the companies.

I have the honor to remain

Honorable Minister

Your very obedient servant

GEORGES DAVELUY

Inspector of Insurance.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF BEAUHARNOIS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE AT HUNTINGDON

Commenced business in 1852

Organized under the general Act., cap. 68, Consolidated Statutes of Quebec

President—W. H. WALKER, ESQ. Secretary Treasurer—ANDRÉ SOMMERVILLE

ASSETS, 31st AUGUST 1890

Cash in office and in Agent's hands	$ 638 05	
Deposit Note Capital, unassessed	11,769 43	
Other amounts due the Company	2,268 65	
		$14,696 13

LIABILITIES

Amount due for borrowed money	$ 650 00	
		$ 650 00

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st AUGUST 1890

Cash on assessment account	$ 3,485 94	
		$ 3,485 94

EXPENDITURE

Paid fire losses during the year	$ 353 50	
Taxes, etc., etc	37 48	
Company's general expenses and other accounts	990 64	
Commission paid to Agents	665 60	
		$ 2,047 22

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS	NUMBER	AMOUNT
		$ c
Policies in force 31 August 1890	1,064	1,516,301 00
" issued during the year	417	614,064 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same		4,829 91
Total Fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested		353 50

Digitized by Google

EASTERN TOWNSHIP MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE AT BEEBE PLAIN

Commenced business in 1887

First organised under the general Act Cap. 68, *Consolidated Statutes of Quebec and in* 1878, *by the Act* 41, *Vic., Cap.* 51, *province of Quebec.*

President and Treasurer—C. H. McCLINTOSH,

Secretary—W. E. J. GOODMAN.

ASSETS, 31 AUGUST 1890

Office furniture	$ 200 00	
Cash in office and in Agent's hands	229 21	
Unpaid assessments	32,912 44	
Deposit Note capital, unassessed	60,899 00	
Other amounts due the Company	3,234 91	
		$ 97,475 56

LIABILITIES

Amount of losses due but unpaid since 31 August 1890	$ 824 44	
Amount due for borrowed money	40,653 99	
Interest on borrowed money	3,269 72	
Amount due for other accounts	2,201 76	
		$ 46,949 91

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST AUGUST, 1890

Cash on assessment account	$ 11,770 41	
" " premium	3,116 80	
" borrowed during the year	16,207 77	
		$ 30,094 98

EXPENDITURE

Paid fire losses during the year	$ 8,935 69	
Salaries of employees	2,527 59	
Company's general expenses and other accounts	2 239 33	
Agents' Commission	2,711 46	
On account borrowed money	14,576 60	
		$ 30,990 67

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS	NUMBER	AMOUNT
		$ c
Policies in force, 31st August 1890	1563	1,491,569 00
" " " in cities and towns	178	121 885 00
" issued during the year	611	565,465 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same		45,305 80
Assessments written off as bad		22.447 96
Total Fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested		8,935 69

Digitized by Google

MASKINONGÉ FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE AT LOUISEVILLE

Commenced business in 1881

Organized by the general Act., chap., 68, Consolidated Statutes of Quebec.

President—LOUIS CLOUTIER. Secretary-treasurer—J. H. LEGRIS, EX-M. P. P.

ASSETS, 31st AUGUST 1890

Deposit note capital unassessed	$ 2,867 97	$ 2,867 97

LIABILITIES

Amount of losses due but unpaid since 31 august 1890	$ 100 00	
Amount due for borrowed money	41 14	
Interest on borrowed money	3 00	
Amount due on other accounts	7 06	
		$ 151 20

EXPENDITURE

Taxes, etc., etc., etc	$ 10 98	
Company general expenditure and other accounts	7 06	
		$ 18 04

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS	NUMBER	AMOUNT
		$ c
Policies in force, 31st August 1890	353	286,797 00
" issued during the year	26	15,070 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same	.....	150 70
Total Fire losses during the year which includes paid, unpaid and contested		100 00

Digitized by Google

CITY OF MONTREAL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE IN MONTREAL

Commenced business in 1859

First organized under the General Act, 68 Consolidated Statutes of Quebec by the Act 44-45 Vic. Cap. 62, P. Q.

President—JOSEPH COMTE Secretary-treasurer—J. B. LAFLEUR

ASSETS 31ST AUGUST 1890

Office furniture	$ 500 00	
Cash in banks	76,275 07	
Unpaid assessments	11,421 56	
Deposit Note Capital, unassessed	457 373 23	
Real estate	11,500 00	
		$ 573,070 36

LIABILITIES

This Company has no liabilities.

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST AUGUST 1890

Cash on assessment account	$ 11,487 98	
" all other sources	4,516 06	
" premium	72 15	
Interest on deposits	3,319 06	
		$ 19,395 25

EXPENDITURE

Paid fire losses during the year	$ 5,193 51	
Taxes, etc., etc., etc	663 39	
Company's general expenses	5 633 39	
Agents' Commission	88 77	
Other accounts	7,815 85	
		$ 19,391 91

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS	NUMBER	AMOUNT
Policies in force, 31st August 1890 [all of the City of Montreal]...	1744	$5,275 708 93
" issued during the year.....	643	1,931 265 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same.....	.....	173,199 00
Total Fire losses during the year which includes paid, unpaid and contested.....	.....	5,193 51

Digitized by Google

MISSISQUOI AND ROUVILLE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE AT FRELIGHSBURGH, P. Q.

Commenced business in 1835

Organized under the general Act, chap. 68 Consolidated Statutes of Quebec

President, E. E. SPENCER, ESQ., M. P. P. Secretary Treasurer – A. H. HOLDEN.

ASSETS, 31ST AUGUST 1890

Office furniture	$ 100 00	
Cash in Office or in Agent's hands	22,853 21	
Unpaid assessments	120 57	
Deposit notes capital, unassessed	16 38 83	
Other amounts due the Company	434 66	
		$ 49 947 27

LIABILITIES

This company has no liabilities.

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST AUGUST 1890

Amount received by assessment account of which ½ has been paid cash	$ 7,683 94	
" " premium accounts	47 08	
" " all other sources	7 05	
" " interest on deposits	618 49	
		$ 8,356 56

EXPENDITURE

Paid Fire losses during the year	$ 1,927 59	
Taxes, etc., etc., etc	48 82	
Company's general expenses and all other accounts	905 57	
Agents Commission, etc	872 66	
Dividend paid to bearer of policies expired	937 04	
		$ 4,691 66

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS	NUMBER	AMOUNT
		$ CTS
Policies in force, 31st August 1890	1996	1,922,901 26
" " " in cities and towns	4	6,100 00
" issued during the year	580	572,622 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same		10.276 84
" assessments written off as bad		9 98
Total Fire losses during the year which includes paid, unpaid and contested		1,927 50

Digitized by Google

THE MONTMAGNY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE AT MONTMAGNY P. Q

Commenced business in 1872.

Organized under the General Act., chap 68 Consolidated Statutes of Quebec.

President—GEORGES DEMERS. Secretary-treasurer—H. H. HÉBERT ESQ.

ASSETS, 31st AUGUST, 1890

Office furniture	$ 100 00	
Cash in Company's office and in Agent's hands	66 90	
Unpaid assessement	12 540 34	
Deposit note capital, unassessed	19.165 48	
		$ 31 872 72

LIABILITIES

Due and unpaid claims, 31st august 1890	$ 493 00	
Contested claims	493 00	
Cash borrowed	11,606 00	
Interest on borrowed money	741 16	
		$ 13,333 16

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 AUGUST 1890

Cash on assessment account	$ 12 777 00	
" " premium	498 97	
" " in other sources	116 64	
Cash borrowed	500 00	
		$ 13,892 61

EXPENDITURE

Paid fire losses during the year	$ 5.506 48	
Taxes, etc., etc., etc	49 71	
Employees salaries	1,526 22	
Company's general expenses and other accounts	1,121 08	
Agents's Commission, etc	422 22	
Borrowed cash paid	5.200 00	
		$ 13,825

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS	NUMBER	
Policies in force, 31st august 1890	1112	$1,490,350 00
" " " in cities and towns	62	52,100 00
" issued during the year	218	187,760 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same	.....	19,165 48
" assessments written off as bad	.....	363 00
Total fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested	.....	4 407 45

Digitized by Google

RICHMOND, DRUMMOND AND YAMASKA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE AT ULVERTON, P. Q

Commenced business in 1879.

Organized under the General Act, chap. 68 Consolidated Statutes of Quebec

President—T. PRÉFONTAINE, Secretary-treasurer—HENRY R. THOMPSON

ASSETS, 31ST AUGUST 1890.

Office furniture	$ 225 00	
Cash in office or in Agent's hands	2,365 24	
Unpaid assessments	6,550 96	
Deposit note capital, unassessed	138,808 96	
Other amounts due to the company	375 97	
		$ 148,326 13

LIABILITIES

Amount of losses due but unpaid, since 31st August 1890	$ 408 00	
Cash borrowed	13,742 35	
Amount due for interest	301 98	
Other accounts due	841 31	
		$ 15,293 64

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST AUGUST 1890.

Cash on assessment account	$ 6,244 90	
" " premiums account	4,320 65	
Interest on deposits	61 74	
Cash borrowed	8,301 42	
		$ 18,928 71

EXPENDITURE

Paid Fire losses during the year	$ 6,045 83	
Taxes, &c., &c., &c.	1,023 89	
Salaries of employés	1,093 56	
Company's general expenses and all other accounts	918 08	
Agent's commission, etc	3,374 46	
Accounts paid on loan	4,107 65	
		$ 16,563 47

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS	NUMBER	AMOUNT
Policies in force, 31st August 1890	1702	$1,345,428 00
" " " in cities and towns	105	98,175 00
" issued during the year	854	748,734 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same	.....	88,240 50
" assessments written off as bad	.....	989 00
Total Fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested	.....	6,045 83

Digitized by Google

RIMOUSKI, TEMISCOUATA AND KAMOURASKA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE AT RIMOUSKI

Commenced business in 1879.

Organized under the general Act, chap. 68, Consolidated Statutes of Quebec

Treasurer, N. BERNIER, ESQ, Secretary, F. F. ROULEAU, ESQ

ASSETS, 31ST AUGUST 1890

Office furniture	$ 250 00	
Cash in Company's Office and in Agents' hands	395 47	
Unpaid assessments	8,423 20	
Deposit note capital unassessed	15,693 50	
		$ 24,762 17

LIABILITIES

Amount of losses due but unpaid, since 31st August 1890	$ 7 562 20	
All other accounts due	1,416 32	
		$ 8,978 52

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st AUGUST 1890

Cash on assessment account	$ 5,775 74	
		$ 5,775 74

EXPENDITURE

Paid Fire losses during the year	$ 3,242 40	
Taxes, etc., etc, etc.	24 40	
Salaries of employees	1,242 09	
Company's general expenses and all other accounts	202 10	
Agents' commission	483 15	
		$ 5,524 14

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS	NUMBER	AMOUNT
		$ CTS
Policies in force, 31st August 1890	794	1,017,985 00
" " " in cities and towns	104	100,300 00
" issued during the year	367	456,500 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same	.....	28,085 00
" assessments written off as bad	.....	4,571 20
Total Fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested	.....	7,062 20

Digitized by Google

STANSTEAD AND SHERBROOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE AT SHERBROOKE

Commenced business in 1835

Organized under the general Act., chap. 68 Consolidated Statutes of Quebec.

President – H. B. BROWN, ESQ. Secretary-treasurer – GEO. ARMITAGE, ESQ

ASSETS 31st AUGUST 1890

Office furniture	$ 700 00	
Cash in office and in Agent's hand	2,653 58	
Unpaid assessments	5,809 96	
Deposit note capital, unassessed	379,231 00	
Other accounts due the Company	3,208 31	
	$	391,602 85

LIABILITIES

Cash borrowed	$ 12,649 30	
All other accounts due	405 87	
	$	13,055 17

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st AUGUST 1890

Cash on assessment account	$ 35,324 26	
" " premium account	4,989 88	
Interest on deposits	84 00	
Cash borrowed	2,890 56	
	$	48,788 70

EXPENDITURE

Paid fire losses during the year	$ 17,458 97	
Taxes, etc., etc., etc	158 62	
Company's general expenses and all other accounts	6,660 03	
Agent's Commission	6,690 10	
Cash paid on loan	13,420 98	
	$	43,788 70

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS	NUMBER	AMOUNT
Policies in force, 31st august 1890	5,667	$5,634,537 30
" issued during the year	1,523	1,692,480 00
Amouut of deposit notes received on acconnt of the same	.....	137,622 37
" assessments written off as bad	.....	2,823 22
Total fire during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested	.....	17,458 97

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULA

Showing the Assets, Liabilities, Income, Expenditu e and other particulars,

Names of Companies	Assets	Liabilities.	Income	Expenditure	Policies in force. Number.	Policies in force. Amount.
	$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts	$ cts.		$ cts.
County of Beauharnois....	14,696 13	650 00	3,485 94	2 047 22	1064	1,316,301 00
Eastern Townships.....	97,475 56	46,949 91	30,094 98	30,990 67	1563	1,491,569 00
County of Maskinongé.....	2,867 97	151 20	Rien.	18 04	353	286,797 00
Missisquoi and Rouville..	49,947 27	Rien	8,356 56	4 691 68	1996	1.922 901 26
Montmagny	31,872 72	13,333 16	13,892 61	13 825 71	1122	1 490,350 00
City of Montreal.....	573,070 36	Rien	19,395 25	19,394 91	1744	5,275,708 93
Richmond, Drummond and Yamaska.....	148,326 13	15,293 64	18,928 71	16,563 47	1702	1,345,428 00
Rimouski, Témiscouata and Kamouraska	24,762 17	8,978 52	5,775 74	5,524 14	794	1,017 985 00
Stanstead & Sherbrooke..	391.602 85	13,055 17	43,788 70	43,788 70	5661	5,634,537 38
Total.....	1 334.621 16	98,411 60	143,718 49	136 844 54	15999	19,981,577 57

Digitized by Google

TORY TABLE.

of the Mutual Fire Insurance Companies on the 31st of August 1890.

Policies in force in cities and towns.		Issued during the year.		Amount of deposit notes received during the year.	Amount of assessment written off as bad.	Total amount of fire losses during the year.			
Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.			Loss.	Paid.	Unpaid.	Contested.
	$ cts		$ cts	$ cts	$ cts	$ cts	$ cts	$ cts	$ cts
.....	.....	417	614 064 00	4,829 91	.....	353 50	353 50	.....	.....
178	121,885 00	611	565 465 00	45.305 80	22,447 96	8,935 69	8.935 69	824 49	.....
.....	.....	26	15,070 00	150 70	.....	100 00	.....	100 00	.....
4	6.100 00	580	572 622 05	10,276 84	9 98	1,927 50	1,927 50	.....	.....
62	52,100 00	218	187.760 00	28 095 00	363 00	5 506 48	4,407 45	493 00	493 00
1744	5.275,708 93	643	1.931,265 00	173.199 00	.....	5,193 51	5 193 51	.....	.....
105	98,175 00	854	748.734 00	88 240 50	989 00	6 045 83	6,045 83	408 00	.....
104	100,300 00	367	456,500 00	28.085 00	4 571 00	7,562 20	3,242 40	7,062 20	.....
.....	.....	1523	1,692,480 00	137,622 37	2,823 09	17,458 97	17,458 97	.....	.....
2197	5,654,268 93	5239	6,783,960 00	515,805 12	31,204 36	53,083 68	47,664 85	8,887 64	493 00

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RAPPORT

SUR LA

SEPTIEME ELECTION GENERALE

DES DÉPUTÉS

A L'ASSEMBLEE LEGISLATIVE

DE LA

Province de Quebec

PRÉCÉDÉ D'UN RAPPORT SUR LES ÉLECTIONS PARTIELLES QUI ONT EU LIEU AVANT LE MOIS DE JUIN 1890 ET DEPUIS.

IMPRIMÉ PAR ORDRE DE L'ASSEMBLÉE LÉGISLATIVE.

QUÉBEC
CHARLES-FRANÇOIS LANGLOIS
IMPRIMEUR DE SA TRÈS EXCELLENTE MAJESTÉ LA REINE

REPORT

ON THE

SEVENTH GENERAL ELECTION

OF MEMBERS

OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Province of Quebec

PRECEDED BY A REPORT ON THE BYE ELECTIONS WHICH TOOK PLACE BEFORE THE MONTH OF JUNE 1890 AND SINCE.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

QUEBEC
CHARLES-FRANÇOIS LANGLOIS
PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1890

Digitized by Google

RAPPORT

DU

GREFFIER DE LA COURONNE EN CHANCELLERIE

A l'Honorable Orateur

et

Aux Honorables Membres de l'Assemblée Législative de la Province de Québec.

Après une élection générale des députés à l'Assemblée Législative, c'est chose ordinaire que de voir le Greffier de la Couronne en Chancellerie soumettre à cette Honorable Chambre une récapitulation des votes donnés dans chaque circonscription électorale.

A cette récapitulation des votes, ne faudrait-il pas ajouter les remarques et suggestions faites à la suite des procès-verbaux par les Officiers Rapporteurs ?

Les soixante-treize élections faites en juin et juillet derniers, sans compter celles occasionnées depuis, devraient suffire pour que toute personne intéressée puisse se rendre compte de l'efficacité de la loi. Et ces soixante-treize appels au peuple n'auraient-ils pas suffi, l'on se trouve tout naturellement enclin à ajouter à ce nombre les élections partielles intervenues depuis, soit par résignation de mandat, soit à cause de décès ou d'acceptation d'une charge en vertu d'une nomination de la Couronne et de laquelle découlent les émoluments, ou encore pour annulation d'élections par les tribunaux.

De ces élections partielles, il faut compter les vingt-cinq dont le tableau explicatif est indiqué ci-dessous :

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF

THE CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY

To the Honorable Speaker

and

To Honorable Members of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Quebec.

After a general election of members of the Legislative Assembly, it is usual for the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery to submit to this Honorable House a recapitulation of the votes given in each electoral district.

To this recapitulation of the votes, should we not add, the remarks and suggestions made after the reports of proceedings by the Returning Officers ?

The seventy-three elections held in June and July last, without taking into account those held since, should be sufficient to enable every person interested to ascertain the efficacity of the law. And if these seventy-three elections had not sufficed, one would be inclined to add to that number the partial or bye-elections which have since been held owing to resignation, death or acceptance of an office of emolument under the Crown or again owing to elections having been set aside by the Courts.

Of these partial elections we must count the twenty-five shewn in the explanatory table below :

Digitized by Google

Elections partielles qui ont eu lieu entre le 14 octobre 1886 et le 10 juin 1890.

Bye-elections which took place between the 14th october 1886 and the 10th June 1890.

COMTÉS. COUNTIES.	CAUSE DE L'ELECTION. CAUSE OF THE ELECTION.	DÉPUTÉS ÉLUS, ETC. MEMBERS ELECTED ETC	DATES DES ELECTIONS. DATES OF THE ELECTIONS.
Montcalm	Résignation de J.-B. T. Richard, Ecr Resignation of J.-B. T. Richard, Esq	Hon. L. O. Taillon	11 décembre 1886. 11th Dec. 1886,
St-Hyacinthe	Nommé Procureur-Général Appointed Attorney General	Hon. H. Mercier élu par / elected by acclamation	14 février 1887. 14th Feb. 1887.
Kamouraska	Nommé Secrétaire de la Province. Appointed Provincial Secretary	Hon. C. A. E. Gagnon élu par / elected by acclamation	14 février 1887. 14th Feb. 1887.
Iberville	Nommé Commissaire des Terres de la Couronne Appointed Crown Lands Comm.	Hon. G Duhamel élu par / elected by acclamation	14 février 1887. 14th Feb. 1887.
Montréal-Centre Montreal-Center	Nommé Commissaire d'Agriculture et des Travaux Publics Appointed Commissioner of Agriculture and Public Works	Hon. James McShane élu par / elected by acclamation	14 février 1887. 14th Feb 1887.
Québec-Est Quebec-East	Nommé Trésorier de la Province Appointed Provincial Treasurer	Hon. J. Shehyn élu par / elected by acclamation	14 février 1887. 14th Feb. 1887.
Laprairie	Décès de L. B. Alf. Charlebois écr Decease of L. B. Alfred Charlebois. Esq	Odilon Goyette, Ecr.	30 juillet 1887. 30th July 1887.
Ottawa	Election déclarée nulle Election declared null	A. Rochon, Ecr.	14 septembre 1887 14th Sept. 1887.
Maskinongé	Election déclarée nulle Election declared null	J. H. Legris, Ecr.	28 avril 1888. 28th April 1888.
Missisquoi	Election déclarée nulle Election declared null	E. E. Spencer, Esq	28 avril 1888. 28th April 1888.
Hochelaga	Election déclarée nulle Election declared null	C. Champagne, Ecr.	28 avril 1888. 28th April 1888.
Laval	Election déclarée nulle Election declared null	P. E. Leblanc, Ecr.	12 mai 1888. 12th May 1888.
Shefford	Décès de Thomas Brassard, écr. Decease of Thomas Brassard, Esq	T. Boucher de Grosbois Ecr	18 mai 1888. 18th May 1888.
Trois-Rivières Three-Rivers	Nommé Procureur-Général Appointed Attorney General	H. R. A. Turcotte, Ecr.	25 mai 1888. 25th May 1888.
Chicoutimi & Saguenay	Décès de E. St-Hilaire, Ecr Decease of E. St. Hilaire, Esq	S. Dumais, Ecr.	15 juin 1888. 15th June 1888.

Digitized by Google

Elections partielles qui ont eu lieu entre le 14 octobre 1886 et le 10 juin 1890.—(*Suite*)

Bye elections which took place between the 14th October 1886 and the 10th June 1890.—(*Continued*)

COMTÉS. COUNTIES.	CAUSE DE L'ELECTION. CAUSE OF THE ELECTION.	DÉPUTÉS ÉLUS, ETC. MEMBERS ELECTED ETC	DATES DES ELECTIONS DATES OF THE ELECTIONS.
Nicolet	Election déclarée nulle Election declared null	H. Tourigny, Ecr	17 juillet 1888. 17th July 1888.
L'Assomption	Election déclarée nulle Election declared null	L. Forest, Ecr	27 décembre 1888. 27th Dec. 1888.
Dorchester	Résignation de L. N. Larochelle, Ecr Resignation of L. N. Larochelle, Esq	Hon. L. P. Pelletier élu par / elected by acclamation	20 décembre 1888. 20th Déc. 1888.
Mégantic	Election déclarée nulle Election declared null	Hon. W. Rhodes	27 décembre 1888. 27th Dec. 1888.
Laprairie	Election déclarée nulle Election declared null	A. Goyette, Ecr	28 janvier 1889. 28th January 1889
Joliette	Election déclarée nulle Election declared null	L. Bazinet, Ecr	23 octobre 1889. 23rd Oct 1889.
Brome	L'hon. W. W. Lynch, nommé juge. Hon. W. W. Lynch appointed judge	B. N. England, Esq	28 novembre 1889. 28th Nov. 1889.
Rimouski	Décès de O. Martin, Ecr Decease of O Martin, Esq	A. Tessier, Ecr	4 décembre 1889. 4th Déc. 1889.
Québec-Ouest Quebec-West	Election déclarée nulle Election declared null	O. Murphy, Ecr	30 décembre 1889 30th Dec 1889.
Berthier	L. Sylvestre, Ecr, M. P. P, appelé au Conseil Législatif. L. Sylvestre, Esq, M P. P., called to the Legislative Council	A E. Omer Dostaler, Ecr	15 janvier 1890 15th January 1890

Digitized by Google

Toutes ces élections tout naturellement ont fourni autant d'occasions de juger de l'efficacité de la loi électorale : et les députés par leur position et leur devoir, ne seraient-ils appelés qu'à corriger certaines défectuosités qui leur ont paru les plus nécessaires, il resterait encore à consulter les procès-verbaux des Officiers-Rapporteurs chargés de faire exécuter la loi dans toutes ses parties. Evidemment l'intention du législateur était de s'en rapporter, jusqu'à un certain point, à ces *remarques* lorsqu'il insérait dans la loi de 1875 l'article 359 qui se lit comme suit :

" L'Officier-Rapporteur doit accompagner son rapport au Greffier de la " Couronne en Chancellerie d'un procès-verbal de ses opérations,dans lequel, " outre les mentions déja requises, il fait les observations qu'il croit utiles " relativement à l'état des boîtes de scrutin où des bulletins de vote qu'il " a reçus." (Le législateur aurait pu ajouter), " ou relativement à tout ce " qui se rapporte au bon fonctionnement de la loi,"

Il n'appartient pas au Greffier de la Couronne en Chancellerie de trouver à redire contre la législation de cette Chambre ; c'est à peine s'il peut aventurer une opinion sur la loi qu'il lui faut mettre, quand même, en opération du mieux possible. Tout au plus pourrait-il oser déclarer, qu'en maintes circonstances, il entendait dire que la loi électorale laissait à désirer dans beaucoup de ses parties, que la rédaction était défectueuse, et les différents articles mal coordonnés et présentés sans classification méthodique —Mais, qui doit appeler l'attention de la Chambre sur ces remarques des officiers ainsi chargés d'exécuter la loi ? L'article 359 indique que ces documents doivent être préparés pour un but quelconque ; et ce but, c'est de faire donner des informations à votre Honorable Chambre par un officier ayant eu en quelque sorte la charge de la surveillance des élections, comme le Greffier de la Couronne en Chancellerie. Voilà pourquoi, je crois que le temps est venu de bien se rendre compte de l'article 359 de la loi électorale, et qu'il est du devoir du Greffier de la Couronne en Chancellerie de faire connaître ces remarques à votre Honorable Chambre. Que ces suggestions soient acceptables ou non, il convient de les soumettre à la considération des députés. A cette fin, je ferai quelques citations de parties de ces rapports, en commençant par le procès-verbal de l'Officier-Rapporteur de Montréal, Division No. 1, comme suit :

" Je me permettrai de faire des remarques par rapport aux bulletins " de vote.

" La partie où est mentionné " Bulletin de vote " devrait disparaître " car j'ai constaté par le décompte devant le Juge, que plusieurs font leur " croix en cet endroit-là,—le talon devrait aussi disparaître, car plusieurs " font aussi leur croix dessus.

Digitized by Google

All these elections have of course given us so many opportunities of judging of the efficacity of the election act and even if the members, in virtue of their position and duty were only called upon to make such corrections as they deemed most necessary, we would still have to consult the returns of the Returning Officers charged with the execution of the law in all its details. The intention of the legislator was evidently to rely to a certain extent upon these remarks when article 359 was inserted in the law of 1875. The said article reads as follows :

" The Returning Officer shall accompany his return to the Clerk of " the Crown in Chancery, with a report of his proceedings, in which report, " in addition to the statements already required, he shall make any obser- " vations he may think proper as to the state of the ballot boxes or ballot " papers as received by him."

It is not within the province of the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery to find fault with the legislation of this House; he can hardly venture an opinion on the law which he has, in any event, to carry out as best he can. At the most he might dare to state that, in many instances, he has heard it said that the law left some what to be desired in many parts, that its drafting was defective, the various articles badly arranged and disposed without systematic classification. But who is to call the attention of the House to these remarks of the officers appointed to carry out the law ? Article 359 says that these documents are to be prepared for a purpose, which purpose is to have information given to your Honorable House by an officer who has, to a certain extent, had the duty of superintending the elections, like the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. It is for these reasons that I consider the time has come to thoroughly carry out article 359 of the election law and that it is the duty of the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery to submit these remarks to your Honorable House. For that purpose I will quote certain portions of these reports commencing with that of the Returning Officer for Montreal Division No 1, as follows:

" I take the liberty of making some remarks with reference in the " ballot papers.

" The portion on which " Ballot Paper " is printed should disappear " for I noticed at the recount before the judge that many mark their crosses " their; the stub should also be done away with for several also place " their marks on it.

Digitized by Google

" Les chiffres 1 et 2 à gauche des noms devraient être blancs et par conséquent l'espace où ils se trouvent devrait être noir.

" Les traits entre chaque nom devraient être plus accentués. Je crois " qu'il serait peut-être mieux de faire à la droite de chaque nom, un rond " très distinct et les voteurs feraient leur croix respective dans ce rond-là."

M. le Régistrateur et Officier-Rapporteur du district électoral d'Hochelaga écrit :

" Dans une élection générale il est bien difficile de trouver 116 Sous- " Officiers-Rapporteurs tous compétents, et les honoraires de ces officiers " sont si restreints que la plupart des personnes responsables ne veulent pas " occuper cette charge. A mon humble opinion, je crois que pour le bon " fonctionnement de la loi, les honoraires de Sous-Officiers-Rapporteurs " devraient être bien plus élevés par le fait qu'on pourrait avoir des per- " sonnes plus compétentes."

C. J. Auger, Ecr., Régistrateur de Montréal-Est et Officier-Rapporteur de Montréal Division No 3, fait les remarques plus étendues, que voici :

" Le décompte fait devant le Juge m'amène de nouveau à déclarer que " d'après l'expérience de toutes les élections qui se sont faites au scrutin " secret, je crois le système actuel tout-à-fait défectueux, surtout dans la " multiplicité des opérations requises d'un voteur pour parvenir à donner " son suffrage."

" Si la loi a bien voulu protéger le voteur en lui accordant le scrutin " secret, elle n'a pas voulu en même temps lui tendre un piège pour lui " faire perdre son vote ; au contraire, le voteur et le candidat ont également, " tous deux, le désir de remplir le devoir qui leur incombe, savoir : le pre- " mier, d'exercer librement son droit de suffrage et le second de compter " sur la confiance que repose en lui celui qui vient déposer son bulletin " dans l'urne électoral. Or il appert par ce dernier décompte (nonobstant " la grande libéralité du Juge en admettant tous les bulletins de votes sur " lesquelles le voteur avait clairement ses vues), qu'un grand nombre de " votes ont été perdus, par le manque d'attention ou l'ignorance du voteur " qui n'a pas rempli *à la lettre* les dispositions de la loi en votant."

" C'est mal pour un citoyen de refuser son vote ou de s'en abstenir ; " c'est un mal plus grand de le fausser en trompant la bonne foi de celui " qui lui demande son suffrage et auquel il le promet ; mais c'est un crime " de lèse-société de priver un citoyen de ses droits et prérogatives, tout en " faisant un dommage réel au candidat auquel il accorde son suffrage, sous " le vain prétexte qu'il n'a pas accompli *à la lettre* les dispositions de la loi " et les instructions qu'on lui a données sur la manière de voter."

Digitized by Google

"The figures 1 and 2 to the left of the names should be white and "consequently the place where they are printed should be black."

"The lines between the names should be better defined. I think it "would perhaps be better to have a clearly defined circle to the right of "each name and the voters would mark their cross in that circle."

The Registrar and Returning-Officer for the electoral district of Hochelaga writes:

"In a general election it is very difficult to find 116 deputy-returning-"officers who are all competent and the fees allowed them are so low that "most responsible persons will not accept the office. In my humble opi-"nion I think that, to secure the proper working of the law, the fees of "the deputy-returning-officers should be much higher because we would "then get more competent persons."

C. J. Auger Esq. Registrar for Montreal East and Returning-Officer for Montreal Division No. 3 has made the following more extensive remarks.

"The recount before the judge leads me once more to state that, from "the experience of all the elections by ballot, I think the present system "entirely defective, especially in the multiplicity of things required to be "done by a voter in giving his vote.

"If the law wished to protect the voter by giving him the ballot, it "did not wish, at the same time, to set a trap to deprive him of his vote; "on the contrary the voter and the candidate are both anxious to perform "the duty devolving on them: the former to freely exercise his right to "vote and the latter to count upon the confidence which the voter has in "him. Now it appears by this last recount (notwithstanding the great "liberality of the judge in admitting all ballot papers on which the voter "had clearly signified his intention) that a great many votes were lost "through the carelessness or ignorance of the voters who did not literally "comply with the provisions of the law in voting."

"It is wrong for a citizen to refuse to vote or abstain from voting, it "is a greater wrong to give a false vote by deceiving the good faith of him "who asks his suffrage and to whom he promises it; but it is a crime "against society to deprive a citizen of his rights and prerogatives, while "doing a real injury to the candidate to whom he gives his suffrage under "the vain pretext that he has not literally complied with the provisions "of the law and with the instructions given him as to the manner of "voting.

Digitized by Google

" Du moment qu'un électeur manifeste clairement son intention, à " quoi bon toutes ces formalités nuisibles et souvent inutiles, qui entachent " de nullité une action aussi solennelle que celle du scrutin secret ?

" Pourquoi ne pas adopter un système de bulletin plus simple et plus " en harmonie avec nos mœurs et nos usages politiques ?

" Me serait-il permis de vous faire une nouvelle suggestion dont l'effet " serait une source de revenus pour le trésor et une garantie absolue pour " rempli en faisant ce qui suit :

NOUVEAU BULLETIN DE VOTATION

" Si le Gouvernement décrétait qu'à l'avenir le scrutin secret serait " rempli en faisant ce qui suit:

" 1o. Le Gouverneur-en-Conseil aurait seul le contrôle du scrutin " secret.

" 2o. Il préparait d'avance une série complète de bulletins de vota- " tion, de deux pouces carrés sur papier " cartouche " dont l'intérieur serait " en couleur différente, suivant le nombre des candidats (chacun d'eux " choisissant une couleur distincte). Tel choix étant fait, le nom de tel " candidat serait imprimé sur le côté coloré du bulletin qu'il aurait choisi " et dont l'exterieur serait *tout blanc*, avec l'impression du timbre de la Pro- " vince au milieu, et représenterait la valeur d'icelui—(au dixième de " centin, par exemple.)"

" Ce bulletin serait plié en trois parties égales de manières à faire dis- " paraître et le nom du candidat et la couleur, laissant visible seulement le " timbre au dos d'icelui.

"3o. Chaque candidat devrait acheter du Gouvernement le nombre " requis de bulletins de votation, tant ceux de sa couleur que ceux de ses " adversaires pour les distribuer dans ses comités."

" 4o. Chaque électeur disirant voter se procurerait des agents du " candidat nn bulletin de votation de chacune des couleurs susdites et se " rendrait au bureau de votation avec ces bulletins dans sa main."

"5o. En arrivant au bureau de votation, un à un, comme aujourd'hui, " le voteur présenterait ses bulletins au Sous-Officier-Rapporteur qui cons- " tatant de suite, le droit de son interlocuteur à voter, détruirait, par ses " initiales, les timbres sur chacun des bulletins de vote ainsi présentés, et, " après les avoir remis au voteur, ce dernier se retournant du côté opposé

Digitized by Google

" From the moment that a voter clearly manifests his intention, of " what use are all these harmful and often useless formalities which " nullify so solemn an act as that of voting by ballot.

" Why not adopt a system of ballot which would be simpler and more " in harmony with our customs and political usages.

" May I be permitted to make a new suggestion, the effect of which " would be a source of revenue for the treasury and an absolute warranty " for the ballot.

NEW BALLOT PAPER

" The Gouvernment should decree that voting by ballot should be as " follows :

" 1. The Governor-in-Council should alone control the ballot.

" 2. A complete series of ballot-papers should be prepared before " hand, being two inches square, of cartridge paper, the inside being of a " different colour according to the number of the candidates (each one " having a distinct colour.) The selection being made, the name of the " candidate should be printed on the colored side of the ballot paper which " he has selected and the outside of which should be all white with the " stamp of Province in the middle and would represent the value thereof " (one mill, for instance).

This paper would be folded in three equal parts so as to cause the name of the candidate and the colour to disappear, leaving only the stamp on the back visible.

" 3 Every candidate should purchase from the Gouvernment the " number of ballot-papers required, both those of his own colour and those " of his opponents to distribute it in his committees.

" 4. Every elector desiring to vote would obtain from the agents of " the candidate a ballot paper of each of the aforesaid colours and would " proceed to the poll with these papers in his hand.

" 5. On arriving at the poll, singly as at present, the voter would " present his ballot papers to the deputy returning officer who, ascertai- " ning that he has a right to vote, would by initialing them, cancel the " stamps on each of the papers so presented and hand them back to the voter " who, turning his back on the deputy returning officer and other in the

Digitized by Google

" au Sous-Officier-Rapporteur et aux autres employés du bureau de votation
" ferait le choix du bulletin indiquant la couleur et le nom du candidat
" pour lequel il veut voter, le tiendrait de la main droite et les autres de la
" main gauche, après les avoir tous préalablement et soigneusement pliés
" de manière à en cacher la couleur et le nom, et se tournant ensuite du
" côté du Sous-Officier-Rapporteur, lui exhiberait, le timbre du bulletin
" de sa main droite sur lequel se trouveraient les initiales du Sous-Officier-
" Rapporteur et le jetterait dans l'urne électorale, et procédant de même à
" exhiber le timbre sur le dos des bulletins dans sa main gauche afin de
" constater les mêmes initiales, le voteur les jetterait au panier ou dans
" une autre boîte fermée de manière à protéger le secret de son vote ;"

ET TOUT SERAIT FAIT

" 6o. Tous les bulletins trouvés dans l'urne électorale seraient *bons*
" quand bien même ils seraient tachés ou maculés, excepté s'il y avait un
" signe démontrant ou faisant connaître clairement pour qui il a voté.

" Par ce moyen, tout ignorant qu'il soit, le voteur connaîtrait toujours
" la couleur de son candidat et ne serait aucunement astreint à en lire le
" nom, et son vote serait protégé *en tout et partout.*

" Dès lors, plus de décompte devant le Juge, qui n'aurait qu'à décider
" sur les bulletins rejetés par le Sous-Officier-Rapporteur, comme n'étant
" pas secrets."

" Ce procédé tout sommaire serait fait par le Juge en présence des
" candidats ou leurs agents seulement et sans frais.

" Dans vos *Instructions aux Officiers-Rapporteurs*, vous leur recommandez
" de choisir des députés instruits et intelligents, et vous concluez en espé-
" rant qu'on ne verra pas de bureaux de votation tenus irrégulièrement...
" J'espère que ces dernières remarques ne s'appliqueront pas à ceux de ma
" Division, car, je dois me féliciter sur le résultat général quoique j'aie eu peu
" de choix à faire, vû le grand nombre de Sous-Officiers-Rapporteurs requis
" cette année-ci dans la cité de Montréal."

" Avec un honoraire plus élevé, nous pourrions choisir nos hommes de
" professions libérales pouvant enrégistrer un bien plus grand nombre de
" voteurs, ce qui diminuerait de beaucoup le nombre des bureaux de vote-
" tion."

Digitized by Google

"poll would select the paper of the colour and with the name of the can-
"didate for whom he wants to vote, holding it in his right hand and the
"others in his left after having previously and carefully folded them so as to
"hide the colour and the name and then turning towards the deputy return-
"ing officer he would show him the stamp on the paper in his right hand
"bearing the initials of the deputy returning officer and throw it in the box
"and proceeding in like manner to exhibit the stamps on the back of the
"papers in his left hand so as to show the initials, he would throw
"them in a basket or other closed box so as to protect the secret of his
"vote and then."

ALL WOULD BE DONE

"6 All ballot papers found in the ballot box should be *good* even if
"stained or torn unless there were some mark showing clearly for whom
"the elector has voted.

"By this means, however ignorant he might be, the voter would
"always know the colour of his candidate and would not be obliged to
"read his name and his vote would be fully protected.

"Then, there would be no recount before the Judge who would only
"have to decide upon the ballot papers rejected by the Deputy-Returning
"Officer as not being secret.

"This summary proceeding would be done by the Judge, in presence
"of the candidates or their agents only, and without costs.

"In your *Instructions to Returning-Officers* you recommend them to
"select educated and intelligent deputies and you conclude by hoping
"that we will not see any polls irregularly kept..... I hope that the latter
"remark will not apyly to those of my division for I have to congratulate
"myself on the general result although I had not much choice owing to
"the great number of Deputy-Returning-Officers required this year in the
"city of Montreal."

"With a higher fee we might have a choice of professional men who
"could register a much larger number of voters, which would greatly
"decrease the number of polls."

Digitized by Google

Quelques Officiers-Rapporteurs ont jugé qu'il était à propos de manifester leur approbation des formules nouvelles—non comprises dans les cédules de la loi—pour rendre l'accomplissement de leurs devoirs et celui de leurs subalternes plus facile. Je crois devoir indiquer ici les formules dont il s'agit, et que j'ai cru aussi nécessaires à l'Officier-Rapporteur qu'il est indispensable pour le négociant de recevoir la facture des marchandises qu'il achète.

C'est ainsi qu'en examinant la liste A, l'Officier-Rapporteur se rend compte des documents dont il faut faire usage avant le jour de la nomination des candidats, car il trouve dans trois colonnes les indications concernant les papiers qu'il reçoit, tant pour la page de loi à consulter, et la lettre indicative de la formule, que pour la quantité qu'il lui faut.

Digitized by Google

Some Returning-Officers have deemed advisable to express their disapproval of the new forms—not included in the schedules to the law—for rendering their duties and those of their subordinates easier. I consider it my duty to point out here the forms in question and which I considered necessary for the Returning-Officers to whom they are as indispensable as the invoice is to the merchant for the goods he purchases.

Thus by examining the list A the Returning Officer ascertains what documents he has to use before the nomination day, for he finds in three columns the indications respecting the papers he receives both as regards the page of the law to be consulted and the letter indicating the form as well as the quantity he requires.

Digitized by Google

District Electoral de _____

Documents transmis à l'Officier-Rapporteur avant le jour de la présentation d'aucun Candidat.

Loi Electorale

Pages	FORMULES. Lettre	Nombre expédié	
V			Circulaire contenant les instructions générales.
			Circulaire carte-postale relativement aux formules nécessaires.
			LOI ELECTORALE—2 exemplaires sont expédiés par la poste avec le bref et les autres exemplaires avec les paquets de documents.
74	C	1	BREF D'ELECTION
71	D DD		**Serment et certificat de prestation du serment de l'Officier-Rapporteur imprimés sur la même feuille.**
76 77	E F FF		Commission du Secrétaire d'élection Serment " " Certificat de prestation du serment *Les 3 sur la même feuille.*
77	G		PROCLAMATIONS
31	GG		EXTRAITS de la loi sur les manœuvres frauduleuses expédiés pour être affichés en même temps que la proclamation (article 262).
78	H		BULLETINS DE PRÉSENTATION
79	I		Serment d'attestation du bulletin de présentation et du consentement du candidat.
79	J		RAPPORT à faire lorsqu'il n'y a qu'un seul candidat.
	J		Un double (à remettre au candidat élu).
			Cette formule (J) pourra être variée suivant les circonstances, pourvu que l'intention de l'acte soit remplie.

LISTE A

N. B.—*Voir sur l'autre page Liste B pour documents transmis à l'Officier-Rapporteur lorsqu'il doit y avoir votation.*

Digitized by Google

OTTAWA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Ottawa dans la Province de Québec, le quatorzième jour du mois de Septembre 1887.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Ottawa, in the Province of Quebec, the fourteenth day of the month of September 1887.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	N. E. Coumier.	A. Rochon	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins inutilisés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de votes marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Thurso	14	37	....	....	51	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wakefield No 1	33	27	....	....	60	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2	21	16	....	....	37	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wright 1	59	17	....	....	76	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2	20	24	....	....	44	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	2077	3313	....	....	5390	236	.....	.....	.....	.....
		2077								
Majorité pour / Majority for A. Rochon.		1136	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

MASKINONGÉ

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Maskinongé dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-huitième jour du mois d'avril 1888.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Maskinongé, in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-eighth the month of April 1887.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	EDOUARD CARON	J. H. LEGRIS	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Rivière-du-Loup No. 1....	42	84	....	....	126	0	0	73	0	165
" 2....	70	65	....	....	135	1	3	61	0	178
Louiseville 1....	69	50	....	....	119	0	0	78	0	135
" 2....	43	45	....	....	88	1	1	110	0	106
Maskinongé 1....	5	62	....	....	67	0	0	34	0	86
" 2....	24	60	....	....	84	2	0	74	0	124
" 3....	39	45	....	....	84	2	0	172	0	177
St-Justin 1....	113	33	....	....	146	6	3	71	0	197
" 2....	40	26	....	....	66	0	0	57	0	79
St-Didace 1....	42	81	....	....	123	0	0	82	0	174
" 2....	25	50	....	....	75	0	0	75	0	102
" 3....	12	6	....	....	18	0	0	32	0	24
" 4....	12	24	....	....	36	1	0	63	0	60
St Alexis 1....	39	60	....	....	99	0	1	102	0	149
" 2....	34	35	....	....	69	1	0	52	0	91
Hunterstown 1....	16	19	....	....	35	0	0	64	0	71

Digitized by Google

MASKINONGÉ

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Maskinongé dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-huitième jour du mois d'avril 1888.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Maskinongé in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-eighth day of the month of April 1888.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision,
	EDOUARD CARON	J. H. LEGRIS	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	
St-Paulin No 1	55	44	....	....	99	2	.....	.....	.....	102
St Paulin No 2	21	32	....	....	53	2	.....	.....	.....	110
St-Léon No 1	73	57	....	....	130	2	.....	131	.....	159
" 2	66	50	....	....	116	1	.....	87	.....	138
Ste-Ursule 1	89	62	....	....	151	5	8	39	.....	173
" 2	54	29	....	....	83	.....	.....	104	.....	110
" 3	25	47	....	....	72	.....	5	22	.....	81
	1008	1066	....	....	2074	26	21	1583	.....	2791
		1008	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majorité pour / Majority for } J H LEGRIS		58	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

MISSISQUOI

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Missisquoi dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-huitième jour du mois d'avril 1888.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Missisquoi in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-eighth day of the month of April 1888.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	JOHN CHAS. JAMES SANFIELD McCORKILL	ELIJAH EDMUND SPENCER	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of Electors in each voting subdivision.
Stanbridge East No. 1..	54	62	....	....	151	1	1	33	.....	.....
" N. Stanbrige 2..	41	63	....	....	118	1	.....	13	.....	.....
" Criller S. House 3..	43	40	....	....	106	1	.....	22	.....	.....
" Morris " 4.	64	19	....	....	110	1	.....	26	.....	.....
" Station " 6..	56	26	....	....	107	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
" Notre-Dame 7..	66	16	....	....	130	.....	2	22	.....	.....
" Upper Bedford 8..	43	39	....	....	125	.....	1	42	.....	.....
" Lower " 9..	39	31	....	....	79	3	1	5	.....	.....
" Hitchcock, S. H. 10.	51	30	....	....	89	2	1	7	.....	.....
" Mystic 5..	69	39	....	....	150	2	.....	40	.....	.....
" Stanburg 11.	31	40	....	....	88	1	1	15	.....	.....
West part Notre-Dame des Anges.....	37	44	....	....	89	3	1	4	.....	.....
Village of Frelighsburg...	6	56	....	....	85	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
St-Armand East No. 1..	37	61	....	....	162	2	.....	42	.....	.....
" " 2..	31	57	....	....	126	.....	.....	38	.....	.....
Village of Frelighsburg...	15	29	....	....	64	2	.....	18	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

MISSISQUOI

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Missisquoi dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-huitième jour du mois d'avril 1888.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Missisquoi in the Province of Quebec the 28th day of the month of April 1888. —(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissement de votation que renferme le district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: JOHN CHAS JAMES SANFIELD McCORKELL	ELIJAH EDMUND SPENCER	—	—	BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdiv.
St.-Armand West 1..	22	90	....	....	139	1	.....	26	.....	.....
" " 2..	33	71	....	....	136	.....	.....	32	.....	.....
Village of Sweetsburg.....	9	32	....	....	60	.....	.....	19	.....	.....
" " Cowansville...	46	52	....	....	135	2	3	32	.....	.....
" " Dunham.....	24	26	....	....	65	2	.....	13	.....	.....
Township of Dunham, No 1	83	62	....	....	185	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
" " " 2	37	82	....	....	170	1	2	48	.....	.....
" " " 3	57	53	....	....	159	1	.....	48	.....	.....
" " " 4	53	89	....	....	179	.....	3	34	.....	.....
Clarenceville East.....	62	85	....	....	182	1	1	33	.....	.....
" West	26	43	....	....	89	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
Farnham Township 1	74	43	....	....	163	.....	3	43	.....	.....
" " 2	53	77	....	....	180	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
Town of Farnham 1	116	24	....	....	188	.....	2	46	.....	.....
" " " 2	61	54	....	....	185	1	.....	49	.....	.....
Town of Farnham 3	56	38	....	....	139	1	1	44	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

MISSISQUOI

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral Missisquoi dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-huitième jour du mois d'avril 1888.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Missisquoi in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-eighth day of the month of April 1888.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	JOHN CHAS. JAMES SANFIELD MCCORKILL.	ELIJAH EDMUND SPENCER.			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
St. Thomas.....	57	94	....	....	160	1	1	27	.....	.....
Total.....	1598	1689 1598			1313	28	23	975	.....	.....
Majorité pour } E. E. Spencer. Majority for }		91								

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-huitième jour du mois d'avril 1888.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral district of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-eighth day of the month of April 1888.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: CHARLES LAPOINTE DIT CHAMPAGNE	J. O. VILLENEUVE.			BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre de bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning office	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ville de Saint-Henri										
Poll No. 1	60	66			126	1	0	123	7	197
" " 2	64	36			100	0	0	100	17	151
" " 2 A	21	18			39	0	2	59	2	53
" " 3	53	51			104	4	2	115	3	174
" " 3 A	40	18			58	0	2	40	2	77
" " 4	32	32			64	3	0	58	0	95
" " 5	44	63			107	1	0	92	8	170
" " 5 A	17	23			40	1	0	59	7	72
" " 6	53	48			101	0	0	103	2	172
" " 7	50	35			85	3	0	113	6	153
" " 7 A	36	36			72	0	0	77	0	106
" " 8	55	34			89	4	0	109	0	152
" " 9	40	38			78	0	0	97	4	145
" " 9 A	32	27			59	5	1	60	0	91
" " 10	52	22			74	2	0	124	0	156

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-huitième jour du mois d'avril 1888.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-eight day of the month of April 1888.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après le cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	CHARLES LAPOINTE DIT CHAMPAGNE	J. O. VILLENEUVE			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ville Sainte-Cunégonde.										
Poll No. 1	45	30	....	....	75	0	0	74	0	111
" " 2	46	29	....	....	75	2	0	99	0	123
" " 3	54	62	....	....	116	1	0	83	0	160
" " 4	51	51	....	....	102	1	0	122	4	183
" " 5	43	60	....	....	103	2	5	134	16	200
" " 6	45	39	....	....	84	0	1	0	4	169
" " 7	43	29	....	....	72	1	1	100	1	137
Village St. Gabriel.										
Poll No. 1	37	58	....	....	95	2	0	128	0	179
" " 2	41	34	....	....	75	1	0	118	0	157
" " 2A	23	26	....	....	49	1	0	116	11	112
" " 3	44	50	....	....	94	2	4	128	2	187
" " 4	56	53	....	....	109	2	0	139	9	199
" " 4A	7	11	....	....	18	1	0	82	0	57
" " 5	66	23	....	....	89	0	2	134	0	185

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-huitième jour du mois d'avril 1888.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-eight day of the month of April 1888.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont Inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	Charles Lapointe dit Champagne.	J. O. Villeneuve.	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of election in each voting subdivision.
Poll No 5A.....	42	20	....	....	62	0	0	115	0	127
" " 6	73	34	....	....	107	2	3	144	4	198
Village de la Côte Saint-Paul.										
Poll No. 1.....	21	75	....	....	96	0	0	104	1	162
" " 2.....	23	41	....	....	64	0	0	79	1	112
Paroisse de la Côte Saint-Paul.										
Poll No. 1.....	18	9	....	....	27	2	0	71	0	59
Verdun.										
Poll No. 1.....	12	22	....	....	34	0	1	90	0	83
Notre-Dame de Grâce-ouest										
Poll No 1.....	13	28	....	....	41	0	2	107	3	123
" " 2.....	31	49	....	....	180	0	3	92	12	160
Côte Saint-Antoine.										
Poll No. 1.....	18	23	....	....	41	41	41	159	0	164
" " 2.....	19	19	....	....	38	0	0	187	0	182

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-huitième jour du mois d'avril 1888.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-eight day of the month of April 1888.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	CHARLES LAPOINTE DIT CHAMPAGNE.	J. O. VILLENEUVE.	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot paper	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Côte des Neiges.										
Poll No. 1	71	17	....	....	88	2	2	109	18	[illegible]
" " 2	22	35	....	....	57	3	0	66	8	[illegible]
Outremont.										
Poll No. 1	11	38	....	....	49	1	1	99	0	[illegible]
Saint-Louis du Mile End.										
Poll No. 1	41	91	....	....	132	3	0	90	26	[illegible]
" " 2	22	34	....	....	56	7	1	61	15	[illegible]
" " 3	25	31	....	....	56	3	0	92	12	[illegible]
Côte Saint-Louis.										
Poll No. 1	56	51	....	....	107	2	6	135	7	[illegible]
" " 2	91	37	....	....	128	2	9	63	0	[illegible]
" " 3	53	25	....	....	78	1	0	96	13	[illegible]
Quartier Saint Jean-Baptiste.										
Poll No. 1	37	51	....	....	88	5	4	102	3	[illegible]
" " 2	38	42	....	....	80	2	5	61	0	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga, dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-huitième jour du mois d'avril 1888.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-eight day of the month of April 1888.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribeb the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral Districs as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.					Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	CHARLES LAPOINTE DIT CHAMPAGNE.	J. O. VILLENEUVE.	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of ballot papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of ballot papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	
Quartier St.-Jean-Baptiste.										
" " 3.....	23	37	....	....	60	0	1	64	3	92
" " 4.....	29	48	....	....	77	1	0	69	26	120
" " 5.....	51	53	....	....	104	3	2	91	9	164
" " 6.....	25	34	....	....	59	3	1	39	6	102
" " 7.....	51	44	....	....	95	2	0	105	10	158
" " 8.....	43	45	....	....	88	0	2	60	7	123
" " 9.....	34	35	....	....	69	0	1	72	0	124
" " 10.....	46	73	....	....	119	4	3	124	1	195
" " 11.....	34	44	....	....	78	1	0	71	0	119
" " 12.....	18	52	....	....	70	2	5	122	1	151
" " 13.....	66	53	....	....	119	0	1	99	1	184
Quartier d'Hochelaga.										
Poll No. 1.....	39	25	....	....	64	8	1	102	3	122
" " 1A.....	50	22	....	....	72	3	0	100	14	142
" " 2.....	9	3	....	....	12	0	0	64	1	26

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-huitième jour du mois d'avril 2888.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-eight day of the month of April 1888.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	CHARLES LAPOINTE DIT CHAMPAGNE.	J. O. VILLENEUVE.	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des Bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Quartier d'Hochelaga.										
" " 3.....	13	13	....	....	26	1	0	81	0	55
" " 4.....	21	23	....	....	44	1	0	79	0	84
" " 4A.....	66	49	....	....	115	7	0	107	8	185
" " 4B.....	25	27	....	....	52	3	2	54	4	88
" " 5.....	67	44	....	....	111	0	1	137	13	195
" " 6.....	22	18	....	....	40	0	1	69	3	80
Maisonneuve.										
Poll No. 1.....	21	29	....	....	50	2	0	.....	0	84
Paroisse Longue Pointe.										
Poll No. 1.....	54	74	....	....	128	1	4	116	9	194
Paroisse Pointe aux Trembles.										
Poll No. 1.....	47	57	....	....	104	4	0	92	9	151
" " 2.....	5	36	....	....	41	0	1	58	9	51

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-huitième jour du mois d'avril 1888.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-eight day of the month of April 2888.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électororal d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation——Total number of electors in ach voting subdivision.
	CHARLES LAPLANTE DIT CHAMPAGNE	J. O. VILLENEUVE	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins pui n'ont pas été employés et sont remi. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.		
Rivière des Prairies.											
Poll No. 1.....	50	60	....	....	110	0	0	65	22		139
Sault aux Récollets.											
Poll No 1	54	58	....	....	112	2	10	101	7		172
" " 2.....	74	28	....	....	102	1	0	96	6		160
St-Léonard Port Maurice											
Poll No 1.....	64	36	....	....	100	4	0	95	0		166
" " 2.....	24	2	....	....	26	0	0	198	0		181
Côte Visitation.											
Poll No 1.....	87	15	....	....	102	2	.....	136	2		177
	3199	3011	....	....	6210	171	134	7474	356		10891
	3011	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....
Majorité pour / Majority for C. L. CHAMPAGNE	188	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....

Digitized by Google

LAVAL

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Laval dans la Province de Québec, le douzième jour du mois de mai 1888.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Laval in the Province of Quebec, the twelfth day of the month of May 1888.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	Thomas Fortin	Pierre Evariste Leblanc	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Village incorporé de Ste-Rose Poll No. 1.....	62	102	....	....	164	2	.....	34	46	188
Paroisse de Ste-Rose No 2	34	70	....	....	104	.....	.....	56	55	137
" " 3	57	75	....	....	132	.....	.....	33	56	149
Paroisse de St-Vincent de Paul poll No 1.....	69	86	....	....	155	2	2	61	11	200
" 2.....	51	35	....	....	86	5	.....	29	35	104
" 3.....	80	13	....	....	93	1	.....	26	.....	107
Par. St François de Sales..	94	43	....	....	137	4	4	43	53	168
" Ste-Dorothé.....	65	78	....	....	143	.....	1	41	57	167
" St-Martin poll No 1..	53	107	....	....	160	3	.....	37	60	189
" " 2..	67	85	....	....	152	1	.....	44	35	187
" " 3..	20	65	....	....	85	1	2	31	13	108
	652	759	....	....	1411	19	9	435	421	1704
Majorité pour / Majority for — Pierre Evariste Leblanc	....	652	....	....						
		107	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

SHEFFORD

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Shefford dans la Province de Québec, le dix-huitième jour du mois de mai 1888.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Shefford in the Province of Quebec, the eighteenth day of the month of May 1888.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, town-hips, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	TANCRÈDE BOUCHER DE GROSBOIS	ADOLPHE F. SAARIE	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins mutilés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Stukely Nord No 1.....	21	104	....	....	125	.....	2	58	1	180
" 2.....	14	41	....	....	55	.....	1	19	8	73
" 3.....	15	126	....	....	141	.....	2	57	63	197
Waterloo 1.....	47	16	....	....	63	.....	.....	31	.....	92
" 2.....	49	64	....	....	113	.....	.....	47	.....	157
" 3.....	70	11	....	....	81	1	.....	28	.....	107
Ely Sud 1.....	52	93	....	....	145	2	2	49	.....	196
" 2.....	41	69	....	....	110	.....	4	28	10	142
Ely Nord 1.....	76	30	....	....	106	2	1	50	3	157
" 2.....	30	34	....	....	64	.....	.....	34	3	96
Roxton Township 1.....	63	30	....	....	93	.....	.....	74	1	170
" 2.....	30	62	....	....	92	.....	.....	88	1	176
" 3.....	21	20	....	....	41	.....	.....	20	1	60
Roxton Falls 1.....	52	51	....	....	103	1	.....	43	1	145
" 2.....	27	21	....	....	48	.....	1	29	1	77
Ste-Cécile 1.....	34	70	....	....	104	.....	.....	68	9	171

Digitized by Google

SHEFFORD

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Shefford dans la Province de Québec, le dix-huitième jour du mois de mai 1888.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Shefford in the Province of Quebec, the twelfth day of the month of May 1888.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this colum are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	Tancrede Boucher de Grosbois	Adolphe F. Savarie			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of [illegible] voting subdivision.	
Ste-Cécile No 2.....	37	35	....	....	72	.....	.....	43	10	1.	
Granby Village A.....	64	31	....	....	95	2	1	45	3	13	
" B.....	77	21	....	....	98	3	.....	44	.....	14.	
Granby Township No 1...	78	31	....	....	109	2	1	63	4	15	
" 2...	86	22	....	....	108	.....	.....	62	2	[illegible]	
" 3...	42	42	....	....	84	1	.....	32	4	[illegible]	
" 4...	35	27	....	....	62	1	.....	31	.....	[illegible]	
" 5...	41	29	....	....	70	4	3	36	6	1.	
St. Joachim 1...	74	7	....	....	81	2	2	47	2	[illegible]	
" 5...	35	44	....	....	79	8	2	58	.....	[illegible]	
Village St-Pudentienne...	42	15	....	....	57	.....	.....	23	.....	[illegible]	
Paroisse " No 1	26	21	....	....	47	.....	1	25	.....	[illegible]	
" " 2	71	31	....	....	102	1	1	74	1	17	
" " 3	18	32	....	....	50	.....	.....	33	.....	[illegible]	
St-Valérien No 1.....	55	90	....	....	145	.....	55	1	.....	1[illegible]	
" 2.....	57	81	....	....	138	.....	35	6	.....	1[illegible]	

Digitized by Google

SHEFFORD

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Shefford dans la Province de Québec, le dix-huitième jour du mois de mai 1888.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Shefford in the Province of Quebec, the eighteenth day of the month of May 1888.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	TANCREDE BOUCHER DE GROSBOIS	ADOLPHE F. SAVARIA	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accep'ed.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis — No of spoil'd and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of Electors in each voting subdivision.
Stukely Sud 1.....	87	18	....	....	105	1	42	4	.....	148
" 2.....	9	41	....	....	50	.....	.....	14	.....	94
Shefford 1.....	85	54	....	....	139	.....	51	.....	.....	187
" 2.....	105	29	....	....	134	.....	77	4	.....	200
" 3.....	72	30	....	....	102	1	17	3	.....	119
	1838 1573	1573								4947
Majorité pour M. de Grosbois / Majority for M. de Grosbois...	265	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

7

Digitized by Google

TROIS-RIVIÈRES—THREE RIVERS

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Trois-Rivières dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-cinquième jour du mois de mai 1888.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Three-Rivers in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-fifth day of the month of May 1888.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	ARTHUR OLIVIER	HON. HENRI RENÉ ARTHUR TURGOTTE	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Arrondissement de votation										
No. 1.....	36	76	....	....	112	0	1	38	.....	124
" 2.....	56	79	....	....	135	1	0	44	.....	164
" 3.....	52	73	....	....	125	0	0	55	.....	162
" 4.....	55	86	....	....	141	1	1	37	.....	160
" 5.....	50	59	....	....	109	2	3	41	.....	139
" 6.....	40	79	....	....	119	2	0	45	.....	145
" 7.....	26	63	....	....	89	0	3	33	.....	110
" 8.....	44	65	....	....	109	2	0	29	.....	126
" 9.....	57	27	....	....	84	0	0	19	.....	106
	416	607 416	....	....	1023	8	8	341	.....	.....
Majorité pour l'Hon. H. R. A. Turcotte / Majority for	....	191	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

CHICOUTIMI & SAGUENAY

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Chicoutimi & Saguenay dans la Province de Québec, le dix-huitième jour du mois de juin 1888.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Chicoutimi & Saguenay in the Province of Quebec, the 18th day of the month of June 1888.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.					
	Sévérin Dumais	Pierre Léandre Marcotte	Louis Félix Roy	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des Bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins mauvais et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ville de Chicoutimi.....	1	107	10	....	117	.....	61	.....	.....	174
1ère division du canton de Chicoutimi, partie sud-est.....	2	116	14	1	173	.....	42	.....	.....	170
2ième division du canton de Chicoutimi, partie nord-est.....	3	84	14	6	160	4	51	.....	.....	156
Village de Bagotville.....	4	27	19	....	46	2	19	.....	.....	66
Bagotville, partie nord-ouest du canton Bagot..	5	49	50	....	99	.....	49	.....	.....	148
Grande Baie.....	6	42	58	18	121	3	49	.....	.....	167
Paroisse de Notre-Dame de Laterrière.....	7	32	84	....	116	1	58	.....	.....	173
1ère division de la municipalité du canton de Jonquière	8	27	79	10	153	2	36	.....	.....	160
2ème division de la municipalité du canton de Jonquière	9	16	28	5	49	.....	19	.....	.....	66
Canton de Tremblay.....	10	69	34	....	103	1	16	.....	.....	120
Paroisse de St-Fulgence...	11	53	16	3	72	.....	33	.....	.....	163

Digitized by Google

CHICOUTIMI & SAGUENAY

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Chicoutimi & Saguenay dans la Province de Québec, le dix-huitième jour du mois de juin 1888.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Chicoutimi & Saguenay in the Province of Quebec the 18th day of the month of June 1888. —(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissement de votation que renferme le district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: Sévérin Dumais	Pierre Léandre Malcotte	Louis Félix Roy	—	BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins nuls et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Office	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Canton Simard	12	35	38	....	116	.....	43	.....	.....	136
Mission de St-Charles	13	2	15	....	17	.....	12	.....	.....	27
Mission de la rivière à l'Ours	14	7	22	....	22	.....	49	.....	.....	49
Canton St-Jean	15	10	....	....	98	.....	88	.....	.....	98
Village d'Hébertville	16	19	37	....	56	.....	12	.....	.....	69
1ère division de la municipalité d'Hébertville	17	67	42	2	111	1	53	.....	.....	157
2ème division de la municipalité d'Hébertville	18	84	62	1	148	1	31	.....	.....	175
Municipalité de St Bruno	19	4	66	....	72	.....	54	.....	.....	121
" de St-Joseph d'Alma	20	23	115	....	140	.....	48	.....	.....	185
" St-Gédéon	21	38	78	....	118	2	55	.....	.....	167
1ère division de la municipalité de la paroisse de St-Jérôme	22	18	83	2	103	.....	40	.....	.....	143
2de division de la municipalité de la paroisse de St-Jérôme	23	34	69	3	106	.....	52	.....	.....	155
1ère division de la municipalité de St-Louis	24	61	48	12	47	1	61	.....	.....	174

Digitized by Google

CHICOUTIMI & SAGUENAY

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Chicoutimi & Saguenay dans la Province de Québec, le dix-huitième jour du mois de juin 1888.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Chicoutimi & Saguenay in the Province of Quebec, the eighteenth day of the month of June 1888.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	Sévère Dumas	Pierre Léander Malcotte	Louis Félix Roy	—	Total des bulletins remis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
2ième division de la municipalité de St-Louis....	25	17	17	13	121	4	47	.....	.....	107
Municipalité de Roberval .	26	10	2	97	109	1	.....	57	.....	167
Municipalité du village de Roberval.....	27	9	1	33	43	2	.....	22	.....	67
1ère division de la municipalité de St-Pierre.....	28	7	2	77	86	.....	.....	44	.....	124
2ème division de la municipalité St-Pierre.....	29	1	7	56	64	.....	.....	25	.....	84
Municipalité de St-Félicien	30	00	....	162	162	.....	.....	31	.....	191
" de St-Méthode.	31	00	17	21	38	.....	3	37	.....	78
Cant. Normandin & Parent	32	00	....	18	18	.....	.....	30	.....	48
Petit Saguenay & St-Etien.	33	31	....	....	31	.....	.....	11	.....	42
Canton Albert.....	34	30	1	18	89	.....	.....	31	.....	79
" Saguenay	35	26	....	....	26	.....	.....	11	.....	37
" Tadousac.....	36	76	2	4	82	.....	.....	24	.....	107
" Bergeronne.....	37	74	1	1	76	.....	.....	55	.....	133
" Escoumains	38	69	9	5	83	.....	.....	51	.....	134

Digitized by Google

CHICOUTIMI & SAGUENAY

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Chicoutimi & Saguenay dans la Province de Québec, le dix-huitième jour du mois de juin 1888.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Chicoutimi & Saguenay in the Province of Quebec, the 18th day of the month of June 1888.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont Inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	Sévérin Dumais	Pierre Léandre Marcotte	Louis Félix Roy	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Canton Iberville (Mille Vaches	39	27	4	6	37	.....	.....	93	.....	133
Canton Laval (Saut au Cochon)	40	42	00	00	42	.....	.....	20	.....	62
Canton Bersimis	41	12	2	....	47	2	.....	31	.....	46
		1455	1146	574						5789
Majorité de M. Dumais sur M. Marcotte	309	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majorité de M. Dumais sur M. Roy	881	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majority of Mr Dumais over Mr Marcotte	309	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majority of Mr Dumais over Mr Roy	881	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

NICOLET

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Nicolet dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juillet 1888.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Nicolet, in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of July 1888.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	H. Tourigny	G. A. Turcotte	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de votes marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic		
St-Sophie de Lévrard No 1	59	8	....	....	67	.....	.....	58			232
" " " 2	49	5	....	....	54	1	.....	70			
St-Pierre les Becquets....1	58	32	....	....	90	1	.....	51	.....		131
" " 2	47	22	....	....	69	.....	1	32	.....		90
" " 3	74	19	....	....	93	.....	.....	60	.....		146
Ste-Marie de Blandford...1	15	3	....	....	18	.....	1	22			69
" " " ...2	14	2	....	....	16	.....	.....	20			
Gentilly.... 1	157	26	....	....	183	.....	.....	57	.....		233
" 2	104	18	....	....	122	3	.....	63	.....		175
Ste-Angèle de Laval	35	65	....	....	100	8	.....	62	.....		159
Bécancourt..... 1	46	85	....	....	131	3	.....	83	.....		206
" 2	41	41	....	....	82	1	.....	44	.....		119
Ste-Gertrude..... 1	71	54	....	....	125	.....	.....	61	.....		182
" 2	43	50	....	....	93	5	.....	42	.....		129
St-Sylvère.....1	18	50	....	....	68	1	.....	42	.....		106
" 2	14	18	....	....	32	.....	1	33	.....		57

Digitized by Google

NICOLET

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Électoral de Nicolet dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juillet 1888.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Nicolet in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of July 1888.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme ledit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this colum are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	H. Tourigny	G. A. Turcotte			Total des bulletins admis.	Total of Ballot Papers accepted. Total des bulletins rejetés.	Total of Ballot Papers rejected. Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis.	No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis.	Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.	No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
St-Grégoire 1	63	39	....	....	102	.....	1	98	.....			183
" 2	53	52	....	....	105	5	1	52	.....			164
Larochelle	32	14	....	....	46	.....	.....	31	.....			65
St-Célestin 1	49	69	....	....	119	1	4	39				302
" 2	63	47	....	....	110	.....	.....	49				
St-Wenceslas 1	92	35	....	....	127	.....	.....	70	.....			187
" 2	42	29	....	....	73	1	.....	70	.....			139
Ste-Eulalie 1	65	32	....	....	97	.....	.....	25				229
" 2	9	8	....	....	17	.....	.....	103				
St-Samuel 1	9	14	....	....	23	1	1	26	.....			45
St-Léonard 1	22	91	....	....	113	2	.....	89	.....			194
" 2	13	31	....	....	44	.....	.....	52	.....			83
Nicolet ville 1	52	41	....	....	93	.....	.....	18	.....			126
" 2	64	55	....	....	119	1	.....	71	.....			179
Nicolet paroisse 1	37	27	....	....	64	1	.....	82	.....			134
" " 2	48	32	....	....	80	.....	1	62	.....			133

Digitized by Google

NICOLET

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Nicolet dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juillet 1888.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Nicolet in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of July 1888.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	H. Tourigny	G. A. Turcotte	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ste-Monique 1	26	58	....	....	84	2	2	33	.....	112
" 2	34	65	....	....	99	2	.....	73	.....	162
" 3	32	46	....	....	78	2	1	30	.....	105
Ste-Perpétue.....	35	52	....	....	87	.....	.....	64	.....	142
Ste-Brigitte des Saults...1	10	32	....	....	42	1	.....	110	.....	150
" " " ...2	38	39	....	....	77	5	2	68	.....	150
	1734 1406	1406	....	....	3142	47	16	2115		5014
Majorité pour / Majority for } M. H. B Tourigny	328	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

L'ASSOMPTION

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de L'Assomption dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-septième jour du mois de décembre 1888.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-seventh day of the month of December 1888.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: Dr Ludger Forest	Joseph Marion	—	—	BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Officer	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision
No 1 Ville des Laurentides	59	77	....	....	136	1	.....	122	.....	185
2 Paroisse de St-Lin...	86	27	....	....	113	.....	.....	154	.....	346
3 " "	96	33	....	....	129	3	1	141	.....	
4 St-Henri de Mascouche	26	89	....	....	115	.....	.....	132	.....	376
5 " "	11	41	....	....	52	.....	.....	223	.....	
6 " "	24	28	....	....	52	.....	1	225	.....	
7 Lachenaie.....	37	56	....	....	93	.....	3	163	.....	131
8 St-Paul l'Ermite.....	54	92	....	....	146	.....	3	98	.....	183
9 Repentigny	49	49	....	....	98	2	p. D. 3 O. E. 5	145	.....	121
10 St-Sulpice	71	18	....	....	89	.....	.....	175	.....	144
11 Ville de l'Assomption	63	28	....	....	91	2	.....	167	.....	210
12 " "	40	10	....	....	50	.....	.....	178	.....	
13 Paroisse de l'Assomption.....	78	28	....	....	106	.....	.....	153	.....	248
14 Paroisse de l'Assomption	93	21	....	....	114	1	.....	159	.....	
15 L'Epiphanie	16	87	....	....	103	.....	.....	159	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

L'ASSOMPTION

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de L'Assomption dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-septième jour du mois de décembre 1888.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-seventh day of the month of December 1888.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	DR LUDGER FOREST	JOSEPH MARION	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
16 L'Epiphanie	74	88	....	....	162	2	.....	107	.....	333
17 St-Roch de l'Achigan	39	109	....	....	148	1	.....	121	.....	198
18 " "	29	43	....	....	72	1	1	174	.....	101
10 " "	26	27	....	....	53	3	.....	187	.....	67
	971 951	951			1914	14	19	2995.		2690
Majorité pour / Majority for } L. FOREST	20	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

DORCHESTER

Le député de Dorchester, L. N. LAROCHELLE, Ecr., ayant résigné son mandat pour accepter la Commission de Conseiller Législatif, un nouveau bref d'élection fut émis, et le 20 décembre 1887, l'honorable LOUIS PHILIPPE PELLETIER était élu par acclamation.

The Member for Dorchester, L. N. LAROCHELLE, Esq., having resigned his mandate to accept a Commission of Legislative Councillor, a new election writ was issued, and the 20th December 1887, the Honorable LOUIS PHILIPPE PELLETIER was elected by acclamation.

Digitized by Google

MEGANTIC

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Mégantic dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-septième jour du mois de décembre 1888.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Mégantic in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-seventh day of the month of December 1888.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	ANDREW STUART JOHNSON	HON. WILLIAM RHODES	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Inverness 1 A	32	28	....	....	60	.....	.....	38	5	79
" 1 B	61	53	....	....	114	.....	1	57	1	136
" 2 A	22	37	....	....	59	.....	1	67	4	96
" 2 B	19	38	....	....	57	.....	.....	54	1	78
St. Pierre Baptiste 1	44	44	....	....	88	5	.....	58	.....	127
" 2	11	36	....	....	47	.....	.....	56	2	83
Leeds 1	68	48	....	....	116	3	2	92	4	175
" 2	48	80	....	....	128	3	2	80	6	173
" 3	11	36	....	....	47	.....	.....	47	.....	75
Leeds East	46	51	....	....	97	1	.....	91	3	142
Thetford 1	41	26	....	....	67	.....	.....	49	2	95
" 2	54	34	....	....	88	.....	.....	92	2	157
" South 1	13	17	....	....	30	.....	2	50	10	49
" " 2	60	20	....	....	86	3	1	80	2	51
Ireland North 1	46	13	....	....	62	3	.....	73	1	111
" 2	54	14	....	....	68	.....	3	71	.....	118

Digitized by Google

MEGANTIC

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Mégantic dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-septième jour du mois de décembre 1888.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Mégantic in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-seventh day of the month of December 1888.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	ANDREW STUART JOHNSON	HON. WILLIAM RHODES	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ireland South Coleraine 1.	100	32	....	....	132	1	.....	81	2	189
" " 2.	33	17	....	....	050	7	3	77	.....	157
Halifax South 1	53	19	....	....	62	.....	.....	45	1	89
" 2	67	48	....	....	115	.....	.....	53	.....	139
" 3	94	61	....	....	155	8	3	63	5	187
" North 1	27	83	....	....	112	2	1	81	3	179
" 2	33	80	....	....	115	2	3	75	1	157
Somerset South 1	19	16	....	....	35	2	.....	22	3	47
" 2	19	88	....	....	107	1	3	92	.....	163
" 3	17	56	....	....	73	2	1	52	1	164
" North 1	45	51	....	....	96	.....	1	63	12	118
" " 2	45	106	....	....	151	2	.....	52	2	162
Ste-Anastasie 1	44	39	....	....	83	.....	2	53	1	111
" 2	53	38	....	....	91	.....	.....	55	2	125
Nelson	30	24	....	....	54	4	2	39	1	91
Plessisville 1	32	65	....	....	97	2	5	47	2	103
" 2	29	66	....	....	95	.....	2	48	4	115
	1366	1464								3907
		1366								
Majorité pour / Majority for. L'HON. W. RHODES	....	98	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

LAPRAIRIE

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Laprairie dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-huitième jour du mois de janvier 1889.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Laprairie in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-eighth day of the month of January 1889.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	Odilon Goyette.	Joseph Létourneau	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of ballot papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of ballot papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Laprairie Village, bureau 1 au No. 1	36	68	....	....	104	5	.....	32	18	126
Laprairie Village, bureau 2 au No. 2	29	83	....	....	112	3	.....	37	8	136
Laprairie Paroisse, bureau 3 au No 1	31	78	....	....	109	6	1	35	.....	137
Laprairie Paroisse, bureau 4 au No. 2	55	13	....	....	68	1	2	36	12	92
Laprairie Paroisse, bureau 5 au No. 3	42	43	....	....	85	4	.....	44	.....	108
St-Constant Paroisse, bureau 6 au No. 1	66	23	....	....	89	1	.....	30	20	105
St.-Constant Paroisse, bureau 7 au No. 2	84	26	....	....	110	.....	2	32	22	129
St.-Constant Paroisse, bureau 8 au No. 3	51	25	....	....	76	1	.....	32	.....	94
St-Philippe Paroisse, bureau 9 au No. 1	42	49	....	....	91	.....	3	31	11	110
St-Philippe Paroisse bureau 10 au No. 2	80	33	....	....	113	.....	.....	80	37	135
St-Isidore Paroisse, bureau 11 au No. 1	52	49	....	....	101	1	.....	23	19	110

Digitized by Google

LAPRAIRIE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Laprairie dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-huitieme jour du mois de janvier 1889.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Laprairie in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-eighth day of the month of January 1889.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	Odilon Goyette	Joseph Letourneau			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins inscrits et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot paper	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des scrutateurs officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning office	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
St Isidore Paroisse, bureau 12 au No. 2	87	59	....	....	146	1	1	33	12	[illegible]
St Jacques le Mineur, bureau 13 au No. 1	38	73	....	....	111	1	.....	26	.....	[illegible]
St-Jacques le Mineur, bureau 14 au No. 2	43	42	....	....	85	1	1	34	8	[illegible]
	736 664	664	....	....	1400	25	10	505	167	[illegible]
Majorité pour / Majority for } O. Goyette	72	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

JOLIETTE

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Joliette dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-troisième jour du mois d'octobre 1889.

RECAITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral district of Joliette in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-third day of the month of October 1889.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	Louis Basinet.	Orezime Perreault.	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre de bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Officer.		
Joliette No 1.....	39	104	....	....	143	.....	.....	27	14		168
" 2.....	67	86	....	....	153	.....	2	46	4		198
" 3.....	56	97	....	....	153	2	.....	63	2		216
St. Charles Borromée 4...	52	24	....	....	76	1	.....	63	4		137
" " 5...	48	14	....	...	62	.....	.....	38	6		101
St-Paul No 6.....	99	17	....	....	116	.....	1	49	.....		143
" 7.....	142	10	....	....	152	1	3	44	25		180
St-Thomas 8.....	58	87	....	....	145	.....	2	53	4		210
" 9.....	64	16	....	....	80	2	.....	47	.....		125
Ste-Elizabeth 10.....	97	52	....	....	149	.....	.....	51	.....		196
" 11.....	27	8	....	....	35	.....	.....	38	1		61
" 12.....	64	54	....	....	118	.....	.....	66	6		176
" 13.....	39	23	....	....	62	3	1	14	3		76
St-Félix de Valois 14.....	34	92	....	....	126	1	1	72	7		188
" 15.....	23	37	....	....	60	.....	1	38	.....		93
" 16.....	29	58	....	....	87	.....	.....	48	7		126

Digitized by Google

JOLIETTE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Joliette dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-troisième jour du mois d'octobre 1889.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Joliette in the Province of Quebec, the twenty third day of the month of October 1889.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme ledit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this colum are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	Louis Basinet	Onésime Perreault	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ste-Emélie de l'Energie No 17	51	70	....	....	121	.....	2	56	2	189
St-Jean de Matha No 18	46	24	....	....	70	.....	2	18	10	318
" 19	98	44	....	....	142	2	3	85	8	
Ste-Mélanie 20	30	48	....	....	78	.....	4	35	.....	117
" 21	47	22	....	....	69	.....	.....	42	10	116
Ste-Béatrix 22	40	80	....	....	120	1	.....	61	19	181
St-Alphonse 23	61	72	....	....	133	.....	1	46	7	178
St-Ambroise de Kildare 24	90	57	....	....	147	2	1	50	.....	199
" " 25	31	58	....	....	89	2	.....	59	.....	141
St-Côme 26	64	44	....	....	108	2	3	39	6	148
	1496	1298	....	....	2794	19	27		145	3957
Majorité pour / Majority for.. L. Basinet	198	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

BROME

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Brome dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-huitième jour du mois de novembre 1889.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Brome in the Province of Quebec, the twenty eighth day of the month of November 1889.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	Henry Thomas Duffy	Rufus Nelson England	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.		
Knowlton	24	96	....	....	120	3	.....	30	1		156
Township of Brome No. 1	70	58	....	....	128	2	.....	39	4		166
" " " 2	62	29	....	....	91	1	.....	50	4		122
" " " 3	80	57	....	....	137	5	.....	54	0		194
" " " 4	71	39	....	....	110	1	.....	68	0		176
" Sutton " 1	86	33	....	....	119	1	.....	40	1		159
" " " 2	49	67	....	....	116	4	.....	39	14		156
" " " 3	16	41	....	....	57	0	3	20	9		76
" " " 4	35	44	....	....	79	1	.....	38	1		117
" " " 5	40	56	....	....	96	0	.....	23	0		122
" " " 6	42	40	....	....	82	0	1	38	0		120
" Potton " 1	49	31	....	....	80	1	2	42	2		122
" " " 2	25	18	....	....	43	2	.....	00	0		71
" " " 3	31	93	....	....	124	1	.....	24	1		184
" " " 4	45	43	....	....	88	2	2	39	0		129
" East Farnham " 1	93	49	....	....	142	4	2	30	5		179

Digitized by Google

BROME

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Brome dans la Province de Québec, le vingt-huitième jour du mois de novembre 1889.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Brome in the Province of Quebec, the twenty-eighth day of the month of November 1889.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	HENRY THOMAS DUFFY	RUFUS NELSON ENGLAND			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins annulés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot paper	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
" " " " ..2	46	58	....	....	104	1	1	00	0	163
" " " " ..3	45	55	....	....	100	1	.....	39	7	137
" East Bolton " ..1	31	64	....	....	95	0	5	100	0	149
" " " " ..2	23	99	....	....	122	0	.....	32	4	152
" " " " ..3	42	62	....	....	104	1	.....	42	0	145
" Eastman " ..1	38	22	....	....	60	2	.....	48	0	106
Township West Bolton, No 1	68	38	....	....	106	1	.....	24	0	129
" " " " 2	18	53	....	....	71	0	.....	29	1	97
	1129	1245 1129			2374		16	888	54	3327
Majorité pour } Mr R. N. England. Majority for }	....	116	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

RIMOUSKI

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Rimouski dans la Province de Québec, le quatrième jour du mois de décembre 1889.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Rimouski in the Province of Quebec, the fourth day of the month of December 1889.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	Louis Napoléon Asselin	Auguste Tessier	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
St-Mathieu Poll No 1....	14	55	....	....	69	4	00	18	3	95
" 2....	11	42	....	....	53	.....	.....	38	3	97
St-Cimon 3.....	66	66	....	....	132	2	.....	39	4	175
St-Fabien 4.....	30	67	....	....	97	1	.....	27	5	122
St-Fabien 5.....	25	75	....	....	100	6	.....	54	9	163
Bic 6.....	71	57	....	....	128	.....	.....	61	.....	109
Bic 7.....	45	56	....	....	101	.....	.....	36	1	134
St-Valérien 8.....	50	51	....	....	101	1	.....	24	.....	135
N. Dme Sacré-Cœur 9.....	29	53	....	....	82	3	.....	30	1	117
Rimouski-Ville 10.....	49	52	....	....	101	.....	2	57	5	162
Rimouski paroisse 11.....	55	24	....	....	79	.....	1	47	3	122
" " 12.....	46	9	....	....	55	.....	1	34	.....	82
Ste-Blandine 13.....	47	24	....	....	71	5	1	33	12	106
St-Anaclet 14.....	77	49	....	....	126	3	3	45	10	173
Neigette 15.....	27	23	....	....	51	.....	2	29	6	79
Ste-Anne Pte au Père 16..	17	9	....	....	26	.....	.....	24	.....	44

Digitized by Google

RIMOUSKI

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Rimouski dans la Province de Québec, le quatrième jour du mois de décembre 1889.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Rimouski in the Province of Quebec, the fourth day of the month of December 1889.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	Louis Napoléon Asselin	Auguste Tessier	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of Electors in each voting subdivision.
Ste-Luce Poll No 17.....	10	29	....	....	39	.....	.....	28	2	67
Ste-Luce 18.....	41	53	....	....	94	.....	.....	36	5	130
St-Donat 16.....	19	52	....	....	71	1	1	50	11	119
St-Gabriel 20.....	45	47	....	....	92	1	.....	65	5	152
Ste-Flavie (Village) 21...	79	73	....	....	152	1	2	45	2	186
Mont-Joly 22.....	21	15	....	....	36	.....	.....	39	.....	70
St-Joseph Lepage 23.....	24	27	....	....	51	1	.....	28	1	76
Ste-Angèle 24.....	71	36	....	....	107	3	1	00	4	198
Ste-Angèle 25.....	9	10	....	....	20	.....	.....	94	2	198
St-Moise 26.....	24	49	....	....	73	.....	.....	39	.....	110
St-Octave de Métis 27.....	47	68	....	....	115	.....	3	31	.....	150
St-Octave de Métis 28.....	44	11	....	....	55	.....	.....	44	1	96
St-Octave de Métis 29.....	44	33	....	....	77	1	.....	52	1	126
McNider 30.....	64	48	....	....	112	1	.....	99	.....	140
McNider 31.....	42	93	....	....	135	.....	.....	10	5	202
St-Damasse 32.....	43	44	....	....	87	1	.....	53	.....	135

Digitized by Google

RIMOUSKI

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Rimouski dans la Province de Québec, le quatrième jour du mois de décembre 1889.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Rimouski in the Province of Quebec, the fourth day of the month of December 1889.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissement de votation que renferme le district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	Louis Napoléon Asselin	Auguste Tessier	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
St-Ulric 33	18	86	....	....	104	.....	.....	45	.....	226
St-Ulric 34	24	24	....	....	49	2	.....	29	.....	226
Matane 35	67	59	....	....	126	3	.....	40	2	166
Matane 36	20	71	....	....	93	2	.....	27	.....	118
Canton Tessier 37	26	11	....	....	38	1	.....	17	.....	50
Ste-Félicité 38	67	73	....	....	140	3	.....	79	4	313
Ste-Félicité 39	55	32	....	....	87	1	.....	9	2	313
Dalébaire 40	33	18	....	....	51	.....	.....	19	.....	66
Romieux 41	24	12	....	....	50	.....	.....	13	.....	44
	483 1137	571 1215								
Majorité pour A. Tessier Majority for.	1620 166	1786	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

QUEBEC-OUEST—QUEBEC-WEST.

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Québec-Ouest dans la Province de Québec, le trentième jour du mois de décembre 1889.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Quebec-West in the Province of Quebec the 30th day of the month of December 1889.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.							
	McGreevy	Murphy	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Quartier St-Pierre poll No 1	38	90	....	....	.....	1	1	80	.....	.....
" " 2	51	78	....	....	.....	3	5	79	.....	.....
" " 3	21	32	....	....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....
" " 4	31	59	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " 5	24	85	....	....	.....	4	.....	66	.....	.....
" " 6	11	38	....	....	.....	.....	.....	119	.....	.....
Quartier Champlain " 1	47	54	....	....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
" " 2	39	35	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " 3	31	41	....	....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....
" " 4	46	49	....	....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....
Quartier Montcalm " 1	52	52	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " 2	52	30	....	....	.....	1	.....	110	.....	.....
" " 3	65	62	....	....	.....	1	.....	68	.....	.....
Banlieue.....1	8	6	....	....	.....	1	.....	36	.....	.....
" 2	10	9	....	....	.....	1	.....	45	.....	.....
	526	720								
Majorité pour / Majority for. } Murphy..	194	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

BERTHIER

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Berthier dans la Province de Québec, le quinzième jour du mois de Janvier 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Berthier in the Province of Quebec, the 15th day of the month of January 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	A. E. Omer Dostaler	J. Raymond Savignac	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.		
Berthier ville, Poll No. 1..	48	46	....	....	94	1	2	.....	1	.....	
" " " " 2..	37	61	....	....	98	1	5	.....	1	.....	
Berthier paroisse, Poll No 3.	23	65	....	....	88	4	.....	.....	9	.....	
" " " " 4..	37	34	....	....	71	.....	1	.....	2	.....	
" " " " 5..	32	33	....	....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
St-Cuthbert " " 6..	57	27	....	....	84	.....	1	.....	3	.....	
" " " 7..	27	20	....	....	47	1	1	.....	1	.....	
" " " 8..	73	24	....	....	97	5	1	.....	4	.....	
" " " 9..	51	26	....	....	77	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
St-Barthélemi Poll No 10..	76	26	....	....	102	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	
" " 11..	44	68	....	....	112	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
" " 12..	51	41	....	....	92	1	.....	.....	3	.....	
Isle du Pads " 13..	49	18	....	....	62	3	.....	.....	1	.....	
" " 14..	85	34	....	....	119	1	1	.....	6	.....	
Lanoraie " 15..	19	58	....	....	77	1	.....	.....	5	.....	
" " 16..	32	64	....	....	96	.....	4	.....	31	.....	

Digitized by Google

BERTHIER

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Berthier dans la Province de Québec, le 15ème jour du mois de janvier 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Berthier in the Province of Quebec, the 15th day of the month of January 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont Inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	A. E. Omer Dostaler	J. Raymond Savignac	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ianoraie Poll No 17.....	19	36	....	....	55	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Lavaltrie " 18.....	53	68	....	....	121	3	.....	.....	8	.....
" " 19.....	47	18	....	....	65	.....	1	.....	17	.....
St-Norbert " 20.....	100	69	....	....	169	1	.....	.....	11	.....
" " 21.....	19	19	....	....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St-Gabriel " 22.....	92	30	....	....	122	4	.....	.....	3	.....
" " 23.....	50	11	....	....	61	1	.....	.....	14	.....
" " 24.....	51	21	....	....	72	3	2	.....	7	.....
" " 25.....	40	23	....	....	63	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St-Damien 26.....	49	79	....	....	128	1	.....	.....	12	.....
St Michel des Saints 27...	28	38	....	....	66	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	1289 2052	1052								
Majorité pour } A. E. Omer Dostaler.. / Majority for. }	237	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Elections Generales

—

General Elections

Digitized by Google

ARGENTEUIL

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Argenteuil dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septitième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Argenteuil in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	William Owens	William Alexander Weir	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins macules et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
1 Quartier est de la ville Lachute	28	10	....	....	38	.....	.....	54	.....	90
2 Quart. centre de Lachute.	52	38	....	....	90	2	.....	98	.....	182
3 " ouest "	68	29	....	....	97	.....	.....	78	.....	15[illegible]
4 Jérusalem (1)	55	29	....	....	84	1	2	98	.....	164
5 " (2)	40	16	....	....	56	.....	2	48	.....	9[illegible]
6 St André (1)	69	18	....	....	87	.....	.....	87	.....	159
7 " (2)	35	17	....	....	52	1	.....	81	.....	131
8 Village de Carillon	17	13	....	....	30	00	.....	24	.....	51
9 Chatham (1)	64	26	....	....	90	2	.....	53	.....	141
10 " (2)	75	15	....	....	90	.....	6	36	.....	12[illegible]
11 " (3)	43	25	....	....	68	6	1	85	.....	15[illegible]
12 " (4)	71	6	....	....	77	.....	.....	44	.....	114
13 Village de Grenville	20	22	....	....	42	.....	2	50	.....	89
14 Township de " (1)	35	34	....	....	69	.....	.....	52	.....	114
15 " " (2)	48	38	....	....	86	.....	.....	71	.....	15[illegible]

Digitized by Google

ARGENTEUIL

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Argenteuil dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Argenteuil in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	William Owens	William Alexander Weir	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
16 Township de Grenville 3	47	2	....	....	49	.....	.....	21	.....	66
17 Harrington Union (1)..	32	5	....	....	37	.....	.....	32	.....	69
18 " " (2)..	25	9	....	....	34	1	.....	56	.....	68
19 " "	49	21	....	....	70	.....	.....	46	.....	107
20 Wentworth (1).....	27	2	....	....	29	.....	.....	27	.....	53
21 " (2).....	3	11	....	....	14	.....	.....	20	.....	21
22 " (3).....	19	6	....	....	25	.....	.....	16	.....	40
23 " (4).....	2	1	....	....	3	.....	.....	10	.....	12
24 Gore.....	63	4	....	....	67	.....	2	40	.....	99
25 Mille-Isles.....	65	3	....	....	68	1	.....	.....	.....	99
26 Morin.....	39	8	....	....	47	1	.....	48	.....	73
27 Howard.....	31	3	....	....	34	.....	.....	80	.....	106
	1122	411			1533	15	15			
Majorité pour / Majority for.. } W. Owens.	711	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886 W. Owens, écr., était élu par acclamation.——In the month of October 1886, W. Owens, Esq. was elected by acclamation.

Digitized by Google

ARTHABASKA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Arthabaska dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Arthabaska in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	D. O. Bourbeau	J. E. Girouard	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of ballot papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of ballot papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins du vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Arthabaskaville	43	54	....	....	97	.....	.....	53	4	142
Chénier No 1	62	68	....	....	130	2	.....	28	4	156
" 2	27	41	....	....	68	.....	2	63	6	93
Chester Nord	31	57	....	....	88	.....	.....	42	4	122
" Ouest No 1	70	100	....	....	170	3	.....	41	1	200
" " 2	35	59	....	....	94	.....	.....	32	.....	120
" Est 1	30	51	....	....	81	.....	2	7	3	108
" " 2	55	64	....	....	119	1	.....	55	14	165
Princeville	21	81	....	....	102	.....	.....	43	4	136
Stanfold No 1	24	41	....	....	65	.....	2	63	2	121
" 2	19	115	....	....	134	.....	.....	43	.....	178
" 3	39	50	....	....	89	2	.....	42	.....	123
Ste-Anne du Sault	39	74	....	....	113	.....	.....	62	1	165
St-Albert	65	40	....	....	105	.....	.....	70	3	152
St-Christophe No 1	6	72	....	....	78	.....	.....	22	.....	94
" 2	29	64	....	....	93	2	.....	43	.....	128

Digitized by Google

ARTHABASKA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral d'Arthabaska dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Arthabaska in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	D. O. Bourbeau	J. E. Grégoard	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de votes marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ste-Clothilde 1.....	60	72	....	....	132	.....	2	62	.....	182
" 2.....	39	36	....	....	75	.....	.....	25	3	90
St-Louis Blandford.....	41	59	....	....	100	.....	.....	25	2	122
St-Norbert	54	68	....	....	122	3	4	45	20	162
Ste-Elizabeth	48	25	....	....	73	.....	2	34	2	89
St-Rémi de Tingwick No 1	43	63	....	....	106	.....	.....	53	1	148
" " 2	7	28	....	....	35	2	.....	26	.....	57
St-Valère de Bulstrode 1	83	59	....	....	142	.....	.....	59	7	181
" " 2	68	49	....	....	117	2	1	56	5	165
Tingwick No 1.....	32	66	....	....	98	.....	.....	72	.....	158
" 2.....	32	21	....	....	53	1	2	34	.....	77
Victoriaville 1.....	88	73	....	....	161	1	.....	48	.....	199
" 2.....	30	17	....	....	47	3	.....	20	.....	63
Warwick Village.....	72	31	....	....	103	.....	.....	47	2	136
" paroisse No 1...	87	61	....	....	148	.....	.....	72	1	200

Digitized by Google

ARTHABASKA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Arthabaska dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Arthabaska in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	D. O. Bourbeau	J. E. Girouard	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Warwick paroisse No 2...	57	25	....	....	82	.....	1	61	18	121
	1436	1784			3220	22	18	1448	0107	4353
Majorité pour / Majority for.. J. E. Girouard	348	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, J. E. Girouard était élu pour les comtés unis de Drummond et Arthabaska par une majorité de 134 contre C. Church, Ecr Depuis, par la loi 53 Vict, ch. 2, 3 et 4, le comté de Drummond et Arthabaska fut divisé de manière à former les districts électoraux d'Arthabaska et de Drummond.

In the month of October 1886, J. E. Girouard Esq, was elected by a majority of 134 against C. Church, Esq. Since then, by the law 53 Vic, ch. 2, 3 and 4 the County of Drummond and Arthabaska was divided so as to form the electoral district of Arthabaska and the electoral district of Drummond.

Digitized by Google

BAGOT

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Bagot dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Bagot in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.					
	Milton McDonald	Joseph Pilon	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des Bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning office.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Poll No 1 St. Liboire.....	98	95	....	....	193	3	.....	104	18	422
" 2 "	36	66	....	....	102	.....	.....	48	10	
" 3 St. Dominique..	38	145	....	....	183	1	2	58	.....	219
" 4 " ..	74	65	....	....	139	1	4	53	5	175
" 5 St. Simon.....	86	53	....	....	139	.....	.....	76	.....	322
" 6 "	83	41	....	....	124	1	2	88	20	
" 7 St. Hugues.....	111	31	....	....	142	.....	.....	68	15	177
" 8 "	52	17	....	....	69	.....	3	34	9	93
" 9 "	86	28	....	....	114	6	.....	50	.....	158
" 10 Acton Vale....	27	34	....	....	61	.....	.....	49	6	89
" 11 "	35	50	....	....	85	3	2	60	15	135
" 12 St André d'Acton	69	35	....	....	104	1	.....	144	6	327
" 13 "	80	44	....	....	124	7	.....	44	.....	
" 14 St. Théodore "	92	58	....	....	150	.....	13	67	26	217
" 15 " "	61	25	....	....	81	.....	1	53	45	124
" 16 Village d'Upton.	50	88	....	....	138	.....	.....	62	16	187

Digitized by Google

BAGOT

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Bagot dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Bagot in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: MILTON McDONALD	JOSEPH PILON	—	—	BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins reçus et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot paper	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Poll No. 17 St. Ephrem d'Upton.....	44	79	....	....	123	.....	.....	52	13	286
" 18 "	21	54	....	....	75	.....	1	100	14	
" 19 Ste. Hélène....	57	41	....	....	98	.....	.....	102	34	313
" 20 " ...	82	34	....	....	116	4	3	77	.....	
" 21 Ste. Rosalie...	110	23	....	....	133	1	.....	21	22	252
" 22 " ...	33	37	....	....	70	1	2	100	7	
" 23 Ste. Pie.....	66	84	....	....	150	1	1	98	29	191
" 24 "	46	26	....	....	72	1	1	46	20	78
" 25 "	35	84	....	....	119	.....	2	79	19	143
" 26 "	10	91	....	....	101	2	.....	78	8	129
" 27 "	15	92	....	....	107	10	1	82	.....	144
	1597	1520	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majorité pour } MILTON Majorité for. } McDONALD.	....	77	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, Joseph Pilon, Ecr., était élu par une majorité de 90 contre M. D. Denis, Ecr ——— In the month of October 1886, Joseph Pilon Esq, was elected by a majority of 90 against M. Denis, Esq.

Digitized by Google

BEAUCE

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Beauce dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Beauce in the Province of Quebec, the 17th day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	Hon. J.-B. Blanchet	E. Fortier	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Poll 1 Ste-Marie No 1..	57	70	....	....	127	1	.....	39	.....	161
" 2 " 2..	57	88	....	....	145	1	1	48	.....	188
" 3 " 3.	51	60	....	....	111	.....	15	56	.....	173
" 4 St-Elzéar 1..	35	51	....	....	86	1	.....	53	.....	134
" 5 " 2..	43	29	....	....	72	1	.....	59	.....	127
" 6 St-Frédéric 1..	57	32	....	....	89	3	.....	115	.....	197
" 7 " 2..	30	27	....	....	57	4	.....	78	.....	37
" 8 St-Séverin 1..	30	26	....	....	56	.....	.....	109	.....	149
" 9 Saint-Pierre de Broughton 1..	65	12	....	....	77	.....	.....	52	.....	125
" 10 Sacré-Cœur 1..	28	60	....	....	88	.....	1	102	.....	183
" 11 " 2..	17	20	....	....	37	1	.....	53	.....	87
" 12 Lambton 1..	10	115	....	....	125	2	.....	59	.....	176
" 13 " 2..	27	106	....	....	133	2	.....	.....	.....	174
" 14 Aylmer 1..	69	62	....	....	131	1	.....	39	.....	166
" 15 Gayhurst 1..	21	45	....	....	66	1	.....	59	.....	123

Digitized by Google

BEAUCE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Beauce dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Beauce in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: Hon. J.-B. Blanchet	E. Fortier	—	—	BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
" 16 Dicthfield & Spaulding 1..	29	30	....	....	59	2	.....	131	.....	188
" 17 Shenley 1..	11	44	....	....	55	7	.....	87	.....	143
" 18 " 2..	35	19	....	....	54	2	.....	102	.....	154
" 19 " 3..	22	9	....	....	81	.....	.....	29	.....	57
" 20 Forsyth 1..	103	13	....	....	116	.....	1	83	.....	199
" 21 " 2..	54	3	....	....	57	.....	.....	33	.....	87
" 22 St-Arges 1..	40	61	....	....	101	.....	12	85	.....	189
" 23 Adstock 1..	38	5	....	....	43	.....	.....	27	.....	65
" 24 St-Martin 1..	9	62	....	....	71	2	1	58	.....	127
" 25 Metgermette 2..	35	29	....	....	64	.....	.....	52	.....	113
" 26 St-François 1..	63	61	....	....	124	3	.....	76	.....	172
" 27 " 2..	58	37	....	....	95	11	.....	28	.....	142
" 28 " 3..	33	56	....	....	89	4	.....	76	.....	168
" 29 " 4..	39	21	....	....	60	1	2	68	.....	128
" 30 St-George 1..	38	34	....	....	72	.....	.....	53	.....	122
" 31 " 2..	28	79	....	....	107	1	.....	51	.....	152
" 32 " 3..	29	59	....	....	88	1	.....	68	.....	126
" 33 " 4..	19	50	....	....	69	4	.....	39	.....	125
" 34 Linière 1..	15	4	....	....	19	.....	.....	30	.....	46
" 35 " 2..	75	69	....	....	144	.....	3	43	.....	185

Digitized by Google

BEAUCE

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Beauce dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois juin 1890.—(Suite).

RECAITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral district of Beauce in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: Hon J.-B. Blanchet	E. Poulter	—	—	BULLETINS. Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
" 36 Village St Joseph 1..	66	46	....	....	112	6	.....	64	.....	157
" 37 St-Joseph 1..	64	16	....	....	80	.....	.....	45	.....	118
" 38 " 2..	46	48	....	....	94	6	.....	73	.....	167
" 39 " 3..	38	29	....	....	67	.....	.....	68	.....	127
" 40 St-Victor 1..	106	4	....	....	110	.....	.....	63	.....	159
" 41 " 2..	39	0	....	....	39	.....	.....	30	.....	65
" 42 " 3..	56	31	....	....	87	.....	.....	53	.....	140
" 43 St-Ephrem 1..	111	3	....	....	114	1	4	53	.....	166
" 44 " 2..	94	19	....	....	113	.....	2	69	.....	178
" 45 " 3..	41	1	....	....	42	.....	0	39	.....	77
	2031 1745	1745	....	....	3776	70	42	.....	.....	6238
Majorité pour L'Hon. J. Blanchette / Majority for	286	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, l'honorable J.-B. Blanchette était élu par une majorité de 197 contre F.-X. Dulac, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886 the Honble. J.-B. Blanchette was elected by a majority of 197 against F.-X. Dulac, Esq.

Digitized by Google

BEAUHARNOIS

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Beauharnois dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septitième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Beauharnois in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	ELIE H. BISSON	JOSEPH TASSÉ	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins macalés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ville de Beauharnois arrond No 1..	34	36	....	....	90	1	2	18	2	125
" " 2..	61	90	....	....	151	2	.....	45	3	195
Paroisse St. Clément 3..	27	103	....	....	130	3	2	65	15	188
" " 4..	68	90	....	....	158	.....	1	66	9	200
" St. Etienne 5..	39	48	....	....	87	2	1	58	21	114
" " 6..	48	46	....	....	94	1	0	35	7	111
" St. Louis de Gonzague 7..	84	42	....	....	126	....	.....	66	12	181
" " 8..	49	45	....	....	94	1	3	32	9	116
" " 9..	58	26	....	....	84	1	1	27	11	112
" " 10..	96	19	....	....	115	.....	0	53	16	151
" St. Stanislas de Kostka 11..	65	41	....	....	106	.....	.....	24	.....	134
" " 12..	51	36	....	....	87	2	.....	27	31	120
" Ste Cécile 13..	38	41	....	....	79	13	.....	.....	.....	192
" 14..	47	39	....	....	86	7	.....	105	2	122

Digitized by Google

BEAUHARNOIS

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Beauharnois dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Beauharnois in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	Elie H. Bisson	Joseph Tassé	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ville de Salaberry de Valleyfield arrond. No 15...	40	52	....	....	142	1	.....	49	7	244
" " 16...	72	44	....	....	116	1	2	80	.....	182
" " 17...	79	50	....	....	129	.....	6	65	7	183
" " 18...	76	34	....	....	110	1	6	110	3	195
" " 19...	41	45	....	....	86	.....	.....	39	.....	106
" " 20...	53	65	....	....	118	.....	.....	92	3	174
" " 21...	34	45	....	....	79	.....	.....	51	1	122
Par's. de St. Timothé 22...	32	107	....	....	139	1	4	66	3	187
" " 23..	61	91	....	....	152	1	.....	70	5	174
	1253	1255	....	....	2508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Par le décompte qui eut lieu le 24 juin 1890 devant l'Hon. L. Bélanger, J. C. C., les deux candidats ci-haut nommés furent déclarés avoir chacun 1264 votes; l'officier-rapporteur appelé à voter donna son vote prépondérant en faveur de Elie H. Bisson, écuier ——By the recount which took place before the Hon'ble L. Bélanger, J. S. C, the two candidates here above named were declared to have each 1264 votes; the Returning Officer being called to vote gave his casting vote in favour of Elie H. Bisson, esq.

Au mois d'octobre 1886, Elie H. Bisson, écr. était élu par une majorité de 22 contre C. Bergevin écr ——In the month of October 1886, Elie H. Bisson, esq., was elected by a majority of 22 against C Bergevin Esq

Digitized by Google

BELLECHASSE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Bellechasse dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Bellechasse in the Province of Quebec the 17th day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	N.-H.-G. Faucher de St-Maurice	Adélard Turgeon	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins nuls et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
St-Michel No. 1....	50	79	....	....	129	2	.....	.....	.....	188
" 2....	24	93	....	....	117	.....	.....	.....	1	145
St-Valier 1....	15	72	....	....	87	.....	.....	.....	6	130
" 2....	10	92	....	....	102	.....	.....	.....	8	138
Beaumont.....	10	151	....	....	161	3	.....	.....	14	188
St-Charles 1A....	35	102	....	....	137	.....	.....	.....	1	166
" 1B....	11	57	....	....	68	2	.....	.....	3	83
" 2....	13	66	....	....	79	0	.....	.....	.....	116
St-Raphaël 1....	45	67	....	....	112	3	.....	.....	8	199
" 2....	25	43	....	....	68	1	.....	.....	6	116
" 3....	6	58	....	....	64	4	.....	.....	6	107
St-Gervais 1A....	75	50	....	....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	156
" 1B....	57	13	....	....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
" 2....	119	16	....	....	135	1	.....	.....	4	157
St-Lazare 1A....	56	61	....	....	117	.....	.....	.....	2	135
" 1B....	40	11	....	....	51	2	.....	.....	.....	77

Digitized by Google

BELLECHASSE

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Bellechasse dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Bellechasse in the Province of Quebec, the 17th day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	N.-H.-G. Faucher de St-Maurice	Adélard Turgeon	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre de bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Officer.	
St Lazare No 2....	45	20	....	....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
St-Nérée.....	97	20	....	....	117	2	.....	.....	8	187
" 1....	32	84	....	....	116	.....	.....	.....	12	181
" 2....	22	22	....	....	44	.....	.....	.....	5	84
St-Damien.....	83	15	....	....	98	.....	.....	.....	19	138
Buckland 1....	103	35	....	....	138	.....	.....	.....	6	178
" 2....	20	6	....	....	26	.....	.....	.....	1	35
Mailloux.....	29	52	....	....	81	1	.....	.....	.....	140
St-Magloire 1....	41	34	....	....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
" 2....	47	48	....	....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	128
	1110	1367 1110			2477	21			110	3431
Majorité pour } Adélard Majority for } Turgeon.	....	257	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, N.-H.-G. Faucher de St-Maurice était élu par une majorité de 23 contre C. Langelier, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886 N.-H.-G. Faucher de St-Maurice was elected by a majority of 23 against C. Langelier, Esq.

Digitized by Google

BERTHIER

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Berthier dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Berthier in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.					
	VICTOR ALLARD	CUTHBERT ALPHONSE CHÉNEVERT	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of Electors in each voting subdivision.
Ville de Berthier arr. No 1.	72	36	....	....	108	2	2	88	3	154
" " " 2.	39	27	....	....	66	.....	1	133	.....	91
" " " 3.	72	19	....	....	91	.....	.....	109	4	177
" " " 4.	43	34	....	....	77	.....	.....	123	1	128
" " " 5.	54	30	....	....	84	.....	.....	116	.....	107
" St. Cuthbert 6.	36	62	....	....	98	.....	1	98	.....	133
" " " 7.	20	36	....	....	56	.....	2	142	.....	75
" " " 8.	38	90	....	....	128	1	.....	71	.....	174
" " " 9.	31	62	....	....	93	.....	.....	107	.....	118
" St. Barthélemy 10	24	93	....	....	117	1	1	82	.....	176
" " 11.	84	36	....	....	120	2	1	77	1	178
" " 12.	58	58	....	....	116	.....	.....	84	2	153
" L'Isle Dupas 13.	17	49	....	....	66	.....	.....	134	3	76
" " 14.	39	90	....	....	129	.....	.....	71	2	169
" Lanoraie 15.	59	18	....	....	77	4	1	121	7	129
" " 16.	60	37	....	....	97	2	3	98	31	129
" " 17.	48	25	....	....	73	.....	.....	127	15	128
" Lavaltrie 18.	93	56	....	....	149	.....	1	50	1	171
" " 19.	34	57	....	....	91	.....	.....	108	22	98
" St. Norbert 20.	85	106	....	....	191	2	.....	7	13	198

Digitized by Google

BERTHIER

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Berthier dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Berthier in the Province of Quebec, the 17th day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissement de votation que renferme le district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	Victor Allard	Cuthbert Alphonse Chênevert	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Paroisse St. Norbert arrond No. 21.	17	26	....	....	43	.....	.....	157	.....	118
" Saint Gabriel de Brandon.... 22.	41	79	....	....	121	1	1	79	1	163
" " 23.	24	41	....	....	65	.....	.....	135	6	75
" " 23.	17	48	....	....	65	.....	.....	134	8	91
" " 25.	33	37	....	....	70	.....	1	129	6	105
" St. Damien 26.	99	60	...	....	159	6	1	34	10	221
" St. Michel des des Saints.. 27.	44	21	....	....	65	.....	3	132	.....	107
	1281	1333 1281								
Majorité pour } C. A. Chênevert Majority for.. }	....	52	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, L. Sylvestre, Ecr., fut élu par une majorité de 221 contre J. Robillard, Ecr. Depuis, M. Sylvestre ayant été appelé au Conseil Législatif, un nouveau bref d'élection fut émis, et le 15 janvier 1890, A. E. Omer Dostaler, Ecr., était élu par une majorité de 237 contre J. R. Savignac, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886, L. Sylvestre Esq, was elected by a majority of 221 against J. Robillard, Esq. Since, Mr. Sylvestre having been called to the Legislative Council a new writ was issued and the 15th January 1890, A. E. Omer Dostaler was elected by a majority of 237 against J. R. Savignac, Esq.

Digitized by Google

BONAVENTURE

Le 14 octobre 1886, H. J. Martin, Ecr., était élu par une majorité de 84 contre C. Cyr, Ecr.

Le 10 juin 1890, l'honorable Honoré Mercier était élu par acclamation pour représenter le district électoral de Bonaventure.

Le 14 octobre 1886, l'honorable Honoré Mercier était élu par le comté de Saint-Hyacinthe par une majorité de 508 contre A. O. T. Beauchemin, Ecr., puis ayant accepté la charge de Procureur Général de la Province de Québec, il fut élu par acclamation le 12 février 1887, pour représenter le même district électoral.

The 14th October 1886 H. J. Martin, Esq., was elected by a majority of 84 against C. Cyr, Esq.

The 10th of June 1890 the Honorable Honoré Mercier was elected by acclamation to represent the electoral district of Bonaventure.

The 14th October 1886 the Honorable Honoré Mercier was elected by the County of St-Hyacinthe by a majority of 508 against A. O. T. Beauchemin, Esq: then having accepted the appointment of Attorney General of the Province of Quebec, he was elected by acclamation the 12th February 1887 to represent the same electoral district.

Digitized by Google

BROME

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Brome dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Brome in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this colum are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	RUFUS NELSON ENGLAND	JOHN SEWELL WILLIAM	———	———	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Sutton No 1	40	97	....	....	.....	1	2	41	.....	.....
" 2	77	66	....	....	.....	3	0	78	.....	.....
" 3	51	19	....	....	.....	0	0	41	.....	.....
" 4	48	45	....	....	.....	5	0	74	.....	.....
" 5	63	46	....	....	.....	1	2	45	.....	.....
" 6	52	51	....	....	.....	2	1	44	.....	.....
Potton 1	60	38	....	....	.....	0	0	52	.....	.....
" 2	33	25	....	....	.....	0	0	38	.....	.....
" 3	115	30	....	....	.....	1	0	70	.....	.....
" 4	74	54	....	....	.....	1	1	47	.....	.....
" 5	17	5	....	....	.....	.....	1	17	.....	.....
East Bolton 1	82	27	....	....	.....	3	2	48	.....	.....
" 2	112	31	....	....	.....	0	0	38	.....	.....
" 3	76	31	....	....	.....	1	0	52	.....	.....
Eastman Village	41	45	....	....	.....	1	2	36	.....	.....
West Bolton 1	43	88	....	....	.....	0	0	17	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

BROME

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Brome dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Brome in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	RUFUS NELSON ENGLAND	JOHN SEWELL WILLIAM	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of ballot papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of ballot papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
West Bolton 2	57	28	....	....	.....	0	0	0	.....	.....
Knowlton Village	116	41	....	....	.....	2	0	41	.....	.....
Brome No 1	80	87	....	....	.....	3	3	21	.....	.....
" 2	43	84	....	....	.....	0	0	24	.....	.....
" 3	53	97	....	....	.....	1	0	49	.....	.....
" 4	62	70	....	....	.....	0	0	68	.....	.....
East Farnham 1	64	90	....	....	.....	7	2	38	.....	.....
" 2	63	56	....	....	.....	10	0	45	.....	.....
" 3	66	38	....	....	.....	2	0	38	.....	.....
	1588	1289				44	16	1062		
Majorité pour / Majority for. R. N. ENGLAND	299	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, l'Hon, W. Lynch était élu par une majorité de 297 contre W. Warne, Ecr. Depuis, l'Honble W. Lynch ayant accepté la charge de juge de la Cour Supérieure, un nouveau bref d'élection fut émis, et le 28 novembre 1890, Rufus Nelson, Ecr., était élu par une majorité de 116 contre H. G. Duffy, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886, the Honble W. Lynch was elected by a majority of 297 against W. Warne, Esq. Since, the Honble W. Lynch having accepted the function of judge of the Superior Court a new writ was issued, and the 28th November 1890, Rufus Nelson England, Esq., was elected by a majority of 119 against H. I. Duffy. Esq.

Digitized by Google

CHAMBLY

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Chambly dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Chambly in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, town-hips, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: Pierre Basile Lavaure	Antoine Rocheleau	—	—	BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins annulés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Poll No 1 Ville de Longueil	39	64	....	....	103	5	2	60	26	146
" 2 "	29	57	....	....	86	1	.....	38	12	106
" 3 "	43	39	....	....	82	4	.....	139	8	} 215
" 4 "	33	51	....	....	84	8	1	132	12	
" 5 "	32	67	....	....	99	1	2	48	30	133
" 6 Paroisse "	49	36	....	....	85	9	2	128	3	} 228
" 7 " "	48	20	....	....	68	3	.....	129	7	
" 8 Mun. St. Lambert	44	37	....	....	81	.....	4	141	1	} 218
" 9 "	24	19	....	....	43	2	.....	179	1	
" 10 Village de Boucherville.....	69	73	....	....	142	2	.....	66	31	178
" 11 Paroisse de Boucherville.....	31	93	....	....	124	3	1	108	12	} 256
" 12 " "	69	20	....	....	89	4	1	130	3	
" 13 Paroisse de St Bruno	62	37	....	....	99	2	0	80	12	166
" 14 " "	28	32	....	....	60	1	3	60	3	102
" 15 " de St Basile Grand....	51	88	....	....	139	.....	0	46	6	130
" 16 " St. Joseph de Chambly..	23	67	....	....	90	.....	3	47	10	108

Digitized by Google

CHAMBLY

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Chambly dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Rimouski in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont Inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	PIERRE BASILE LAMARRE.	ANTOINE ROCHELEAU.	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Poll No 17 Paroisse de St-Joseph de Chambly	41	42	....	....	83	2	2	71	.....	135
" No 18 Village du Bassin de Chambly	85	47	....	....	132	9	4	74	.....	185
" 19 Village du dantou de Chamb.	30	37	....	....	67	0	1	81	6	217
" 20 "	36	50	....	....	86	1	8	54	14	
" 21 Par. St. Hubert	95	70	....	....	165	.....	.....	45	2	192
	961	1046			2007	57	34	1856	199	2745
Majorité pour / Majority for ANT, ROCHELEAU	....	85	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, A. Rocheleau, Ecr., était élu par une majorité de 50 contre D. S. Martel, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886, A Rocheleau was elected by a majority of 50 against M. D. S. Martel, Esq.

Digitized by Google

CHAMPLAIN

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Champlain dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Champlain in the Province of Quebec the 17th day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renfe me le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.							Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	PIERRE GARNIER	FERDINAND TRUDEL	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des Bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins inutilisés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.			
Cap de la Magdeleine No 1	98	33	....	....	131	5	.....	133	36			292
" " 2	102	3	....	....	105	4	1	40	90			
Champlain No 1.....	64	54	....	....	118	0	2	31	3			137
" 2.....	72	48	....	....	120	0	0	30	4			135
Batiscan	61	81	....	....	142	8	2	46	12			193
Ste-Anne de la Pérade 1	63	36	....	....	124	3	.....	47	7			220
" " 1 A	26	35	....	....	138	0	1	76	8			
" " 2	60	55	....	....	115	0	1	24	2			219
" " 2A	43	26	....	....	69	1	0	33	10			
" " 3..	30	26	....	....	100	1	0	43	3			68
St. Prosper No 1.....	62	64	....	....	126	0	1	23	0			224
" 2.....	18	11	....	....	29	.....	.....	82	0			
St. Maurice 1.....	90	41	....	....	131	4	0	40	36			170
" 2.....	69	64	....	....	133	4	4	39	39			173
" 3.....	87	78	....	....	165	0	0	35	15			196
Fermont.....	3	04	....	....	7	0	2	16	02			44
	10				78							

Digitized by Google

CHAMBLY

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Chambly dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Rimouski in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont Inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	PIERRE BASILE LAMARRE.	ANSOINE ROCHELEAU.	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Poll No 17 Paroisse de St-Joseph de Chambly	41	42	....	....	83	2	2	71	.....	135
" No 18 Village du Bassin de Chambly	85	47	....	....	132	9	4	74	.....	185
" 19 Village du dantON de Chamb.	30	37	....	....	67	0	1	81	6	217
" 20 "	36	50	....	....	86	1	8	54	14	
" 21 Par. St. Hubert	95	70	....	....	165	.....	.....	45	2	192
	961	1046			2007	57	34	1856	199	2745
Majorité pour / Majority for ANT, ROCHELEAU	....	85	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, A. Rocheleau, Ecr., était élu par une majorité de 50 contre D. S. Martel, Ecr.———In the month of October 1886, A Rocheleau was elected by a majority of 50 against M. D. S. Martel, Esq.

Digitized by Google

CHAMPLAIN

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Champlain dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Champlain in the Province of Quebec the 17th day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.							
	PIERRE GARNIER	FERDINAND TRUDEL	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des Bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Cap de la Magdeleine No 1	98	33	....	....	131	5	.....	133	36	292
" " 2	102	3	....	....	105	4	1	40	90	
Champlain No 1.....	64	54	....	....	118	0	2	31	3	137
" 2.....	72	48	....	....	120	0	0	30	4	135
Batiscan	61	81	....	....	142	8	2	46	12	193
Ste-Anne de la Pérade 1	63	36	....	....	124	3	.....	47	7	220
" " 1 A	26	35	....	....	138	0	1	76	8	
" " 2	60	55	....	....	115	0	1	24	2	219
" " 2A	43	26	....	....	69	1	0	33	10	
" " 3..	30	26	....	....	100	1	0	43	3	68
St. Prosper No 1.....	62	64	....	....	126	0	1	23	0	224
" 2.....	18	11	....	....	29	.....	.....	82	0	
St. Maurice 1.....	90	41	....	....	131	4	0	40	36	170
" 2.....	69	64	....	....	133	4	4	39	39	173
" 3.....	87	78	....	....	165	0	0	35	15	196
Fermont.....	3	04	....	....	7	0	2	16	02	44
	10				78					

Digitized by Google

CHAMPLAIN

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Champlain dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Champlain in the Province of Quebec, the 17th day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	Pierre Grenier	Ferd sand Tudel			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
N D. du Mont Carmel No 1	53	90	....	....	143	1	2	50	27	190
" " 2	45	74	....	....	185	0	0	66	35	180
St. Narcisse No 1.....	66	34	....	....	100	1	0	37	6	244
" 1A.....	43	42	....	....	88	0	0	42	17	
" 2.....	39	48	....	....	87	0	1	33	2	121
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan No. 1	71	40	....	....	165	0	0	54	9	160
" 2	114	31	....	....	190	0	2	46	10	184
Sr. Luc.....	91	16	....	....	107	0	0	37	22	134
St. Stanislas No 1.....	2	115	....	....	117	0	0	18	84	578
" 2.....	10	216	....	....	227	1	0	33	160	
" 3.....	15	132	....	....	147	0	0	30	52	
St. Tite No. 1.....	105	63	....	....	168	2	0	29	10	487
" 2.....	51	100	....	....	151	0	0	25	0	
" 3.....	56	37	....	...	150	4	0	53	10	.....
Ste. Thècle 1.....	67	22	....	....	89	0	1	21	2	208
" 2.....	52	21	....	....	81	8	2	27	3	

Digitized by Google

CHAMPLAIN

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Champlain dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Champlain in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	Pierre Grenier	Ferdinand Trudel	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins macules et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre de bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning office		
Ste Flore No 1.....	39	50	....	....	89	3	0	58	3		283
" 2.....	39	63	....	....	102	0	1	48	0		
St· Jacques des Piles.....	60	43	....	....	103	0	0	72	2		163
	1969 1921	1921			4118	50	23	1517	721		5003
Majorité pour / Majority for. } Pierre Grenier..	48	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, Ferdinand Trudel, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 32 contre D. J. Trudel, Ecr,——In the month of October 1886, Ferdinand Trudel, Esq., was elected by a majority of 32 against D. J. Trudel, Esq.

Digitized by Google

CHARLEVOIX

Le 10 juin 1890, Joseph Morin, Ecr., est élu par acclamation.

Au mois d'octobre 1886, Joseph Morin, Ecr., était élu par une majorité de 576 contre C.-H. Clément, Ecr, et de 411 contre J.-A. Tremblay, Ecr.

The 10th June 1890 Joseph Morin, Esq. is elected by acclamation.

In the month of October 1836 Joseph Morin, Esq was elected by a majority of 576 against C.-H. Clément, Esq, and of 411 against J,-A. Tremblay, Esq.

Digitized by Google

CHATEAUGUAY

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Chateauguay dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Chateauguay in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: WILLIAM GREIG	L'HON. J.-E. ROUDOUX	—	—	BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning officers	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
St-Antoine Abbé No 1..	19	85	....	....	104	.....	.....	71	35	170
Ormstown Village 2..	63	45	....	....	108	2	1	64	.....	157
" Parish 3..	11	41	....	....	52	.....	1	72	1	107
" " 4..	48	40	....	....	88	5	.....	55	.....	140
" " 5..	19	24	....	....	43	9	1	72	1	159
" " 6..	15	4	....	....	19	.....	.....	82	.....	101
Très Saint-Sacrement 7..	73	12	....	....	85	3	2	80	22	157
" " 8..	46	26	....	....	72	5	1	62	1	130
" " 9..	34	43	....	....	77	.....	.....	53	2	122
Ste.-Martine 10..	84	51	....	....	135	1	.....	47	.....	182
" 11..	68	46	....	....	114	3	.....	28	3	215
" 12..	22	22	....	....	44	2	.....	.....	4	215
Ste-Philomène 13..	63	75	....	....	138	1	2	9	5	245
" 14..	33	38	....	....	71	7	1	31	4	245
Chateauguay 15..	52	45	....	....	97	.....	1	52	22	146
" 16..	30	54	....	....	84	.....	.....	46	11	130

Digitized by Google

CHATEAUGUAY

RECAPITULATION des votes insrts pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Chateaugnay dans la Province de Québec, le 15ème jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Chateauguay in the Province of Quebec, the 15th day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.——Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	William Greig	Hon. J.-E. Robidoux			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.		
St-Urbain Premier 17..	18	34	....	....	52	.....	.....	48	9		82
" " 18..	27	72	....	....	99	4	.....	45	17		203
" " 19..	16	34	....	....	50	.....	.....	25	8		203
Ste-Clothilde 20..	10	41	....	....	51	5	2	102	2		155
" 21..	6	28	....	....	34	3	.....	88	.....		109
St-Jean Chrysostome 22..	43	38	....	....	81	.....	3	52	.....		135
" " 23..	10	61	....	....	71	.....	.....	56	6		121
" " 24..	15	79	....	....	94	4	3	89	3		187
	825	1038 825	....	....	1863	54	18	1329	156		3153
Majorité pour } Hon. J.-E. Majority for. } Robidoux.	....	213	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, J.-E. Robidoux, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 199 contre E. J.-L. Derome, Ecr.———In the month of October 1886 J.-E. Robidoux, Esq was elected by a majority of 199 against E.-J.-L. Derome, Esq.

Digitized by Google

CHICOUTIMI & SAGUENAY

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Chicoutimi & Saguenay dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Chicoutimi & Saguenay in the Province of Quebec, the 17th day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme ledit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this colum are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	Onésime Coté	Honoré Petit	P. Vilmond Savard	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
1 Partie Sud Est de la ville de Chicoutimi	10	23	54	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Partie Nord-Ouest de la ville de Chicoutimi	6	45	36	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Partie Est du canton de Chicoutimi	13	43	88	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Partie centrale du canton de Chicoutimi	30	2	29	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Partie Nord Ouest du canton de Chicoutimi	0	61	62	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Village de Bagotville	64	1	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Bagotville, partie N. O canton Bigot	152	7	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Grande Baie	126	15	9	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Partie du canton Chicoutimi annexé à Laterrière	47	3	22	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Canton de Laterrière	62	10	27	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 1ère division du canton de Jonquière	1	21	98	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

CHATEAUGUAY

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Chateaugnay dans la Province de Québec, le 15ème jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Chateaugnay in the Province of Quebec, the 15th day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	William Greig	Hon. J.-E. Robidoux	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins macnlés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
St-Urbain Premier 17..	18	34	....	....	52	.....	.....	48	9	82
" " 18..	27	72	....	....	99	4	.....	45	17	203
" " 19..	16	34	....	....	50	.....	.....	25	8	203
Ste-Clothilde 20..	10	41	....	....	51	5	2	102	2	155
" 21..	6	28	....	....	34	3	.....	88	.....	109
St-Jean Chrysostome 22..	43	38	....	....	81	.....	3	52	.....	135
" " 23..	10	61	....	....	71	.....	.....	56	6	121
" " 24..	15	79	....	....	94	4	3	89	3	187
	825	1038 825	....	....	1863	54	18	1329	156	3153
Majorité pour } Hon. J.-E. Robidoux. Majority for. }	....	213	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, J.-E. Robidoux, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 199 contre E. J.-L. Derome, Ecr.———In the month of October 1886 J.-E. Robidoux, Esq was elected by a majority of 199 against E.-J.-L. Derome, Esq.

Digitized by Google

CHICOUTIMI & SAGUENAY

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Chicoutimi & Saguenay dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Chicoutimi & Saguenay in the Province of Quebec, the 17th day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme ledit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this colum are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	Onésime Coté	Honoré Petit	P. Vimond Savard	———	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
1 Partie Sud Est de la ville de Chicoutimi.....	10	23	54	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Partie Nord-Ouest de la ville de Chicoutimi...	6	45	36	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Partie Est du canton de Chicoutimi	13	43	88	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Partie centrale du canton de Chicoutimi.....	30	2	29	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Partie Nord Ouest du canton de Chicoutimi.	0	61	62	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Village de Bagotville...	64	1	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Bagotville, partie N. O canton Bagot.....	152	7	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Grande Baie.....	126	15	9	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Partie du canton Chicoutimi annexé à Laterrière.....	47	3	22	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Canton de Laterrière...	62	10	27	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 1ère division du canton de Jonquière.....	1	21	98	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

CHICOUTIMI & SAGUENAY

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Chicoutimi & Saguenay dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Chicoutimi & Saguenay in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.					
	Onesime Coté	Honoré Petit	P. Pelmond Savard	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
12 2de division du canton de Jonquière	1	9	37	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Canton de Tremblay	5	85	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Paroisse de Saint Fulgence	7	83	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Canton de Simard	7	84	13	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 " de Bonrget	7	38	9	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 " de St. Jean	33	49	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 St. Etienne	3	69	0	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Canton Albert	25	28	14	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 " Saguenay	18	6	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 " Tadoussac	62	7	26	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 " Bergeronnes	73	3	13	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 " Escoumains	36	5	22	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 " Mille Vaches	66	1	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 Sault au Cochon	....	59	0	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

CHICOUTIMI & SAGUENAY

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Chicoutimi & Saguenay dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Chicoutimi & Saguenay in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	ONESIME CORÉ	HONORÉ PETIT	P. PLEMON SAVARD	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de votes marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision
26 Bersimis	11	17	0							
	865	774	584							
Majorité pour O. Côté sur H. Petit, Ecr.....	91	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majorité pour O. Côté sur P. P. Savard.....	281	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majority for O Côté against H. Petit, Esq.....	91	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majority for O Coté against P. P. Savard.....	281	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

D'après le décompte qui a eu lieu le 4 août 1890 devant l'Hon. J. C. Gagné, J. S. C.

According to the recount which took place the 4th August 1890 before the Hon. J. C. Gagné, J. C. S.

Par la loi 53 Vic., ch. 2, 3 et 4 le territoire formant le district électoral du lac St. Jean fut séparé du district électoral de Chicoutimi et Saguenay. Au mois d'octobre 1886, E. St-Hilaire, Ecr., était élu par une majorité de 828 contre S. Dumais, Ecr. M. St. Hilaire ayant décédé, une nouvelle élection eut lieu et le 18 juin 1888, S. Dumais fut élu par une majorité de 309 contre L. P. Marcotte, Ecr., et de 881 contre L. F. Roy, Ecr.

In the month of October 1886, E. St-Hilaire, Eeq., was elected by a majority, Esq., was elected by a majority of 818 against S. Dumais, Esq. Mr St-Hilaire having deceased, a new election took place, and the 18th June 1888, S. Dumais. Esq., was elected by a majority of 309 against S. L. Marcotte, Esq., and of 991 against L. F. Roy, Esq.

Digitized by Google

COMPTON

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Compton dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septitième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Compton in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	George Layfield	John McIntosh	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
1 Eaton Corner Eaton...	26	91	....	....	205	2	0	86	0	205
2 Cookshire Eaton.....	14	131	....	....	215	2	0	68	0	215
3 Birchton Eaton.....	27	100	....	....	186	1	0	58	0	185
4 Sand Hill Eaton.....	19	57	....	....	216	0	0	64	0	138
5 Waterville Waterville..	25	59	....	....	129	1	0	34	0	139
6 Grand T. Station Compton	26	59	....	....	175	0	0	96	0	161
7 Compton Centre Compton	24	49	....	....	198	2	0	123	0	191
8 Moés River Compton..	52	54	....	....	200	0	0	94	0	196
9 East Clifton East Clifton	43	46	....	....	151	0	1	61	.....	140
10 Ste. Edwidge Clifton...	75	59	....	....	262	0	2	124	0	256
11 Martinville Clifton....	33	31	....	....	136	1	0	71	.....	130
12 St. Malo Auckland....	38	42	....	....	127	0	0	47	.....	128
13 East Angus Westbury..	31	117	....	....	251	5	0	95	.....	236
14 La Patrie Ditton.....	61	43	....	....	202	0	1	97	0	191
15 School House Ditton...	18	10	....	....	57	0	0	29	0	57

Digitized by Google

COMPTON

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Compton dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Compton in the Province of Quebec, the 17th day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	George Layfield	John McIntosch	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of ballot papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of ballot papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
16 Notre-Dame des Bois Chesham	42	60	....	....	183	0	0	81	.....	189
17 Scotstown Hampden	25	46	....	....	190	1	1	117	.....	182
18 Marsboro Marston	4	38	....	....	135	0	0	93	.....	133
19 Marsden Marston	8	16	....	....	101	0	0	77	.....	
20 Piopolis South Marston	38	50	....	....	132	0	0	44	.....	135
21 St. Romain St. Romain	48	49	....	....	125	0	0	28	0	122
22 Stornoway South Winslow	44	33	....	....	163	0	0	83	.....	165
23 Cornier's S. H, South Winslow	11	15	....	....	52	0	0	26	.....	49
24 Springhill Whitton	9	42	....	....	126	0	0	75	.....	123
25 Ste. Cécile W. Whitton	37	10	....	....	68	0	1	20	.....	69
26 Lake Mégantic Lake Megantic	45	58	....	....	103	.....	1	93	.....	193
27 Island Brook Newport	27	86	...	....	197	0	0	84	.....	192
28 Randboro Newport	31	59	....	....	151	0	0	61	.....	144
29 East Hereford Hereford	34	96	....	....	201	0	0	71	.....	215

Digitized by Google

COMPTON

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Compton dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois juin 1890.—(Suite).

RECAITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral district of Compton in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissement de votation que renferme le district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	GEORGE LAYFIELD	JOHN MCINTOCH	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
30 Perryboro Hereford....	5	64	....	....	170	0	1	100	.....	161
31 Moss S. H., Bury.....	37	52	....	....	181	0	1	91	.....	179
32 Robinson Bury.....	55	68	....	....	215	0	1	101	.....	222
33 Chartierville Emberton.	46	30	....	....	100	0	0	24	.....	98
34 Gould Lingwick.....	79	84	....	....	262	6	1	92	.....	262
	1134	1904 1134				21	11			5491
Majority for. } JOHN Majorite pour } MCINTOSH.	....	770	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, J. McIntosh, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 720 contre H. Leonard, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886, J, McIntosh, Esq, was elected by a majority of 720 against H. Leonard, Esq.

Digitized by Google

DEUX-MONTAGNES—TWO MOUNTAINS.

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral des Deux-Montagnes, dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Two Mountains in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	Benjamin Beauchamp	Antoine Séguin	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins macadés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Paroisse St. Colomban....	32	10	....	....	42	1	0	88	0	128
" St. Canut.....	38	10	....	....	48	0	1	150	10	186
Village Ste. Scholastique..	27	65	....	....	92	8	1	73	40	170
Par's. Ste. Scholastique No 1	39	13	....	....	52	0	1	52	22	102
" " 2	33	43	....	....	76	1	0	67	20	133
" " 3	35	35	....	....	70	0	0	31	43	96
Paroisse Ste. Monique.....	83	11	....	....	94	0	1	109	064	183
" St. Augustin No. 1	51	9	....	....	60	0	0	46	38	104
" " 2	36	23	....	....	59	0	1	65	15	114
" " 3	40	14	....	....	54	0	0	47	24	91
Village St Eustache 1	12	70	....	....	82	0	3	40	39	117
" 2	11	51	....	....	62	0	0	38	10	90
Paroisse St. Eustache 1	55	16	....	....	71	3	1	100	23	166
" " 2	32	25	....	....	57	2	24	0	0	80
" " 3	36	39	....	....	75	1	1	48	50	118
" " 4	4	66	....	....	70	1	0	39	26	92

Digitized by Google

DEUX-MONTAGNES—TWO MOUNTAINS

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral des Deux-Montagnes dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Two Mountains in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	BENJAMIN BEAUCHAMP	ANTOINE SIROUIS.			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Paroisse St Joseph.....	84	5	....	....	89	0	1	96	45	179
" Annonciation.....	51	16	....	....	67	4	0	87	23	138
" St Placide.....	92	24	....	....	116	1	0	58	23	168
" St. Benoit No. 1...	85	5	....	....	90	0	2	51	49	151
" " 2...	37	15	....	....	52	4	0	40	25	79
" " 3...	64	6	....	....	70	0	1	29	43	94
" St. Hermas 1...	112	13	....	....	125	0	1	54	84	176
" " 2...	10	32	....	....	42	2	0	27	34	58
	1099 616	616	....	....	1715	28	39	1438	750	3013
Majorité pour } B. Majority for.. } Beauchamp	483	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, Benjamin Beauchamp, Ecr., était élu par acclamation.——In the month of October 1886 Benjamin Beauchamp, Esq was elected by acclamation.

Digitized by Google

DORCHESTER

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Dorchester dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Dorchester, in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	L. P. Pelletier	L. M. J. A. Bernier	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
St-Anselme No 1....	74	57	....	....	131	1	4	75	.....	192
" 2....	91	68	....	....	159	1	1	66	6	204
Saint Isidore 1....	61	9	....	....	70	1	.....	44	.....	103
" 2....	81	23	....	....	104	.....	1	56	3	156
" 3....	51	25	....	....	76	3	4	58	.....	121
Saint-Bernard 1....	66	35	....	....	101	1	.....	63	.....	152
" 2....	43	67	....	....	110	4	.....	54	.....	156
Sainte-Hénédine 1....	67	37	....	....	104	1	2	43	1	219
" 2....	38	16	....	....	54	.....	.....	25	2	
Sainte-Marguerite 1....	68	24	....	....	92	.....	.....	84	3	256
" 2....	47	7	....	....	54	.....	.....	65	1	
Sainte Claire 1....	35	90	....	....	125	7	.....	56	.....	186
" 2....	94	36	....	....	130	2	.....	36	1	161
Sainte-Malachie 1....	72	18	....	....	90	.....	.....	60	.....	159
" 2....	48	17	....	....	65	1	.....	65	.....	121
Saint-Léon 1....	89	22	....	....	111	1	1	71	1	247
" 2....	29	17	....	....	46	.....	.....	66	1	

Digitized by Google

DORCHESTER

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Dorchester dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Dorchester in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.							Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of Electors in each voting subdivision.
	L. P. Pelletier	L. M. J. A. Bernier	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins nuculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic			
Sainte-Germaine 1....	76	2	....	....	78	1	.....	37	.....			204
" 2....	46	25	....	....	71	.....	.....	50	.....			
Sainte-Justine 1....	65	33	....	....	98	1	1	24	.....			117
Saint-Edouard 1....	95	37	....	....	132	2	.....	15	.....			348
" 2....	16	24	....	....	40	.....	.....	110	.....			
" 3....	37	22	....	....	59	.....	1	73	.....			
Saint-Odilon 1....	91	2	....	....	93	.....	.....	47	.....			232
" 2....	64	2	....	....	66	1	1	71	19			
Sainte-Rose 1....	37	4	....	....	41	.....	.....	14	5			48
Saint-Prospère 1....	79	3	....	....	82	3	.....	14	0			166
" 2....	21	4	....	....	25	.....	.....	78	.....			
	1681 726	726	....	....	2407	.....	.....	.....	.....			3548
Majorité pour } L'hon. L.-P. Pelletier.. Majority for }	955	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, L.-N. Larochelle, Ecr., était élu par acclamation. Depuis, l'hon. L. N Larochelle ayant été appelé au Conseil Législatif, un nouveau bref d'élection fut émis, et le 20 décembre 1888, L'hon. L.-P. Pelletier est élu par acclamation.——In the month of October, L. N. Larochelle, Esq was elected by acclamation. Since then the Hon. L. N. Larochelle having been called to the Legislative Council, a new election writ was issued, and the 20th December 1888 the Hon. L. P. Pelletier was elected by acclamation.

Digitized by Google

DRUMMOND

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Drummond dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Drummond in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	CHARLES THIBAULT	WILLIAM JOHN WATTS	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
No 1 St. Eugène de Grantham	32	63	....	....	95	.....	10	94	10	180
2 St Germain de Grantham, sub. div. No 1	33	134	....	....	167	2	.....	51	.....	.....
3 " " 2	59	56	....	....	115	2	2	106	2	577
4 " " 3	13	51	....	....	64	.....	.....	138	12	.....
5 Ville de Drummondville No 1	38	87	....	....	125	.....	1	74	4	.....
6 " 2	27	77	....	....	104	.....	.....	96	14	372
7 " 3	1	11	....	....	12	.....	.....	38	.....	.....
8 Grantham 1	11	42	....	....	53	8	.....	140	1	196
9 " 2	14	42	....	....	56	.....	.....	143	2	.....
19 Wendover & Simpson No 1	42	46	....	....	88	1	.....	111	.....	.....
11 " " 2	68	90	....	....	158	.....	.....	92	2	377
12 Wickham West 1	47	36	....	....	83	1	.....	113	10	.....
13 " " 2	22	25	....	....	47	2	.....	155	2	255
14 Wickham	9	52	....	....	61	.....	3	62	3	113
	11				91					

DRUMMOND

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Drummond dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Drummond in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of Electors in each voting subdivision.
	CHARLES THIBAULT	WILLIAM JOHN WATTS	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic		
15 L'Avenir sub. div: 1.	31	85	....	....	116	.....	.....	84	.....		.....
16 " " 2.	26	41	....	....	67	.....	1	133	.....		293
17 South Durham 3.	6	10	....	....	16	.....	.....	34	.....		28
18 " " 1.	44	89	....	....	133	2	.....	66		4	191
19 Kingsey " 1.	50	78	....	....	128	.....	.....	70	.....		181
20 " " 2.	58	18	....	....	76	.....	2	46		1	117
21 " Falls.....	63	25	....	....	88	.....	2	110	.....		108
22 Durham.....	26	51	....	....	77	.....	.....	124	.....		148
23 South Durham sub div. No 2.....	30	34	....	....	64	.....	.....	36	.....		92
	750	1243			1993	18	20	2116		66	3293
	....	750									
Majorité pour / Majority for W. J. WATTS...	....	493	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, J. E. Girouard, Ecr.. était élu pour les comtés unis de Drummond et Arthabaska par une majorité de 134, contre E. Church, Ecr. Depuis, par la loi 53 Vic., ch. 2, 3 et 4, ce comté a été divisé en deux districts électoraux, celui d'Arthabaska et celui de Drummond.———In the month of October 1886, J. E. Girouard, Esq., was elected for the united counties of Drummond and Arthabaska by a majority of 134 against C. Church, Esq. Since then, by the law 50 Vic., ch. 2, 3 et 4, this county was divided in two electoral districts, one called Arthabaska and the other Drummond.

Digitized by Google

GASPÉ

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Gaspé dans la Province de Québec, le douzième jour du mois de juillet 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Gaspé in the Province of Quebec, the twelvth day of the month of July 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	ACHILLE FERDINAND CALRIER	HON. EDMUND JAMES FLYNN	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot paper	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissements de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
No 1 Voting subdiv. parish St. Norbert du Cap Chat situate West of River	64	39	....	....	103	.....	1	43	.....	211
1 Voting subdiv. parish St. Norbert du Cap Chat situate East of River	51	2	....	....	53	.....	.....	17	1	
3 Munic. Ste. Anne des Monts, Grand River Ste. Anne to West limit at Ste. Anne	43	15	....	....	58	1	.....	43	.....	88
4 Voting subdiv. Munic. from Anse à Jean to Grd River Ste. Anne, te. Anne des Monts	84	28	....	....	112	2	.....	44	4	147
5 Rivière à Martre	13	8	....	....	21	2	.....	12	.....	25
6 Munic. St. Maxime du Mont Louis, Rivière Claude	5	15	....	....	20	.....	.....	15	.....	33
7 Munic. St. Maxime du Mont Louis, Mont Louis	28	61	....	....	89	1	.....	22	.....	106
8 Seigniory Riv. Madeleine, Petite Madeleine	11	7	....	....	18	5	.....	28	.....	46

Digitized by Google

GASPÉ

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Gaspé dans la Province de Québec, le douzième jour du mois juillet 1890.—(Suite).

RECAITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral district of Gaspé in the Province of Quebec, the twelvth day of the month of July 1890.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	Achille Ferdinand Carrier	Hon. Edward James Flynn	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
No 9 Voting subdiv. Township Claridorme, Little Claridorme	45	37	....	....	82	2	.....	25	19	85
10 Mun. Fox au Valeau, Pte James, Grande Anse, Petit Cap, Echoire	33	17	....	....	50	.....	.....	26	11	204
11 Fox River	54	68	....	....	122	2	.....	30	.....	
12 Anse à Griffonds, Anse à la Louise	31	30	....	....	61	4	.....	11	.....	75
13 Anse à Griffonds, Anse à Griffonds	73	38	....	....	113	1	.....	27	4	146
14 Cap Rosier, Cape Rosier	19	29	....	....	48	1	.....	8	7	149
15 Cap Rosier, Little Gaspé	12	42	....	....	54	.....	.....	41	3	
16 United tshps Gaspé Bay North and Syd South, Peninsula	18	29	....	....	47	1	1	61	.....	98
17 Mun. tshps Gaspé Bay South	18	10	....	....	28	.....	.....	42	.....	63
18 Village of Gaspé	17	15	....	....	32	.....	.....	51	.....	78

Digitized by Google

GASPÉ

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Gaspé dans la Province de Québec, le douzième jour du mois de juillet 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Gaspé in the Province of Quebec, the twelvth day of the month of July 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissement de votation que renferme le district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: Achille Ferdinand Carrier	John McIntosh			BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre de bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
No. 19 Voting subdiv. Mun. township York.....	13	14	....	....	27	.....	.....	55	.....	77
20 West part township Douglas Sandy Beach	33	14	....	....	47	1	.....	52	.....	86
21 Mun. Douglas Douglastown	59	25	....	....	84	1	.....	40	1	181
22 Mun. limits, Mun St. Pierre Malbaie, Seal Cove.....	21	3	....	....	24	.....	.....	26	.....	
23 St Pierre Malbaie, Barachois	27	40	....	....	67	1	1	31	.....	90
24 St. Pierre Malbaie, Malbaie.....	18	43	....	....	61	.....	.....	54	8	92
25 Percé, Cor Beach, Caunes de Roches Falls.....	38	16	....	....	54	1	.....	47	1	72
26 Mun. Percé, Percé..	63	62	....	....	125	5	3	36	2	231
27 " from Anse à B fils River, Red Head.....	27	23	....	....	50	2	.....	26	1	
28 Bonaventure Island.	11	7	....	....	18	.....	.....	12	.....	27

Digitized by Google

GASPÉ

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Gaspé dans la Province de Québec, le douzième jour du mois de juillet 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Gaspé in the Province of Quebec, the twelvth day of the month of July 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: ACHILLE FERDINAND CARRIER	HON. JAMES EDMUND FLYNN			BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins mutilés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de votes marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
No 29 Voting subdiv. Mun Cape Cove, Cape Cove	73	84	....	....	157	.....	1	63	3	193
30 Mun. Cape Cove Brèche à Ménar, La Montre, Little river east	39	32	....	....	71	10	.....	44	10	104
31 Grand River, Grand River	69	68	....	....	137	2	1	65	.....	177
32 Pabos East Little Pabos River, Little Pabos	23	30	....	....	53	1	.....	46	2	198
33 Mun. West Little Pabos, Ste. Anne de Pabos	No statement given by D. R. O.		....	....	103	.....	.....	57	13	
34 Mun. of Newport	36	93	....	....	129	3	2	16	29	151
35 Parish N. D. Visitation d'Amherst, Amherst	58	28	....	....	86	1	2	36	28	127
36 Parish St. François Xavier du Bassin	71	76	....	....	147	.....	.....	27	8	165
37 Mun Etang du Nord La Vernière, La Montagne, Les Buttes. Lellema nord	159	22	....	....	181	1	.....	18	91	330

Digitized by Google

GASPÉ

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Gaspé, dans la Province de Québec, le douzième jour du mois de juillet 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Gaspé, in the Province of Quebec, the twelvth day of the month of July 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In thiscolumn are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Pol. Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	Achille Ferdinand Gaudreau	Hon. Edmund James Flynn			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
No 38 Voting subdiv. Mun Cap aux Meules....	34	80	....	....	114	.....	2	19	15	.....
39 Island Albright, House Harbour.....	76	24	....	....	100	3	.....	47	21	139
40 Mun. House Harbour Grosse Isle.....	7	12	....	....	19	.....	.....	23	.....	38
	1576 1286	1286			2965	54	14	1386	282	4032
Majorité pour / Majority for A. F. Carreir ..	290	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, E. J. Flynn était élu par acclamation.—In the month of October 1886, the Hon. E. J. Flynn was elected by acclamation.

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec the 17th day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	CHARLES LAPLANTE DIT CHAMPAGNE	JOSEPH OCTAVE VILLENEUVE	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des Bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ville de Saint-Henri.										
Poll No 1.....	44	30	....	....	74	3	0	147	1	147
" " 2.....	40	44	....	....	84	0	1	136	2	146
" " 3.....	22	29	....	....	51	0	0	173	16	114
" " 4.....	24	23	....	....	47	1	2	175	5	125
" " 5.....	0	0	....	....	73	1	4	141	0	136
" " 6.....	55	34	....	....	89	3	0	133	1	176
" " 7.....	28	21	....	....	49	0	0	.....	1	104
" " 8.....	35	23	....	....	58	2	0	143	2	115
" " 9.....	31	35	....	....	66	10	1	148	15	137
" " 10.....	33	32	....	....	65	8	0	148	14	145
" " 11.....	54	43	....	....	97	3	0	125	0	200
" " 12.....	26	27	....	....	53	0	3	168	2	109
" " 13.....	52	29	....	....	81	0	1	141	5	162
" " 14.....	54	37	....	....	91	0	0	134	24	161
" " 15.....	33	18	....	....	51	8	2	164	12	102

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the 17th day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	CHARLES LAPOINTE DIT CHAMPAGNE	JOSEPH OCTAVE VILLENEUVE	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ville de Saint-Henri.										
" " 16.....	47	35	....	....	82	0	0	143	1	151
" " 17.....	43	22	....	....	65	0	2	159	2	158
" " 18.....	9	8	....	....	17	1	0	207	0	66
Ville Sainte-Cunégonde.										
Poll No 19.....	73	49	....	....	122	0	0	103	1	200
" " 20.....	30	29	....	....	59	1	.....	.....	.....	110
" " 21.....	49	23	....	....	72	0	5	143	2	147
" " 22.....	46	64	....	....	110	.....	1	115	8	200
" " 23.....	56	47	....	....	103	.....	1	114	1	164
" " 24.....	37	70	....	....	107	2	.....	116	17	199
" " 25.....	26	36	....	....	62	.....	.....	163	2	138
" " 26.....	47	46	....	....	93	.....	.....	131	2	183
" " 27.....	30	47	....	....	77	.....	1	154	.....	186
Quartier Saint-Gabriel.										
Poll No 28.....	14	27	....	....	41	1	1	177	1	142

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the 17th day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	Charles Laplante dit Champagne	Joseph Octave Villeneuve	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Quartier Saint-Gabriel.										
Poll No 29.....	0	0	....	....	48	0	1	172	3	159
" " 30.....	15	24	....	....	39	.....	.....	186	.....	118
" " 31.....	37	35	....	....	72	.....	.....	.....	8	165
" " 32.....	17	27	....	....	44	1	.....	180	.....	118
" " 33.....	26	25	....	....	51	.....	.....	174	.....	137
" " 34.....	41	30	....	....	71	2	.....	154	2	189
" " 35.....	28	10	....	....	38	4	1	409	.....	151
" " 36.....	12	40	....	....	52	2	.....	172	1	196
" " 37.....	6	13	....	....	19	0	1	205	.....	81
" " 38.....	12	30	....	....	42	.....	.....	183	.....	123
" " 39.....	9	17	....	....	26	.....	.....	199	.....	136
" " 40.....	12	35	....	....	47	.....	.....	178	.....	116
" " 41.....	16	30	....	....	46	.....	.....	179	.....	125
" " 42.....	22	34	....	....	57	1	.....	169	7	103
Village Verdun Poll No 43.....	3	29	....	....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	105

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1Continued.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	Charles Laplante dit Champagne	Joseph Octave Villeneuve	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins inscrits et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Village de la Cote St, Paul										
Poll No 44.....	9	39	....	....	48	.....	.....	378	.....	99
" " 45.....	15	41	....	....	56	3	.....	151	3	102
" " 46.....	31	44	....	....	75	.....	.....	175	1	119
Paroisse de la Cote St. Paul Poll No 47.....	12	13	....	....	25	.....	.....	200	2	54
Village Cote St Antoine Poll No 48.....	8	61	....	....	69	.....	.....	156	2	172
" " 49.....	3	37	....	....	40	1	.....	.....	.....	102
" " 50.....	7	48	....	....	55	.....	1	169	.....	194
" " 51.....	6	7	....	....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	28
Village N.-Dame de Grâce, Ouest Poll No 52.....	35	14	....	....	49	.....	1	176	1	144
" " 53.....	35	53	....	....	88	4	.....	158	.....	196
Ville N.-Dame des Neiges..										
Poll No 54.....	80	30	....	....	110	.....	1	116	.....	190
Village N.-Dame des Neige Ouest Poll No 55.....	24	54	....	....	78	.....	.....	147	.....	109

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le dix septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	CHARLES LAPLANTE DIT CHAMPAGNE	JOSEPH OCTAVE VILLENEUVE	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre de bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Officer	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Outremont Poll No 56.....	4	50	....	....	54	.....	.....	165	.....	90
Village St. Louis du Mile End Poll No 57.....	17	45	....	....	62	.....	.....	163	16	94
" " 58.....	39	94	....	....	136	3	3	81	39	199
" " 59.....	19	73	....	....	92	.....	1	131	11	135
" " 60.....	10	36	....	....	46	2	.....	177	2	76
" " 61.....	39	44	....	....	83	.....	1	142	.....	153
Ville Côte St Louis Poll No 62.....	33	41	....	....	74	.....	4	149	3	142
" " 63.....	22	29	....	....	51	.....	.....	174	1	113
" " 64.....	60	25	....	....	85	1	.....	140	8	198
" " 65.....	54	17	....	....	71	.....	2	153	15	134
" " 66.....	32	19	....	....	51	.....	.....	174	10	102
Quartier St. J.-Baptiste Poll No 67.....	9	18	....	....	27	1	.....	199	.....	64
" " 68.....	28	61	....	....	89	.....	.....	136	3	122
" " 69.....	36	44	....	....	80	.....	.....	146	1	122

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this colum are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	CHARLES LAPLANTE DIT CHAMPAGNE	JOSEPH OCTAVE VILLENEUVE			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy returning Offic.		
Quartier St-Jean-Baptiste Poll No 70.....	28	33	....	....	61	1	.....	163	6		98
" " 71.....	30	37	....	....	67	.....	1	81	.....		122
" " 72.....	40	51	....	....	91	3	2	129	15		174
" " 73.....	41	30	....	....	71	1	13	138	.....		124
" " 74.....	27	39	....	....	66	.....	2	156	1		107
" " 75.....	17	22	....	....	39	1	.....	185	1		78
" " 76.....	47	45	....	....	92	.....	4	129	9		165
" " 77.....	43	57	....	....	100	.....	6	121	.....		173
" " 78.....	19	25	....	....	44	2	1	177	4		97
" " 79.....	19	55	....	....	74	.....	1	152	12		134
" " 80.....	16	33	....	....	49	.....	3	163	.....		103
" " 81.....	24	40	....	....	64	.....	.....	161	.....		132
" " 82.....	16	34	....	....	50	2	.....	173	2		97
" " 83.....	14	29	....	....	42	.....	.....	177	.....		89
" " 84.....	35	39	....	....	74	.....	.....	153	5		152
" " 85.....	20	20	....	....	40	.....	2	184	1		108

Digitized by Google

GASPÉ

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Gaspé dans la Province de Québec, le douzième jour du mois de juillet 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Gaspé in the Province of Quebec, the twelvth day of the month of July 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	Achille Ferdinand Carrier	Hon. James Edmund Flynn			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre de votes marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic		
No 29 Voting subdiv. Mun Cape Cove, Cape Cove	73	84	....	....	157	.....	1	63	3		193
30 Mun. Cape Cove Brèche à Ménar, La Montre, Little river east	39	32	.....	.....	71	10	.....	44	10		104
31 Grand River, Grand River	69	68	....	....	137	2	1	65	.....		177
32 Pabos East Little Pabos River, Little Pabos	23	30	....	....	53	1	.....	46	2		198
33 Mun. West Little Pabos, Ste. Anne de Pabos	No statement given by D. R. O.		....	....	103	.....	.....	57	13		
34 Mun. of Newport	36	93	....	....	129	3	2	16	29		151
35 Parish N. D. Visitation d'Amherst, Amherst	58	28	....	....	86	1	2	36	28		127
36 Parish St. François Xavier du Bassin	71	76	....	....	147	.....	.....	27	8		165
37 Mun Etang du Nord La Vernière, La Montagne, Les Buttes. Lellema nord	159	22	....	....	181	1	.....	18	91		330

Digitized by Google

GASPÉ

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Gaspé, dans la Province de Québec, le douzième jour du mois de juillet 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Gaspé, in the Province of Quebec, the twelvth day of the month of July 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Pol. Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.					
	ACHILLE FERDINAND CARRIER	HON. EDMUND JAMES FLYNN		—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
No 38 Voting subdiv. Mun Cap aux Meules....	34	80	....	....	114	.....	2	19	15	.....
39 Island Albright, House Harbour.....	76	24	....	....	100	3	.....	47	21	139
40 Mun. House Harbour Grosse Isle.....	7	12	....	....	19	.....	.....	23	.....	38
	1576 1286	1286			2965	54	14	1386	282	4032
Majorité pour A. F. Carrier / Majority for A. F. Carrier ..	290	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, E. J. Flynn était élu par acclamation.——In the month of October 1886, the Hon. E. J. Flynn was elected by acclamation.

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec the 17th day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.					
	Charles Laplante dit Champagne	Joseph Octave Villeneuve	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des Bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offr.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ville de Saint-Henri.										
Poll No 1.....	44	30	....	....	74	3	0	147	1	147
" " 2.....	40	44	....	....	84	0	1	136	2	146
" " 3.....	22	29	....	....	51	0	0	173	16	114
" " 4.....	24	23	....	....	47	1	2	175	5	125
" " 5.....	0	0	....	....	73	1	4	141	0	136
" " 6.....	55	34	....	....	89	3	0	133	1	176
" " 7.....	28	21	....	....	49	0	0	.....	1	104
" " 8.....	35	23	....	....	58	2	0	143	2	115
" " 9.....	31	35	....	....	66	10	1	148	15	137
" " 10.....	33	32	....	....	65	8	0	148	14	145
" " 11.....	54	43	....	....	97	3	0	125	0	200
" " 12.....	26	27	....	....	53	0	3	168	2	109
" " 13.....	52	29	....	....	81	0	1	141	5	162
" " 14.....	54	37	....	....	91	0	0	134	24	161
" " 15.....	33	18	....	....	51	8	2	154	12	102

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the 17th day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	CHARLES LAPOINTE DIT CHAMPAGNE	JOSEPH OCTAVE VILLENEUVE	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ville de Saint-Henri.										
" " 16.....	47	35	....	....	82	0	0	143	1	151
" " 17.....	43	22	....	....	65	0	2	159	2	158
" " 18.....	9	8	....	....	17	1	0	207	0	66
Ville Sainte-Cunégonde.										
Poll No 19.....	73	49	....	....	122	0	0	103	1	200
" " 20.....	30	29	....	....	59	1	.....	.....	.....	110
" " 21.....	49	23	....	....	72	0	5	143	2	147
" " 22.....	46	64	....	....	110	.....	1	115	8	200
" " 23.....	56	47	....	....	103	.....	1	114	1	164
" " 24.....	37	70	....	....	107	2	.....	116	17	199
" " 25.....	26	36	....	....	62	.....	.....	163	2	138
" " 26.....	47	46	....	....	93	.....	.....	131	2	183
" " 27.....	30	47	....	....	77	.....	1	154	.....	186
Quartier Saint-Gabriel.										
Poll No 28.....	14	27	....	....	41	1	1	177	1	142

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the 17th day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	CHARLES LAPLANTE DIT CHAMPAGNE	JOSEPH OCTAVE VILLENEUVE	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic		
Quartier Saint-Gabriel.											
Poll No 29.....	0	0	....	....	48	0	1	172	3		159
" " 30.....	15	24	....	....	39	.....	.....	186	.....		118
" " 31.....	37	35	....	....	72	.....	.....	.....	8		165
" " 32.....	17	27	....	....	44	1	.....	180	.....		118
" " 33.....	26	25	....	....	51	.....	.....	174	.....		137
" " 34.....	41	30	....	....	71	2	.....	154	2		189
" " 35.....	28	10	....	....	38	4	1	409	.....		151
" " 36.....	12	40	....	....	52	2	.....	172	1		196
" " 37.....	6	13	....	....	19	0	1	205	.....		81
" " 38.....	12	30	....	....	42	.....	.....	183	.....		123
" " 39.....	9	17	....	....	26	.....	.....	199	.....		156
" " 40.....	12	35	....	....	47	.....	.....	178	.....		116
" " 41.....	16	30	....	....	46	.....	.....	179	.....		125
" " 42.....	22	34	....	....	57	1	.....	169	7		103
Village Verdun Poll No 43.....	3	29	....	....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....		105

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1Continued.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	Charles Laplante dit Champagne	Joseph Octave Villeneuve	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins nuls et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Village de la Cote St, Paul										
Poll No 44.....	9	39	....	....	48	.....	.....	378	.....	99
" " 45.....	15	41	....	....	56	3	.....	151	3	102
" " 46.....	31	44	....	....	75	.....	.....	175	1	119
Paroisse de la Cote St. Paul Poll No 47.....	12	13	....	....	25	.....	.....	200	2	54
Village Cote St Antoine Poll No 48.....	8	61	....	....	69	.....	.....	156	2	172
" " 49.....	3	37	....	....	40	1	.....	.....	.....	102
" " 50.....	7	48	....	....	55	.....	1	169	.....	194
" " 51.....	6	7	....	....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	28
Village N.-Dame de Grâce, Ouest Poll No 52.....	35	14	....	....	49	.....	1	176	1	144
" " 53.....	35	53	....	....	88	4	.....	158	.....	196
Ville N.-Dame des Neiges..										
Poll No 54.....	80	30	....	....	110	.....	1	116	.....	190
Village N.-Dame des Neige Ouest Poll No 55.....	24	54	....	....	78	.....	.....	147	.....	109

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	CHARLES LAPLANTE 1IT CHAMPAGNE	JOSEPH OCTAVE VILLENEUVE			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre de bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning office	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Outremont Poll No 56.....	4	50	....	....	54	.....	.....	165	.....	90
Village St. Louis du Mile End Poll No 57.....	17	45	....	....	62	.....	.....	163	16	94
" " 58.....	39	94	....	....	136	3	3	81	39	199
" " 59.....	19	73	....	....	92	.....	1	131	11	135
" " 60.....	10	36	....	....	46	2	.....	177	2	76
" " 61.....	39	44	....	....	83	.....	1	142	.....	153
Ville Côte St Louis Poll No 62.....	33	41	....	....	74	.....	4	149	3	142
" " 63.....	22	29	....	....	51	.....	.....	174	1	113
" " 64.....	60	25	....	....	85	1	.....	140	8	198
" " 65.....	54	17	....	....	71	.....	2	153	15	134
" " 66.....	32	19	....	....	51	.....	.....	174	10	102
Quartier St. J.-Baptiste Poll No 67.....	9	18	....	....	27	1	.....	199	.....	64
" " 68.....	28	61	....	....	89	.....	.....	136	3	122
" " 69.....	36	44	....	....	80	.....	.....	146	1	122

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this colum are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: Charles Laplante dit Champagne	Joseph Octave Villeneuve			BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Quartier St-Jean-Baptiste Poll No 70.....	28	33	....	....	61	1	.....	163	6	98
" " 71.....	30	37	....	....	67	.....	1	81	.....	122
" " 72.....	40	51	....	....	91	3	2	129	15	174
" " 73.....	41	30	....	....	71	1	13	138	.....	124
" " 74.....	27	39	....	....	66	.....	2	136	1	107
" " 75.....	17	22	....	....	39	1	.....	185	1	78
" " 76.....	47	45	....	....	92	.....	4	129	9	165
" " 77.....	43	57	....	....	100	.....	6	121	.....	173
" " 78.....	19	25	....	....	44	2	1	177	4	97
" " 79.....	19	55	....	....	74	.....	1	152	12	134
" " 80.....	16	33	....	....	49	.....	3	163	.....	103
" " 81.....	24	40	....	....	64	.....	.....	161	.....	132
" " 82.....	16	34	....	....	50	2	.....	173	2	97
" " 83.....	14	29	....	....	42	.....	.....	177	.....	80
" " 84.....	35	39	....	....	74	.....	.....	153	5	152
" " 85.....	20	20	....	....	40	.....	2	184	1	108

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga, in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	Charles Laplante dit Champagne	Joseph Octave Villeneuve	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Quartier St-Jean-Baptiste Poll No 86.....	29	25	....	....	54	.....	.....	156	.....	109
" " 87.....	28	27	....	....	55	1	.....	169	2	165
" " 88.....	43	29	....	....	72	.....	1	151	1	145
" " 89.....	36	29	....	....	65	2	1	157	1	115
" " 90.....	38	23	....	....	61	3	.....	164	2	151
Quartier Hochelaga Poll No 91.....	33	13	....	....	46	.....	.....	179	1	100
" " 92.....	22	18	....	....	40	.....	.....	185	1	82
" " 93.....	18	20	....	....	38	.....	.....	187	1	118
" " 94.....	32	10	....	....	42	.....	1	182	2	106
" " 95.....	21	25	....	....	46	2	.....	178	1	92
" " 96.....	33	25	....	....	58	.....	.....	167	.....	121
" " 97.....	33	47	....	....	80	.....	.....	145	1	122
" " 98.....	55	54	....	....	109	7	.....	108	11	179
" " 99.....	30	27	....	....	57	5	.....	163	.....	107
" " 100.....	73	31	....	....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	168

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	Charles Laplante dit Champagne	Joseph Octave Villeneuve	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins macutés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Quartier Hochelaga Poll No 101.....	38	14	....	....	52	1	.....	171	3	99
" " 102.....	16	7	....	....	23	3	.....	199	1	114
Ville de Maisonneuve Poll No 103.....	18	16	....	....	34	1	1	189	.....	78
" " 104.....	33	35	....	....	68	.....	1	156	1	130
Paroisse de la Longue Pte. Poll No 105.....	12	30	....	....	42	6	.....	170	.....	90
" " 106.....	41	64	....	....	105	.....	1	122	.....	133
Paroisse de la Pointe aux Trembles Poll No 107.....	11	25	....	....	36	.....	.....	63	4	51
" " 108.....	43	61	....	....	104	.....	.....	119	13	151
Paroisse de la Rivières des Prairies Poll No 109.....	59	77	....	....	136	.....	1	88	11	162
Paroisse Sault au Récollet Poll No 110.....	76	50	....	....	126	.....	.....	100	15	199
" " 111.....	7	6	....	....	13	.....	.....	212	.....	22
" " 112.....	73	23	....	....	96	1	2	117	5	151

Digitized by Google

HOCHELAGA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septitième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	Charles Laplante dit Champagne	Joseph Octave Villeneuve	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of ballot papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of ballot papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Paroisse St Léonard de Port Maurice										
Poll No 113.....	101	24	....	....	125	6	1	92	8	176
" " 114.....	29	34	....	....	63	.....	.....	162	4	106
Village la Côte Visitation										
Poll No 115.....	22	16	....	....	38	2	.....	182	.....	92
" " 116.....	49	34	....	....	83	.....	.....	140	1	124
	3556	3845 3556	....	....	7551	119	97	17433	423	15428
Majorité pour J.-O. Villeneuve..... / Majority for J.-O. Villeneuve.....	....	289	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, J. O. Villeneuve, Ecr, fut élu par une majorité de 108 contre C. L. Champagne Ecr, d'après le décompte devant un des honorables juges de la Cour Supérieure ; depuis, cette élection ayant été déclarée nulle par les Honorables juges de la Cour Supérieure un nouveau bref d'élection fut émis, et le 28 avril 1888, C. L. Champagne, Ecr, fut élu par une majorité de 188 contre J.-O. Villeneuve.———In the month of October 1886, J. O. Villeneuve, Esq was elected by a majority of 108 against C. L. Champagne, Esq according to the recount before one of the Honorable Judges of the Superior Court ; since then this election having been declared null by honorable judges of the Superior Court a new election writ was issued and the 28th April 1888, C. L. Champagne' Esq, was elected by a majority of 188 against C. O. Villeneuve, Esq.

Digitized by Google

HUNTINGDON

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Huntingdon dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Huntingdon in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	A. Cameron	H. Saunders	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Hemmingford Village No 1	9	33	....	....	42	3	.....	31	1	66
" Township " 1	19	58	....	....	77	.....	1	32	7	101
" " " 2	28	57	....	....	85	5	.....	70	10	144
" " " 3	22	45	....	....	67	.....	.....	41	2	98
" " " 4	5	55	....	....	60	.....	2	30	.....	82
Havelock " " 1	21	60	....	....	81	3	1	30	12	105
" " " 2	34	63	....	....	97	3	.....	60	17	140
Franklin " " 1	43	65	....	....	108	.....	.....	62	16	153
" " " 2	23	54	....	....	77	.....	.....	41	6	108
Henchinbrook " " 1	42	60	....	....	102	.....	1	32	1	123
" " " 2	74	41	....	....	115	1	1	64	.....	164
" " " 3	36	45	....	....	81	5	.....	32	3	109
" " " 4	26	35	....	....	61	1	.....	32	1	84
Elgin " " 1	67	50	....	....	117	7	.....	86	4	190
Godmanchester " " 1	79	33	....	....	112	1	1	71	11	167
" " " 2	70	23	....	....	93	1	1	45	12	127

Digitized by Google

HUNTINGDON

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Huntingdon dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Huntingdon in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	A. Cameron	H. Saunders			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre de bulletins le vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Godmanchester Town. No 3	53	34	....	....	87	.....	.....	53	8	129
Huntingdon Village " 1	54	40	....	....	94	.....	.....	46	.....	128
" " " 2	78	16	....	....	94	1	.....	40	13	122
Ste. Barbe Parish " 1	78	34	....	....	112	2	.....	56	10	154
St. Anicet " " 1	85	56	....	....	141	1	.....	78	12	209
" " " 2	76	9	....	....	85	.....	.....	55	5	127
" " " 3	37	37	....	....	74	.....	.....	53	3	118
Dundee Township " 1	70	54	....	....	124	.....	1	55	.....	154
	1129	1057			2186	34	9	1198	154	3103
Majorité pour A. Cameron. Majority for.	72	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, A. Cameron, Ecr, fut élu par une majorité de 78 contre W. Saunders, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886, A. Cameron, Esq, was elected by a majority of 78 against W. Saunders, Esq.

Digitized by Google

IBERVILLE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Iberville dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Iberville in the Province of Quebec the 17th day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.					
	Fus. Gosselin	J. C. Mollette	Henri Roy	P. H. Roy	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Officer	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of Electors in each voting subdivision.
St-Athanase No 1....	7	31	1	1	40	0	0	86	6	59
" " 2....	51	38	8	3	100	3	0	16	0	166
Ville d'Iberville " 1....	31	46	14	19	110	1	.....	85	15	170
" " 2....	47	49	0	27	123	2	.....	51	19	184
Sainte-Anne de Sabrevois										
No 1....	13	41	18	68	140	2	1	39	4	180
St-Alexandre " 1....	128	8	8	8	152	2	.....	51	4	192
" " 2....	154	10	15	1	180	.....	.....	14	2	211
Sainte-Brigide " 1....	86	23	14	5	128	1	0	56	7	186
" " 2....	99	42	7	7	155	1	.....	25	14	192
Saint-George d'Henryville										
No 1....	41	23	29	57	150	.....	.....	48	22	201
" " 2....	19	11	17	18	65	.....	.....	25	5	73
Saint Sébastien " 1....	45	5	76	8	134	.....	1	27	21	151
" " 2....	21	5	104	8	138	2	.....	29	21	153
Saint-Grégoire " 1....	23	67	7	20	117	1	.....	64	7	.....

Digitized by Google

IBERVILLE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Iberville dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Iberville in the Province of Quebec, the 17th day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	Frs. Gosselin	J. E. Molleur	Henri Roy	P. H. Roy	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Saint-Grégoire No 2....	39	76	7	20	142	2	.....	43	8	.....
	804	475	325	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majorité pour Frs. Gosselin, Ecr., sur J. E. Molleur, Ecr.....	329	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majorité pour Frs. Gosselin, Ecr., sur H. Roy, Ecr.	479	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majority pour Frs. Gosselin, Ecr., sur P.-H. Roy, Ecr.	534	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majority for Frs. Gosselin, Esq over J. E. Molleur, Esq.....	329	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majority for Frs. Gosselin, Esq. over H. Roy, Esq ..	479	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majority for Frs. Gosselin, Esq. over P. H. Roy, Esq.	534	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, A. L. Demers, Ecr., fut élu par acclamation ; mais ce député étant décédé, un nouveau bref d'élection fut émis et le 11 décembre 1886 G. Duhamel, Ecr., fut élu par une majorité de 451 contre P. S. P. Lecompte, Ecr. Subséquemment M. Duhamel ayant accepté le portefeuille de Commissaire des Terres de la Couronne, il fut réélu par acclamation le 12 de février 1887.——In the month of October 1886, A. L. Demers, Esq was elected by acclamation, but this member having died, a new election writ was issued and the 11th December 1886, G. Duhamel, Esq was elected by a majority of 451 against P. S. P. Lecompte, Esq. Subsequently Mr Duhamel having accepted the portfolio of Minister Crown Lands, was reelected by acclamation the 12th February 1887.

Digitized by Google

JACQUES-CARTIER

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Jacques-Cartier dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Jacques-Cartier in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	Hon. Arthur Boyer	Hon Louis Oliver Taillon	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Par's. St-Laurent Poll No 1	38	132	....	....	170	8	2	45	28	188
" " " 2	52	112	....	....	164	0	1	55	30	195
" " " 3	48	50	....	....	98	0	0	127	9	117
" " " 4	50	85	....	....	135	2	4	84	20	158
Village Ste-Geneviève.....	58	47	....	....	105	0	0	120	28	143
Par's. Ste-Geneviève No 1	80	42	....	....	122	2	1	100	22	168
" " " 2	76	16	....	....	92	0	2	131	38	129
Paroisse de l'Isle Bizard..	70	66	....	....	136	0	0	89	59	153
Village Ste-Anne Poll No 1	43	25	....	....	68	0	1	156	11	95
" " " 2	46	54	....	....	100	0	1	124	8	138
Paroisse Ste-Anne.....	59	60	....	....	119	0	0	106	4	143
" Pte Claire Poll No 1	93	11	....	....	104	4	11	106	45	135
" " " 2	71	6	....	....	77	2	0	146	26	95
Village de la Pointe Claire	63	35	....	....	98	2	0	125	15	127
Par's. de Lachine Poll No 1	77	44	....	....	121	0	2	102	4	181
" " " 2	37	48	....	....	85	0	0	140	2	131

Digitized by Google

JACQUES-CARTIER

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Jacques-Cartier dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Jacques-Cartier in the Province of Quebec, the twelvth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	Hon. Arthur Boyer	Hon. Louis Olivier Taillon	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ville de Lachine Poll No 1	65	56	....	....	121	1	2	101	5	158
" " " 2	67	79	....	....	146	1	0	78	4	177
" " " 3	80	58	....	....	138	1	2	84	3	178
" " " 4	56	36	....	....	92	1	3	129	0	106
" " " 5	61	26	....	....	87	0	0	138	2	124
	1290 1088	1088			2378	24	32	2286	363	3039
Majorité pour L'Hon. A. Boyer. / Majority for.	202	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, Arthur Boyer Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 202 contre J. A. Prévost, Ecr.———In the month of October 1886, Arthur Boyer Esq, was elected by a majority of 202 against J. A. Prévost Esq.

Digitized by Google

JOLIETTE

Le 10 juin 1890, Louis Basinet, Ecr., était élu par acclamation.

Au mois d'octobre 1886, Louis Basinet, Ecr., fut élu par 79 de majorité contre J. W. A. McConville, Ecr.

Le 23 octobre 1889, à la suite d'un jugement annulant l'élection de 1886, Louis Basinet, Ecr., était élu par une majorité de 198 contre Onésime Perreault, Ecr.

The 10th June 1890 Louis Basinet, Esq was elected by acclamation.

In the month of October 1886, Louis Basinet, Esq was elected by 79 majority against J. W. A. McConville, Esq.

The 23th of October 1889 after the judgment annulling the election of 1886, Louis Basinet, Esq was elected by a majority of 198 against Onésime Perrault, Esq.

Digitized by Google

KAMOURASKA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Kamouraska dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral district of Kamouraska in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	CHARLES ALFRED DESJARDINS	AUGUSTE MARTIN	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ste-Anne No 1.....	98	75	....	....	173	3	1	43	6	221
" 2.....	69	88	....	....	157	1	4	68	.....	215
St-Onézime.....	43	32	....	...	75	2	4	55	3	126
Rivière Ouelle No 1.....	30	67	....	....	97	9	.....	168	21	328
" 2.....	9	91	....	....	100	3	3	96	14	.....
St-Pacôme 1.....	61	58	....	....	119	1	.....	54	34	294
" 2.....	27	41	....	....	68	.....	1	59	6	.....
St-Denis.....	112	16	....	....	128	2	1	74	19	162
St-Philippe de Néri.....	72	30	....	....	102	.....	2	110	.....	158
Mont Carmel.....	96	19	....	....	115	1	.....	97	.....	178
Village de Kamouraska...	40	24	....	....	64	.....	.....	34		92
St. Ls. de Kamouraska No 1	20	46	....	....	66	.....	.....	105	5	128
" " 2	36	60	....	....	96	.....	1	108	21	160
St-Paschal No 1.....	53	116	....	....	169	3	.....	76	57	398
" 2.....	32	94	....	....	126	.....	3	120	.....	.....
St-Bruno (Woodbridge)...	14	85	....	....	99	.....	.....	102	13	203

Digitized by Google

KAMOURASKA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Kamouraska dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septitième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Kamouraska in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	CHARLES ALFRED DESJARDINS	AUGUSTE MARTIN	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot paper	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissements de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ste. Hélène No 1.....	50	66	....	....	116	.....	3	56	11	130
" 2.....	37	47	....	....	84	.....	.....	65	5	100
St. André 1.....	107	24	....	....	131	1	3	57	47	174
" 2.....	59	27	....	....	86	1	.....	62	1	99
St. Alexandre 1.....	85	41	....	....	126	.....	.....	69	.....	150
" 2.....	87	60	....	....	147	.....	.....	45	11	161
	1237	1207			2444	27	26	1563	277	3477
Majorité pour C. A. DESJARDINS. / Majority for.	1207 / 30	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, C. A. E. Gagnon, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 63 contre C. A. Desjardins, Ecr, et il a été réélu par acclamation le 12 février 1887, après avoir accepté le portefeuille de Secrétaire de la Province de Québec.——In the month of October 1886, C. A. E. Gagnon, Esq, was elected by a majority of 63 against C. A. Desjardins, Esq,, and he was reelected by acclamation after having accepted the portefolio of Provincial Secretary.

Digitized by Google

LAC ST--JEAN——LAKE ST--JOHN

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral du Lac St-Jean dans la Province de Quebec, le dix-neuvième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Lake St. John in the Province of Quebec, the nineteenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: SÉVERE DUMAIS	PIERRE L. MARCOTTE			BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers. Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis.	Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned. Nombre des bulletins de votes marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.	No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Officer. Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Village Notre-Dame d'Hébertville Poll No 1....	29	35	....	....	64	1	0	22	0	65
Paroisse Notre-Dame d'Hébertville. Poll No 2....	53	21	....	....	74	1	0	55	0	75
Paroisse Notre-Dame d'Hébertville. Poll No 3....	80	21	....	....	100	0	0	45	0	101
Paroisse Notre-Dame d'Hébertville. Poll No 4....	86	25	....	....	111	0	1	50	0	112
Paroisse Saint-Bruno Poll No 5....	11	82	....	....	93	1	1	38	0	94
Paroisse St Joseph d'Alma Poll No 6....	58	102	....	....	160	0	2	0	0	162
Paroisse Saint-Gédéon Poll No 7....	85	68	....	....	153	1	0	62	0	154
Paroisse Saint Jérome Poll No 8....	54	102	....	....	156	0	0	48	0	156
Paroisse Saint-Jérome Poll No 9....	47	69	....	....	116	0	1	69	0	116
Paroisse Saint-Louis Méthabethchuan Poll No 10...	87	55	....	....	142	6	0	58	0	148
Paroisse Saint-François de Salle Poll No 11....	22	22	....	....	44	0	0	45	0	44

Digitized by Google

LAC ST--JEAN——LAKE ST--JOHN

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral du Lac St. Jean dans la Province de Québec, le dix-neuvième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Lake St. John in the Province of Quebec, the nineteenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissement de votation que renferme le district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	SEVERIN DUMAIS	PIERRE L. MARCOTTE			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Vil. Robertval Poll No 12..	44	44	....	....	88	0	0	46	0	88
Par's. " " " 13..	67	77	....	....	144	2	0	100	0	146
" St-Prime " " 14..	7	49	....	....	56	2	0	39	0	58
" " " " 15..	20	64	....	....	84	0	1	51	0	84
" St-Félécien " " 16..	96	68	....	....	164	3	1	98	0	167
" St-Méthode " " 17..	11	28	....	....	39	0	0	37	0	39
" Normandin " " 18..	19	25	....	....	44	2	0	44	0	45
" Lac Bouchette " " 19..	30	2	....	....	32	0	0	16	0	32
	906	958	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		906	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majorité pour / Majority for } P. L. Marcotte	....	52	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

L'élection de juin 1890 est la première pour ce nouveau comté dont le territoire faisait avant partie du district électoral de Chicoutimi et Saguenay dont il a été séparé en 1890 par la loi 53 Vic. cc. 2, 3 et 4.———The election of June 1890 is the first for this new county its territory forming before a part of the electoral district of Chicoutimi and Saguenay from which it was separated in 1890 by the law 53 Vict. cc. 2, 3 and 4

Digitized by Google

LAPRAIRIE

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Laprairie dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Laprairie in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	DUHAMEL	PELLETIER	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins nuls et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre de bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning office	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Village Laprairie										
Bureau No 1..	42	68	....	....	110	3	1	37	21	.....
" " 2..	31	75	....	....	106	1	4	26	8	.....
Par Laprairie " 3..	34	91	....	....	125	0	2	34	0	.....
" " 4..	65	19	....	....	84	4	0	31	21	.....
" " 5..	46	69	....	....	115	2	1	32	0	.....
St. Constant " 6..	55	35	....	....	90	0	1	14	15	.....
" " 7..	79	48	....	....	127	2	2	29	11	.....
" " 8..	44	34	....	....	78	2	0	30	7	.....
St. Philippe " 9..	62	63	....	....	125	0	0	23	12	.....
" " 10..	102	52	....	....	154	0	3	31	42	.....
St. Isidore " 11..	58	55	....	....	113	0	2	55	11	.....
" " 12..	103	61	....	....	164	1	3	32	16	.....
St. Jacques " 13..	48	80	....	....	128	0	0	32	1	.....

Digitized by Google

LAPRAIRIE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Laprairie dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Laprairie in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	DUHAMEL	PELLETIER	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
St. Jacques Bureau No 14	51	47	....	....	98	1	0	31	6	.....
	820	797			1617	16	19	437	171	.....
Majorité pour L'Hon. G. Duhamel / Majority for..	797									
	23	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, L. B. A. Charlebois, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 26 votes ce député étant décédé, une autre élection eut lieu, et le 30 juillet 1887, Odilon Goyette fut élu par une majorité de 88 contre Thomas Brisson, Ecr. Cette élection ayant été annulée par un jugement de la Cour Supérieure, une nouvelle élection eut lieu le 28 janvier 1889, et Odilon Goyette, Ecr, fut élu par une majorité de 72 contre Joseph Létourneau, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886, L. B. A. Charlebois, Esq, was elected by a majority of 26 votes, this member having deceased another election took place the 30th of July 1887, and Odilon Goyette was eleeted by a majority of 88 against Thomas Brisson, Esq. This election having been declared null by a judgment of the Superior Court, another election took place the 28th January 1889, and Odilon Goyette, Esy, was elected by a majority of 72 against Joseph Létourneau, Esq.

Digitized by Google

L'ASSOMPTION

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de L'Assomption dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	LUCIEN FOREST	JOSEPH MARION	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of ballot papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of ballot papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Office.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ville de L'Assomption No 1.	67	33	....	....	100	0	2	98	.....	.....
" " " 2.	41	13	....	....	54	1	0	145	.....	.....
Paroisse " " 3.	91	14	....	....	105	0	0	95	.....	.....
" " " 4.	62	25	....	....	87	1	0	111	.....	.....
" " " 5.	48	28	....	....	76	0	0	124	.....	.....
St-Sulpice, (Ile Bouchard) No 6.	22	9	....	....	31	0	0	44	.....	.....
" " 7.	85	30	....	....	115	1	0	39	.....	.....
Repentigny " 8.	74	57	....	....	131	0	1	67	.....	.....
St-Paul L'Ermite " 9.	48	73	....	....	121	1	1	127	.....	.....
" (Charlemagne) " 10.	38	45	....	....	81	2	0	117	.....	.....
Lachenaie " 11.	45	97	....	....	142	0	0	58	.....	.....
St-Henri de Mascouche " 12.	25	80	....	....	105	1	1	93	.....	.....
" " " 13.	31	99	....	....	130	0	2	115	.....	.....
" " " 14.	26	45	....	....	71	1	1	181	.....	.....
L'Epiphanie " 15.	15	89	....	....	104	1	2	143	.....	.....
" " 16.	73	86	....	....	159	10	0	81	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

L'ASSOMPTION

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de L'Assomption dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of July 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, town-ships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	LUDGER FOREST	JOSEPH MARION			Total des bulletins admis. Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des Bulletins rejetés. Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins annulés et remis. No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des scrutateurs-rapporteurs. No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des electeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Saint-Roch " 17.	31	99	....	....	133	0	0	115	.....	.....
" " 18.	15	35	....	....	50	1	0	197	.....	.....
" " 19.	44	66	....	....	110	0	1	135	.....	.....
" " 20.	40	38	....	....	78	0	0	172	.....	.....
Ville des Laurentides " 21.	69	81	....	....	150	6	0	74	.....	.....
Saint-Lin " 22.	87	33	....	....	120	2	0	124	.....	.....
" " 23.	110	38	....	....	non admis 1 148	4	0	99	.....	.....
	1190 1211	1211			2401	33	11	2554		
Majorité pour Majority for Joseph Marion.	21	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886 Ludger Forest, Ecr., était élu par une majorité de 145 contre J. Marion, Ecr. ; cette élection ayant été déclarée nulle par un jugement de la Cour Supérieure une nouvelle élection eut lieu le 27 décembre 1888, et Ludger Forest, Ecr., fut élu par une majorité de 20 contre Joseph Marion, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886 Ludger Forest, Esq was elected by a majority of 145 against J. Marion, Esq ; that election having been declared null by the Superior Court an other election took place and Ludger Forest, Esq was elected by a majority of 20 against Joseph Marion, Esq.

Digitized by Google

LAVAL

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Laval dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Laval in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: THOMAS FORTIER	PIERRE EVARISTE LESLANC		BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins nuls et remis. No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des scrutateurs-officiers-rapporteurs. No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy returning Officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Village incorp. de Ste. Rose									
Poll No 1.	68	45	....	113	1	0	36	35	118
" " " 2.	25	57	....	82	0	0	47	16	95
Paris. de Ste. Rose " 3.	39	85	....	124	2	0	44	73	156
" " " 4.	74	87	....	161	0	0	39	64	177
Paroisse de St. Vincent de Paul Poll No 1.	74	70	....	144	1	4	51	21	175
" " " 2.	45	65	....	110	1	0	39	49	136
" " " 3.	89	16	....	105	1	0	41	0	153
Paroisse de St. François de Sales.....	96	57	....	153	0	2	57	54	1[illegible]
Paroisse de Ste. Dorothée.	82	87	....	169	3	0	50	86	19[illegible]
" de St. Martin									
Poll No 1.	50	118	....	168	2	2	53	70	196
Paroisse de St. Martin									
Poll No 2.	63	103	....	166	1	2	56	43	195

Digitized by Google

LAVAL

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Laval dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Laval in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont Inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	THOMAS FORTIN	PIERRE EVARISTE LEBLANC	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offi-	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Paroisse St. Martin No 3...	62	68	....	....	130	3	2	65	55	166
	767	858 767			1625	15	12	578	566	1928
Majorité pour / Majority for.. P. E. LEBLANC..	....	91	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, Pierre Evariste Leblanc, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 76 contre B. Bastien, Ecr. Cette élection ayant été déclarée nulle par la Cour Supérieure, un nouveau bref d'élection fut émis, et le 12 mai 1888 Pierre Evariste Leblanc, Ecr, fut élu par une majorité de 107 contre Thomas Fortin, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886, Pierre Evariste Leblanc, Esq, was elected by a majority of 76 against B. Bastien, Esq.; the Superior Court having declared this election null, a new election writ was issued, and the 12th May 1888, Pierre Evariste Leblanc, Esq, was elected by a majority of 107 against Thomas Fortin, Esq.

Digitized by Google

LÉVIS

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Lévis dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Lévis in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme ledit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this colum are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	IGNACE ANGUS BAKER	FRANÇOIS X. LEMIEUX			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ville de Lévis										
Quartier N.-Dame Poll No 1	90	27	....	....	117	.....	.....	65	8	154
" " 2	80	22	....	....	102	.....	.....	58	.....	144
" " 3	69	28	....	....	97	32	2	46	3	167
" " 4	61	25	....	....	86	1	.....	35	1	100
" " 5	50	8	....	....	058	.....	.....	42	5	83
" " 6	67	39	....	....	106	5	1	38	.....	136
Quartier Lauzon " 1	60	52	....	....	112	5	1	.....	1	157
" " 2	38	22	....	....	60	.....	.....	28	.....	67
Quartier St. Laurent " 1	66	37	....	....	103	3	1	52	5	137
" " 2	83	21	...	....	104	4	.....	72	6	133
" " 3	64	28	....	....	92	1	.....	55	.....	127
Village Bienville.....	41	60	....	....	101	16	.....	62	4	160
Parois. N.-D. de la Victoire Poll No 1	52	20	....	....	72	.....	1	58	1	107
" " 2	48	17	....	...	65	11	2	57	.....	113

Digitized by Google

LÉVIS

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Lévis dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in th Electoral District of Lévis in the Province of Quebec, the 17th day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	IGNACE ANGUS BAKER	FRANÇOIS X. LEMIEUX	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Vill'ge de Lauzon Poll No 1	34	61	....	....	95	15	1	49	.....	150
" " 2	41	42	....	....	83	.....	.....	55	.....	117
" " 3	61	35	....	....	96	4	4	43	5	120
" " 4	27	58	....	....	85	.....	.....	42	1	100
" " 5	23	50	....	....	73	3	.....	.....	5	100
Paroisse St. Joseph.....	54	33	....	....	87	.....	.....	61	.....	133
" St. David.....	69	32	....	....	101	3	1	63	2	130
Municip. de St. Télesphore.	25	20	....	....	45	.....	.....	33	.....	60
Par. St. Romuald Poll No 1	49	96	....	....	145	.....	4	53	.....	687
" " 2	33	113	....	....	146	.....	4	56	.....	
" " 3	42	91	....	....	133	.....	5	62	.....	
" " 4	22	92	....	....	114	.....	.....	46	6	
Par's. St. Jean Chrysostôme Poll No 1	13	39	....	....	52	.....	.....	40	2	353
" " 2	14	112	....	....	126	1	.....	64	17	
" " 3	14	77	....	....	91	1	.....	34	.....	

Digitized by Google

LÉVIS

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Lévis dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Lévis in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	Ignace Angus Baker	François X. Lemieux	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.	
Par's. St-Nicholas Poll No 1	31	37	....	....	68	.....	.....	45	1	92	
" " 2	48	72	....	....	120	.....	.....	61	1	163	
" " 3	33	56	....	....	89	.....	.....	34	3	102	
Paroisse St. Etienne " 1	37	33	....	....	70	.....	.....	47	.....	204	
" " 2	37	40	....	....	43	.....	.....	80	1		
Paroisse St. Lambert " 1	20	105	....	....	125	.....	.....	48	4	289	
" " 2	53	49	....	....	102	.....	.....	53	.....		
Paroisse St. Henri " 1	74	67	....	....	141	2	.....	48	.....	167	
" " 2	41	79	....	....	120	4	.....	13	.....	133	
" " 3	6	69	....	....	75	2	.....	27	4	87	
	1736	1964			3700	113	27		86	4957	
	....	1736									
Majorité pour / Majority for.. F. X. Lemieux.	....	228	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Au mois d'octobre 1886, F. X. Lemieux. Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 121 contre J. E. Roy Ecr.——In the month of October 1886, F. X. Lemieux, Esq., was elected by a majority of 121 against J. E. Roy, Esq.

Digitized by Google

L'ISLET

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de L'Islet dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of L'Islet in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	P. R. A. Belanger	F. G. M. Déchêne			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
L'Islet Poll No 1.....	10	76	....	....	86	1	.....	37	.....	118
" " 2.....	71	51	....	....	122	2	3	74	.....	183
" " 3.....	32	80	....	....	112	4	0	30	.....	155
St Eugène " 1.....	48	32	....	....	80	.....	.....	70	.....	145
" " 2.....	9	65	....	....	74	.....	1	46	.....	123
St. Cyrille " 1.....	67	60	....	....	127	.....	2	62	.....	189
" " 2.....	4	21	....	....	25	.....	.....	6	.....	30
St. Jean Port Joli Poll No 1	88	16	....	....	104	.....	.....	11	.....	120
" " " 2	103	29	....	....	132	2	.....	44	.....	173
" " " 3	62	9	....	....	71	.....	.....	27	.....	90
St.-Aubert Poll No 1....	46	40	....	....	86	2	1	112	.....	338
" " 2....	57	44	....	....	101	.....	.....	49	.....	338
" " 3....	11	14	....	....	25	1	1	74	.....	338
St. Roch des Aulnets No 1	47	105	....	....	152	1	.....	56	.....	206
" " 2	0	00	....	....	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	109
Ste. Louise Poll No 1....	41	82	....	....	123	1	.....	94	.....	211

Digitized by Google

L'ISLET

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de L'Islet dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septitième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of L'Islet in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISIONS In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	P. R. A. BÉLANGER	F. G. M. DECHENE	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ste. Louise Poll No 2....	44	43	....	....	87	1	.....	118	.....	332
" " 3....	8	20	....	....	28	.....	.....	125	.....	121
Ste. Perpétue.....	20	56	....	....	76	1	.....	74	.....	129
St. Pamphile.....	49	81	....	....	130	1	1	74	.....	169
	817	924 817	....	....	1741	17				
Majorité pour / Majority for } F. G. M. DECHENE..	....	107	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, F. G M. Déchêne, Ecr., était élu par une majorité de 5 contre Chs. Marcotte, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886 F. G. M. Déchêne, Esq, was elected by a majority of 5 against Chs. Marcotte, Esq.

Digitized by Google

LOTBINIÈRE

Edouard Hippolyte Laliberté, Ecr., est élu par acclamation.

Au mois d'octobre 1886, Edouard Hippolyte Laliberté, Ecr., était élu par une majorité de 235 contre R. P. Vallée, Ecr.

Edouard Hippolyte Laliberté, Esq, was elected by acclamation.

In the month of October 1886, Edouard Hippolyte Laliberté, Esq, was elected by a majority of 235 against R. P. Vallée, Esq.

Digitized by Google

MASKINONGÉ

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Maskinongé dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Maskinongé in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	J. L. Legris	Joseph Lessard	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Officer	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Louiseville	No 1.....	55	49	....	....	104	0	0	98	0	157
"	" 2.....	39	47	....	....	86	1	0	88	0	126
St-Didace	" 1.....	70	47	....	....	117	0	2	106	16	186
"	" 2.....	32	18	....	....	50	0	0	100	0	107
"	" 3.....	9	4	....	....	13	0	0	62	0	20
"	" 4.....	30	4	....	....	34	0	1	90	0	70
"	" 5.....	22	6	....	....	28	0	0	72	8	45
St-Justin	" 1.....	16	107	....	....	123	4	0	60	9	161
"	" 2.....	18	64	....	....	82	0	3	60	8	105
"	" 3.....	22	31	....	....	53	0	0	47	0	63
Saint Léon	" 1.....	57	93	....	....	150	0	0	75	0	189
"	" 2.....	44	77	....	....	121	0	0	29	0	155
Ste-Ursule	" 1.....	54	96	....	....	150	2	0	73	3	179
"	" 2.....	23	78	....	....	101	2	1	73	3	120
"	" 3.....	49	15	....	....	64	1	2	83	2	87
St-Paulin	" 1.....	38	74	....	....	112	3	0	105	4	160

Digitized by Google

MASKINONGÉ

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Maskinongé dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890. —(Suite.)

RECAITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral district of Maskinongé in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	J. L. Legris	Joseph Lessard	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot paper	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissements de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.		
St-Paulin " 2.....	22	29	....	....	51	0	4	72	0	92		
Hunterston	14	23	....	....	37	0	0	60	0	65		
St-Alexis No 1.....	40	43	....	....	83	.....	1	67	4	129		
" " 2.....	35	29	....	....	64	0	0	61	2	77		
Rivière du Loup No 1.....	71	23	....	....	94	1	2	28	0	177		
" " " 2.....	84	53	....	....	137	0	0	13	4	191		
Maskinongé " 1.....	92	24	....	....	116	0	3	91	0	144		
" " 2.....	81	26	...	....	107	1	0	114	3	177		
" " 3.....	57	55	....	....	112	0	0	105	0	185		
	1074	1115 1074	....	....	2189	15	19	1830	66	3167		
Majorité pour / Majority for } Joseph Lessard..	....	41	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		

Au mois d'octobre 1886, Ed. Caron, Ecr., était élu par une majorité de 65 contre J. H. Legris, Ecr. Cette élection ayant été déclarée nulle par la Cour Supérieure une autre élection eut lieu le 28 avril 1888 par une majorité de 58 contre Ed. Caron, Ecr.———In the month of October 1886, Ed. Caron, Esq, was elected by a majority of 65 against J. H. Legris, Esq. The Superior Court having declared that election null, another election took place the 28th of April 1888 and J. H. Legris was elected by a majority of 58 against Ed. Caron, Esq.

Digitized by Google

MATANE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Matane dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Matane in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	ASSELIN	PIMAULT	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins nuls et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre de bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning officer	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Polls										
No 1 Ste. Flavie No 1	40	44	....	....	84	.....	.....	66	.....	.....
2 " " 2	45	58	....	....	103	.....	1	46	.....	....
3 Mont Joli.....	23	16	....	....	39	1	1	39	.....	....
4 St. Joseph.....	21	22	....	....	43	1	2	44	.....	.....
5 Ste. Angèle No 1	15	5	....	....	20	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
6 " " 2	88	47	....	....	135	.....	.....	63	.....	.....
7 St. Octave Métis " 1	64	20	....	....	84	1	.....	25	.....	....
8 " " 2	60	74	....	....	134	2	.....	39	.....	...
9 " " 3	46	44	....	....	90	2	.....	59	.....	...
10 St. Moise.....	20	47	....	....	67	.....	1	37	.....	..
11 McNider No 1	33	100	....	....	133	.....	1	66	.....	
12 " " 2	64	44	....	....	108	1	2	19	.....	120
13 St. Damase.....	47	44	....	....	91	.....	.....	34	.....	87
14 St. Ulric No 1	26	111	....	....	137	1	2	35	.....	160
15 " " 2	24	23	....	....	47	1	.....	27	.....	

Digitized by Google

MATANE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Matane dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Matane in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	ASSELIN	PINAULT	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.		
16 Matane No 1	66	72	....	....	138	.....	1	51	.....		.....
17 " " 2	31	73	....	....	104	.....	.....	30	.....		.....
18 Canton Tessier.....	23	16	....	....	39	1	.....	20	.....		.....
19 Ste. Félicité No 1	94	81	....	....	175	.....	.....	90	.....		.....
20 " (Cherbourg) 2	35	37	....	....	72	.....	1	22	.....		.....
21 Dalibaire.....	36	24	....	....	60	.....	.....	15	.....		.....
22 Romieux.....	17	21	....	....	38	2	.....	10	.....		.....
	918	1023 918			1941						
Majorité pour / Majority for } M. PINAULT.	....	105	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....

Le territoire de Matane a été séparé du district électoral de Rimouski par la loi 53 Vic., ch. 2, 3 et 4.——The territory of Matane was separated from the electoral district of Rimouski by the law 53 Vic., ch 2, 3 et 4.

Digitized by Google

MISSISQUOI

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral du Missisquoi dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Missisquoi in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	PHIL. ENGLAND	E. E. SPENCER	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de votes marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Village of Cowansville....	47	40	....	....	87	.....	.....	39	1	125
" Dunham.....	28	30	....	....	58	.....	.....	13	1	71
" Sweetsburg	13	38	....	....	51	.....	.....	18	1	74
Township of Dunham No 1	79	64	....	....	143	1	.....	43	2	183
" " 2	41	87	....	....	128	.....	.....	43	1	180
" " 3	51	49	....	....	100	2	1	67	7	166
" " 4	49	82	....	....	131	0	2	57	3	184
Town of Farnham 1	98	32	....	....	130	.....	.....	68	4	172
" " 2	72	58	....	....	129	1	.....	69	1	180
" " 3	49	60	....	....	109	.....	4	52	1	155
Parish of Farnham 1	69	58	....	....	127	1	3	70	2	181
" " 2	40	84	....	....	124	3	.....	74	3	135
St Armand East 1	61	77	....	....	138	3	1	46	0	184
" " 2	41	49	....	....	90	.....	3	36	0	129
Freleigsburg	6	46	....	....	52	.....	.....	23	1	76
St. Armand West No 1	15	87	....	....	102	4	.....	44	8	150

Digitized by Google

MISSISQUOI

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Missisquoi dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Missisquoi in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissement de votation que renferme le district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation —Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	PHIL. ENGLAND	E. E. SPENCER			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic		
St. Armand West No 2	20	64	....	....	84	0	0	50	0		135
Village of Philipsburg....	14	28	....	....	42	.....	.....	20	0		61
St. George de Clarenceville No 1	55	92	....	....	147	4	.....	49	8		201
" " 2	27	45	....	....	72	3	.....	25	1		96
Parish of St. Thomas.....	50	78	....	....	128	1	.....	37	5		164
Township of Stanbridge 1	40	50	....	....	90	4	.....	37	0		130
" " 2	50	37	....	....	87	2	2	28	2		119
" " 3	35	39	....	....	74	0	0	41	2		115
" " 4	36	16	....	....	52	0	0	48	5		91
" " 5	55	31	....	....	86	4	1	36	8		128
St. Ignace de " 1	17	45	....	....	62	1	.....	24	3		85
" " 2	15	32	....	....	47	0	0	40	1		85
" " 3	56	29	....	....	85	1	1	64	0		148
Notre-Dame de Stanbridge No 1	86	38	....	....	124	2	4	70	1		181

Digitized by Google

MISSISQUOI

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Missisquoidans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Missisquoi in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In thiscolumn are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.							
	PHIL. ENGLAND	E. E. SPENCER			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivion.
Notre-Dame de Stanbridge No 2.....	59	16	....	....	75	1	0	24	0	91
Stanbridge Station No 1..	50	20	....	....	70	0	.....	31	0	92
" " 2..	61	30	....	....	91	.....	1	23	3	114
West part of Parish Notre-Dame des Anges de Staubridge.....	35	49	....	....	84	0	0	64	2	106
	1519	1680			3199					
	....	1519								
Majorité pour / Majority for } E. E. SPENCER..	....	161	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, E E. Spencer était élu par une majorité de 105 contre Phil. England. Ecr. Cette élection ayant été déclarée nulle par un jugement de la Cour Supérieure, une nouvelle élection eut lieu, et le 28 avril 1888, E E. Spencer Ecr, fut élu par une majorité de 91 contre C J.S. McCorkell, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886, E. E. Spencer was elected by a majority of 105 against Phil England, Esq. That election having been declared null by a judgment of the Superior Court, another election took place, and the 28th of April 1888 E. E. Spencer, Esq, was elected by a majority of 91 against C. J. S. McCorkell, Esq.

Digitized by Google

MEGANTIC

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Mégantic dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Mégantic in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	A. S. Johnson	Hon William Rhodes	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des Bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Halifax Nord No 1.....	31	86	....	....	117	0	0	71	1	168
" 2.....	36	88	....	....	124	1	0	66	1	171
Halifax Sud " 1.....	45	36	....	....	81	0	0	47	0	98
" " 2.....	80	40	....	....	120	0	0	43	0	143
" " 3 A.....	73	37	....	....	110	0	0	50	3	130
" " 3 B.....	47	18	....	....	65	0	1	33	0	79
Inverness " 1 A.....	43	22	....	....	65	1	0	40	4	86
" " 1 B.....	55	52	....	....	107	1	0	75	0	153
" " 2 A.....	36	45	....	....	81	0	0	46	4	107
" " 2 B.....	25	32	....	....	57	0	0	4	3	85
Ireland Sud & Coleraine No 1 A.	81	18	....	....	99	0	1	58	0	140
" " 1 B.	44	9	....	....	53	1	0	37	5	71
" " 2...	58	36	....	....	94	2	2	107	2	144
Ireland Nord No 1.....	37	20	....	....	57	0	0	66	0	105
" " 2.....	46	25	....	....	71	0	0	65	0	117
Leeds No 1.....	81	47	....	....	128	0	1	73	3	182

Digitized by Google

MEGANTIC

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Mégantic dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Mégantic in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of July 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.					
	A. S. Johnson	Hon. William Rhodes	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of ballot papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of ballot papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Leeds No 2	50	87	....	....	137	0	3	64	3	185
" 3	21	25	....	....	46	0	0	52	1	78
Leeds Est	50	44	....	....	94	0	0	62	2	137
Nelson	49	17	....	....	66	0	2	52	1	97
Plessisville No 1	29	79	....	....	108	3	0	62	11	142
" 2	30	62	....	....	92	4	5	51	3	122
Ste. Anastasie 1	46	45	....	....	91	1	0	57	12	123
" 2	65	46	....	....	111	1	1	46	3	139
Somerset Nord 1	50	45	....	....	95	2	1	61	12	141
" 2	50	101	....	....	152	2	0	49	4	182
St Pierre Baptiste No 1	33	63	....	....	96	0	2	61	2	139
" " 2	13	33	....	....	46	1	0	56	0	83
Somerset sud No 1	20	21	....	....	41	0	0	35	5	57
" 2	15	102	....	....	117	2	1	67	0	171
" 3	22	52	....	....	74	0	0	44	0	109
Thetford Nord 1	46	21	....	....	67	0	0	47	0	92

Digitized by Google

MEGANTIC

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Mégantic dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Mégantic in the Province of Quebec the 17th day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.					
	A. S. Johnson	Hon. William Rhodes			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins macules et remis — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of Electors in each voting subdivision.
Thetford Nord No 2.....	40	10	....	....	50	0	0	114	3	143
Thetford Sud 1.....	10	17	....	....	27	0	0	52	6	60
" 2.....	84	61	....	....	145	10	1	180	2	115
	1541	1542	....	....	3083	32	21	2091	96	4292

Par le décompte qui eut lieu devant l'Hon. juge A. Plamondon le 25 juin 1890, il fut trouvé 1553 bulletins pour A. S. Johnson, Ecr. et 1548 pour l'Hon. W. Rhodes, ce qui montrait une majorité de cinq pour A. S. Johnson, Ecr, qui fut déclaré élu.

Au mois d'octobre 1886, Andrew Johnson, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 180 contre J. White, Ecr. Cette élection fut déclarée nulle par les honorables juges de la Cour Supérieure; une nouvelle élection eut lieu, et le 27 décembre 1888, l'Hon. W. Rhodes était élu par une majorité de 88 contre Andrew Johnson, Ecr.

By the recount which took place before the Hon. Judge A. Plamondon, the 25th June 1890 1553 ballot papers were found for A. S. Johnson, Esq, and 1548 for the Hon. W. Rhodes, which shewed a majority of five for A S Johnson, Esq, who was declared elected.

In the month of October 1886, Andrew Johnson, Esq, was elected by a majority of 180 against J. White, Esq That election was declared null by the Honble judges of the Superior Court: a new election took place, and the 27th December 1888, the Honble W. Rhodes was elected by a majority of 88 against Andrew Johnson, Esq.

Digitized by Google

MONTCALM

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montcalm dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montcalm in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	J. A. Martin	J. M. E. Perrault	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.		Nombre des bulletins de votes marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
No 1 Ste Julienne.....	59	39	....	....	98	.....	.....	101		.....	193
" 2 "	16	27	....	....	43	1	2	80		5	105
" 3 St. Esprit.....	64	92	....	....	156	.....	.....	53		32	183
" 4 "	25	49	....	....	74	3	.....	45		10	101
" 5 St. Alexis.....	24	55	....	....	79	.....	.....	50		1	110
" 6 "	43	57	....	....	100	4	1	61		1	156
" 7 St. Jacques.....	62	17	....	....	79	.....	.....	56		.....	115
" 8 "	78	9	....	....	87	2	.....	22		.....	9[illegible]
" 9 "	136	21	....	....	157	.....	1	52		11	188
" 10 "	102	22	....	....	124	1	.....	40		.....	156
" 11 Ste Marie Salomée.	94	19	....	....	113	.....	.....	95		7	186
" 12 " " .	38	3	....	....	41	.....	.....	25		.....	46
" 13 St. Liguori.....	75	49	....	....	124	1	1	72		.....	178
" 14 "	46	18	....	....	64	1	2	35		1	82
" 15 Rawdon.....	66	39	....	....	105	1	2	110		2	200
" 16 "	18	16	....	....	34	4	2	63		.....	53

Digitized by Google

MONTCALM

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Montcalm dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montcalm in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissement de votation que renferme le district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	J. A. Martin	J. M. E. Perrault	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers Accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic		
No 17 Chertsey	71	47	....	....	118	1	.....	59	.....		160
" 18 Petit Chertsey	8	28	....	....	36	1	.....	23	3		43
" 19 Chertsey	34	14	....	....	48	.....	.....	32	2		64
" 20 Wexford	50	15	....	....	65	.....	.....	50	.....		106
" 21 Kilkenny	34	61	....	....	95	1	.....	124	2		192
" 22 Kilkenny	40	83	....	....	123	.....	.....	84	.....		189
	1183 780	780			1963	21	11	1332	77		2926
Majorité pour J. A. Martin / Majority for.. J. A. Martin	403	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, J. B. T. Richard, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 403 contre D. A. Lafontaine, Ecr. Depuis, il remit son mandat de député de Montcalm, et l'Hon. L. O. Taillon fut élu le 11 décembre 1886 par une majorité de 567 contre J. E. Ecrement, Ecr.

In the month of October 1886, J. B. T. Richard, Esq, was elected by a majority of 403 against D. A. Lafontaine, Esq. Since then, he resigned as member for Montcalm, and the Hon. L. O. Taillon was elected the 11th December 1886 by a majority of 567 against J. E. Ecrément Esq.

Digitized by Google

MONTMAGNY

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montmagny dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montmagny in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	NAZ. BERNATCHEZ	L. A. GARAULT			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ville de Montmagny No 1..	39	27	....	....	66	1	0	114	3	156
" " 2..	57	16	....	....	73	2	0	135	9	141
St. Thomas No 1.....	59	54	....	....	113	4	1	81	4	164
" " 2.....	28	23	....	....	51	1	0	130	2	132
" " 3.....	39	12	....	....	51	1	1	76	0	81
" " 4.....	65	25	....	....	90	2	0	101	13	159
Cap St. Ignace No 1.....	21	72	....	....	93	0	0	211	3	128
" " 2.....	40	42	....	....	82	2	0	125	0	134
" " 3.....	44	61	....	....	105	0	1	72	0	156
" " 4.....	44	57	....	....	101	1	0	78	5	166
St. Antoine de l'Ile aux Grues	32	49	....	....	81	0	0	137	7	110
St. Pierre.....	85	53	....	....	138	2	0	57	0	197
St. François No 1.....	48	33	....	....	81	1	0	123	11	117
" " 2.....	75	24	....	....	99	1	0	96	0	142
L'Assomption de Berthier No 1..	71	6	....	....	77	1	0	103	11	145

Digitized by Google

MONTMAGNY

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montmagny dans la Province deQuébec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montmagny in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of July 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	NAZ BERNATCHEZ	L. A. CASAULT	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of ballot papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of ballot papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins mutilés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.		
L'Assomption de Berthier No 2..	27	13	....	....	40	2	0	69	5		91
Township Montminy No 1.	31	41	....	....	72	0	0	50	0		104
" " " 2.	39	27	....	....	66	0	0	38	5		117
" " " 3.	10	12	....	....	22	1	0	85	0		51
	854	647			1501	22	3	1881	78		2491
Majorité pour NAZ. Majority for. BERNATCHEZ	647 207	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, N. Bernatchez, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 178 contre George Fournier, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886, N. Bernatchez, Esq, was elected by a majority of 178 against George Fournier, Esq.

Digitized by Google

MONTMORENCY

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montmorency dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral district of Montmorency in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	L. G. Desjardins	Chs. Langelier	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot paper	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissements de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.	
1 Ste. Brigitte de Laval..	33	64	....	....	97	.....	.....	46	2	114	
2 Ange Gardien No 2....	56	54	....	....	110	2	.....	21	6	239	
3 " " 2....	56	50	....	....	106	1	.....	20	2		
4 Chateau Richer No 1..	93	66	....	....	159	.....	2	49	6	186	
5 " " 2..	56	117	....	....	173	.....	.....	24	.....	186	
6 Ste. Anne No 1.....	47	61	....	....	108	.....	.....	25	21	124	
7 " " 2.....	73	42	....	....	115	.....	1	39	27	131	
8 St. Ferréol.....	33	96	....	....	129	1	.....	49	79	142	
9 " Joachim	59	67	....	....	126	.....	2	49	17	152	
10 " Tite.....	79	58	....	....	137	4	.....	33	21	166	
11 " Pétronille J. O...	38	46	....	....	84	1	.....	19	22	96	
12 " Laurent " ...	73	58	....	....	131	.....	.....	70	7	148	
13 " Jean No 1 " ...	56	65	....	....	121	2	2	75	16	143	
14 " " 2 " ...	28	67	....	....	95	2	.....	65	2	115	
15 " François " ...	36	57	....	....	93	.....	.....	40	11	95	
16 Ste. Famille " ...	31	78	....	....	129	.....	7	40	45	161	

Digitized by Google

MONTMORENCY

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montmorency dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montmorency in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890. —(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. —— Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	L. G. DESJARDINS	CHS. LANGELIER	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic		
17 St. Pierre J. O.....	85	27	....	....	112	2	.....	67	13		126
	952	1073 952			2025	15	14	731	277		2324
Majorité pour } CHS. Majority for } LANGELIER	....	121	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, L. G. Desjardins, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 63 contre J. P. Turcotte, Ecr. Depuis l'élection du 17 juin 1890, l'Hon. Chs. Langelier ayant accepté la charge de Président du Conseil Exécutif de la province de Québec, il fut réélu par acclamation le 12 juillet 1890.——In the month of October 1186, L. G. Desjardins, Esq, was elected by a majority of 63 against J. P. Turcotte, Esq. Since the election of the 17th of June 1820, the Hon. Chs. Langelier having accepted the appointment of President of the Executive Council of the Province of Quebec, he was reelected by acclamation the 12th July 1890,

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL DIVISION No 1

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal Division No 1 dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montreal, Division No 1 in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	JOSEPH BÉLAND	HORMIDAS JEANNOTTE DIT LACHAPELLE			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.	
Arrond. de votation No 1..	51	49	....	....	100	.....	.....	87	2	176	
" " 2..	31	33	....	....	64	.....	.....	73	1	117	
" " 3..	33	16	....	....	49	.....	.....	70	4	104	
" " 4..	17	13	....	....	30	.....	.....	69	1	76	
" " 5..	36	28	....	....	64	.....	.....	40	0	117	
" " 6..	33	32	....	....	65	.....	.....	69	1	113	
" " 7..	25	30	....	....	55	.....	.....	68	2	104	
" " 8..	23	20	....	....	43	.....	.....	64	0	88	
" " 9..	28	20	....	....	48	.....	.....	50	1	102	
" " 10..	43	43	....	....	86	.....	.....	89	6	158	
" " 11..	54	28	....	....	82	.....	.....	75	0	128	
" " 12..	24	12	....	....	36	.....	.....	57	1	71	
" " 13..	14	41	....	....	55	.....	.....	66	0	108	
" " 14..	41	37	....	....	78	.....	.....	81	1	134	
" " 15..	42	48	....	....	90	.....	.....	60	15	152	
" " 16..	22	34	....	....	56	.....	.....	47	3	82	

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL DIVISION No. 1

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal, Division No 1 dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montreal, Division No 1 in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont Inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	JOSEPH BÉLAND	HORMIDAS JEANNOTTE DIT LACHAPELLE	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins inutilisés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Arrond. de votation No 17.	24	39	....	....	63	.....	.....	54	1	96
" " 18.	47	51	....	....	98	.....	.....	83	0	152
" " 19.	50	14	....	....	64	.....	.....	101	0	149
" " 20.	54	53	....	....	107	.....	.....	79	0	169
" " 21.	40	76	....	....	116	.....	.....	73	1	184
" " 22.	31	28	....	....	59	.....	.....	64	6	111
" " 23.	25	24	....	....	49	.....	.....	50	0	78
" " 24.	41	66	....	....	107	.....	.....	60	1	176
" " 25.	45	33	....	....	78	.....	.....	61	0	123
" " 26.	33	27	....	....	60	.....	.....	62	0	99
" " 27.	35	35	....	....	70	.....	.....	57	0	107
" " 28.	54	38	....	....	92	.....	.....	25	7	144
" " 29.	50	68	....	....	118	.....	.....	109	2	190
" " 30.	45	33	....	....	78	.....	.....	60	0	181
" " 31.	34	25	....	....	59	.....	.....	151	0	123
" " 32.	24	31	....	....	55	.....	.....	63	5	101

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL DIVISION No 1

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal, Division No 1 dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montreal, Division No 1 in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.							
	JOSEPH BÉLAND	HORMIDAS JEANNOTTE DIT LACHAPELLE			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des Bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Arrond. de votation No 33.	33	28	....	....	61	.....	.....	54	0	98
" " 34.	49	33	....	....	82	.....	.....	78	0	140
" " 35.	44	53	....	....	97	.....	.....	72	3	139
" " 36.	15	21	....	....	36	.....	.....	78	1	89
" " 37.	43	68	....	....	111	.....	.....	102	1	96
" " 38.	31	36	....	....	70	.....	.....	68	0	123
" " 39.	26	28	....	....	54	.....	.....	50	2	86
" " 40.	30	16	....	....	46	.....	.....	51	1	76
" " 41.	47	39	....	....	86	.....	.....	66	0	135
" " 42.	39	42	....	....	81	.....	.....	37	3	120
" " 43.	54	42	....	....	96	.....	.....	81	7	160
" " 44.	60	51	....	....	111	.....	.....	73	0	170
" " 45.	16	21	....	....	37	.....	.....	43	0	64
" " 46.	41	27	....	....	68	.....	.....	47	10	96
" " 47.	23	31	....	....	54	.....	.....	67	0	107

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL DIVISION No 1

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal, Division No 1 dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septitième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montreal, Division No 1 in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	JOSEPH BÉLAND	HORMIDAS JEANNOTTE DIT LACHAPELLE	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.		
Arrond de votation No 48.	32	35	....	....	67	.....	.....	52	6		99
" " 49.	30	27	....	....	57	.....	.....	51	4		89
" " 50.	28	22	....	....	50	.....	.....	51	6		78
" " 51.	56	39	....	....	95	.....	.....	81	8		154
" " 52.	39	41	....	....	80	.....	.....	78	0		134
" " 53.	45	38	....	....	83	.....	.....	79	4		141
" " 54.	25	15	....	....	40	.....	.....	60	3		70
	1958 1878	1878									
Majorité pour / Majority for. J. BELAND	80	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....

Le décompte qui a eu lieu devant l'Hon. J. Wurtele, J. C. S., a fait trouver 1958 votes pour J. Béland, Ecr, et 1878 pour H. Jeannotte, Ecr.

Par la loi 53 Vic., chap. 2, 3 et 4, la ville de Montréal fut divisée en six districts électoraux, reconnus sous les noms de Montréal Division No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. Le territoire de Montréal Division No 1 formait partie de l'ancien district de Montréal Est, et était représenté en Parlement par L. O. David, Ecr, qui, au mois d'octobre 1886, avait obtenu par le décompte, devant un des juges de la Cour Supérieure 3056 votes contre 2428 pour A. Gravel, Ecr, et 2870 contre l'Hon, L. O. Taillon qui fut élu en décembre 1886 pour le district électoral de Montcalm J. B. Richard, Ecr, ayant résigné après avoir été élu le 14 octobre de la même année.

By the law 53 Vic., ch. 2, 3 and 4, the City of Montreal was divided in six electoral districts known as Montreal Division No 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. The territory of Montreal Division No 1 formed part of the old electoral district of Montreal East, and was represented in Parliament by L. O. David, Esq, who in the month of October 1886 had obtain by the recount before one of the judges of the Superior Court, 3056 votes against 2428 for A. Gravel, Esq, and 2870 against the Hon. L. O. Taillon, who was elected in December 1886 for the electoral district of Montcalm; J. B. Richard, Esq; having resigned after having been elected the 14th of October 1886.

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL DIVISION No 2

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Montréal, Division No 2 dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montréal, Division No 2 in the Province of Quebec, the 17th day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In thiscolumn are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	O. M. Atoé	Jos. Brunet			Totaldes bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivion.
Polls No 1.....	58	26	....	....	84	.....	2	139	8	135
" 2.....	27	32	....	....	59	3	2	161	1	107
" 3.....	33	53	....	....	86	1	.....	138	.....	124
" 4.....	33	36	....	....	69	.....	.....	166	3	91
" 5.....	26	36	....	....	62	3	.....	160	2	94
" 6.....	43	38	....	...	81	.....	1	183	4	117
" 7.....	27	55	....	....	82	.....	2	141	2	111
" 8.....	41	48	....	....	89	1	.....	135	13	129
" 9.....	29	52	....	....	81	1	.....	144	1	219
" 10.....	26	37	....	....	63	1	.....	161	1	100
" 11.....	39	46	....	....	85	.....	.....	140	2	153
" 12.....	55	27	....	....	82	.....	.....	143	1	136
" 13.....	29	52	....	....	81	6	.....	138	.....	137
" 14.....	37	39	....	....	76	.....	.....	149	3	126
" 15.....	15	18	....	....	33	6	.....	186	9	65
" 16.....	31	32	....	....	63	1	.....	161	4	120

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL DIVISION No 2

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal, Division No 2 dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montreal, Division No 2 in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this colum are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	O. M. Augé	Jos. Brunet			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy returning Offic.		
Polls No 17	28	19	....	....	47	.....	2	176	.....		88
" 18	41	40	....	....	81	.....	3	141		2	136
" 19	28	40	....	....	68	2	.....	154		2	145
" 20	26	42	....	....	68	.....	3	154	.....		153
" 21	33	19	....	....	52	.....	2	171	.....		82
" 22	39	57	....	....	96	1	0	128		2	165
" 23	58	42	....	....	100	8	7	109		5	153
" 24	38	48	....	....	86	1	.....	138	.....		138
" 25	36	50	....	....	86	1	2	136		10	161
" 26	42	53	....	....	95	1	.....	128		2	137
" 27	66	60	....	....	126	3	.....	96		13	171
" 28	....	37	....	....	65	.....	2	157		1	120
" 29	36	54	....	....	90	.....	4	125	.....		139
" 30	46	35	....	....	81	.....	.....	144		2	150
" 31	50	59	....	....	109	.....	2	112	.....		169
" 32	28	38	....	....	66	.....	1	157		4	93

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL DIVISION No 2

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal, Division No 2 dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montreal, Division No 2 in the Province of Quebec, the 17th day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	O. M. Auzé	Jos. Brunet	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre de bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning office	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Polls No 33	25	30	....	....	55	.....	.....	170	4	107
" 34	48	46	....	....	94	.....	3	128	4	136
" 35	41	53	....	....	94	1	1	129	6	140
" 36	43	38	....	....	81	4	.....	140	10	100
" 37	41	34	....	....	75	.....	1	149	.....	116
" 38	50	40	....	....	90	.....	2	133	2	160
" 39	46	53	....	....	99	.....	.....	126	.....	160
" 40	41	39	....	....	80	4	.....	441	5	127
" 41	48	36	....	....	84	.....	2	138	.....	115
" 42	34	37	....	....	71	.....	.....	154	1	106
" 43	40	56	....	....	96	2	.....	127	.....	139
" 44	34	51	....	....	85	1	5	134	2	146
" 45	36	46	....	....	82	.....	.....	137	.....	146
" 46	38	38	....	....	76	1	.....	145	4	123
" 47	19	25	....	....	44	.....	.....	182	1	75
" 48	24	30	....	....	54	.....	1	170	.....	92

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL DIVISION No 2

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal, Division No 2 dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montreal, Division No 2 in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	O. M. Augé	Jos. Brunet	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Polls No 49	53	50	....	....	103	4	.....	117	.....	148
" 50	48	38	....	....	86	.....	.....	137	2	136
" 51	24	31	....	....	55	.....	2	165	3	98
" 52	30	68	....	....	98	.....	1	126	.....	172
" 53	28	33	....	....	61	.....	.....	164	1	132
" 54	31	25	....	....	56	.....	.....	169	1	107
	1994 1994	5217 1994			4211	57	53	7852	143	6945
Majorité pour / Majority for — Jos. Brunet	....	223	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Par le décompte qui a eu lieu devant l'Hon. J. Wurtele, J. C. S., il a été trouvé 2197 pour J. Brunet, Ecr, et 1988 pour O. M. Augé, Ecr.——By the recount which took place before the Hon. J. Wurtele J. S. C., there were 2197 for J. Brunet, Esq, and 1988 for O. M Augé, Esq.

Par la loi 53 Vic., chap. 2, 3 et 4, le territoire de ce district électoral a été séparé des anciens districts électoraux de Montréal Est et Montréal Centre pour en faire le district électoral de Montréal Division No 2——By the law 53 Vic., chap. 2, 3 and 4, the territory of this electoral district was separated from the old electoral districts of Montreal East and Montreal Center so as to make the electoral district of Montreal Division No 2.

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL DIVISION No 3

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal, Division No 3 dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montreal, Division No 3 in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	H. Beaughand	Michel Laurent	Henri B. Rainville	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Quartier St. Louis										
Poll No 1	19	20	30	....	69	1	0	.....	.....	.....
" 2	13	24	29	....	66	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
" 3	8	31	36	....	75	2	1	.....	.....	.....
" 4	12	25	36	....	73	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5	9	39	36	....	84	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
" 6	17	20	23	....	60	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 7	11	21	19	....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 8	9	24	14	....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 9	15	32	44	....	91	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
" 10	10	40	38	....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 11	19	29	19	....	67	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
" 12	30	23	47	....	100	3	2	.....	.....	.....
" 13	10	46	51	....	107	1	1	.....	.....	.....
" 14	6	34	27	....	67	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 15	14	28	22	....	64	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL DIVISION No 3

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal, Division No 3 dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montreal Division No 3, in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of July 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In thiscolumn are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.					
	H. Beaugrand	Michel Laurent	Henri B Rainville	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivion.
Quartier St Louis										
Polls No 16	19	21	28	....	68	1	2	.....	.....	.....
" 17	15	37	47	....	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 18	7	26	27	....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 19	19	34	36	....	87	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
" 20	7	45	53	....	105	4	2	.....	.....	.....
" 21	11	53	43	....	107	.....	107	.....	.....	.....
" 22	30	31	26	....	87	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 23	41	7	14	....	62	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
" 24	20	19	26	....	65	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
" 25	30	16	7	....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 26	41	12	2	....	55	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
" 27	20	19	28	....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 28	27	15	16	....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 29	32	23	13	....	68	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 30	9	26	18	....	53	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
" 31	28	18	18	....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL DIVISION No 3

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal, Division No 3 dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montreal, Division No 3 in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, town-ships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	H. Beaugrand	Michel Laurent	Henri B. Rainville	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
[illegible]	23	24	17	....	64	3	3	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	21	31	38	....	90	4	2	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	13	28	16	....	57	1	2	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	5	20	17	....	42	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	10	29	20	....	59	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
		970	981		2581	52	139			
Majorité pour H. B. Rainville Esq sur M. Laurent, Esq	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majorité pour H. B. Rainville, Esq sur H. Beaugrand, Esq	351	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majority for H. B. Rainville Esq against M. Laurent Esq	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majority for H. B. Rainville Esq against H. Beaugrand, Esq	35	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Le décompte qui a eu lieu devant l'Hon. J. S. C. Wurtele, J. C. S., le 26 juin 1890, donne aussi le résultat suivant : 981 pour H. B. Rainville, 976 pour M. Laurent, 643 pour H. Beaugrand.

The recount which took place before the Honble J. S. C. Wurtele, J. S. C., the 26th June 1890, gives the following result : 981 for H. B. Rainville, 976 for M. Laurent, 643 for H. Beaugrand.

Par la loi 53 Vic., ch. 2, 3 et 4, le territoire formant le quartier St. Louis de la cité de Montréal a été séparé de l'ancien district électoral de Montréal Est pour en faire le district électoral de Montréal, Division No 3 ——By the law 53 Vic. chap. 2, 3 and 4, the territory forming the St. Lewis ward of the City of Montreal was separated from the old electoral district of Montreal East so as to make the electoral district of Montreal Division No 3.

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL DIVISION No 4

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal Division No 4 dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montreal, Division No 4 in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des municipalités, townships et arrondissements de votation qui renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	William Clendinneng	George W. Stephens	—	—	Total des bulletins admis — Total of Ballot Papers accepted	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.		
Poll No 1	47	22	....	....	69	4	3	79	2		118
" 2	21	19	....	....	40	1	7	78	1		86
" 3	45	44	....	....	89	.....	1	85	.....		142
" 4	45	47	....	....	92	.....	1	56	.....		130
" 5	34	33	....	....	67	4	1	77	3		104
" 6	63	22	....	....	85	.....	3	63	4		122
" 7	32	19	....	....	51	.....	.....	49	1		75
" 8	56	29	....	....	85	2	1	62	.....		111
" 9	39	65	....	....	104	.....	1	95	.....		177
" 10	35	54	....	....	89	.....	2	84	.....		141
" 11	41	31	....	....	72	4	10	91	.....		142
" 12	35	20	....	....	55	.....	.....	93	.....		96
" 13	43	50	....	....	93	1	2	80	.....		142
" 14	31	44	....	....	75	1	1	74	2		109
" 16	44	20	....	....	64	2	.....	90	2		110
" 16	36	39	....	....	75	.....	.....	103	3		122

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL DIVISION No 4

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal, Division No 4 dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Montreal, Division No 4 in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	William Clendinneng	George W. Stephens	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Poll No 17	8	15	....	....	23	1	1	76	.....	40
" 18	42	41	....	....	83	.....	1	66	1	111
" 19	24	51	....	....	75	5	1	144	.....	126
" 20	35	57	....	....	92	.....	1	82	8	128
" 21	20	38	....	....	58	.....	2	67	.....	79
" 22	37	44	....	....	81	1	1	67	.....	126
" 23	44	41	....	....	85	.....	.....	116	.....	140
" 24	41	46	....	....	87	1	2	84	.....	156
" 25	22	20	....	....	42	1	.....	57	.....	65
" 26	56	47	....	....	103	.....	1	95	2	148
	976 958	958			1934	28	43	2153	29	
Majorité pour / Majority for W. Clendinneng	18	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Par le décompte qui a eu lieu le 25 juin 1890 devant l'Hon. J. S. C. Wurtele, juge de la Cour Supérieure, il a été trouvé 965 bulletinspour W. Clendinneng et 949 pour G. W. Stephens Esr.——By the recount which took place before the Hon. J. Wurtele, judge of the Superior Court 965 votes were counted for W. Clendinneng, Esq, and 949 for G. W. Stephens, Dsq.

Par la loi 53 Vic., ch. 2, 3 et 4, ce territoire a été séparé de l'ancien district électoral de Montréal-Ouest pour en faire le district électoral Division No 4.——By the law 53 Vic., ch. 2, 3 and 4, this territory was separated from the old electoral district of Montreal West so as to form the electoral district of Montreal Division No 4.

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL DIVISION No 5

Par la loi 53 Vic., ch. 2, 3 et 4, le territoire qui formait le quartier St. Laurent de la cité de Montréal, et qui faisait partie de l'ancien district électoral de Montréal, fut constitué en district électoral connu sous le nom de Montréal, Division No 5.

Au mois d'octobre 1886, J. S. Hall, Ecr, fut élu par une majorité de 5 contre W. H. Robertson, Ecr, pour Montréal Ouest, et le 10 juin 1890, le susdit J. S. Hall, Ecr, fut élu par acclamation pour le nouveau district électoral de Montréal, Division No 5.

By the law 53 Vic, chap. 2, 3 and 4, the territory forming part of St. Lawrence Ward of the City of Montreal, and which belonged to the old electoral district of Montreal West was constituted as the electoral district of Montreal, Division No 5.

In the month of October 1886, J. S. Hall, Esq, was elected by a majority of 5 against W. H. Robertson, for Montreal West, the 10th of June 1890, the said J. S. Hall, Esq, was elected by acclamation for the new electoral district of Montreal, Division No 5.

Digitized by Google

MONTREAL DIVISION No 6

Ce district électoral constitué par la loi 53 Vic., ch. 2, 3 et 4, comprend le territoire dont était formé l'ancien district électoral de Montréal Centre moins le Quartier Est, qui fait maintenant partie de la Division No 2.

Au mois d'octobre 1886, J. McShane, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 468 contre W. Keys, Ecr, pour le district électoral de Montréal Centre ; le 12 février 1887, ayant été nommé ministre d'Agriculture et des Travaux Publics, l'Hon. James McShane était élu par acclamation pour le même district électoral ; et le 10 juin 1890, le dit Hon. J. McShane était de nouveau élu par acclamation pour le nouveau district électoral de Montréal, Division No 6.

This electoral district constituted by the law 53 Vic., chap. 2, 3 and 4 comprises the territory out of which was formed the old electoral district of Montreal Center, less the East Ward which now is a part of Division No 2.

In the month of October 1886, J. McShane, Esq, was elected by a majority of 468 against W. Keys, Esq, for the electoral district of Montreal Center; the 12th of February 1887, having been appointed Minister of Agriculture and Public Works, the Hon. James McShane was elected by acclamation for the same electoral district; and the 10th of June 1890, the said Hon. James McShane was again elected by acclamation for the new electoral district of Montreal, Division No 6.

Digitized by Google

NAPIERVILLE

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Napierville dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Napierville in the Province of Quebec, this seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom de paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETIN					
	FRANÇOIS XAVIER PARENT	LOUIS STE-MARIE			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected	Nombre des bulletins annulés et remis — No of spoiled and returned papers	Nombre des bulletins employés et — Number of ballot papers been used and	Nombre des bulletins avec l'aide de — No of ballot papers assistance	Nombre de votants — Number of voters
St. Patrice de Sherrington										
Poll No 1	90	62	....	....	152	4	0	62	4	199
" " 2	49	21	....	....	70	0	9	33	21	95
" " 3	29	53	....	....	82	1	0	54	3	116
St. Michel Archange " 1	98	20	....	....	118	1	2	60	12	161
" " " 2	99	38	....	....	137	4	3	37	14	162
St. Edouard Poll No 1....	38	90	....	....	128	1	1	61	6	171
" " 2....	39	75	....	....	114	3	3	42	2	143
Village St. Rémi,.....	64	94	....	....	158	2	2	46	44	188
Par's. de St. Rémi Poll No 1	29	81	....	....	110	2	0	49	6	140
" " " 2	24	39	....	....	63	0	1	29	3	73
" " " 3	54	63	....	....	117	2	1	42	10	142
Village de Napierville.....	23	81	....	....	104	6	0	62	5	173
Paroisse de St. Cyprien										
Poll No 1	35	73	....	....	108	1	0	67	2	156
" " 2	41	29	....	....	70	1	0	33	4	99

Digitized by Google

NAPIERVIL' E

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Napierville dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Napierville in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.								
	François-Xavier Paradis	Louis Ste-Marie	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of ballot papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of ballot papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins nuls et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Paroisse de St. Cyprien										
Poll No 3..	58	52	....	....	110	0	0	75	4	182
	740	871			1641	28	22	752	116	2200
	....	740								
Majorité pour L. Ste. Marie / Majority for L. Ste. Marie	....	131	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, E. Lafontaine, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 105 contre F. X. Paradis, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886, E. Lafontaine, Esq, was elected by a majority of 105 against F. X. Paradis, Esq.

Digitized by Google

NICOLET

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Nicolet dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Nicolet in the Province of Quebec the 17th day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.——Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	Joseph Victor Monette	Honoré Bruselle Tourigny			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.		
Bécar cour No 1	55	37	....	....	92	4	.....	97	1		144
" 2	59	38	....	....	97	.....	.....	77	2		127
" 3	46	13	....	....	59	.....	1	60	1		95
Gentilly No 1	30	98	....	....	128	4	.....	53	.....		167
" 2	35	70	....	....	105	.....	1	51	3		151
" 3	32	74	....	....	108	1	.....	53	1		136
St. Pierre les Becquets No 1	73	36	....	....	109	.....	.....	49	.....		159
" " 2	50	18	....	....	68	.....	.....	57	5		105
" " 3	87	14	....	....	101	.....	.....	65	.....		165
Ste Sophie de Levrard No 1	85	12	....	....	97	.....	.....	132	.....		127
" " 2	71	11	....	....	82	.....	1	118	.....		136
Ste-Marie de Blandford 1	16	18	....	....	33	.....	.....	42	.....		56
" " 2	6	9	....	....	15	.....	.....	35	.....		32
Ste. Gertrude No 1	69	62	....	....	131	.....	.....	71	.....		173
" 2	67	37	....	....	104	1	.....	95	.....		125
St. Sylvère No 1	58	20	....	....	78	.....	.....	80	.....		152

Digitized by Google

NICOLET

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Nicolet dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Nicolet in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, town-ships et arrondissements de votation que renferme l dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this colum are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	JOSEPH VICTOR MONPETIT	HONORÉ BRUNELLE TOURIGNY			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
St. Sylvère No 2.....	36	11	...	....	47	1	.....	27	.....	69
Village de Larochelle.....	15	31	....	....	46	.....	.....	29	.....	66
Ste. Angèle de Laval.....	83	59	....	....	142	4	2	39	.....	186
St. Grégoire No 1.....	49	68	....	....	117	1	.....	54	.....	164
" 2.....	65	60	....	....	125	.....	.....	59	.....	183
" 3.....	16	13	....	....	29	.....	.....	21	.....	42
Ste. Monique No 1.....	58	20	....	....	78	1	1	70	.....	125
" 2.....	75	18	....	....	93	1	.....	105	.....	177
" 3.....	53	27	....	....	80	.....	.....	45	.....	106
Ville de Nicolet No 1...	44	59	....	....	103	1	2	94	.....	193
" " 2...	33	65	....	....	98	1	2	82	1	180
" " 3...	13	33	....	....	46	.....	.....	39	.....	89
St. Jean-Bte " 1...	40	33	....	....	73	3	2	75	.....	146
" " 2...	37	53	....	....	90	5	4	67	2	161
Ste. Eulalie No 1.....	62	18	....	....	80	0	.....	120	.....	194
" 2.....	19	5	....	....	24	0	.....	53	.....	51

Digitized by Google

NICOLET

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Nicolet dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Nicolet in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, town-hips and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	JOSEPH VICTOR MONFETTE	HONORÉ BRUNELLE TOURIGNY	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des Bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
St Léonard No 1	61	31	....	....	92	2	0	56	.....	140
" 2	27	17	....	....	44	1	0	55	2	95
" 3	43	3	....	....	46	0	.....	65	.....	77
St Wenceslas 1	19	89	....	....	108	2	4	33	.....	157
" 2	31	48	....	....	79	.....	.....	82	.....	164
" 3	16	18	....	....	24	.....	.....	51	.....	63
St. Célestin 1	83	48	....	....	131	.....	2	55	.....	185
" 2	48	58	....	....	106	.....	1	53	.....	158
St. Samuel	21	5	....	....	26	.....	.....	34	1	41
Ste-Brigitte des Saults No 1	22	9	....	....	31	1	0	168	2	83
" " 2	25	26	....	....	51	.....	.....	149	3	134
Ste. Perpétue	63	30	....	....	93	.....	.....	107	.....	140
	1986	1522								
	1522									
Majorité pour } VICTOR Majority for.. } MONFETTE	464	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, L. T. Dorais, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 417 contre C. E. Houde, Ecr, et de 546 contre G. A. Turcotte, Ecr L'élection du dit L. T. Dorais, Ecr, ayant été annulée par les juges de la Cour Supérieure, une nouvelle élection eut lieu, et H. Tourigny, Ecr, fut élu le 17 juillet 1888 par une majorité de 328 contre G. A. Turcotte, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886, L. T. Dorais, Esq. was elected by a majority of 417 against C. E. Houde, Esq. and of 546 against G. A. Turcotte, Esq. The above election of L. T. Dorais, Esq. having been declared null by the judges of the Superior Court, another election took place, and H. Tourigny, Esq, was elected the 17th July 1888, by a majority of 328 against G. A. Turcotte, Esq.

Digitized by Google

OTTAWA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Ottawa dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Ottawa in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	ALFRED ROCHON	NARCISSE EDOUARD CORMIER	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins nuls et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned	Nombre des bulletins de votes marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
1 Cité de Hull, arrond. No 1	37	53	....	....	90	1	1	123	.....	174
2 " " 2	79	38	....	....	117	1	.....	116	.....	155
3 " " 3	83	29	....	....	112	.....	.....	95	.....	170
4 " " 4	58	44	....	....	102	.....	2	143	.....	146
5 " " 5	93	25	....	....	118	.....	2	35	.....	160
6 " " 6	66	38	...	....	104	.....	1	107	.....	155
7 " " 7a	78	34	....	....	112	.....	3	103	.....	180
8 " " 7a 1	47	34	....	....	81	.....	2	117	.....	115
9 " " 7 b.	80	11	....	....	91	2	.....	107	.....	130
10 " " 8	88	44	....	....	132	3	.....	71	.....	193
11 " " 9	75	40	....	....	115	.....	.....	106	.....	147
12 " " 10	88	19	....	....	107	.....	.....	109	.....	137
13 " " 11	49	27	....	....	76	3	.....	131	.....	121
14 " " 11a	39	20	....	....	59	3	2	171	.....	116
15 Canton Eardley No 1.	22	12	....	....	34	.....	.....	184	.....	144
16 " " 2	48	36	....	....	84	.....	.....	117	.....	156

Digitized by Google

OTTAWA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Ottawa dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Ottawa in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation—Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	Alfred Rochon	Narcisse Edouard Cormier			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.		
17 Village d'Aylmer No 1..	10	51	....	....	61	5	.....	45	.....		127
18 " " 2..	12	45	....	....	57	.....	.....	86	.....		87
19 " " 3..	31	83	....	....	114	3	.....	73	.....		190
20 Cant. de Hull Ouest 1..	29	nil	....	....	29	2	.....	62	.....		81
21 " " 2..	22	2	....	....	24	.....	.....	107	.....		86
22 " " 3..	47	4	....	....	51	1	.....	125	.....		172
23 Canton de Hull Sud 1	13	31	....	....	44	1	.....	152	.....		160
24 " " 2	12	20	....	....	32	.....	.....	150	.....		140
25 Canton de Hull Est 1	55	7	....	....	62	1	1	146	.....		198
26 Canton Wakefield 1	9	12	....	....	21	.....	.....	105	.....		173
27 " " 2	17	7	....	....	24	.....	1	90	.....		88
28 " Masham 1	30	1	....	....	31	1	1	127	.....		149
29 " " 2	7	24	....	....	31	.....	.....	108	.....		132
30 " Lowe 1	76	nil	....	....	76	.....	7	110	.....		166
31 " " 2	54	1	....	....	55	1	.....	72	.....		83
32 " Aylwin 1	22	21	....	....	43	2	1	110	.....		125

Digitized by Google

OTTAWA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Ottawa dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Ottawa in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation, que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: Alfred Rochon.	Narcisse Edouard Coulombe.			BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
33 Cant. Hinks arrond. No 1	50	1	....	....	51	.....	.....	83	.....	106
34 " Wright " 1	72	29	....	....	101	1	.....	18	.....	168
35 " Northfield 1	19	5	....	....	24	.....	.....	76	.....	48
36 " Bouchette 1	41	7	....	....	48	.....	.....	79	.....	96
37 " Cameron 1	28	4	....	....	32	.....	.....	68	.....	75
38 " Kensington 1	8	16	....	....	24	.....	.....	74	.....	72
39 " Aumond 1	27	4	....	....	31	.....	1	86	.....	69
40 " Egan 1	29	16	....	....	45	.....	.....	100	.....	109
41 " " 2	44	9	....	....	53	2	.....	68	.....	110
42 Cantons Unis, Blake Wells, Bigelo and Mc Gill. arrond. No 1	16	9	....	....	25	.....	.....	74	.....	45
43 Cantons Unis, Bowman & Villeneuve No 1	89	5	....	....	94	1	.....	23	.....	108
44 Canton Perland No 1	7	4	....	....	11	.....	1	98	.....	93
45 " " 2	37	nil	....	....	37	.....	.....	72	.....	78
46 Village Pte Gatineau 1	35	34	....	....	69	1	1	71	.....	119
47 " " 2	40	22	....	....	62	1	.....	51	.....	90

Digitized by Google

OTTAWA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Ottowa dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral district of Ottawa in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	Alfred Rochon	Narcisse Edouard Cormier	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre de bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning office.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
48 Canton Templeton Ouest arrondissement No 1.	10	12	....	....	22	.....	.....	97	.....	91
49 Canton Templeton Ouest arrond No 2.....	36	1	....	....	37	.....	.....	163	.....	100
50 Canton Templeton Est arrond No 1.....	27	24	....	....	51	.....	.....	98	.....	137
51 Canton Templeton Est arrond, No 2.....	11	13	....	....	24	.....	.....	87	.....	113
52 Paroisse L'Ange Gardien, arrond. No 1....	52	23	....	....	75	.....	.....	106	.....	172
53 Cant. Buckingham No 1	15	29	....	....	44	4	.....	91	.....	121
54 " " 1a	24	22	....	....	46	1	.....	113	.....	87
55 " " 2	16	6	....	....	22	.....	.....	129	.....	115
56 Village Buckingham 1	11	43	....	....	54	.....	.....	63	.....	110
57 " " 1a	16	58	....	....	74	1	.....	125	.....	162
58 " " 2	7	17	....	....	24	1	.....	57	.....	47
59 Paroisse St. Malachie 1	21	3	....	....	24	.....	.....	73	.....	73
60 Cantons Unis Mulgrave et Derry, arrond. No 1	31	4	....	....	35	1	.....	62	.....	60

Digitized by Google

OTTAWA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Ottawa, dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septitième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Ottawa in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: Alfred Rochon	Narcisse Edouard Cormier			BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
61 Canton Lochaber et Angmuntation ar. No 1	4	6	....	....	10	.....	.....	93	.....	38
62 " " 2	18	4	....	....	22	.....	.....	96	.....	56
63 " " 3	4	20	....	....	24	.....	.....	77	.....	94
64 Village Thurso " 1	7	10	....	....	17	.....	.....	49	.....	37
65 Paroisse Ste. Angélique arrond. No 1.....	41	40	....	....	81	.....	2	144	.....	126
66 Paroisse Ste. Angélique arrond No 1*a* et 2....	54	57	....	....	111	1	.....	74	.....	167
67 Paroisse Ste. Angélique arrond. No 3.....	3	41	....	....	44	.....	2	51	.....	59
68 Paroisse Notre-Dame de Bonsecours ar. No 1...	26	54	....	....	8[illegible]	1	.....	117	.....	157
69 Village Montebello 1.	19	61	....	....	80	2	.....	115	.....	160
70 Par'sSt André Avelin 1	28	74	....	....	102	2	1	93	.....	155
71 " " " 1*a*	22	13	....	....	35	.....	1	64	.....	54
72 " " " 2	24	70	....	....	94	2	4	100	.....	172
73 " " " 2*a*	14	56	....	....	70	1	.....	78	.....	101
74 Canton Ripon ar. No 1	38	61	....	....	99	1	.....	117	.....	191
75 " " " 2	29	13	....	....	42	.....	1	83	.....	93
76 " Hartwell " 1	84	34	....	....	118	.....	1	82	.....	167

Digitized by Google

OTTAWA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral d'Ottawa dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Ottawa in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: Alfred Rochon	Narcisse Edouard Cormier	—	—	BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
77 Cantons Unis Suffolk et Addington ar. No 1...	33	12	....	....	45	1	1	153	.....	168
78 " " 2...	37	1	....	....	38	1	1	111	.....	103
79 Canton Ponsonby 1..	5	17	....	....	22	.....	1	132	.....	160
80 " Amherst 1..	13	7	....	...	20	.....	.....	78	.....	47
81 " Marchand 1..	16	nil	....	....	16	.....	.....	100	.....	95
82 " Joly 1..	6	6	....	....	12	.....	.....	87	.....	67
83 " Clyde 1..	33	2	....	....	35	.....	.....	64	.....	80
	285 } 1892	1892								
Majorité pour } A. Rochon. Majority for. }	961	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'Octobre 1886, N. E. Cormier, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 357 contre A. Rochon, Ecr. Cette élection ayant été annulée par un des juges de la Cour Supérieure, une nouvelle élection eut lieu et A. Rochon, Ecr, fut élu par une majorité de 1236 contre N. E. Cormier, Ecr, le 14 septembre 1887. Cette dernière élection fut aussi annulée le 30 décembre 1889 par les Honorables juges de la Cour Supérieure. Un mandat pour une nouvelle élection fut émis, et l'émission du bref fut retardée indéfiniment, et il n'y eut aucune élection pour ce district électoral avant le 17 juin 1890, époque de l'élection générale des députés de l'Assemblée Législative de la province de Québec.

In the month of October 1886, N. E. Cormier, Esq, was elected by a majority of 357 against A. Rochon, Esq. That election having been declared null by one of the Judges of the Superior Court, another election took place and A. Rochon, Esq, was elected by a majority of 1236 against N. E. Cormier, Esq, the 14th September 1887. This last election was also declared null the 30th December 1889, by the Honorable judges of the Superior Court. A warrant for a new election was issued, and the issuing of the election writ was indefinitly delayed, and there was no election in that electoral district before the 17th of June 1890, time of the general election of the members of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Quebec.

Digitized by Google

PONTIAC

Au mois d'octobre 1886, W. J. Poupore, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 1147 contre H. Porteous, Ecr.

Le 10 juin 1890, le même W. J. Poupore, Ecr, était élu par acclamation.

In the month of October 1886, W. J. Poupore, Esq, was elected by a majority of 1147 against H. Porteous, Esq.

The 10th June 1890, the same W. H. Poupore, Esq, was elected by acclamation.

Digitized by Google

PORTNEUF

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Portneuf dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Portneuf in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	Honoré Chassé	Jules Tessier	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins spoilés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Cap Santé Poll No 1....	12	97	....	....	109	.....	.....	88	.....	129
" " 2....	13	80	....	....	93	.....	1	80	.....	124
Ecureuils	31	46	....	....	77	.....	.....	49	.....	108
Pte aux Trembles 1....	84	52	....	....	136	5	7	62	5	177
" " 2....	49	13	....	....	62	.....	.....	37	.....	74
St. Augustin Poll No 1....	64	87	....	....	151	1	1	42	5	181
" " 2....	64	45	....	....	109	3	.....	20	3	126
Ste. Catherine " 1....	36	37	....	....	73	1	7	83	.....	136
" " 2....	5	23	....	....	28	1	.....	60	.....	66
Ste. Jeanne de Neuville 1	20	125	....	....	145	1	.....	53	.....	190
" " 2	27	20	....	....	47	1	.....	19	2	53
St. Baz le Poll No 1....	27	10	....	....	130	2	.....	93	3	163
" " 2....	22	95	....	....	117	1	1	89	16	180
" " 3....	3	22	....	....	25	.....	.....	49	.....	56
N. D. de Portneuf 1....	14	118	....	....	132	.....	.....	115	.....	185
" " 2....	13	89	....	....	102	.....	.....	95	.....	157

Digitized by Google

PORTNEUF

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Portneuf dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.--(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Portneuf in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.--(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.					
	Honoré Chassé	Jules Tessier			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
St. Raymond Poll No 1...	28	53	....	....	81	2	1	85	7	145
" " 2...	42	126	....	....	168	4	1	84	.....	224
" " 3...	25	40	....	....	65	.....	1	51	6	104
" " 4...	40	85	....	....	125	8	7	49	.....	169
" " 5...	54	78	....	....	132	10	.....	102	.....	200
Deschambault " 1...	47	42	....	....	89	1	2	80	5	135
" " 2..	39	14	....	....	53	1	.....	45	.....	68
" " 3...	30	50	....	....	80	2	.....	68	1	103
" " 4..	64	46	....	....	110	3	.....	65	6	145
Grondines " 1...	46	64	....	....	110	.....	.....	90	4	150
" " 2...	26	25	....	....	51	8	.....	51	4	85
St. Alban " 1...	72	90	....	....	162	.....	3	84	1	210
" " 2...	83	24	....	....	107	1	.....	63	1	130
St. Casimir " 1...	92	59	....	....	151	1	.....	68	.....	194
" " 2...	102	68	....	....	170	.....	.....	83	.....	211
" " 3...	49	46	....	....	95	2	.....	53	1	122

Digitized by Google

PORTNEUF

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Portneuf dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Portneuf in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	Honoré Chassé	Jules Tessier	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de votes marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
St. Ubalde Poll No 1...	82	33	....	....	115	1	.....	71	5	162
" " 2...	28	24	....	....	52	2	.....	52	.....	81
N.-D des Anges.....	35	31	....	....	66	.....	.....	32	1	83
	1468	2050 1468 582			3518	62		2210	76	4829
Majorité pour / Majority for } Jules Tessier..	....	582	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, Jules Tessier Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 297 contre J D. Brousseau, Ecr.

In the month of October 1886, Jules Tessier, Esq, was elected by a majority of 297 against J. D. Brousseau, Esq.

Digitized by Google

QUEBEC CENTRE—QUEBEC CENTER

Le 10 juin 1890, Rémi Ferdinand Rinfret, Ecr, est élu par acclamation.

Au mois d'octobre 1886, le dit R. Rinfret était élu par une majorité de 340 contre W. Languedoc, Ecr.

The 10th of June 1890, Rémi Ferdinand Rinfret, Esq, was elected by acclamation.

In the month of October 1886, the said R. F. Rinfret was elected by a majority of 340 against W. Languedoc, Esq.

Digitized by Google

QUEBEC

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Québec dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Qnebec in the Province of Quebec the 17th day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	CHS. FITZPATRICK	J. E. GROSDEN	—	—	Total des bulletins usmis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision,
Beauport No 1.....	88	44	....	....	132	2	1	41	1	163
" 2.....	90	44	....	....	134	5	1	30	5	161
" 3.....	96	58	....	....	154	4	0	42	1	192
" 4.....	105	30	....	....	135	0	1	38	4	162
" 5.....	96	32	....	....	128	0	5	67	0	176
Stoneham 1.....	42	40	....	....	82	1	0	29	0	97
" 2.....	38	12	....	....	50	0	0	8	0	49
St Dunstans du Lac Beauport.....	21	23	....	....	44	3	0	23	0	59
Charlesbourg No 1.....	45	66	....	....	111	2	0	33	0	127
" 2.....	31	68	....	....	99	11	0	32	2	139
" 3.....	71	93	....	....	167	4	0	41	0	176
St. Ambroise 1.....	69	52	....	....	121	1	0	38	1	141
" 2.....	86	63	....	....	149	1	0	40	5	173
" 3.....	78	44	....	....	122	5	0	33	0	151
" 4.....	109	36	....	....	145	1	0	44	24	174
St. Gabriel Est.....	67	16	....	....	83	1	0	56	1	130

Digitized by Google

QUEBEC

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Québec dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Quebec in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of Electors in each voting subdivision.
	Chs. Fitzpatrick	J. E. Grondin	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins inutilisés et remis — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic		
St. Gabriel de Valcartier Ouest	87	15	....	....	102	0	0	58	0		145
Ancienne Lorette No 1 A	47	34	....	....	81	0	0	29	1		92
" " 1 B	78	47	....	....	125	5	0	70	0		145
" " 2 A	47	77	....	....	124	1	3	22	1		138
" " 2 B	75	7	....	....	82	5	0	24	0		94
St. Colomban de Sillery 1	29	12	....	....	41	0	2	17	0		51
" " 2	85	34	....	....	119	7	2	52	34		166
" " 3	78	13	....	....	91	1	0	19	4		98
" " 4	97	17	....	....	114	0	3	53	6		158
Ste. Foye No 1	63	77	....	....	140	3	0	49	0		171
" 2	23	22	....	....	45	1	0	46	0		75
St. Félix du Cap Rouge	56	37	....	....	93	2	1	22	0		112
	1897 1116	1116			3013	66	19	1059	90		3719
Majorité pour Majority for. Chs. Fitzpatrick	781	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....		.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, T. C. Casgrain, Ecr était élu par une majorité de 192 contre l'hon. P. Garneau.——In the month of October 1886, T. C. Casgrain, Esq. was elected by a majority of 192 against the Hon. P. Garneau.

Digitized by Google

QUEBEC-EST—QUEBEC-EAST

Le 10 juin 1890, l'Honorable Joseph Shehyn était élu par acclamation.

Au mois d'octobre 1886, le dit Honorable Joseph Sheyhn était aussi élu par acclamation.

The 10th of June 1890, the Honorable Joseph Sheyhn was elected by acclamation.

In the month of October 1886, the Honorable Joseph Sheyhn was also elected by acclamation.

Digitized by Google

QUEBEC-OUEST—QUEBEC WEST

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Québec-Ouest dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Quebec West in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	MATHEW A. HEARN	OWEN MURPHY	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins annulés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre de bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Officer	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Montcalm ward No 1	52	32	....	....	84	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2	40	23	....	....	63	3	1	159	.....	.....
" 3	59	43	....	....	102	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banlieu parish of N. D. 1	1	8	....	....	9	.....	.....	89	.....	.....
" " 2	16	3	....	....	19	.....	.....	83	.....	.....
St. Pierre No 1	46	84	....	....	130	.....	5	62	.....	.....
" 2	52	71	....	....	123	5	4	93	.....	.....
" 3	28	28	....	....	56	.....	1	171	.....	.....
" 4	40	45	....	....	85	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
" 5	36	56	....	....	92	1	.....	129	.....	.....
" 6	25	33	....	....	58	.....	.....	166	.....	.....
Champlain 1	41	42	....	....	83	.....	8	134	.....	.....
" 2	42	34	....	....	76	2	4	170	.....	.....
" 3	31	38	....	....	69	.....	.....	181	.....	.....
" 4	22	25	....	....	47	2	1	150	.....	.....
	531	565			1096	27	20	1587		
	....	531								
Majorité pour / Majority for. } O. Murphy	....	34	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, O. Murphy, Ecr, fut élu par une majorité de 8 contre F. Carbray, Ecr Cette élection ayant été déclarée nulle par les Honorables juges de la Cour Supérieure, une nouvelle élection eut lieu, et O. Murphy, Ecr, fut de nouveau élu le 30 décembre 1889 par une majorité de 196 contre R. McGreevey, Ecr.

In the month of October 1886, O. Murphy, Esq, was elected by a majority of 8 against F. Carbray, Esq. That election having been declared null by the Honorable the judges of the Superior Court, a new election took place, and O. Murphy, Esq, was again elected the 30th of December 1889 by a majority of 193 against R. McGreevy, Esq.

Digitized by Google

RICHELIEU

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Richelieu dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Richelieu in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	L. P. Cardin	L. Leduc	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins inscrits et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Cité de Sorel, Quartier Richelieu	60	51	....	....	111	2	1	63	.....	163
Cité de Sorel, Quartier Champlain No 1	47	25	....	....	72	4	.....	74	.....	121
" 2	34	44	....	....	78	.....	.....	77	.....	113
Cité de Sorel, quart. Montcalm No 1 3	75	35	....	....	110	4	2	64	.....	181
Cité de Sorel, quart. Montcalm No 2	52	33	....	....	85	.....	1	94	1	146
Cité de Sorel, quart. Montcalm No 3	45	26	....	....	71	2	.....	.....	.....	116
Cité de Sorel, quart. Laval No 1	67	35	....	....	102	1	.....	76	1	174
" " 2	54	25	....	....	79	1	1	97	1	136
Cité de Sorel, quartier St. Laurent	22	58	....	....	80	3	1	78	1	141
Paroisse St. Pierre de Sorel	15	42	....	....	57	6	.....	73	.....	107
Paroisse Ste. Anne de Sorel arrond. No 1	31	31	....	....	62	1	2	67	.....	103
Paroisse Ste Anne de Sorel arrond. No 2	22	60	....	....	82	1	1	59	.....	103

Digitized by Google

RICHELIEU

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Richelieu dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Richelieu in the Province of Quebec, theseventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	L. P. P. Cardin	L. Leduc	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Parois. St. Joseph de Sorel arrond. No 1	13	43	....	....	56	.....	.....	74	.....	115
Parois. St. Joseph de Sorel arrond. No 2	10	37	....	....	47	1	1	98	1	76
Paroisse St. Roch de Richelieu	44	73	....	....	117	.....	.....	69	14	164
Ville de St Ours	55	25	....	....	80	.....	3	40	2	111
Paris. de St. Ours, ar. No 1	66	50	....	....	116	4	1	73	6	131
" " " 2	73	45	....	....	118	.....	.....	80	1	139
Paroisse Ste Victoire, arrond. No 1, Poll No 1	29	58	....	....	87	.....	1	116	10	127
Paroisse Ste Victoire, arrond. No 1, Poll No 2	31	55	....	....	86	.....	.....	112	.....	126
Paroisse Ste Victoire, ar. No 2	20	41	....	...	61	2	.....	139	5	126
Paroisse St. Louis de Bonsecours, arrond. No 1	40	20	....	....	60	2	.....	127	4	105
" " " 2	49	30	....	....	79	.....	.....	120	6	121
Paroisse St. Robert " 1	55	72	....	....	127	2	.....	82	.....	198
" " " 2	96	39	....	....	135	3	.....	65	1	193

Digitized by Google

RICHELIEU

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Richelieu dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral district of Richelieu in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont Inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	L. P. P. CARDIN	L. LEDUC	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.		
Paroisse St. Aimé ar. No 1	46	57	....	....	103	1	.....	100	5		150
" " " 2	83	46	....	....	129	2	2	67	8		174
" " " 3	40	16	....	....	56	.....	.....	153	1		99
" St. Marcel " 1	44	68	....	....	112	1	.....	86	2		152
" " " 2	17	38	....	....	55	.....	.....	150	.....		71
	1335 1278	1278			2613	43			70		3982
Majorité pour / Majority for.. L. P. P. CARDIN...	57	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, L. P. P. Cardin, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 33 contre L. Leduc Ecr ——In the month of October 1886, L. P. P. Cardin, Esq. was elected by a majority of 33 against L. Leduc Esq.

Digitized by Google

RICHMOND

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Richmond dans la Province deQuébec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Richmond in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme ledit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	Hon. H. Aylmer, Jr.	Joseph Bédard			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy-Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
1 Shipton 1	46	21	....	....	67	.....	.....	43	1	90
2 " 2	47	45	....	....	92	.....	.....	75	.....	155
3 " 3	43	13	....	....	56	.....	.....	44	1	90
4 " 4	43	38	....	....	81	.....	.....	43	2	115
5 Danville	57	66	....	....	123	.....	.....	57	2	171
6 Cleveland A	68	56	....	....	124	3	.....	63	12	180
7 " B	56	54	....	....	110	.....	.....	35	4	129
8 " C	10	21	....	....	31	.....	.....	14	1	40
9 Richmond 1	35	80	....	....	115	.....	1	59	8	173
10 " 2	44	78	....	....	122	.....	1	45	17	167
11 " 3	56	35	....	....	91	1	.....	36	2	128
12 Melbourne Village	22	20	....	....	42	.....	1	34	3	72
13 Melbourne & Brompton Grover 1	61	60	....	....	121	1	.....	75	29	197
14 Melbourne & Brompton Grover 2	69	46	....	....	115	.....	.....	45	.....	156
15 Melbourne & Brompton Grover 3	56	46	....	....	102	2	4	45	.....	153

Digitized by Google

RICHMOND

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Richmond dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septitième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Richmond in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, town-ships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	Hon. H. Aylmer Jr.	Joseph Bédard	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des Bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins macules et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
16 New Rockland	21	38	....	....	59	.....	.....	11	1	67
17 St. François Xavier de Brompton A	36	13	....	....	49	.....	.....	43	.....	83
18 St. François-Xavier de Brompton B	38	34	....	....	72	.....	.....	90	1	137
19 Brompton A	35	58	....	....	93	3	.....	65	1	141
20 " B	27	21	....	....	48	.....	1	41	2	77
21 Stoke A	11	65	....	....	76	2	.....	106	.....	156
22 " B	41	34	....	....	75	1	.....	108	.....	155
23 Windsor Mills 1	18	81	....	....	99	5	1	79	.....	159
24 " " 2	15	65	....	....	80	.....	.....	51	.....	116
25 Windsor A	15	34	....	....	49	2	.....	34	.....	95
26 " B	34	37	....	....	71	1	.....	97	.....	158
27 St. Geo. de Windsor 1	15	46	....	....	61	.....	1	73	.....	125
28 " " 2	39	71	....	....	110	1	2	74	1	174
	1058	1276 1058			2334	22	12	1610	88	3678
Majorité pour / Majority for. } J. Bédard.	....	218	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Le district électoral de Richmond nouvellement constitué par la loi 53 Vic. ch. 2, 3 et 4 était autrefois uni au comté de Wolfe et formait le district électoral de Wolfe et Richmond.

Au mois d'octobre 1886, J. Picard, Ecr, était élu pour Wolfe et Richmond par une majorité de de 182 contre J B Richard, Ecr.

The electoral district of Richmond, newly constituted by the law 53 Vic. ch 2, 3 and 4 was before united to the electoral district of Wolfe, and formed then the electoral district of Wolfe and Richmond.

In the month of October 1886, J. Picard, Esq, was elected for Wolfe and Richmond by a majority of 182 against J. B. Richard, Esq.

Digitized by Google

RIMOUSKI

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Rimouski dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Rimouski in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	Louis Napoléon Coté	Auguste Tessier			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
St. Mathieu Poll No 1...	19	63	....	....	82	.....	2	39	1	104
" " 2...	5	39	....	....	44	.....	.....	75	1	95
St. Simon No 3.....	72	79	....	....	151	1	.....	47	.....	187
St. Fabien " 4.....	36	78	....	....	114	3	.....	83	4	145
" " 5.....	30	77	....	....	107	.....	8	85	22	165
Bic " 6.....	77	72	....	....	149	1	2	97	0	208
Bic " 7.....	55	51	....	....	106	2	.....	42	0	140
St. Valérien No 8.....	39	50	....	....	89	.....	.....	61	0	139
Sacré Cœur " 9.....	3	74	....	....	77	.....	.....	73	6	114
Rimouskiville No 10	44	87	....	....	131	.....	.....	69	10	156
Rimouski paroisse No 11...	42	28	....	....	70	.....	1	79	4	141
" " " 12...	30	18	....	....	48	2	1	49	0	95
Ste. Blandine " 13...	46	41	....	....	87	4	.....	59	10	131
Ste Angelet " 14...	51	62	....	....	113	.....	3	84	5	186
Neigette " 15...	14	22	....	....	36	.....	.....	64	4	89
Pointe au Père " 16...	17	10	....	....	27	2	.....	32	2	47

Digitized by Google

RIMOUSKI

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Rimouski dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Rimouski in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	Louis Napoléon Coté	Auguste Tessier	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of ballot papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of ballot papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins nuls et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ste Luce Poll No 17.....	11	34	....	....	45	.....	.....	55	2	84
Ste Luce " 18.....	36	77	....	....	113	.....	.....	87	5	160
St. Donat " 19.....	21	71	....	....	92	.....	.....	70	15	148
St Gabriel " 20.....	18	63	....	....	81	.....	.....	94	2	156
	666	1096 666			1762	15	17	1364	93	2690
Majorité pour / Majority for.. Aug. Tessier..	....	430	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886. E. O. Martin. Ecr. fut élu par une majorité de 61 contre L. N. Asselin, Ecr. Vû le décès de E. O. Martin, Ecr. une nouvelle élection eût lieu le 4 décembre 1889, et Auguste Tessier. Ecr, fut élu par une majorité de 166 contre L. N. Asselin, Ecr.

In the month of October 1886. E. O. Martin. Esq. was elected by a majority of 61 against L. N. Asselin, Esq. E. O. Martin. Esq having deceased, another election took place the 4th of December 1889, and Auguste Tessier, Esq, was elected by a majority of 166 against L. N. Asselin, Esq.

Digitized by Google

ROUVILLE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Rouville dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Rouville in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	ALFRED GUAY	ETIENNE POULIN			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins nulles et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
St. Paul d'Abbottsford No 1	67	44	....	....	111	0	0	40	3	139
" " 2	43	32	....	....	75	1	1	45	11	101
" " 2	59	22	....	....	81	0	1	42	13	116
Village Canrobert 4	22	20	....	....	42	0	2	39	0	64
L'Ange Gardien 5	60	37	....	....	97	2	0	43	37	132
" " 6	23	22	....	....	45	0	1	44	7	70
" " 7	62	29	....	....	91	0	2	54	34	127
" " 8	37	32	....	....	69	0	1	43	7	93
Village St. Césaire 9	122	33	....	....	155	0	0	58	0	193
St. Césaire 10	70	20	....	....	90	0	2	49	8	121
" 11	66	18	....	....	84	0	1	56	7	117
" 12	74	21	....	....	95	1	0	44	28	124
Rougemont 13	55	63	....	....	118	3	0	88	17	189
Ste. Angèle de Monnoir 14	64	71	....	....	135	3	0	87	20	175
" " 15	15	62	....	....	77	8	3	112	15	100
Village Moneville 16	32	49	....	....	81	2	0	43	19	115

Digitized by Google

ROUVILLE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Rouville dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Rouville in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	ALFRED GIRARD	ETIENNE POULIN	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins annulés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Village Moneville No 17..	27	61	....	....	88	0	2	29	14	102
Ste. Marie de Monnoir 18..	23	71	....	....	94	1	1	54	6	128
" " 19..	34	39	....	....	73	3	1	68	15	122
" " 20..	15	35	....	....	50	1	3	47	0	71
Notre-Dame de B. 21..	10	66	....	....	76	2	0	47	18	107
Village de Richelieu 22..	15	49	....	....	64	2	3	46	0	91
St. Mathias 23..	67	48	....	....	115	3	0	57	11	155
St. Hilaire 24..	104	31	....	...	135	1	0	52	8	170
" 25..	64	15	....	....	79	0	1	33	2	99
St. Jean Bte de Rouville 26	33	42	....	....	75	0	1	43	0	98
" " 27	46	24	....	....	70	1	0	53	8	106
" " 28	39	67	....	....	106	1	8	61	16	149
	1348 1123	1123			2471					
Majorité pour / Majority for.. } A. GIRARD	225	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, E. Lareau, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 83.——In the month of October 1886, E. Lareau, Esq, was elected by a majority of 83.

Digitized by Google

SHEFFORD

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Shefford dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Shefford in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidate.				BULLETINS						
	Michel Auger	Tancrède Boucher Des Grosbois	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
North Stukely No 1.....	58	33	....	....	91	3	.....	.....	17	199
" " 2.....	2	62	....	....	64	0	.....	.....	8	108
" " 3.....	3	91	....	....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	180
South Stukely " 1.....	10	79	....	....	89	2	.....	.....	2	147
" " 2.....	7	9	....	....	16	2	.....	.....	3	92
Shefford " 1.....	20	54	....	....	74	2	2	.....	2	155
" " 2.....	13	91	....	....	104	.....	.....	.....	1	217
" " 3.....	40	36	....	....	76	2	.....	.....	.....	169
West Shefford.....	22	32	....	....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
Waterloo No 1.....	13	39	....	....	52	1	.....	.....	1	88
" " 2.....	34	55	....	....	89	2	.....	.....	11	162
" " 3.....	6	66	....	....	72	3	.....	.....	.....	123
Granby Village A.....	31	60	....	....	91	1	.....	.....	3	150
" B.....	22	92	....	....	114	4	2	.....	2	177
Granby Township No 1...	40	51	....	....	91	.....	.....	.....	2	184
" 2...	27	69	....	....	96	.....	.....	.....	1	176

Digitized by Google

SHEFFORD

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Shefford dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral district of Shefford in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation —— Total number of Electors in each voting subdivision.
	Michel Auger	Tancrède Bouchet de Grosbois	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic		
Granby Township No 3...	22	40	....	....	62	.....	.....	.....	3		128
" " " 4...	22	33	....	....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....		104
" " " 5...	10	43	....	....	53	.....	.....	.....	6		123
Ste. Cécile de Milton " 1...	11	46	....	....	57	.....	.....	.....	3		170
" " " 2...	26	19	....	....	45	.....	.....	.....	3		112
St Valérien " 1...	10	26	....	....	36	.....	.....	.....	1		118
" " 2...	6	48	....	....	54	.....	.....	.....	1		167
" " 3...	1	33	....	....	34	.....	1	.....	1		137
Ste. Pudentienne Village..	22	27	....	....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....		79
" paroisse No 1	32	7	....	....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....		82
" " 2	39	60	....	....	99	1	.....	.....	.....		178
" " 2	20	6	....	....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....		81
St. Joachim de Shefford No 1..	3	83	....	....	86	1	1	.....	4		146
" " 2..	29	53	....	....	82	2	.....	.....	2		158
Roxton No 1.....	8	70	....	....	78	2	1	.....	1		169
" " 2.....	9	87	....	....	96	2	.....	.....	5		189

Digitized by Google

SHEFFORD

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Shefford dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Shefford in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont Inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	MICHEL ALGER	TANCRÈDE BOUCHER DE GROSBOIS	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins annulés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Roxton No 3	1	37	....	....	38	.....	.....	.....	1	65
Roxton Falls No 1	10	69	....	....	79	.....	1	.....	2	139
" 2	11	37	....	....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
Ely No 1	31	32	....	....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
" 2	27	35	....	....	62	1	1	.....	5	119
" 3	30	35	...	....	65	1	.....	.....	.....	125
" Nord No 1	5	83	....	....	88	2	.....	.....	.....	181
" " 2	5	29	....	....	34	.....	.....	.....	2	74
	738	1937 738			2675	34	9		93	5385
Majorité pour } Majority for. } J. B. Grosbois.	....	199	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, T. Brassard, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 74 contre A F. Savaria, Ecr. Le dit T. Brassard étant décédé, une nouvelle élection eut lieu, et le 18 mai 1888, Tancrède Boucher de Grosbois fut élu par une majorité de 265 contre A. F. Savaria, Ecr.

In the month of October 1886, T. Brassard, Esq. was elected by a majority of 74 against A. F. Savaria, Esq. The said A. T. Brassard, Esq. having deceased, a new election took place, and the 18th of May 1888, Tancrède Boucher de Grosbois was elected by a majority of 265 against A. F. Savaria, Esq.

Digitized by Google

SHERBROOKE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Sherbrooke dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Sherbrooke in the Province of Québec the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votat on — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	Louis Charles Bélanger	Joseph Gibb Robertson	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins macqués et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de votes marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic		
Township of Ascot Subdiv No 1..	38	35	....	....	73	4	.....	0	127		143
" " " 2..	14	77	....	....	91	.....	1	0	109		160
" " " 3..	14	87	....	....	180	4	.....	.....	75		152
" " " 4..	25	98	....	....	123	2	.....	.....	81		188
" " " 5..	32	61	....	....	93	1	3	.....	103		169
Village of Lennoxville " 6..	3	56	....	....	59	.....	.....	.....	41		74
" " " 7..	14	60	....	....	74	5	.....	.....	80		133
Township of Oxford " 8..	25	36	....	....	120	1	1	.....	57		98
" " " 9..	47	22	....	....	69	4	5	.....	60		116
" " " 10.	30	46	....	....	76	2	.....	.....	82		138
City of Sherbrooke No 11.	48	88	....	....	136	1	2	.....	61		193
" " " 12.	2	39	....	....	41	1	.....	.....	47		53
" " " 13.	15	123	....	....	138	.....	3	.....	138		199
" " " 14.	56	40	....	....	96	.....	.....	.....	81		159
" " " 15.	32	14	....	....	46	.....	1	.....	38		60
" " " 16.	80	21	....	....	101	.....	2	.....	69		148

Digitized by Google

SHERBROOKE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Sherbrooke dans la Province deQuébec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Sherbrooke the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In thiscolumn are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral Diatrict as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	Louis Charles Bélanger	Joseph Gibb Robertson			Total des bulletins remis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
City of Sherbrooke No 17.	31	32	....	....	63	.....	1	.....	49	94
" " " 18.	63	18	....	....	81	3	1	.....	46	104
" " " 19.	93	24	....	....	117	2	.....	.....	85	176
" " " 20.	....	....	....	....	112	5	1	.....	131	180
" " " 21.	78	41	....	....	119	5	3	.....	103	192
" " " 22.	61	53	....	....	114	4	.....	.....	109	183
	801	1071 801			2122	44	24		1772	3112
Majorité pour } J. G. Robertson Majority for } J. G. Robertson	....	270	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886. l'Hon. J. G. Robertson était élu par acclamation.——In the month of October 1886, the Hon. J. G. Robertson was elected by acclamation.

Par le décompte qui a eu lieu devant l'Honorable E. J. Brooks, le 15 juillet 1890, J. C. S., le nombre des bulletins trouvés ont été de 1140 pour l'Honorable J. G. Robertson et 874 pour Louis Charles Bélanger, Ecr.——By the recount which took place before the Hon. judge E J. Brooks the 15th July 1890 the numbers found were 1140 for the Hon. J. G. Robertson, and 874 for Louis Charles Bélanger, Esq.

Digitized by Google

SOULANGES

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Soulanges dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Soulanges in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissement de votation que renferme le district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	AVILA G. BOURBONNAIS	CHARLES AUGUSTE CORNELLIER	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre de bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
No 1 Coteau Landing.....	50	66	....	....	116	1	.....	33	3	138
2 Paroisse St. Clet, Poll No 1.....	58	46	....	....	104	2	2	13	.....	114
3 Paroisse St. Clet, Poll No 2.....	64	24	....	....	88	.....	.....	40	.....	114
4 Paroisse St. Ignace No 1.....	75	44	....	....	119	.....	1	31	.....	144
5 Paroisse St. Ignace No 2.....	110	16	....	....	126	1	2	36	.....	157
6 Village de St. Joseph de Soulanges	13	21	....	....	34	.....	.....	16	2	50
7 Paroisse de St. Joseph de Soulanges Poll No 1.....	54	43	....	....	97	1	.....	34	5	119
8 Paroisse de St. Joseph de Soulanges, Poll No 2.....	30	70	....	....	100	.....	1	29	20	120
9 Paroisse de St. Joseph de Soulanges, Poll No 3.....	34	47	....	....	81	.....	1	28	1	99
10 Village de Rivière Beaudette.....	44	6	....	....	50	.....	.....	20	.....	63

Digitized by Google

SOULANGES

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Soulanges dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Soulanges in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	Avila G. Bourbonnais	Charles Auguste Cornellier	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins marqués et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot paper	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
11 Paroisse St. Zotique, Poll No 1	39	69	....	....	108	4	3	55	.....	154
12 Paroisse St. Zotique, Poll No 2	65	26	....	....	91	1	.....	59	1	132
13 Village de St. Polycarpe	37	45	....	....	82	.....	.....	32	.....	104
14 Paroisse St. Polycerpe Poll No 1	69	30	....	...	99	.....	.....	31	10	124
15 Paroisse St Polycarpe Poll No. 2	52	30	....	....	82	5	2	121	.....	197
16 Paroisse St Polycarpe Poll No 3	68	26	....	....	94	1	.....	25	1	112
17 Paroisse St. Polycarpe Poll No 4	54	10	....	....	64	.....	.....	16	.....	75
18 Village de Coteau Station	35	38	....	....	73	.....	.....	27	1	89
19 Paroisse St. Télesphore, Poll No 1	50	40	....	....	90	1	.....	31	.....	115
20 Paroisse St. Télesphore, Poll No 2	93	37	....	....	130	1	1	58	2	173
	1094 734	734			1828	18	13	735	46	2393
Majorité pour / Majority for } A. G. Bourbonnais	360	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[ ] Au mois d'octobre 1886, A. G. Bourbonnais, Ecr, était élu par une majorité de 10 contre W. Duckett, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886, A. G. Bourbonnais, Esq, was elected by a majority of 10 against W. Duckett, Esq.

Digitized by Google

STANSTEAD

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Stanstead dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Stanstead in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	EDWARD U. AKHURST	MOODIE BROCK LOWELL	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins macaïés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Barnston Township subdiv. No 1.	57	72	....	....	129	.....	.....	58	.....	184
" " " 2.	39	59	....	....	98	1	.....	43	.....	142
" " " 3.	53	66	....	....	119	1	.....	60	.....	180
" " " 4.	49	51	....	....	100	.....	.....	79	.....	171
Hatley " " 1.	78	31	....	....	109	1	.....	51	.....	162
" " " 2.	58	31	....	....	89	.....	.....	54	.....	143
" " " 3.	83	18	....	....	101	.....	.....	72	.....	173
" " " 4.	40	46	....	....	86	1	1	48	.....	135
Stanstead " " 1.	27	45	....	....	72	.....	.....	58	.....	130
" " " 2.	30	60	....	....	90	1	.....	73	.....	163
" " " 3.	29	62	....	....	91	5	1	68	.....	164
" " " 4.	42	41	....	....	83	1	.....	65	.....	149
" " " 5.	42	38	....	....	80	.....	.....	63	.....	144
" " " 6.	22	50	....	....	72	.....	.....	50	.....	137
Magog " East	65	24	....	....	89	.....	.....	61	.....	148
" " West	22	16	....	....	38	.....	.....	37	.....	68

Digitized by Google

STANSTEAD

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Stanstead dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septitième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Stanstead in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	EDWARD U. ARHURST	MOODIE BROCK LOVELL	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des Bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins annulés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Magog Town subdiv No 1.	55	40	....	....	95	.....	.....	34	.....	129
" " " " 2.	71	30	....	....	101	.....	.....	65	.....	162
" " " " 3.	32	52	....	....	84	2	.....	32	.....	119
Barford township North...	34	77	....	....	111	1	.....	67	.....	179
" " South...	48	99	....	....	147	.....	3	59	.....	209
Dixville (Village).....	47	58	....	....	105	.....	.....	27	.....	132
Beebe Plain "	19	37	....	....	56	.....	1	71	.....	127
Stanstead Plain (Village).	46	22	....	....	68	.....	.....	32	.....	99
Coaticook Town subd. No 1	61	79	....	....	140	1	.....	84	.....	226
" " " 2	73	85	....	....	158	.....	2	39	.....	228
" " " 3	50	79	....	....	129	.....	.....	32	.....	161
" " " 4	45	93	....	....	138	4	.....	.....	.....	176
	1317	1461 1317			2778	19	8			4340
Majorité pour } M. B. Majority for. } LOVELL..	....	144	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, O. Baldwin, Ecr. était élu par une majorité de 118 contre H. Lovell, Ecr.
In the month of October 1886, O. Baldwin, Esq., was elected by a majority of 118 against H. Lovell, Esq

Digitized by Google

ST-HYACINTHE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de St. Hyacinthe dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of St. Hyacinthe in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: Odilon Desmarais	Edouard Mallette	—	—	BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
No 1 Quartier No 1 de la cité de St. Hyacinthe	92	25	....	...	117	1	2	32	66	136 environ
2 Quartier No 1 de la cite de St. Hyacinthe.	111	38	....	....	149	3	0	46	36	190 environ
3 " No 2 "	84	28	....	....	112	.....	4	9	.....	145 environ
4 " 2 "	66	24	....	....	90	.....	.... .	86	7	130 environ
5 " 3 "	71	25	....	....	96	2	.....	52	16	120 environ
6 " 3 "	65	25	....	....	90	2	.....	108	.....	145 environ
7 " 4 "	46	18	....	....	64	.....	1	60	2	114 environ
8 " 4 "	67	57	....	....	124	.....	5	46	14	127 environ
9 " 5 "	58	47	....	....	105	2	5	63	12	169
10 Paroisse de St. Hyacinthe le Confesseur.	30	9	....	....	39	.....	.....	21	.3	46
11 " " .	90	46	....	....	136	1	.....	63	32	188
12 Pars. de St. Hyacinthe	61	22	....	....	83	.....	2	65	14	126
13 " "	47	32	....	....	79	.....	.....	31	13	97
14 " "	40	18	....	....	58	1	2	39	11	89
15 Paroisse de St. Hyacinthe.....	84	36	....	....	120	1	2	52	33	165

Digitized by Google

ST-HYACINTHE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de St. Hyacinthe dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of St. Hyacinthe in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	Odilon Desmarais	Edouard Mallette		—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy returning Offic.		
16 Paroisse St. Damase.	43	24	....	....	67	.....	1	33	17		91
17 " " 2	73	71	....	....	144	1	.....	55	36		172
18 " " 3.	45	71	....	....	116	.....	1	43	24		148
19 " Ste. Madeleine	48	13	....	....	61	.....	.....	49	10		93
20 " "	87	18	....	....	105	2	2	66	32		154
21 " St. Charles...	49	77	....	....	126	.....	2	47	16		151
22 " " ...	30	32	....	....	62	.....	1	37	.....		90
23 " Laprésentation	45	67	....	....	112	.....	1	65	5		171
24 " "	48	45	....	....	93	.....	.....	82	8		164
25 " St Denis.....	7	124	....	....	131	4	.....	66	65		181
26 " "	17	118	....	....	135	3	.....	36	60		172
27 " "	17	113	....	....	128	1	.....	46	63		158
28 " St. Judes.....	20	16	....	....	36	.....	.....	64	10		64
29 " "	70	36	....	....	112	.....	1	52	.....		166
30 " "	46	60	....	....	106	.....	.....	94	13		198

Digitized by Google

ST-HYACINTHE

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de St. Hyacinthe dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of St. Hyacinthe in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.——Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	O. DESMARAIS	EDOUARD MALLETTE	——	——	Total des bulletins admis. —— Total of Ballot Papers accepted	Total des bulletins rejetés. —— Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. —— No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. —— Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre de bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. —— No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Officer.		
31 " St. Barnabé ..	12	46	....	....	58	.....	.....	17	1		69
32 " " ..	69	44	....	....	113	4	.....	93	12		160
	1742 1427	1427									
Majorité pour } O. DESMARAIS Majority for.. }	315	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886 l'Honorable H. Mercier, était élu par une majorité de 508 contre A. O. T. Beauchemin Ecr. Ayant accepté la charge de Procureur Général, l'Honorable H. Mercier fut élu par acclamation le 12 février 1887.——In the month of October 1886 Hon, H Mercier was elected by a majority of 508 against A O. T. Beauchemin Esq. Having accepted the appointment of Attorney General the Hon, H. Mercier was elected by acclamation the 12th of February 1887.

Digitized by Google

ST. JEAN—ST. JOHN

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de St Jean dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of St. John in the Province of Quebec the 17th day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	ANTOINE DAVID GIRARD	FÉLIX GABRIEL MARCHAND	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ville de St Jean Poll No 1	36	56	....	....	92	.....	3	65	.....	140
" " " 2	35	30	....	....	65	.....	.....	48	.....	94
" " " 3	41	38	....	....	79	2	.....	58	2	119
" " " 4	39	53	....	....	92	.....	2	49	5	123
" " " 5	30	48	....	....	78	.....	1	60	4	118
" " " 6	46	69	....	....	115	7	4	64	2	170
" " " 7	36	73	....	....	109	3	2	83	2	177
Paroisse de St. Jean 1	13	22	....	....	35	.....	.....	69	1	84
" " 2	24	47	....	....	71	.....	.....	69	3	120
Paroisse St. Luc, Poll No 1	14	81	....	....	95	8	3	82	3	168
Paroisse de Ste Marguerite de Blainfindu Poll No 1.	20	41	....	....	61	.....	1	85	.....	127
Paroisse de Ste Marguerite de Blainfindu Poll No 2.	33	71	....	....	104	5	1	93	.....	183
Paroisse St. Valentin No 1	18	54	....	....	72	1	.....	66	1	127
" " 2	19	49	....	....	68	3	.....	84	2	145
" " 3	4	54	....	....	58	.....	.....	79	.....	113

Digitized by Google

ST. JEAN—ST. JOHN

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de St Jean dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of St. John in the Province of Quebec the 17th day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	ANTOINE DAVID GIRARD	FÉLIX GABRIEL MARCHAND	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Paroisse St. Bernard de Lacolle Poll No 1.....	13	18	....	....	31	.....	1	121	.....	133
Paroisse St. Bernard de Lacolle Poll No 2.....	20	32	....	....	52	2	.....	130	1	164
Paroisse St. Bernard de Lacolle, Poll No 3.....	11	38	....	....	49	6	.....	107	7	143
Paroisse St. Bernard de Lacolle, Poll No 4.....	29	43	....	....	72	1	.....	124	3	177
	481	917 481			1398	38	18	1536	36	2624
Majorité pour } F. G. Majority for. } MARCHAND.	....	436	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, l'Hon. F. G. Marchand était élu par une majorité de 288 contre P. Pelletier, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886, the Hon. F. G. Marchand was elected by a majority of 288 against P. Pelletier, Esq.

Digitized by Google

ST. MAURICE

Au mois de juin 1890, L. T. N. Le Noblet Duplessis, Ecr, fut déclaré élu conformément à l'article 285 de la loi électorale.

Au mois d'octobre 1886, le dit Duplessis était élu par une majorité de 219 contre L. A. Lord, Ecr.

In the month of June 1890, L. T. N. Le Noblet Duplessis was declared elected in conformity with article 285 of the electoral law.

In the month of October 1886, the said Duplessis was elected by a majority of 219 against L. A. Lord, Esq.

Digitized by Google

ST. SAUVEUR

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat,dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de St. Sauveur dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of St. Sauveur in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissement de votation que renferme le district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	Simon Napoléon Parent	Leo Boutbier	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre de bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Dans la paroisse de St. Sauveur.										
Poll No 1	63	30	....	....	93	6	2	101	.....	127
" 2	66	38	....	....	104	0	1	95	.....	161
" 3	66	46	....	....	112	3	1	106	.....	162
" 4	49	52	....	....	101	8	4	87	8	134
" 5	44	54	....	....	98	2	1	99	.....	152
" 6	55	58	....	....	113	6	0	81	.....	168
" 7	64	54	....	....	118	4	1	102	.....	180
" 8	91	33	....	....	124	1	0	76	.....	160
" 9	54	25	....	....	79	0	0	121	.....	111
" 10	61	39	....	....	100	2	6	92	8	142
" 11	84	12	....	....	96	0	1	103	9	122
" 13	79	42	....	....	121	2	1	76	.....	162
Dans le village de Stadacona, Poll No 12	57	23	....	....	80	2	0	118	.....	160
	833 506	506			1639	36	18	1257	25	1941
Majorité pour / Majority for.. S. N. Parent..	327	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Par la loi 53 Vic : ch : 2, 3 et 4 le territoire dont se forme le nouveau district électoral de St. Sauveur était séparé du district électoral de Québec Est.

By the law 53 Vic : ch : 2, 3 and 4 the territory of which is composed the new electoral district of St. Sauveur was separated from the electoral district of Quebec East.

Digitized by Google

TEMISCOUATA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Témiscouata dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Témiscouata in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: Charles Eugène Pouliot	Napoléon Rioux	—	—	BULLETINS: Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
1 Trois Pistoles 1er rang à l'Est de la route de l'Eglise	57	47	....	....	103	1	2	89	2	284
2 Trois Pistoles, 1er rang à l'ouest de la route de l'Eglise	69	33	....	....	102	1	0	89	8	
3 Trois Pistoles, 2e et 3e rangs	87	41	....	....	128	1	0	71	2	164
4 St. Françoise	41	49	....	....	90	0	2	108	2	152
5 Canton Bégon	65	40	....	....	105	0	0	85	1	148
6 Ile Verte, 1er et 2e rangs, Seigneurie de N. N. Gauvreau	17	43	....	....	60	0	0	123	0	250
7 Ile Verte 1er et 2e rangs Est Seigneurie de L. N. Gauvreau	65	34	....	....	99	0	0	81	0	
8 Ile Verte 3e et 4e rangs	36	39	....	....	69	0	2	89	1	108
8 St. Eloi	70	42	....	....	112	0	0	88	0	142
10 St. Paul de la Croix	52	27	....	....	79	0	0	90	2	118
11 St. Clément	59	35	...	....	94	0	2	84	0	123

Digitized by Google

TEMISCOUATA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Témiscouata dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Témiscouata the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates: Charles Eugène Pouliot	Napoléon Rioux			BULLETINS. Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
12 Canton Hocquart.....	41	28	....	....	69	0	9	71	13	90
13 St. Arsène, 1er et 2e rangs	38	28	....	....	66	2	0	90	2	221
14 St Arsène, 3e et 4e rangs.....	31	45	....	....	76	0	1	83	2	
15 Canton Viger, arrond No 1.....	71	34	....	....	105	0	0	95	2	162
16 Canton Viger, arrond No 2.....	31	9	....	....	43	0	0	87	1	145
17 Canton Demers.....	22	25	....	....	47	1	0	71	0	
18 St. François Xavier....	26	10	....	....	36	0	0	84	0	69
19 Village St George de Cacouna	18	57	....	....	85	0	0	205	0	134
20 Paroisse St George de Cacouna	45	74	....	....	119	0	0	100	0	170
21 St. Patrice de la Rivière du Loup.....	65	37	....	....	102	3	0	106	0	160
22 Notre Dame du Portage	52	33	....	....	85	0	0	75	5	112
23 St. Antonin.....	59	58	....	....	117	3	0	102	1	177
24 St. Modeste.....	54	42	....	....	96	0	0	92	0	137

Digitized by Google

TEMISCOUATA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Témiscouata dans la Province de Québec, le dixseptième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral district of Témiscouata in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	Charles Eugène Pouliot	Napoléon Roux	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accep'd.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins mutilés et remis — No of spoil'd and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of Electors in each voting subdivision.
25 Canton Armand.....	25	14	....	....	39	9	0	59	2	56
26 St. Louis du Ha! Ha!..	62	43	....	....	105	2	0	63	1	119
27 Seigneurie Madawaska, No 1 N. D. du Lac....	31	42	....	....	73	0	0	76	0	98
28 Seigneurie Madawaska, No 2, N. D. du Lac...	43	44	....	...	87	0	0	75	0	109
29 Seigneurie Madawaska No 3, Ste Rose.....	38	31	....	....	69	0	0	77	0	90
30 Ville de Fraserville....	60	84	....	....	144	1	0	79	1	
31 " "	66	84	....	....	174	0	0	84	1	
32 " "	28	87	....	....	115	1	2	66	1	756
33 " "	10	70	....	....	80	0	0	50	5	
34 " "	21	85	....	....	106	2	1	52	4	
	1558 1477	1477			3035	17	12	2839	59	4294
Majorité pour / Majority for } E. E Pouliot..	81	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'Octobre 1886 G. H. Deschênes, Ecr. fut élu par une majorité de 203 contre L. P. Pelletier, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886 G. H. Deschênes Esq. was elected by a majority of 208 against L. P. Pelletier, Esq.

Digitized by Google

TERREBONNE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Terrebonne dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Terrebonne in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	G. A. Nantel	J. E. Prévost	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.	
No 1 Terrebonne (ville)..	58	65	....	....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	pas divisé
2 " " ..	76	44	....	....	120	.....	.....	55	.....	147	
3 " paroisse..	69	35	....	....	194	.....	2	.....	.....	161	
4 Ste. Thérèse village..	78	52	....	....	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	pas divisé
6 " " ..	88	22	....	....	110	.....	3	87	.....	313	
6 " paroisse.	85	29	....	....	114	.....	6	76	.....	316	pas divisé
7 " " .	59	50	....	....	109	.....	1	.....	.....	316	
8 St. Janvier.....	38	24	....	....	62	.....	1	.....	.....	226	pas divisé
9 "	104	25	....	....	129	.....	2	19	.....	226	
10 St Jérême ville.....	49	73	....	....	122	.....	.....	77	.....	176	
11 " "	40	68	....	....	108	.....	1	.....	.....	152	
12 " "	30	57	....	....	87	....	5	62	.....	116	
13 " "	39	80	....	....	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	
14 " paroisse..	20	79	....	....	99	.....	5	.....	.....	414	non divisé
15 " " ..	21	58	....	....	79	.....	2	111	.....	414	
16 " " ..	39	68	....	....	107	.....	.....	41	.....	414	

Digitized by Google

TERREBONNE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Terrebonne dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Terrebonne in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.						
	G. A. Nantel	J. E. Prévost	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of ballot papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of ballot papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.	
No 17 Ste. Anne des Plaines	23	130	....	....	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	non divisé
18 " "	32	111	....	....	143	.....	3	.....	.....	344	
19 Ste. Sophie.....	40	64	....	....	104	.....	1	18	Liste non retournée		
20 "	13	40	....	....	53	.....	.....	46	.....	77	
21 New Glasgow village	10	6	...	....	16	.....	.....	9	.....	21	
22 St. Sauveur.....	52	31	....	....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	
23 "	110	23	....	....	133	.....	2	.....	.....	161	
24 Ste. Adèle.....	70	28	....	....	98	.....	1	.....	.....	117	
25 "	50	51	....	....	101	.....	2	51	.....	136	
26 Ste. Agathe des Monts	66	31	....	....	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	non divisé l.n.r.
27 " "	71	46	....	....	107	.....	8	39	.....	230	
28 Ste. Marguerite.....	57	38	....	....	95	.....	3	50	.....	138	
29 St. Hypolite.....	22	38	....	....	60	.....	.....	88	.....	213	
30 "	54	45	....	....	97	.....	3	54	.....	213	
31 Ste. Lucie.....	31	22	....	....	053	.....	2	93	.....	248	
32 "	35	35	....	....	70	.....	.....	79	.....	248	

Digitized by Google

TERREBONNE

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Terrebonne dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septitième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Terrebonne in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of candidates				BULLETINS.							
	G. A. NANTEL	J. E. PRÉVOST	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des Bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.	
No 33 St. Faustin.....	69	14	....	....	83	.....	5	15	.....	133	
34 Ste. Jovite..	79	56	....	....	135	.....	.....	115	.....	214	n. div.
35 "	26	8	....	....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	
	1793 1644	1644			3437		58	1184			
Majorité pour / Majority for. } G. A. NANTEL..	149	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Au mois d'Octobre 1886 G. A. Nantel, Ecr. fut élu par une majorité de 321 contre D. Limoges, Ecr.

In the month of October 1886 G. A. Nantel was elected by a majority of 321 against D. Limoges, Esq.

Digitized by Google

TROIS-RIVIÉRES—THREE RIVERS

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Trois-Rivières dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Three Rivers in the Province of Québec the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	Telesphore Eusèbe Normand	L'Hon. H. R. A. Turcotte			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de votes marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic		
Arrondissement No 1....	59	68	....	....	127	2	0	46	.....		157
" " 2....	86	74	....	....	160	1	2	38	.....		186
" " 3....	79	64	....	....	143	4	0	41	.....		172
" " 4....	80	91	....	....	171	0	0	54	.....		197
" " 5....	86	67	....	....	153	4	0	33	.....		176
" " 6....	52	69	....	....	121	1	2	51	.....		146
" " 7....	44	68	....	....	112	0	2	26	.....		126
" " 8....	72	62	....	....	134	6	0	29	.....		157
" " 9....	69	21	....	....	90	0	0	36	.....		111
	627 584	584			1211	18	6	354			1428
Majorité pour } T. E. Majority for. } Normand.	43	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....

Au mois d'Octobre 1886 l'Honorable A. Turcotte était élu par une majorité de 14 contre A. Olivier, Ecr. Cette élection ayant été déclarée nulle par les Honorables Juges de la Cour Supérieure une nouvelle élection eut lieu, et le 25 mai 1888, l'Honorable A. Turcotte était de nouveau élu par une majorité de 191 contre A. Olivier, Ecr.

In the month of October 1886 the Honorable A. Turcotte was elected by a majority of 14 against A. Olivier, Esq. The said election having been declared null by the Honorable judges of the Superior Court, another election took place, and the 25th of July 1888, the Honorable A. Turcotte was elected by a majority of 191 against A. Olivier, Esq.

Digitized by Google

VAUDREUIL

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Vaudreuil dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS					
	Emery Lalonde	Alfred Lapointe	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins macalés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Ile Perreault, arrond. No 1	29	50	....	....	79	1	1	111	3	142
" " 2	30	25	....	....	55	1	.....	88	7	94
Village de Vaudreuil 3	34	22	....	....	56	2	.....	89	1	97
" de Como 4	23	36	....	....	59	2	2	86	4	99
" de Rigaud 5	47	58	....	....	105	2	2	81	.....	140
" de Ste. Fortune 6	24	21	....	....	45	1	.....	71	5	67
Paroisse de Vaudreuil 7	86	35	....	....	121	2	1	122	9	196
" " 8	53	22	....	....	75	1	.....	74	5	100
" " 9	28	6	....	....	34	.....	.....	60	2	44
" " 10	24	25	....	....	49	.....	.....	86	1	85
Paroisse de Rigaud 11	48	34	....	....	82	4	.....	92	2	128
" " 12	31	28	....	....	59	.....	1	73	3	83
" " 13	64	57	....	....	121	.....	1	92	2	164
" de St Marthe 14	125	36	....	....	161	2	.....	87	11	198
" " 15	57	51	....	....	108	2	.....	72	1	133
" Très St. Rédempteur No 16	25	61	....	....	89	4	1	76	7	120

Digitized by Google

VAUDREUIL

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Vaudreuil dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont Inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	EMERY LALONDE	ALFRED LAPOINTE	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins nuls et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Paroisse de Ste. Justine de Newton No 17.....	27	110	....	....	137	2	1	85	4	175
Paroisse de Ste. Justine de Newton No 18.....	31	58	....	....	89	2	.....	88	1	129
Paroisse de Ste Justine de Newton No 19.....	36	84	....	....	120	2	.....	114	6	186
Paroisse St. Lazare 20....	63	18	....	....	81	1	.....	78	.....	110
" " 21....	60	24	....	....	84	5	.....	85	4	124
" " 22....	48	35	....	....	83	.....	.....	105	3	138
	993 899	899			1892	36	10	1915	81	2752
Majorité pour / Majority for } E. LALONDE	94	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'Octobre 1886, A. Lapointe, Ecr. fut élu par une majorité de 184 contre D. Brulé, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886 A. Lapointe, Esq. was elected by a majority of 184 against D. Brulé, Esq.

Digitized by Google

VERCHÈRES

Au mois de juin 1890, Louis Albert Alexandre Edouard E. Lussier, Ecr, fut déclaré élu conformément à l'article 285 de la loi électorale.

Au mois d'octobre 1886, le dit Lussier était élu par une majorité de 26 contre A. Bernard, Ecr.

In the month of June 1890, Louis Albert Alexandre Edouard E. Lussier, Esq., was declared elected in conformity with article 285 of the electoral law.

In the month of October 1886, the said Lussier was elected by a majority of 26 against A. Bernard, Esq.

Digitized by Google

WOLFE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Wolfe dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Wolfe in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
	ADAM	PICARD			Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.		
St. Joseph de Ham Sud No 1	38	48	....	....	86	3	.....	66	5		155
St. Camille No 2.....	19	13	....	....	32	.....	.....	32	.....		51
" 3.....	68	52	....	....	120	2	.....	58	4		166
Wotton 1 No 1.....	26	35	....	....	61	2	.....	35	1		85
" 2 5.....	28	56	....	....	84	.....	3	63	1		128
" 3 6.....	16	104	....	....	120	2	.....	78	.....		180
Dudswell A 7.....	4	7	....	....	11	.....	.....	49	1		49
" A 8.....	20	39	....	....	59	.....	.....	125	2		163
" B 6.....	22	27	....	....	49	7	1	73	4		114
" B 10.....	33	20	....	....	53	.....	.....	57	3		99
Weedon No 11.....	8	32	....	....	40	.....	.....	20	.....		55
" 12.....	64	63	....	....	127	.....	.....	99	2		198
" Centre No 13....	32	34	....	....	66	.....	.....	34	1		84
Lac Weedon No 14.....	31	27	....	....	58	5	.....	47	1		95
Garthby " 15.....	61	23	....	....	84	1	1	39	2		117
Stratford " 16.....	64	29	....	....	93	4	.....	44	4		131

Digitized by Google

WOLFE

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Wolfe dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Wolfe in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	ADAM	PICARD	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
D'Israeli No 17.....	84	41	....	....	128	1	.....	70	.....	178
Wolfestown No 18.....	85	67	....	....	152	1	.....	72	1	202
St. Fortunat 19.....	80	54	....	....	134	.....	2	65	1	193
Ham Nord 2 20.....	67	28	....	....	95	2	.....	28	21	120
Ham Nord 1 21.....	53	91	....	....	144	1	.....	55	2	190
La partie sud-ouest de Ham	31	43	....	....	74	.....	.....	76	3	138
	965	979 965			1944	31	7	1320	59	2995
Majorité pour / Majority for.. } PICARD ..	....	14	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Par le décompte qui a eu lieu en présence de l'Hon. Brooks J. C. S. le 15 juillet 1890, 985 bulletins furent comptés pour J. Picard, Ecr. et 973 pour M. Adams, Ecr.——By the recount which took place before the Hon. Brooks J. S. C. 985 ballot papers were counted for J. Picard, Esq. and 973 for M. Adam.

Par la loi 53 Vic : ch : 2, 3 et 4 le territoire qui forme maintenant le district électoral de Wolfe fut séparé de l'ancien district électoral de Wolfe et Richmond que représentait J. Picard, Ecr. depuis le mois d'octobre 1886, ayant été élu par une majorité de 182 contre J. B. Richard, Ecr.——By the law 53 Vic : ch : 2, 3 and 4, the territory which composes now the electoral district of Wolfe was separated from the old electoral district of Wolfe and Richmond which was represented by J. Picard Esq. since the month of October 4886, having been elected by a majority of 182 against J. B. Richard Esq.

Digitized by Google

YAMASKA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Yamaska dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Yamaska in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this colum are inscribed the parishes, townships, and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	JOSEPH NESTOR DUGUAY	VICTOR GLAIU	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy returning Offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Municipalité de la paroisse de St. François du Lac arrondissement de votation No 1	37	81	....	....	118	.....	.....	59	10	162
Municipalité de la paroisse de St. François du Lac arrondissement de votation No 2	13	50	....	....	63	1	.....	42	3	98
Municipalité de la paroisse de St. François du Lac arrondissement de votation No 3	54	46	....	....	100	3	.....	67	4	155
Village St. Michel	10	82	....	....	92	.....	1	59	8	149
Paroisse St. Michel d'Yamaska No 1	11	133	....	....	144	3	.....	62	3	197
Paroisse St. Michel d'Yamaska No 2	15	113	....	....	128	2	.....	79	31	196
Par'e. St. David d'Yamaska No 1	57	70	....	....	127	.....	.....	60	5	173
" " " 2	51	65	....	....	116	1	.....	72	22	177
" " " 3	34	59	....	....	93	.....	.....	71	22	151
Paroisse St. Guillaume, subdivision 1ère No 1	13	41	....	....	54	2	.....	26	5	75

Digitized by Google

YAMASKA

RECAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Yamaska dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Yamaska in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS						
	JOSEPH NESTOR DUGUAY	VICTOR GLADU	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre des bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot paper.	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre des bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — No of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning offic.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissements de votation. — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Paroisse St. Guillaume, subdivision 2me No 2.....	37	60	....	....	97	.....	4	47	.....	140
Par's. St. Guillaume No 2..	61	59	....	....	120	1	1	57	2	170
" " 3..	45	77	....	....	122	.....	1	72	6	181
St. Bonaventure (par's.) 1.	36	41	....	....	77	.....	.....	50	.....	119
" " 2.	28	19	....	....	47	2	.....	49	.....	88
Paroisse Ste. Pie, arrond. 1	21	65	....	....	86	1	.....	84	14	159
" " " 2	17	59	....	....	76	.....	.....	68	5	134
Pierreville (village).....	62	67	....	....	129	.....	0	63	1	171
Pierreville (paroisse) arrondissement No 1.....	80	43	....	....	123	10	1	47	.....	162
Pierreville (paroisse) arrondissement No 2.....	71	55	....	....	126	.....	2	70	5	175
Pierreville (paroisse) arrondissement No 3.....	19	31	....	....	50	.....	.....	42	.....	80
Paroisse de St. Antoine de la Baie du Febvre No 1.	72	71	....	....	143	.....	.....	49	4	170
Paroisse de St. Antoine de la Baie du Febvre No 2.	92	25	....	....	117	7	.....	28	3	134

Digitized by Google

YAMASKA

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Yamaska dans la Province de Québec, le dix-septième jour du mois de juin 1890.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of votes inscribed for each Candidate in each voting subdivision in the Electoral District of Yamaska in the Province of Quebec, the seventeenth day of the month of June 1890.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION — In this column are inscribed the parishes, townships and voting subdivisions of the Electoral District as per Poll Books.	Noms des candidats — Names of candidates				BULLETINS							
	JOSEPH NESTOR DUGUAY	VICTOR GLADU	—	—	Total des bulletins admis. — Total of Ballot Papers accepted	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total of Ballot Papers rejected.	Nombre de bulletins maculés et remis. — No. of spoiled and returned ballot papers	Nombre des bulletins qui n'ont pas été employés et sont remis. — Number of ballot papers which have not been used and are returned.	Nombre de bulletins de vote marqués avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — No. of ballot papers marked with the assistance of the Deputy Returning office	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of electors in each voting subdivision.
Paroisse de St. Antoine de la Baie du Febvre No 3..	66	32	....	....	98	.....	.....	20	.....	104
Paroisse St. Zéphirin, arrondissement No 1.....	105	19	....	....	124	1	.....	46	2	152
Paroisse St. Zéphirin, arrondissement No 2.....	96	29	....	....	125	.....	.....	39	1	146
Paroisse St. Zéphirin, arrondissement No 3.....	29	14	....	....	43	5	.....	46	.....	84
Paroisse St. Elphège.....	34	67	....	....	101	1	4	79	.....	159
	1266	1573 1266			2839	40	14	1553	156	4061
Majorité pour / Majority for. } P. GLADU..	....	307	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Au mois d'octobre 1886, Victor Gladu Ecr. était élu par une majorité de 281 contre L. Lemire, Ecr.——In the month of October 1886, Victor Gladu was elected by a majority of 281 against L. Lemire Esq.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLEAU indiquant les noms des districts électoraux, Officiers-Rapporteurs, qualités, chefs-lieux, députés et résidences.———TABLE showing the names of the Electoral Districts, Returning Officers, Qualities Chefs-lieux, Members and Addresses.

Districts Electoraux — Electoral Districts	Officiers-Rapporteurs — Returning Officers	Qualités — Qualities	Chefs-Lieux — Chefs-Lieux	DÉPUTÉS — MEMBERS	Résidences — Addresses
Argenteuil	F. X. Prévost	Shérif adjoint	Lachute	Owens, Williams	Lachute
Arthabaska	P. L. Tousignant	Shérif	Arthabaskaville	Girouard Joseph Ena	Drummondville
Bagot	Ernest D Tétreault	Régistrateur	St. Liboire	McDonald, Milton	St. André d'Acton
Beauce	A. G. Taschereau Fortier	"	St. Joseph	Blanchet, Hon Jean	Québec
Beauharnois	Joseph Mayer	"	Beauharnois	Bisson, Elie Hercule	Beauharnais
Bellechasse	L S. Forgues	"	St. Michel	Turgeon, Adélard	Notre-Dame de Lévis
Berthier	Amateur Demers	"	Berthierville	Chenevert, Alphonse	Berthierville
Bonaventure	L. P. Lebel	"	New-Carlisle	Mercier, Hon. Honoré	Québec
Brome	A. S. Foster	"	Knowlton	Engiand, Rufus Nelson	Knowlton
Chambly	J. T. A. Robert	"	Longueuil	Rocheleau, Antoine	St. Hubert
Champlain	G. H Dufresne	"	Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan	Grenier, Dr Pierre	St. Maurice
Charlevoix	P. H. Cimon	Shérif	La Malbaie	Morin, Joseph	Baie St. Paul
Chateauguay	J.-Bte Poupard	Régistrateur	Ste Martine	Robidoux, Hon. Jos. Emery	Québec
Chicoutimi et Saguenay	O. Bossé	Shérif	Chicoutimi	Côté, Onésime	Bagotville
Compton	Samuel Orr	Régistrateur	Cookshire	McIntosh, John (junior)	Waterville
Deux-Montagnes	Dosithé Dupras	"	Ste. Scholastique	Beauchamp, Benjamin	St. Hermas
Dorchester	François Fortier	"	Ste. Hénédine	Pelletier, Hon. Ls. Philippe	Québec
Drummond	L. A. Bernard	"	Drummondville-Est	Watts, Williams John	Drummondville
Gaspé	James T. Tuzo	Shérif	Percé	Carrier, Achille	Québec
Hochelaga	F. Filiatrault	Régistrateur	Montréal	Villeneuve, Joseph Octave	St. J.Bte de Moutréal
Huntingdon	Andrew Somerville	"	Huntingdon	Cameron, Dr Alexandre	Huntingdon
Iberville	M. A. Bessette	"	Iberville	Gosselin, François (fils)	St. Alexandre
Jacques-Cartier	L'hon R. Thibodeau	Shérif	Ste. Geneviève	Boyer, Hon. Arthur	Montréal
Joliette	T. L. Brien dit Desrochers	Protonotaire	Joliette	Baziuet, Louis	St Chares Borromée
Kamouraska	F. A. Sirois	Shérif	St. Ls. de Kamouraska	Desjardins, Charles Alfred	St André de Kamouraska
Lac St. Jean	Calixte Hébert	Régistrateur	Chambord	Marcotte, Pierre Léandre	St Bruno du Lac, St Jean
Laprairie	Frs. Et. Arnould	Notaire	Laprairie	Duhamel, Hon Georges	Québec
L'Assomption	Jos Z Martel	Régistrateur	L'Assomption	Marion Joseph	St Paul l'Ermite
Laval	A. E. Léonard	"	Ste. Rose	Leblanc, Pierre Evariste	Montréal
Lévis	L. N. Carrier	"	Lévis	Lemieux, François Xavier	Québec

Digitized by Google

L'Islet	A. Michaud	Régistrateur.	St Jean Port Joly	Déchêne, Frs Gilbert Miville	Québec
Lotbinière	A. Bédard	"	Ste. Croix	Laliberté Edouard Hippolite	Warwick
Maskinongé	L. E. Caron	"	Louiseville	Lessard, Joeph	Montréal
Matane	J. B. Saucier	"	St. Jérôme de Matane	Pinault, Louis Félix	Québec
Mégantic	R. H. Lambly	"	Invernes	Johnson, Andrew Stewart	Thetford
Missisquoi	Chs. S Cotton	Régistrateur.	Sweetsburg	Spencer, Elijah Edmund	Frelisghsburg
Montcalm	A. E. Thibeaudeau	Protonotaire.	Ste Julienne	Martin, Joseph Alcide	St Jacques d'Achigau
Montmagny	P. R. Martineau	Régistrateur.	Montmagny	Bernatchez, Nazaire	St Thomas de Montmagny
Montmorency	G Dick	Notaire	Chateau-Richer	Langelier, Charles	Québec
Montréal No 1	Jos. Barnabé	Protonotaire.	Montréal	Béland Joseph	Montréal
Montréal No 2	A. B. Longpré	Régistrateur.	Montréal	Brunet, Joseph	Montréal
Montréal No 3	J. C. Auger	Notaire	Montréal-Est	Rainville, Henri B	Montréal
Montréal No 4	Onézime Marin	Régistrateur.	Montréal	Clendinneng, William	Montréal
Montréal No 5	W. A. Ryland	Marchand	Montréal-Ouest	Hall, John S	Montréal
Montréal No 6	J. C. Mullin	Protonotaire.	Montréal	McShane, Hon. James	Montréal
Napiervi le	G. Marchand	"	Napierville	Ste. Marie, Louis	St. Rémi
Nicolet	S L. de Lottinville	Régistrateur.	Bécancour	Monfette, Joseph Victor	Ste Soph de Lévrard
Ottawa	L. Duhamel	"	Aylmer	Rochon, Alfred	Hull
Pontiac	W. Rimer	Dép. Régist.	Havelock	Poupore, Williams Joseph	Chichester
Portneuf	G. A. de St. George	Notaire	Cap Santé	Tessier, Jules	Québec
Québec-Est	Ed. J. Angers	Régistrateur.	Québec-Est	Shehyn, Hon. Joseph	Québec
Québec-Centre	L'hon. E. Rémillard	Régist. adj.	Québec-Centre	Rinfret, Dr Rémi Ferdinand	Québec
Québec-Ouest	Chs. Trudel	Avocat	Québec-Ouest	Murphy Owen	Québec
Québec comté	Chs. N Hamel	Régistrateur.	St Ambroise	Fitzpatrick, Charles	Québec
Richmond	C. P. Cleveland	Shérif	Richmond	Bédard, Joseph	Richmond
Richelieu	P. Guévremont	"	Sorel	Cardin, Louis Pierre Paul	Sorel
Rimonski	A. Couillard	"	Rimouski	Tessier, Auguste	Rimouski
Rouville	V. B Sicotte	"	Marieville	Girard, Alfred	Marieville
St Jean	Chs. Nolin	Avocat	St Jean	Marchand Hon. Félix Gabriel	St Jean
St Maurice	Hercule Dorion	Régistrateur.	Yamachiche	Duplessis, Ls Théodule N. N.	Trois-Rivières
St. Hyacinthe	J. Nault	Avocat	St Hyacinthe	Desmarais. Odilon	St. Hyacinthe
St. Sauveur	W. J. Miller	Régistrateur.	St Sauveur	Parent, S. Napoléon	St. Sauveur
Shefford	J. H. Lefebvre	Régistrateur.	Waterloo	De Grosbois, Dr T. Boucher	Roxton Fall
Sherbrooke	E. R. Johnson	"	Sherbrooke	Robertson. Hon Joseph Gibb.	Sherbrooke
Soulanges	Ern. Stevens	Dép. Régist.	Coteau Landing	Bourbonnais, Avila	Coteau-Landing
Stanstead	Otis Shurtleff	"	Stanstead	Lovell, Modie Brock	Coaticook
Témiscouata	J. G. Pelletier	Protnot. adj.	Isle Verte	Pouliot, Charles Eugène	Fraserville
Terrebonne	T. W. R Lapointe	Shérif adjoint	St Jérome	Nantel, Guillaune Alph	Montréal
Trois-Rivières	Chs. Dumoulin,	Shérif	Trois-Rivières	Normand, Télesphore Eusèbe	Trois-Rivières
Vaudreuil	F. de Salles Bastien	Régistrateur.	Vaudreuil	Lalonde, Dr Emery	Rigaud
Verchères	Jos. Geoffrion	"	Verchères	Lussier, Albert Alex, Ed. E,	Varennes
Wolfe	E. S. Darche	"	Ham Sud	Picard, Jacques	Wotton
Yamaska	Z. Baril	Avocat	St François du Lac	Gladu, Victor	St. François du Lac

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Elections Partielles

QUI ONT EU LIEU DEPUIS LE 17 JUIN 1890.

Bye-Elections

WHICH TOOK PLACE SINCE THE 17th OF JUNE 1890.

Digitized by Google

MONTMORENCY

Depuis l'élection générale de juin 1890, l'Honorable Charles Langelier ayant accepté la charge de Président du Conseil Exécutif de la Province de Québec, fut élu par acclamation le 12 juillet 1890.

Since the general election of June 1890, the Honorable Charles Langelier having accepted the appointment of President of the Executive Council of the Province of Quebec, was elected by acclamation the 12th July 1890.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 06855 1061

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google